UNIVERSITY
OF PITTSBURGH
LIBRARY

THIS BOOK PRESENTED BY

Dr. O. W. Elsbree

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY 1936

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1936

BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

AND

DOROTHY M. LOURAINE

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1941

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - Price $1.25 (Buckram)

Dak.
Z1236
G85
1936
cop.1

VOLUME II OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
FOR THE YEAR 1936

PREFACE

For explanations concerning the plan of this bibliography the reader may be referred to the preface of one of its early predecessors. Beginning with the present volume, however, the scope of this annual bibliography has been changed in that the content has been limited to writings on the history of the United States and its outlying possessions, in contrast to previous volumes which have included material on the history of Canada and the Latin American countries. But it is to be noted that, although writings dealing specifically and entirely with the history of the countries to the south of the United States have been omitted, all items treating of the colonial history of those sections of the United States which were formerly part of the overseas empire of Spain (*i. e.* Florida, Louisiana, California, and the Southwest) have been included, as has also all material dealing with the history of diplomatic relations of the Latin American countries, and of Canada, with the United States.

The change in policy described above has been made in the interests of economy, both of time required for compilation, and of printing costs.

This volume has been prepared at the Library of Congress. For the facilities which have been granted there, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian Emeritus; to the present Librarian, Mr. Archibald MacLeish; and to other members of the staff of the Library.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Historial Association, American Catholic Historial Association, American Philosophical Society, Bowdoin College, Brown University, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Illinois State Historical Society, Indiana Historial Bureau, State Historical Society of Iowa, Missouri Historical Society, Newberry Library, New York Historical Society, State Historial Society of Wisconsin, University of Pennsylvania, Prof. Julian P. Bretz, Mr. Clarence S. Brigham, Dr. Max Farrand, Mr. Albert Matthews.

A cumulative index covering the volumes for the years 1906–1930, inclusive, is now in process of compilation by Mr. David M. Matteson, to be published under the auspices of the American Historial Association.

G. G. G.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	11
Archives and manuscript collections	12
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching	16
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal North America:	
Antiquities	24
Indians	35
Discovery and exploration	40
Later discovery and exploration	46
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	47
Comprehensive	50
Textbooks, outlines, etc	52
Miscellaneous	54
Colonial period to 1763:	
General	55
Sources and documents	60
French and Indian war	60
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	63
Revolutionary period, 1763–1783:	
General	89
Special	89
Sources and documents	98
Revolutionary societies	101
Revolutionary soldiers	101
Confederation period, 1783–1789:	
General	102
Sources and documents	103
Federal period and after, 1789–1829:	
General	104
Sources and documents	105
War of 1812	107
1829–1861:	
General	109
Sources and documents	112
Mexican war	113
Slavery	114
1861–1865:	
General	115
Sources and documents	122
1865–1917:	
General	124
Sources and Documents	127
Spanish-American war	128
1917–1936:	
General	128
Sources and documents	128
World war:	
General	129
Sources and documents	132
Regional (local) history:	
General	134
Alabama	146
Alaska	146

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page
Arizona 147
Arkansas 148
California 148
Colorado 154
Connecticut 156
Delaware 158
District of Columbia 158
Florida 159
Georgia 160
Hawaii 162
Idaho 163
Illinois 164
Indiana 166
Iowa 168
Kansas 171
Kentucky 172
Louisiana 174
Maine 177
Maryland 178
Massachusetts 179
Michigan 184
Minnesota 185
Mississippi 187
Missouri 188
Montana 189
Nebraska 190
Nevada 191
New Hampshire 191
New Jersey 192
New Mexico 196
New York 196
North Carolina 203
North Dakota 204
Ohio 204
Oklahoma 207
Oregon 209
Pennsylvania 210
Rhode Island 217
South Carolina 220
South Dakota 221
Tennessee 222
Texas 223
Utah 232
Vermont 233
Virginia 233
Washington 237
West Virginia 237
Wisconsin 238
Wyoming 240
Island possessions:
Guam 240
Philippine Islands 240
Puerto Rico 241
Samoa 241
Virgin Islands 241
Biography:
Comprehensive 242
Individual 243
Genealogy:
General 274
Collected genealogy 274
Individual families 277
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 290
Military and naval history 297

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Politics, government and law: Page
Diplomatic history, and foreign relations 301
Constitutional history and law 313
Politics 317
Law 319
National government and administration 320
State and local government and administration 320
Social and economic history:
General 323
Agriculture; forestry; land 325
Commerce and industry; arts and crafts 327
Communication; transportation; public works 333
Finance; money 337
Labor 339
Libraries; societies; institutions 340
Life and manners 343
Philanthrophy and social welfare 344
Population and race elements 345
Printing and publishing 247
Religious history:
General 350
Particular denominations 352
Biography 367
Educational history:
General 372
Regional 374
Particular institutions 377
Biography 384
Fine arts:
General 386
Biography 388
Literature:
General 389
Regional 392
Biographical and critical 393
Music:
General 401
Biography 402
Science and Technology:
General 402
Biography 405
INDEX 411

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, ltd., Ruskin house, 40 Museum st., London, W. C. 1.
Am. Baptist pub. soc. American Baptist publication society (The Judson press) 1701-1703 Chestnut st., Philadelphia; 72 E. Randolph st., Chicago.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 88 Lexington ave., New York; 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago.
Appleton-Century co. D. Appleton-Century company, inc., 35 W. 32d st., New York; 34 Bedford st., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Bell, G. George Bell and sons, ltd., York house, 6 Portugal st., Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.
Bell, J. P. J. P. Bell company, 816 Main st., Lynchburg, Va.
Benziger bros. Benziger brothers, 12-14 W. 3d st., New York; 205 W. Washington st., Chicago.
Binfords. Binfords and Mort, publishers, 102 N. W. 9th ave., Portland, Oreg.; refer trade orders to Morrow. (Originally published as Metropolitan press).
Black Cat press. Black Cat press, 5062 Winthrop ave., Chicago.
Blackwell. Basil Blackwell and Mott, ltd., 49 Broad st., Oxford, Eng.; United States agent, *See* Smith, P.
Block pub. co. Block publishing company, inc., 31 W. 31st st., New York.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill company, 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis; 468 4th ave., New York.
Bruce pub. co. Bruce publishing company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee st., Milwaukee; 330 W. 42nd st., New York.
Burke, J. W. J. W. Burke company, 406 Cherry st., Macon, Ga.
Byrd. William Byrd press, inc., 6-8 N. 6th st., Richmond, Va.
Central bk. co. Central book company, 245 Broadway, New York.
Chapman and Grimes. Chapman and Grimes, inc., 110 Mt. Vernon st., Boston; refer trade orders to 5 Mt. Vernon sq., Boston.
Church missions pub. co. Church missions publishing company, 45 Church st., Hartford, Conn.
Clarendon press. *See* Oxford press.
Clark. Arthur H. Clark company, 1214 S. blvd., Glendale, Calif.
Cokesbury press. Cokesbury press, 810 Broadway st., Nashville, Tenn.
Colin. Armand Colin, 103, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris, 5e.
Co-operative pub. co. Co-operative publishing company, Guthrie, Okla.
Covici. Covici, Friede, inc., 435 E. 24th st., New York.
Crofts. F. S. Crofts and company, 41 Union square, W., New York.
Crowell. The Thomas Y. Crowell company, 432 4th ave., New York.
Cumberland Presby. pub. house. Cumberland Presbyterian publishing house, 117 8th ave., S., Nashville, Tenn.
Cupples and Leon co. Cupples and Leon company, 470 4th ave., New York.
Daye. Stephen Daye press, room 12, 67 Main st., Brattleboro, Vt.
Dealey and Lowe. Dealey and Lowe, Dallas. *See* Regional press.
Dietz press. Dietz press, 109 E. Cary st., Richmond, Va.
Dodge pub. co. Dodge publishing company, 116 E. 16th st., New York.
Dodd, Mead and co. Dodd, Mead and company, inc., 443-449 4th ave., New York.
Dorrance and co. Dorrance and company, inc., 364 Drexel bldg., 5th and Chestnut sts., Philadelphia.
Doubleday, Doran. Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 14 W. 49th st., New York; 91 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1. (Consolidated with Garden City pub. co.)
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 286-302 4th ave., New York.

Editions du Graouli. Editions du Graouli, 38, rue de Lourmel, Paris, 15e.
Edwards. Francis Edwards, ltd., 83 High st., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
Edwards bros. Edwards brothers, inc., 300 John st., Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Farrar and Rinehart. Farrar and Rinehart, inc., 232 Madison ave., New York.
Fields. George Fields, 1419 Polk st., San Francisco.
Garden City pub. co. Garden City publishing company, inc., 14 W. 49th st., New York. (Consolidated with Doubleday, Doran).
Garrett and Massie. Garrett and Massie, inc., 1406 E. Franklin st., Richmond, Va.
Ginn. Ginn and company, 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301-2311 Prairie ave., Chicago; 7 Queen sq., Southampton row, London, W. C. 1.
Goldman Verlag. Wilhelm Goldman Verlag, Kohlgartenstr. 20, Leipzig, O 5.
Grabhorn press. Grabhorn press, 642 Commercial st., San Francisco.
Grayson and Grayson. Grayson and Grayson, ltd., 19 Garrick st., London, W. C. 2.
Grosset and Dunlap. Grosset and Dunlap, inc., 1107 Broadway, New York.
Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Harcourt, Brace and co. Harcourt, Brace and company, inc., 383 Madison ave., New York.
Harlow pub. co. Harlow publishing company, 217 N. Harvey st., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., New York; 90 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Hinds, Hayden and Eldridge. Hinds, Hayden and Eldridge, inc., 5-9 Union sq., New York.
Historical pub. co. Historical publishing company, inc., 711 W. Main st., Charlottesville, Va.
Hodder and Stoughton. Hodder and Stoughton, ltd., St. Paul's house, 20 Warwick sq., London, E. C. 4.
Holt. Henry Holt and company, inc., 257 4th ave., New York; 149 New Montgomery st., San Francisco.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin company, 2 Park st., Boston; 432 4th ave., New York.
Humphries. Bruce Humphries, inc., 306 Stuart st., Boston; 16 E. 43d st., New York.
Hutchinson. Hutchinson and company, ltd., Paternoster house, 34–36 Paternoster row, London, E. C. 4.
International textbook co. International textbook company, 1001 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.
Iroquois pub. co. Iroquois publishing company, inc., 106 E. Fayette st., Syracuse, New York; 386 4th ave., New York.
Joseph. Michael Joseph, ltd., 26 Bloomsbury st., London, W. C. 1.
Judson press. *See* Am. Baptist pub. soc.
Kennedy bros. Kennedy brothers, inc. 205 E. 42nd st., New York.
King. P. S. King and son, ltd., Orchard house, 14 Great Smith st., Westminster, London, S. W. 1.
Klostermann. Vittorio Klostermann, Klüberstr. 6, Frankfurt am Main.
Knight publications, inc. Knight publications, inc., 432–438 4th ave., New York.
Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, inc., 501 Madison ave., New York.
Kohlhammer. W. Kohlhammer, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Urbanstr. 12–16, Stuttgart.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing company, 80 8th ave., New York.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott company, 227–231 So. 6th st., Philadelphia; Durham house, 16 John st., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Little, Brown and co. Little, Brown and company, 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Liveright pub. co. Liveright publishing corporation, 386 4th ave., New York.
Long. John Long, ltd., 34–36 Paternoster row, London, E. C. 4.
Longmans, Green and co. Longmans, Green and company, 114 5th ave., New York; 39 Paternoster row, London, E. C. 4.
Lyon. J. B. Lyon company, N. Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Macaulay co. Macaulay company, 386 4th ave., New York.
McBride and co. Robert M. McBride and company, 116 E. 16th st., New York.
McCormick-Mathers co. McCormick-Mathers company, 1501 E. Douglas ave., Wichita, Kans.; 250 Park ave., New York.
McGraw-Hill bk. co. McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 330 W. 42nd st., New York; Aldwych house, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Macmillan. Macmillan company, 60 5th ave., New York; 2459 Prairie ave., Chicago; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester sq., London, W. C. 2.

Maggs bros. Maggs brothers, 34 and 35 Conduit st., London, W. 1.
Mame. A. Mame et fils, 18, rue des Halles, Tours.
Meador pub. co. Meador publishing company, 324 Newbury st., Boston.
Metropolitan press. Metropolitan press, Portland. *See* Binfords.
Morehouse-Gorham co. Morehouse-Gorham company, inc., 14 E. 41st st., New York. (Consolidated Morehouse publishing company and Edwin S. Gorham, inc.).
Morehouse pub. co. *See* Morehouse-Gorham co.
Morrill press. Morrill press, 551 5th ave., New York.
Morrow. William Morrow and company, inc., 386 4th ave., New York.
Nathan, F. Fernand Nathan, 18, rue Monsieur-le-Prince, Paris, 6e.
Naylor co. Naylor company, 918 N. St. Mary's st., San Antonio, Tex.
Nelson. Thomas Nelson and sons, 385 Madison ave., New York; 35–36 Paternoster row, London, E. C. 4.
Nicholson and Watson. Ivor Nicholson and Watson, ltd., 7 Paternoster row, London, E. C. 4.
Norton. W. W. Norton and company, inc., 70 5th ave., New York.
Noske, R. R. Noske, imp., Leipzig, C 1.
Old Dominion press. Old Dominion press, inc., 1205–7 E. Cary st., Richmond.
Open court pub. co. Open court publishing company, La Salle, Ill.; 86 Strand, Cecil Chambers, London, W. C. 2.
Oxford press. Oxford university press (H. Milford), 114 5th ave., New York; Amen house, Warwick sq., London, E. C. 4.
Parthenon press. *See* Pub. House M. E. ch. south.
Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and company, ltd., Oriental and African book sellers and publishers, 38 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Payot. Payot, 106, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Pentecostal pub. co. Pentecostal publishing company, 523 S. 1st st., Louisville, Ky.
Plon. Plon, 8, rue Garancière, Paris, 6e.
Prentice-Hall, inc. Prentice-Hall, inc., 70 5th ave., New York; Hobart bldg., 582 Market st., San Francisco.
Presbyterian board. Presbyterian board of Christian education, Publication department (The Westminster press) Witherspoon bldg., Philadelphia.
Press of the pioneers, inc. *See* Wilson-Erickson.
Pub. House M. E. ch. south. Publishing house of the Methodist Episcopal church, south, Whitmore and Smith, agents, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam bldg., 2–6 W. 45th st., New York; 42 Great Russell st., London, W. C. 1.
Rand McNally. Rand McNally and company, 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 111 8th ave., New York.
Random house. Random house, inc., 20 E. 57th st., New York.
Regional press. Regional press, inc. (Dealey and Lowe) 602–604 S. Akard st., Dallas. (Formerly published as Dealey).
Revell. Fleming H. Revell company, 158 5th ave., New York.
Sadlier. William H. Sadlier, inc., 9–11 Park place, New York; 1255 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Salani, A. Adriano Salani, Viale dei Mille, 114, Florence, Italy.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597–599 5th ave., New York; 23 Bedford sq., London, W. C. 1.
Shenandoah pub. house. Shenandoah publishing house, inc., Strasburg, Va.
Smith, P. Peter Smith, 321 5th ave., New York.
Spink and son. Spink and son, ltd., 5–7 King st., St. James's, London, S. W. 1.
State co. State company, 1224 Main st., Columbia, S. C. (no longer publishing).
Stechert. G. E. Stechert and company, 29–37 E. 10th st., New York; 2 Star yard, Carey st., London, W. C. 2.
Steck co. Steck company, 9th and Lavaca sts., Austin, Tex.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes company, 443–449 4th ave., New York.
Suttonhouse. Suttonhouse, ltd., publishers, 737 H. W. Hellman bldg., Los Angeles.
Tardy pub. co. Tardy publishing company, 1023 Liberty bank bldg., Dallas.
Tasso. Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona.
Thomas, C. C. Charles C. Thomas, publisher, 220 E. Monroe st., Springfield, Ill.
Torch press. Torch press, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Towse pub. co. Towse publishers company, inc., 15 W. 38th st., New York.

Tudor pub. co. Tudor publishing company, 418–426 W. 25th st., New York.
Turner co. Turner company, Second unit, Santa Fe building, Dallas.
Tuttle. Charles E. Tuttle company, 11–13 Center st., Rutland, Vt. (Distributors for Tuttle pub. co. at same address).
Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor company, 123 Temple st., New Haven, Conn.
Tuttle pub. co. Tuttle publishing company. *See* Tuttle.
U. S. Govt. print. off. Superintendent of documents, United States government printing office, Washington, D. C.
Univ. press. For the various university presses address the particular university.
Upshaw and co. Banks Upshaw and company, 707 Browder st., Dallas.
West pub. co. West publishing company, 50 W. Kellogg blvd., St. Paul, Minn.
Westminster press. *See* Presbyterian board.
Wheaton. A. Wheaton and company, ltd., 143 Fore st., Exeter, Eng.
Whittet and Shepperson. Whittet and Shepperson, 11 N. 8th st., Richmond, Va.
Willett, Clark and co. Willett, Clark and company, 440 S. Dearborn st., Chicago; 35 E. 20th st., New York.
William Byrd press. *See* Byrd.
Wilson, H. W. H. W. Wilson company, 950–972 University ave., New York.
Wilson, R. R. Rufus Rockwell Wilson, inc., New York. *See* Wilson-Erickson.
Wilson-Erickson. Wilson-Erickson, inc., 610 W. Church st., Elmira, New York. (Assume publication for the titles of Wilson, R. R., who formerly published under the name of Press of the pioneers).
Winston co. J. C. Winston company, 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 623–629 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
World bk. co. World book company, 318 Park Hill ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
World syndicate pub. co. World syndicate publishing company, 2231 W. 110th st., Cleveland; 200 5th ave., New York.

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abraham Lincoln assoc. bul. Abraham Lincoln association, bulletin, Springfield, Ill.
Abraham Lincoln assoc. pap. Abraham Lincoln association, papers delivered before the members of the, Springfield, Ill.
Acad. ciencías Córdoba bol. Academía de ciencías, bellas letras y nobles artes de Córdoba, Spain.
Acad. nac. hist. bol. Academía nacional historia boletim, Caracas.
Acta et dicta. Acta et dicta: a collection of historical data regarding the origin and growth of the Catholic church in the province of St. Paul, The Catholic historical society of St. Paul, St. Paul.
Affaires étrangères. Affaires étrangères; revue mensuelle de documentation internationale et diplomatique, Paris.
Agric. hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington.
Air law rev. Air law review, The American academy of air law and American section of the international committee on radio, New York.
Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. American academy of political and social science, annals of the, Philadelphia.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, American anthropological association, Menasha, Wis.
Am. antiq. American antiquity; quarterly publication of the Society of American archaeology, Menasha, Wis.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, American bar association, Chicago.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records, Philadelphia.
Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.
Am. council learned soc. bul. American council of learned societies, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Am. for. service jour. American foreign service journal, American foreign service association, Washington, D. C.
Am. genealogist and New Haven geneal. mag. American genealogist and New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven.
Am.-German rev. American-German review, published quarterly by the Carl Schurz memorial foundation, inc., Philadelphia.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, American historical association, Washington, D. C.
Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, New York.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Concord, N. H.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, American society of international law, New York.
Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, American association of physical anthropologists, published quarterly by the Wister institute of anatomy and biology, Philadelphia.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
Am. literature. American literature; a journal of literary history, criticism and bibliography, Durham, N. C.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, American federation of arts, Washington, D. C.

Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
Am. naturalist. American naturalist; a bimonthly journal devoted to the advancement of the biological sciences with special reference to the factors of evolution, New York.
Am. phil. soc. miscellanea. American philosophical society, miscellanea, Philadelphia.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, American political science association, Menasha, Wis.
Am. rev. American review, New York.
Am.-Scandinavian rev. American-Scandinavian review, American-Scandinavian foundation, New York.
Am. scholar. American scholar, United chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, New York.
Am. sociol. rev. American sociological review, official journal of the American sociological society, Menasha, Wis.
Am. speech. American speech, a quarterly of linguistic usage, New York.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, inc., New York.
Amherst grad. quar. Amherst graduates' quarterly, Amherst, Mass.
Ann. bul. hist. lit. Annual bulletin of historical literature, Historical association, London.
Ann. hist. révol. franç. Annales historiques de la révolution françaises, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa; a historical quarterly, Historical, memorial, and art department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.
Ann. surgery. Annals of surgery; a monthly review of surgical science and practice, official publication of the American surgical association and of the Southern surgical association, Philadelphia.
Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
Antiques. Antiques, New York.
Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.
Arch. hist. soc. Iesu. Archivum historicum societatis Iesu, periodicum semestre ab instituto S. I. in urbe editum, Rome.
Archeion. Archeion, Archivio di storia della scienza, Rome and Paris.
Archivum franciscanum historicum, Florence, Italy.
Ariz. hist. rev. Arizona historical review, published quarterly by the University of Arizona with the cooperation of the Arizona pioneers historical society, Tucson, Arizona.
Army ordnance. Army ordnance, the journal of the Army ordnance association, Washington, D. C.
Army quar. Army quarterly, with which is incorporated the United service magazine, London.
Arrow points. Arrow points, issued monthly by the Alabama anthropological society, Montgomery, Ala.
Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Lancaster, Pa.
Atlanta hist. bul. Atlanta historical bulletin, Atlanta historical society, Atlanta, Ga.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Augustana hist. soc. pub. Augustana historical society, publications, Augustana book concern, Rock Island, Ill.
Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, incorporating the transactions of the Baptist historical society, Baptist union publication department, London.
Beaver. Beaver, Hudson's Bay company, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Berks co. hist. rev. Historical review of Berks county, published by the Historical society of Berks county, Reading, Pa.
Berliner Monatshefte. Berliner Monatshefte, Zeitschrift zur Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Weltkrieges, Berlin.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra; a theological quarterly, published by the Evangelical theological college, Dallas, Tex.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibilographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
Big Bone Lick assoc. pub. Big Bone Lick association, publications, Louisville, Ky.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
Blue Peter. Blue Peter; a magazine of sea travel, London.
Boston coll. grad. school anthrop. ser. Boston college graduate school, anthropological series, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston university school of law, Boston.
Bostonia. Bostonia; the Boston university alumni magazine, Boston university alumni association, Boston.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Buffalo univ. stud. University of Buffalo, studies, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique; paraissant tous les trois mois, sous les auspices des Universités de Bordeaux, de Toulouse, Alger et de Poitiers, Bordeaux and Paris.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Bureau des Archives de la province de Québec, Quebec.
Bul. Spanish stud. Bulletin of Spanish studies: a record and review of their progress, Institute of hispanic studies, Liverpool.
Bus. hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston.
Calif. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco.
Calif. hist. soc. special pub. California historical society, special publication, San Francisco.
Calif. law rev. California law review, School of jurisprudence of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. in Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. in geog. University of California publications in geography, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, London.
Cambridge hist. soc. pub. Cambridge historical society, publications, Cambridge, Mass.
Canad. archives rep. Report of the Public archives, Ottawa.
Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Ottawa.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa.
Canad. franç. Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec.
Canad. geog. jour. Canadian geographical journal, Canadian geographical society, Montreal.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report of the annual meeting, University of Toronto press, Toronto.
Canadian banker. Canadian banker; journal of the Canadian bankers' association, Toronto.
Canadian mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto.
Cape May co. hist. and geneal. mag. Cape May county, New Jersey, magazine of history and genealogy, published by Cape May county historical and genealogical society, Cape May Court House, New Jersey.
Carnegie inst. contrib. Am. archaeol. Carnegie institution of Washington, contributions to American archaeology, Washington, D. C.
Carnegie inst. news service bul. Carnegie institution of Washington, news service bulletin, Washington.
Carnegie inst. supplementary pub. Carnegie institution of Washington, supplementary publications, Washington.
Carnegie inst. yr. bk. Carnegie institution of Washington, year book, Washington.
Carnegie mag. Carnegie magazine, Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Department of education, Catholic university of America, Washington.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, American Catholic historical association, Washington.
Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington.
Cath. world. Catholic world; a monthly magazine of general literature and science, New York.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, United States cavalry association, Washington, D. C.
Central Tex. archeol. soc. bul. Central Texas archeological society, bulletin, Waco, Tex.
Chester co. coll. Chester county collections, published by Bart Anderson and Marwood Darlington, West Chester, Pa.

Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society, bulletin, Chicago.
China quar. China quarterly, published by the China quarterly company, Shanghai, China.
Chinese soc. and pol. sci. rev. Chinese social and political science review, Chinese social and political science association, Peking, China.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Chronicle of the Early American industries association, published from time to time for the information of its members, New York.
Church hist. Church history, American society of church history, New York.
Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati.
Clements lib. ann. rep. William L. Clements library of American history, annual report, Ann Arbor.
Clements lib. bul. William L. Clements library of American history, bulletin, Ann Arbor.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, United States coast artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
Collectors club philatelist. Collectors club philatelist, Collectors club, Federalsburg, Md.
Colo. mus. nat. hist. proc. Colorado museum of natural history, proceedings, Denver.
Colophon. Colophon; a book collectors' quarterly, New York.
Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, State historical society of Colorado, Denver, Colo.
Colorado univ. stud. University of Colorado, studies, Boulder, Colo.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, published by the Columbia law review, Columbia university, New York.
Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, Columbia university press, New York.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and science, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. ann. rep. Connecticut historical society, annual report, Hartford, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, National society of the D. A. R., Washington.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Review publishing company, ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Historical collections of the Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass.
Del. notes. Delaware notes, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
Delaware archaeol. soc. bul. Archaeological society of Delaware, bulletin, [n. p.].
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll. Dutchess county historical society, collections, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Early settlers of western New York; their ancestors and descendants, Akron, N. Y.
East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. East Tennessee historical society's publications, Knoxville, Tenn.

Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, published by Board of trustees of the American ecclesiastical review for the Catholic university of America, Philadelphia.
Econ. geog. Economic geography, Clark university, Worcester, Mass.
Econ. hist. Economic history; a supplement of the Economic journal, Royal economic society, London.
Econ. hist. rev. Economic history review, Economic history society, London.
Econ. jour. Economic journal; the journal of the Royal economic society, London.
Economica. Economica, London school of economics and political science, London.
Education. Education; a monthly magazine devoted to the science, art, philosophy and literature of education, Boston.
Emp. rev. Empire review and magazine, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Eng. rev. English review, London.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute, historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Etudes. Etudes; révue fondée en 1856 par des pères des la Compagnie de Jesús, Paris.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, United States field artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Field mus. nat. hist. pub. Field museum of natural history, publication, anthropological series, Chicago.
Fighting forces. Fighting forces, London.
Filson club hist. quar. Filson club history quarterly, Filson club, Louisville.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly periodical, Tallahassee, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
Forschungen und Fortschritte. Forschungen und Fortschritte, Berlin.
Fortnightly. Fortnightly (formerly Fortnightly review), London and N. Y.
Forum. Forum and century, New York.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique; revue mensuelle du comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Franco-American pamphlets. Franco-American pamphlets, published by the American society of the French Légion d'honneur, New York.
Franco-American rev. Franco-American review, Revue franco-américaine, New Haven, Conn.
Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Friends hist. soc. jour. Friends historical society, journal, London and Philadelphia.
Frontier and midland. Frontier and midland, a magazine of the west, Missoula, Montana.
Frontier times. Frontier times, Bandera, Texas.
Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul. Fort Ticonderoga museum, bulletin, Ft. Ticonderoga, New York.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah.
Garden club bul. Bulletin of the Garden club of America, Washington.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
Geog. mag. Geographical magazine, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, New York.
Geography. Geography (formerly the Geographical teacher) the quarterly journal of the Geographical association, London.
George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.
Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown law journal association, Washington.
Germanic rev. Germanic review, Department of Germanic languages of Columbia university, New York.
Glimpses of the past. Glimpses of the past, Missouri historical society, St. Louis.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Grosvenor lib. bul. Grosvenor library bulletin, Buffalo, N. Y.
Grotius soc. trans. Grotius society, transactions, London.
Haagsch maandblad. Haagsch maandblad, The Hague.
Harper's. Harper's magazine, New York.
Harv. alumni bul. Harvard alumni bulletin, official publication of the Harvard alumni association and of the Associated Harvard clubs, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. business rev. Harvard business review, published for the Graduate school of business administration, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.

Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. hist. stud. Harvard historical studies, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Harvard law review association, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. lib. notes. Harvard library notes, Harvard university library, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. stud. and notes in philol. and lit. Harvard studies and notes in philology and literature, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. stud. in educ. Harvard studies in education, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hisp. rev. Hispanic review; a quarterly journal devoted to research in the Hispanic languages and literatures, Philadelphia.
Hispania. Hispania; a journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, American association of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, California.
Hist. Zeitschrift. Historische Zeitschrift, Munich and Berlin.
History. History, the quarterly journal of the Historical association, London and New York.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Human biology. Human biology, a record of research, Baltimore, Md.
Huntington lib. bul. Huntington library bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings, Des Moines, Ia.
Ia. Cath. hist. rev. Iowa Catholic historical review, Iowa Catholic historical society, Dubuque, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. state med. soc. jour. Iowa state medical society, journal, Des Moines, Ia.
Ill. state hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Imago mundi. Imago mundi; jahrbuch der alten kartographie; yearbook of old cartography, Berlin.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Library and historical division, historical bureau, Indianapolis.
Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Indiana historical bureau, Indianapolis.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, State bar association, Indianapolis.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Department of history, Indiana university, in cooperation with the Indiana historical society, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. univ. alumni quar. Indiana university alumni quarterly, published by the Alumni association of Indiana university, Indianapolis.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal; journal of the United States infantry association, Washington, D. C.
Inst. franç. Washington bul. Institut français de Washington, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Inst. hist. research. ann. rep. Institute of historical research, annual report, University of London, London.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, London.
Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington and Paris.
Internat. conciliation. International conciliation, Carnegie endowment for international peace, Worcester, Mass.
Internat. jour. ethics. International journal of ethics, University of Chicago press, Chicago, Ill.
Internat. rev. soc. hist. International review for social history, edited by the international institute for social history, Amsterdam.
Isis. Isis; quarterly organ of the History of science society and of the International academy of the history of science, Bruges, Belgium.

Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Johns Hopkins alumni association, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins inst. hist. med. bul. Bulletin of the Institute of the history of medicine, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore.
Jour. air law. Journal of air law, Air law institute, Chicago.
Jour. business. Journal of business of the University of Chicago, Chicago
Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, Division of chemical education of the American chemical society, Easton, Pa.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, Society of comparative legislation, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, including the American journal of police science, American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology; a magazine of theory and practice, New York.
Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. Negro hist. Journal of Negro history, Association for the study of Negro life and history, inc., Washington, D. C.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, England.
Jour. social philosophy. Journal of social philosophy; a quarterly devoted to a philosophic synthesis of the social sciences, New York.
Jour. southern hist. Journal of southern history, Southern historical association, Louisiana state university, Baton Rouge.
Journalism quar. Journalism quarterly; devoted to investigative studies in the field of journalism, American association of schools and Departments of journalism and the American association of teachers of journalism, Minneapolis, Minn.
Kans. acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Topeka, Kans.
Kans. bar assoc. jour. Bar association of the state of Kansas, journal, Wichita, Kans.
Kans. hist. quar. Kansas historical quarterly, Kansas state historical society, Topeka.
Kiva. Kiva, published by the Arizona archaeological and historical society, Arizona state museum, Tucson, Ariz.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, College of law University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
Ky. progress mag. Kentucky progress magazine, official publication of the Kentucky progress commission, Louisville, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans.
La Crosse co. hist. sketches. La Crosse county historical sketches, La Crosse county historical society, La Crosse, Wis.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers read before the, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union of the British empire, London.
Légion d'honneur. Légion d'honneur, American society of the French Legion of honor, inc., New York.
Lehigh co. hist. soc. proc. Lehigh county historical society, annual proceedings, Allentown, Pa.
Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
Lib. quar. Library quarterly, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Library. Library; a quarterly review of bibliography, Bibliographical society, London.
Lincoln group papers. Lincoln group papers; the addresses delivered before the Lincoln group of Chicago . . . on varied aspects of Abraham Lincoln's life and interests, Chicago.

Lincoln lore. Lincoln lore, bulletin of the Lincoln national life foundation, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Luth. church quar. Lutheran church quarterly, Lutheran theological seminary at Gettysburg, Pa., and the Lutheran theological seminary at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.
Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Me.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, Royal anthropological institute, London.
Marine hist. assoc. pub. Marine historical association, publications, Mystic, Conn.
Mariner. Mariner, the quarterly journal of The American marine society and The ship model society, N. Y., Providence and New York.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror; the journal of the Society for nautical research, Cambridge.
Mark Twain quar. Mark Twain quarterly published by the International Mark Twain society, St. Louis, Mo.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, School of law, Marquette university, Milwaukee.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Massachusetts bar association, Boston.
Masterkey. Masterkey, Southwest museum, Los Angeles.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore.
Med. rec. Medical record; a national review of medicine and surgery, New York.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
Medical life. Medical life; official organ of the American society of medical history, New York.
Mennonite quar. rev. Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Ann Arbor.
Mich. alumnus (quar. rev.). Michigan alumnus (quarterly review), Ann Arbor.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Michigan state bar association, Ann Arbor.
Mid-America. Mid-America; an historical review, Loyola university, Chicago.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, journal of the Society of American military engineers, Washington.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon; journal of the Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul.
Minn. hist. soc. special bul. Minnesota historical society publications, special bulletins, St. Paul.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review; journal of the State bar association, Law school of the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
Miss. law jour. Mississippi law journal, University of Mississippi law school and Mississippi state bar, University, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Mississippi Valley historical association, Lincoln, Nebr.
Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, New York city, and London.
Mo. bar jour. Missouri bar journal, Missouri bar association, Kansas City.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Mo. univ. stud. University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research, Columbia, Mo.
Mod. lang. assoc. pub. Publications of the Modern language association of America, New York.
Mod. lang. notes. Modern language notes, Baltimore, Md.
Monatshefte für deutschen Unterricht, Madison, Wis.
Montgomery co. hist. soc. bul. Historical society of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, bulletin, Norristown, Pa.
Moravian hist. soc. trans. Moravian historical society, transactions, Bethlehem, Pa.

More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.
Museum echoes. Museum echoes, published monthly by the Ohio State archaeological and historical society, Columbus.
Museum notes. Museum notes, Museum of northern Arizona, published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art, inc., Flagstaff, Ariz.
Museum notes (Buffalo). Museum notes, Buffalo historical society, Buffalo, N. Y.
Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, School of law, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. Y. acad. sci. ann. New York academy of sciences, annals, New York.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record; devoted to the interests of American genealogy and biography, New York genealogical and biographical society, New York.
N. Y. hist. New York history, New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society quarterly bulletin, New York historical society, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, New York.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library, bulletin, New York.
N. Y. state lib. ann. rep. New York state library, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. univ. law quar. rev. New York university law quarterly review, New York university, New York.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences of the United States of America, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. pub. National genealogical society, genealogical publications, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, National geographic society, Washington, D. C.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history; the journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
Nature. Nature, a weekly journal of science, London and New York.
Nebr. and midwest geneal. rec. Nebraska and midwest genealogical record, Nebraska genealogical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin; official organ of the Nebraska state bar association, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
Nebr. state hist. soc. pub. Nebraska state historical society, publications, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague.
Neuern Sprachen. Neuern Sprachen, Frankfurt.
Newcomen soc. trans. Newcomen society for the study of the history of engineering and technology, transactions, London.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, New England historic genealogical society, Boston.
New Eng. quar. New England quarterly; an historical review of New England life and letters, Norwood, Mass.
New Eng. soc. ann. rep. New England society in the City of New York, annual report for the year, New York.
New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Historical society of New Mexico and the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.
New Mex. quar. New Mexico quarterly, published by the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque.
New Mex. univ. bul. anthrop. ser. New Mexico university bulletin, anthropological series, Santa Fe.

No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
No. China branch royal Asiatic soc. jour. Journal of the North China branch of the Royal Asiatic society, Shanghai.
Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, Ohio.
Norwegian-Am. stud. and rec. Norwegian-American studies and records, Norwegian American historical association, Northfield, Minn.
Notre Dame lawyer. Notre Dame lawyer; a quarterly law review, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Now and then. Now and then; a quarterly magazine of history and biography, Muncy, Pa.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia, Rome.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Columbus, O.
Ohio hist. coll. Ohio historical collections, Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Columbus, O.
Ohio jour. sci. Ohio journal of science, Ohio state university and Ohio academy of science, Columbus, O.
Okanagan hist. soc. rep. Okanagan historical society, report, Vancouver, British Columbia.
Okla. acad. sci. proc. Oklahoma academy of science, proceedings, Norman, Okla.
Old-Fort news. Old-Fort news, published quarterly by the Allen county-Fort Wayne historical society, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England; the bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
Open court. Open court, a quarterly magazine, Chicago.
Oreg. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Oreg.
Oreg. law rev. Oregon law review; journal of the Oregon bar association, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
Oreg. univ. stud. in anthrop. Oregon university monograph, studies in anthropology, Eugene, Oreg.
Otsego co. hist. soc. pub. Otsego county historical society, publications, Cooperstown, N. Y.
Ottawa univ. rev. Revue de l'université d'Ottawa, University of Ottawa, Ottawa.
P. E. church hist. mag. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, Garrison, N. Y.
Pa. hist. Pennsylvania history, official organ of the Pennsylvania historical association, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pa. hist. com. pub. Pennsylvania historical commission, publications, Harrisburg, Pa.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pa. univ. museum bul. Pennsylvania university museum bulletin, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pacific coast geog. assoc. yr. bk. Association of Pacific coast geographers, year book, Cheney, Wash.
Pacific hist. rev. Pacific historical review, Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Glendale, Calif.
Pacific northw. quar. Pacific northwest quarterly, continuing the Washington historical quarterly, University of Washington, Seattle.
Palacio. El Palacio, School of American research, the University of New Mexico, and the Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mex.
Palimpsest. Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Panhandle-Plains hist. rev. Panhandle-Plains historical review, Panhandle-Plains historical society, Canyon, Texas.
Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, Faculty of George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Harvard university, Cambridge.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Perkiomen history and science society, Pennsburg, Pa.
Personalist. Personalist, a quarterly journal of philosophy, religion and literature, University of Southern California, Los Angeles.

Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Philippine social sci. rev. Philippine social science review; published quarterly by the College of liberal arts, University of the Philippines with the collaboration of the Philippine academy of social sciences, Manila, P. I.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, a journal devoted to scholarly investigation of the classical and modern languages and literatures, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
Philosophy of sci. Philosophy of science, organ of the Philosophy of science association, Baltimore.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, Academy of political science, New York.
Presby. ch. dept. hist. jour. Journal of the Department of history (The Presbyterian historical society) of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A., published by the Department and Society, Phila.
Primitive man. Primitive man; quarterly bulletin of the Catholic anthropological conference, Washington, D. C.
Quaker. notes. Quakeriana notes, concerning treasures new and old in the Quaker collections of Haverford college, Haverford, Pa.
Quar. jour. speech. Quarterly journal of speech, National association of teachers of speech, Ann Arbor.
Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D. C.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Railway and locomotive hist. soc. bul. Railway and locomotive historical society bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston, Mass.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual Hispano-Americana, Madrid.
Research and progress. Research and progress; a quarterly review of German science, Berlin.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, edited by the Faculty of the Southern Baptist theological seminary, Louisville.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, publiée par les professeurs des Ecoles d'anthropologie, Paris.
Rev. belge livres, docs. et arch. Revue belge des livres, documents et archives de la guerre, 1914–1918, Brussels.
Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international, Paris.
Rev. droit public. Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et a l'étranger, Paris.
Rev. études hist. Revue du études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. études Napoléon. Revue des études Napoléonniennes, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies. Revue d'histoire des colonies, Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. guerre mondiale. Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale, Paris.
Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, New York.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littérarie; revue bleue, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. synthèse. Revue de synthèse; organ du centre international de synthèse fondation "pour la science", Paris.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
Révolution franç. La Révolution française; revue d'histoire contemporaine, Société de l'histoire de la révolution, Paris.
Rice inst. pamphlet. Rice institute pamphlet, published by the Rice institute, a university of liberal and technical learning, Houston, Tex.
Rochester acad. sci. proc. Rochester academy of science, proceedings, Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.

Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Royal geog. soc. of Australasia proc. Royal geographical society of Australasia, proceedings, South Australian branch, Adelaide, South Australia.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Canada.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. C. hist. assoc. proc. South Carolina historical association, proceedings, Columbia, S. C.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S. C.
San Diego mus. pap. San Diego museum papers, San Diego, Calif.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, publications of the Society for advancement of Scandinavian study, Menasha, Wis.
Scenic and hist. America. Scenic and historic America, quarterly magazine published by the American scenic and historic preservation society, New York.
School and soc. School and society, New York.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
Science. Science, American association for the advancement of science, Washington, D. C.
Scots mag. Scots magazine, a monthly miscellany of Scottish life and letters, Dundee, Scotland.
Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh.
Scribners. Scribner's magazine, New York.
Scripta mathematica. Scripta mathematica; a quarterly journal devoted to the philosophy, history, and expository treatment of mathematics, published by Yeshiva college, New York.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review quarterly, University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, Sierra club, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington, D. C.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Calif. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin, Los Angeles.
So. Calif. law rev. Southern California law review, School of law of the University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, State department of history, Pierre, So. Dak.
So. Dak. hist. rev. South Dakota historical review, South Dakota historical society, Pierre, So. Dak.
Soc. Amér. (Paris) jour. Société des Américanistes [de Paris] journal, Paris.
Soc. Army hist. research jour. Society for army historical research, journal, London.
Soc. colonial wars in Pa. hist. pub. Society of colonial wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, historical publication, Philadelphia.
Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Sociedad de geográfica de Lisboa, boletim, Lisbon.
Soc. geog. nac. bol. Sociedad geográfica nacional, boletim, Madrid.
Soc. hist. protestantisme bul. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français, bulletin, paraissant tous les trois mois, études, documents, chronique littéraire, Paris.
Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Social frontier. Social frontier; a journal of educational criticism and reconstruction, New York.
Social stud. Social studies, continuing the Historical outlook, Philadelphia.
Southern mag. Southern magazine, published monthly by the News publishing co., Wytheville, Va.
Southern rev. Southern review, published quarterly at the Louisiana state university, Baton Rouge.
Southern sketches. Southern sketches, Historical publishing company, Charlottesville.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. mus. pap. Southwest museum papers, Southwest museum, Los Angeles.

Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university, Dallas, Tex.
Southw. soc. sci. quar. Southwestern social science quarterly, Southwestern social science association, Austin, Tex.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university school of law, St. Louis, Mo.
Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
Studies. Studies; an Irish quarterly review of letters, philosophy and science, Dublin.
Susquehanna univ. stud. Susquehanna university studies, Susquehanna university, Selinsgrove, Pa.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Teachers college, Columbia university, New York.
Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple university school of law, Philadelphia.
Tenn. acad. sci. jour. Tennessee academy of science, journal, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society, in cooperation with the State department of education, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas archeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Abilene, Tex.
Texas Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud. Texas Catholic historical society, preliminary studies, Austin, Tex.
Texas Knights of Columbus hist. com. min. Texas Knights of Columbus historical commission, minutes of the regular meeting, Austin, Tex.
Texas law rev. Texas law review, Austin, Tex.
Texas univ. anthrop. pap. University of Texas, anthropological papers, Austin, Tex.
Thought. Thought, a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
Tierra firme. Tierra firme, revista trimestral, Centro de estudios de historia de América, Madrid.
Topographical quar. Topographical quarterly; notes and queries dealing with British and American local history, antiquity, genealogy, folk-lore, traditions, place-names, family associations, and biography, London.
Toronto univ. quar. University of Toronto quarterly, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Trinity college hist. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Tulane law rev. Tulane law review, Tulane university of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Va.
U. S. Cath. hist. soc. monograph. U. S. Catholic historical society, monograph series, New York.
U. S. Cath. hist. soc. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, Historical records and studies, New York.
U. S. law rev. United States law review, U. S. review corporation, New York.
U. S. N. inst. proc. United States naval institute proceedings, United States naval institute, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. archives ann. rep. U. S. National archives, annual report of the archivist, Washington, D. C.
U. S. Nation. archives bul. U. S. National archives, bulletins, Washington, D. C.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Ulster co. hist. soc. proc. Ulster county historical society, proceedings, Kingston.
Unit. empire. United empire; the journal of the Royal empire society, London.
Unitarian hist. soc. proc. Unitarian historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Univ. Chicago law. rev. University of Chicago, law review, Chicago.
Univ. of Pa. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, University of Pennsylvania law school, Philadelphia.
Univ. of Va. inst. research soc. sci. monographs. University of Virginia institute for research in the social sciences, institute monographs, Charlottesville, Va.
Univ. of Va. lib. ann. rep. University of Virginia library, annual report of the archivist, Charlottesville, Va.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Virginia education association, Richmond, Va.

Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Vermonter. Vermonter, the state magazine, White River junction, Vermont.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine; devoted to history, biography, genealogy, Vineland historical and antiquarian society, Vineland, N. J.
Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
W. Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly and the Bar, College of law, West Virginia university, Morgantown.
W. Va. univ. doc. div. archivist rep. West Virginia university, Division of documents, report of the archivist, Morgantown.
Waltham hist. soc. pub. Waltham historical society, publications, Waltham, Mass.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington law school, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. pub. in soc. sci. University of Washington publications in the social sciences, Seattle, Wash.
Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeologist society, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. pub. State historical society of Wisconsin publications, Madison.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society publications, Worcester, Mass.
World affairs. World affairs, continuing the Advocate of peace through justice, American peace society, Washington, D. C.
Wyoming commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale hist. pub. miscellany. Yale historical publications, miscellany, New Haven, Conn.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review; a national quarterly, Yale univ. press, New Haven.
Yale univ. pub. in anthrop. Yale university publications in anthropology, Yale university, department of social and political science, section of anthropolgy, New Haven.
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1936

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Ander, Oscar Fritiof, *comp.* Swedish-American political newspapers; a guide to the collections in the Royal library, Stockholm, and the Augustana college library, Rock Island. Stockholm and Uppsala [Almqvist and Wiksells boktryckeri-a.-b.]. 28 p. 1]

Bailey, Alfred Goldsworthy. The John Clarence Webster collection, an address. Saint John, N. B. 15 p. port. (New Brunswick museum collections. no. 1). [2

"Text of an address presented to the Maritime library association, Saint John branch, March 19th, 1936."

A survey of this collection in the New Brunswick museum, which includes a number of maps, portraits, paintings, etc., relating to the French and Indian wars, American revolution, and the early relationship between the American colonies and Canada.

Bay, J. Christian. A second handful of western books. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: Privately printed for the friends of the Torch press. 56 p. [3

Gives a brief bibliographical description of a number of works on travel and pioneer life in our western states.

Beers, Henry Putney. Pennsylvania bibliographies. Philadelphia. [32] p. [4

"Extracted from Pennsylvania history, vol. II, nos. 2, 3 and 4, vol. III, no. 1, April, 1935–January, 1936."

Each part retains the paging of the periodical.

A bibliography of bibliographies.

Boston. Public library. The Harvard tercentenary; an exhibit of rare books, manuscripts, maps & engravings relating to the history of Harvard college, in the Treasure room of the Boston public library, August–October, 1936. Boston, Mass.: The Trustees. 22 p. facsims. [5

Signed: Zoltán Haraszti.

Reprinted from "More books", v. XI, 257–276.

Burke, W. J. The literature of slang. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 1013–1022. [6

"These bibliographical studies will cover the entire field of English and American slang from the Elizabethan era to the present."

California library association. A union list of newspapers in offices of publishers and in libraries of Southern California, compiled under the direction of the Newspaper section of the Coordinating committee for the union list of serials in the libraries of Southern California. [Los Angeles] Sixth district, California library association. xiii (*i. e.* xv), 200 (*i. e.* 201) numbered leaves. (*Its* Publication, no. 2). [7

Anne F. Leidendeker, chairman.

Mimeographed.

Cappon, Lester J. Virginia newspapers, 1821–1935; a bibliography with historical introduction and notes. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co., for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Virginia. xiii, 299 p. (Guide to Virginia historical materials, pt. I). [8

"The University of Virginia Institute for research in the social sciences . . . Institute monograph. no. 22."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 841; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 211–212.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Division of historical research. List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief American universities, December, 1935. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. 64 p. [9

America [the United States]: p. 22–49.

Carter, Edward W., and Charles C. Rohlfing. The Constitution of the United States—a bibliography. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI. ANN., CLXXXV, 190–200. [10

Chicago. University. Library. Newspapers in libraries of Chicago; a joint check list, the University of Chicago libraries, Document section. Chicago. iv, 257 (*i. e.* 258) numbered leaves. [11

Mimeographed.

Arranged under each library, alphabetically under states and foreign countries with title indexes (domestic and foreign).

Chicago. University. Library. Official publications relating to American state constitutional conventions, the University of Chicago libraries, Document section. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 91 p. [12

Preface signed: A. F. Kuhlman.

Planographed.

"This is a provisional list of all officially published material relating to American state constitutional conventions, such as journals, proceedings, minutes, debates, reports, documents, reports of majority and minority committees, also the proposed constitutions and the rejected constitutions . . . It may be regarded as a union list of holdings for all the libraries in Chicago, for the Library of Congress and for the New York public library."

"The materials are grouped by state . . . and under each state the colonial, provincial, district and territory materials are grouped first . . . followed by materials for the period of statehood."

Craven, Eleanor. The life and times of Horace Mann. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXV, 93–96. [13

A bibliography for use in the study of the life of Horace Mann (1796–1859).

Culver, Dorothy Campbell. Methodology of social science research: a bibliography. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. x, 159 p. (Publications of the Bureau of public administration, University of California). [14

Classified, with author and subject indexes.

CONTENTS.—Social science research methodology. Selections and definition of problem. Sources of material. Collection of data. Techniques of analysis and interpretation of data. Preparation of manuscript.

The **Cumulative** book index, a world list of books in the English language. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January–December, 1935. Thirty-eighth annual cumulation. Edited by Mary Burnham; Carol Hurd, managing editor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 1492 p. [15

Doctoral dissertations accepted by American universities, 1935–1936. (Number 3). Compiled for the National research council and the American council of learned societies, by the Association of research libraries. Edited by Donald B. Gilchrist. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xiii, 105 p. [16

Classified, with author index.
Social sciences: p. 57–82.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 576–577.

Duke university, Durham, N. C. Library. A checklist of United States newspapers (and weeklies before 1900) in the general library. Compiled by Mary Wescott and Allene Ramage. Pt. IV: North Carolina. Durham, N. C.: Duke university. p. 471–706. (Bibliographical contributions of the Duke university libraries). [17

Arranged alphabetically by cities under states.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 836.

Edwards, Everett E. George Washington and agriculture; a classified list of annotated references with an introductory note. Washington. v, 77 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions no. 22 (Edition 2)). [18

Mimeographed.
Contribution from Bureau of agricultural economics.

Edwards, Everett E. References on economic history as a field of research and study. Washington. v, 83 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contribution no. 31). [19

Mimeographed.
Contribution from Bureau of agricultural economics.

Edwards, Everett E. References on Johnny Appleseed. AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY NOTES (Washington), XI, 270–279. [20

Essex institute (Salem, Mass.). Catalogue of portraits in the Essex institute, Salem, Massachusetts, covering three centuries; with an introduction by Henry Wilder Foote. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. xii, 306 p. [21

Includes biographical sketch on the subject of each portrait.

Giddens, Paul H. Bibliography of Maryland during the time of Governor Horatio Sharpe, 1753–1769. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 6–16. [22

Gourley, James E. Regional American cookery, 1884–1934; a list of works on the subject. N. Y.: The New York public library. 36 p. [23

Reprinted with additions from the "Bulletin" of the New York public library of June–July, 1935.

Gras, N. S. B., *comp.* Books and articles on the economic history of the United States and Canada. ECON. HIST. REV., VI, 247–255. [24

A bibliography of recent publications on this subject.

Griffin, Grace Gardner, *ed.* Writings on American history, 1931; a bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1931, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxix, 420 p. (American historical association, annual report for the year 1931, v. II). [25

Hanke, Lewis, *ed.* Handbook of Latin American studies, a guide to the material published in 1935 on anthropology, archaeology, economics, geography, history, law, and literature, by a number of scholars. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university press. xv, 250 p. [26

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1935) 846; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 93–95.

Harvard university. Bureau for economic research in Latin America. The economic literature of Latin America, a tentative bibliography, compiled by the staff of the Bureau for economic research in Latin America, Harvard university. Volume II. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xviii, 348 p. [27

"Mr. Normano . . . initiated the undertaking of this much-needed bibliography. It has been completed, revised, and prepared for the press by members of the staff under the general supervision of Professor C. H. Haring."—Introd.

Volume I, published in 1935.

For entries pertaining to United States history, see the index of the volume.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 226–227.

Hemphill, W. Edwin. A bibliography of the unprinted official records of the University of Virginia. *In* Virginia. University. Library. Sixth annual report of the Archivist, University of Virginia library, for the year 1935–36. [Charlottesville, Va.] University of Virginia. p. 9–30. [28

Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. Learning for ladies (1508–1895) a book exhibition at the Huntington library. San Marino, Calif. 15 p. illus. (facsims.). [29

"This hand list has been written by Merle Eugene Curti."

A descriptive list of books exhibited from the collections of the Huntington library, which show what books were used in educating American girls from early colonial times to 1895.

Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XXV. Dealing with publications of the year 1935. Honorary editor, F. J. Routledge . . . Published for the Historical association by G. Bell and sons, ltd., London. 74 p. [30

Colonial and American history, by W. L. Burn: p. 33–38.

Historical records survey. Philadelphia. Checklist of Philadelphia newspapers in libraries of Philadelphia. Works progress administration, Historical records survey, project 6102. Philadelphia. vi, 115 numbered leaves. [31

Mimeographed.

Hodnefield, Jacob, *comp.* Some recent publications relating to Norwegian-American history. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 106–116. [32

Holmes, Maurice. An introduction to the bibliography of Captain James Cook, R. N. London: F. Edwards, ltd. 59 p. [33

CONTENTS.—Chronology. Some of Cook's men. Bibliography.

Hoole, William Stanley. A check-list and finding-list of Charleston periodicals, 1732–1864. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xi, 84 p. (Duke university publications). [34

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 842; Am. lit., VIII (1936) 338–339; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 210–211.

[Hower, Ralph M.]. Recent articles on American business history. Bus. hist. soc. bul., X, 29–34. [35

A list of articles bearing "directly on the history of business enterprise" which have been selected from the principal periodicals published in the United States during 1934 and 1935 which contain historical material.

Hudson's Bay company. Hudson's Bay company: a selected bibliography. Winnipeg: Hudson's Bay house. [7] p. [36

Humphrey, W. F., press, inc. (Geneva, N. Y.). Americana; catalogue of the famous Abbatt reprints. Geneva, N. Y.: W. F. Humphrey press, inc. 31 p. [36a

"A series of two hundred reprints . . . edited and published by the late William Abbatt . . . and called the 'Extra numbers' of the Magazine of history."

International bibliography of historical sciences. Sixth year, 1931. Edited for the International committee of historical sciences, Washington. Paris: Librairie Armand Colin; N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xxv, 529 p. [37

American collaborators: Lowell Joseph Ragatz and W. Stull Holt.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 576.

International bibliography of historical sciences. Ninth year, 1934. Edited for the International committee of historical sciences, Zurich. Paris: Librairie Armand Colin; N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xliii, 487 p. [38

American collaborators: Lowell Joseph Ragatz and W. Stull Holt.
Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 150–151.

Jaray, Gabriel-Louis. Les principaux livres sur l'histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale de 1534 à 1803. France-Amérique, XXVII, 233–247. [39

A selected bibliography of the principal works published in France, Canada, and the United States on the complex history of Canada, Acadia, Louisiana, the Antilles, the English colonies, and the American revolution, from the discovery to 1803.

Jerabek, Esther. A bibliography of Minnesota territorial documents. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. xvi, 157 p. facsims. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society . . . Special bulletins. III). [40

"This bibliography is an analytical indexed guide to the official documents of Minnesota territory. It lists systematically the printed reports, messages, proceedings, journals, collections of laws, rules, opinions, annals, bills, resolutions, memorials, and other materials officially issued by Minnesota in the years from 1849 to 1858."

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Kentucky history, a check and finding list of the principal published and manuscript sources of the general, regional, and county history of the commonwealth, 1729–1936. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co. 96 p. facsim., plate. [41

Karpinski, Louis C. Early American mathematics; bibliographical puzzles. Isis, XXVI, 151–154. [42

A bibliographical list of American publications in mathematics before 1850.

Kirk, Grayson L. Doctoral dissertations in political science in preparation at American universities. Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX, 811–825. [43

Library of Congress. A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1934, received in the Catalog division from January 1934 to September 1935 with supplement to earlier lists. Prepared by Mary Wilson MacNair. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 413 p. [44

Arranged alphabetically by author.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 576–577.

Library of Congress. Periodical Division. A check list of American eighteenth century newspapers in the Library of Congress, originally compiled by John Van Ness Ingram. New ed., rev. and enl. under the direction of Henry S. Parsons, chief, Periodical division. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 401 p. [45

At head of title: Library of Congress.

Liste mondiale des periodiques historiques. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., VIII, 195–359. [46

Compiled under the auspices of the Commission for the International bibliography of historical sciences.
Introduction by M. Pierre Caron, secretary of the Commission for the "Annual bibliography."

Litchfield, Dorothy Hale, *ed.* Classified list of 4800 serials currently received in the libraries of the University of Pennsylvania and of Bryn Mawr, Haverford, and Swarthmore colleges, ed. . . . for the Board of graduate education and research. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. lx, 411 p. [47

Bibliography—United States of America: p. xlvii–xlviii. Anthropology: p. 5–8. Archaeology and antiquities: p. 9–13. General economics and economic history: p. 48–51. History—Canada: p. 139–140; United States of America: p. 141–144. Church history: p. 254–255.

Luttrell, Laura E., *comp.* Writings on Tennessee history, 1935. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 8, 138–144. [48

Macdonald, Grace E. Check-list of session laws, compiled . . . for the Public document clearing house committee of the National association of state libraries. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [4], 266 p. [49

Provisional edition issued in 1934 and 1935 as two separate volumes with titles: Preliminary check-list of session laws, 1850–1933; Preliminary check-list of session laws prior to 1850.

McKay, George L., *comp.* American book auction catalogues, 1713–1934, a union list. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 56–78, 139–165, 375–390, 535–557, 671–703, 775–800, 859–877, 955–984, 1065–1098. [50

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1935.
Concludes a list of "some nine thousand American auction catalogues" which cover "the period from 1713 through 1934, and is limited to auction catalogues, issued in what is now the United States, that list books, pamphlets, broadsides, newspapers, manuscripts, autographs, and bookplates."

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Additional Buffalo imprints, 1812–1849. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., XVIII, 69–91. [51

Additional to the list published in the "Grosvenor library bulletin," v. XVI, 1934.

——— Additional Geneva imprints, 1815–1849. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., XVIII, 93–99. [52

Additional to the list published in the "Grosvenor library bulletin," v. XVII, 1935.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A bibliography of eighteenth century broadsides. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 23–30. [53

——— A bibliography of eighteenth century North Carolina imprints, 1761–1800. Raleigh, N. C.: Priv. print. p. 47–86, 143–166, 219–254. illus. (facsims.). [54

"Continuation of a bibliography of the issues of the press of the colony during its first twelve years of existence (1749–1760) which appeared in the North Carolina historical review for July, 1933."—p. 47.

"Extract from the North Carolina historical review for January, April and July, 1936."

——— A bibliography of Morristown imprints, 1798–1820. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 129–155. [55-6

——— Issues of the Brooklyn press; a list of books and pamphlets printed in Brooklyn, New York, from 1799 through 1820, in supplement to Wegelin's bibliography. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Brooklyn public library. 22 p. illus. (facsim.). ([Brooklyn public library] Dick S. Ramsay fund. Publication no. 1). [57

——— A short-title of books, pamphlets and broadsides printed in Auburn, N. Y., 1810 to 1850. Chicago: Chicago historical society. 79 p. [58

"Printed and mimeographed as manuscript for checking by interested librarians and bibliographers. Subject to revision and amplification."

——— A short-title list of books, pamphlets and broadsides printed in Ithaca, N. Y., 1811 to 1850. Buffalo: Grosvenor library. 55 p. [59

"Printed and mimeographed as manuscript for checking by interested librarians and bibliographers. Subject to revision and amplification."

——— A short-title list of books, pamphlets and broadsides printed in Mississippi, 1811 to 1830. Chicago. 47 p. [60

"Printed and mimeographed as manuscript for checking by interested librarians and bibliographers. Subject to revision and amplification."

——— West Virginia imprints; being a first list of books, pamphlets, and broadsides printed within the area now constituting the state of West Virginia—1791–1830. Charleston, W. Va.: Charleston high school print shop. 24 p. [61

Maggs bros. (London). The French colonisation [*sic.*] of America as exemplified in a remarkable collection of French administrative acts (1581–1791) mainly from the library of Cardinal E. C. de Loménie de Brienne . . . offered for sale by Maggs bros., Paris. [Abbeville and Paris: Printed by F. Paillart]. 139 p. illus. (facsims.). [62

Catalogue n° 8. French series.

This collection comprises almost 650 titles. It supplements the list of "Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies and Louisiana prior to 1791", compiled by Lawrence C. Wroth and Gertrude L. Annan (N. Y.: The New York public library, 1930), containing 97 titles not contained in that list and "25 titles recorded by Mr. Wroth as having been reprinted in the collections only, and which we now possess in the separately printed form".

Mampoteng, Charles. The Library [of the General theological seminary] and American church history. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 225–237. [63

Consists of a survey of materials in the Library for the study of American church history and a bibliographical list of "Episcopal church periodicals available at the General theological seminary library".

Matthews, M[ary] Alice. The Department of state; with supplement concerning Treaties between the United States and other powers. Washington, D. C. 9 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace, Library. Select bibliographies, no. 6). [64

Mimeographed.

A bibliography of printed material relating to the Department of state.

Matthews, Mary Alice. Diplomacy; select list of works in English on diplomacy, diplomatic and consular practice, and foreign office organization. Washington, D. C. 7 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace, Library. Select bibliographies, no. 4). [65

Mimeographed.

Matthews, Mary Alice. Education for world peace; the study and teaching of international relations; select list of books, pamphlets, and periodical articles, with annotations. [Washington, D. C.]. 37 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Library. Reading list, no. 33. Rev. June 30, 1936). [66

Matthews, M[ary] Alice. The Monroe doctrine; with special reference to its modern aspects. Washington, D. C. 15 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace, Library. Select bibliographies, no. 5). [67

Mimeographed.

A bibliography of books and periodical articles relating to the Monroe doctrine.

Matthews, Mary Alice. Peace projects; select list of references on plans for the preservation of peace from medieval times to the present day. [Washington, D. C.]. 60 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Library. Reading list, no. 36). [68

Michigan. University. William L. Clements library of American history. Ichthyologia et herpetologia americana; a guide to an exhibition in the William L. Clements library illustrating the development of knowledge of American fishes, amphibians and reptiles; arranged for the nineteenth annual meeting of the American society of ichthyologists and herpetologists. Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan press. 22 p. illus. (*Its* Bulletin XXV). [69

"Exhibition and bulletin prepared by Howard H. Peckham, of the library staff, and Helen T. Gaige and Carl L. Hubbs, of the Museum of zoology."

A descriptive catalogue of the exhibit of works of the early discoverers, explorers and naturalists, which pertain to the early development of the science of American fishes and reptiles.

Munger, John C., *comp.* Evans's American bibliography; tentative check list of the library location symbols. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 665–668. [70

Prints a list which serves as a preliminary check on the meaning of the symbols used by Charles Evans in his "American bibliography" to designate the libraries in which certain works were located.

Noyes, Reginald Webb. A guide to the study of Maine local history. [Ann Arbor? Mich.]. 87 numbered leaves. [71

Supplement to Drew B. Hall's Reference list on Maine local history. *cf.* Introd.

Mimeographed.

Ohio library association. College and university section. Regional list of serials in the college and university libraries in Ohio, compiled by a committee of the College and university section of the Ohio library association. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers, inc. ix, 205 p. [72

Guy R. Lyle, chairman; succeeded in 1935 by Gertrude Wulfekoetter.
"Lithoprinted."
"Union subject list of special collections in Ohio college, university and seminary libraries, 1935, compiled by Gertrude Wulfekoetter . . ." (with special t.-p.); p. 199–205.
Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 834–835.

Palfrey, Thomas R., and Henry E. Coleman, *jr.* Guide to bibliographies of theses, United States and Canada. Chicago: American library association. 48 p. [73

Planographed.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 576–577.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A list of books and articles on colonial history and overseas expansion published in the United States in 1933, 1934 and 1935. London: A. Thomas. vi, 91 p. [74

"Prepared for the annual meeting of the Commission internationale d'histoire coloniale. It supplements 'Colonial studies in the United States during the twentieth century' and 'A list of books and articles on colonial history and overseas expansion' published in the United States in 1931 and 1932."—Pref.
The sections of this bibliography which pertain particularly to United States history are: Sec. I. General [containing items on discovery and exploration; international rivalry]. Sec. II. Native backgrounds. Sec. IV. Denmark. Sec. V. France—The old American colonies. Sec. VI. Great Britain—The old American colonies [including a section on the American revolution]. Sec. VII. Holland—New Netherland. Sec. XII. Russia—exploration and early colonization. Sec. XIII. Spain—Explorers; The old American colonies. Sec. XIV. The United States.

Rosenbach, A. S. W. An exhibition to celebrate the Democratic national convention, opening June 23, 1936. Great documents of the Democratic presidents from the collections of Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach. [Philadelphia] The Free library of Philadelphia. [16] p. [74a

A catalogue description of various letters relating to the presidents of the United States (from Jefferson to Franklin Delano Roosevelt) who have been elected to the presidency by the Democratic party. These letters were taken from the collection of A. S. W. Rosenbach and placed on exhibit at the Democratic convention of 1936.

Rosenbach, A. S. W. An exhibition to celebrate the Republican national convention, opening June 9, 1936. The Republican party; its history recorded by original documents from the collection of Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach. [Philadelphia] The Free library of Philadelphia. [16] p. [74b

A catalogue description of letters of presidents of the United States (from J. Q. Adams to Herbert Hoover, but particularly of Abraham Lincoln) which pertain to the history of the Republican party and to the men who were elected to the presidency by that party.

Sabin, Joseph. Bibliotheca americana. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. Begun by Joseph Sabin, continued by Wilberforce Eames and completed by R. W. G. Vail for the Bibliographical society of America. New York, 1868–1936. 29 v. [75

Title varies: v. I–XIX, and v. XX, pt. 1/2. A dictionary of books relating to America from its discovery to the present time. (*Half title:* Bibliotheca americana). v. XX–XXIX, Bibliotheca americana. A dictionary of books relating to America . . .

Issued in 172 parts with cover-titles numbered consecutively, 6 parts (or 3 double parts) forming a volume (v. XXIX, four parts).

Publication was suspended from 1892 to 1927, when it was resumed with the parts numbered continuously with the last issued in 1892 (Suspended with pt. CXV/CXVI (v. 20, pt. 1/2) 1892; resumed with pt. CXVII (v. 20, pt. 3) 1927).

Bibliographia americana 1866 and 1936: v. XXIX, p. [xiii]–xxi.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 773–776.

Sauer, Ethel M. Chester county newspapers. CHESTER CO. HIST. COLL., no. 1, 3–7, no. 2, 45–50. [76

A list of "the various newspapers published in Chester county, Pa., from 1794 through 1935", with "a brief historical outline of each paper." The list is arranged alphabetically, first according to place of publication, then according to title.

Schmeckebier, Laurence F. Government publications and their use. Washington, D. C.: Brookings institution. xiii, 446 p. [77

"A guide to the utilization of the publications with specific descriptions of catalogs and indexes and important sources of information."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 577–578.

Shaw, Wilfred B. A bibliography of the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich. 11 p. (University of Michigan official publication. v. XXXVII, no. 49). [78

Simons, Lao Genevra. Bibliography of early American textbooks on algebra published in the colonies and the United States through 1850, together with a characterization of the first edition of each work. N. Y.: Scripta mathematica, Yeshiva college. [2], 68 p. (The Scripta mathematica studies. no. 1). [79

Skaggs, Alma S. Serials currently received in southern libraries: a union list. Edited by Alma S. Skaggs, for the A. L. A. committee on resources of southern libraries . . . Chapel Hill. 194 numbered leaves. [80

Mimeographed.

Smith, Philip M. Directories in the Library of Congress. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 46–53. [81

A list of city, town, and county directories in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., indicating "the earliest issue found on its shelves, January 1, 1936", and "covering publications prior to 1900".

Swan, Gustavus N. Swedish-American literary periodicals, by G. N. Swan. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana historical society. 91, [3] p. (Augustana historical society publications, v. VI). [82

A bibliographical guide to Swedish-American literary periodicals which gives "the years, the place of publication, the name of the publishers and editors . . . as well as considerable information regarding the contents of the periodicals, such as titles of articles, serials, poems, and the names of the more important contributors."

Thornton, Mary Lindsay. North Carolina bibliography, 1934–1935. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 167–172. [83

"Books dealing with North Carolina or by North Carolinians published during the period between November 30, 1934, and September 1, 1935."

Vail, Robert W. G. A check list of New England election sermons. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 36 p. [84

At head of title: American antiquarian society.

"A preprint from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October, 1935 [n. s. XLV (1936) 233–266].

Waters, Willard O., *comp.* Check list of American laws, charters and constitutions of the 17th and 18th centuries in the Huntington library. San Marino, Calif. [Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery]. vii, 140 p. (Huntington library lists. no. 1). [85

Half-title: Huntington library publications.

Weaver, Clarence L., and **Helen Mills**, *comps.* County historical material in the Ohio state archaeological and historical society library. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 95–150. [86

A bibliography, arranged alphabetically by counties, of all material in the library pertaining to the history of the various counties.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia. The annals of the American academy of political and social science. Cumulative index, 1931–1935. Volumes 153–182. Forty-fifth anniversary index. Philadelphia. 169 p. [87

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Index to subjects, contributors, titles, and names. Index to book reviews.

Association of American geographers. Annals of the Association of American geographers. Index for volumes I to XXV, by Arthur A. Brooks. Derwent Whittlesey, editor. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co. 1936?]. [4], 162 p. [88

Running title: Twenty-five year index.
Covers 1911 to 1935.

Burdick, Jennie Ellis, *ed.* General index [to The history of nations] world chronology and bibliography of historical novels, ed. by J. Ellis Burdick, editions by Adam Ward. [Memorial ed.]. N. Y.: Collier. [4], xcii, 907 p. (The history of nations, H. C. Lodge . . . editor-in-chief. v. XXV). [89

Consists of five parts: 1. Special index covering recent history. 2. A general index to "The history of nations" (Memorial edition, N. Y., 1936, 24 v.). 3. A world chronology. 4. A bibliography of historical novels. 5. Recent books pertaining to many lands.

Volumes 23 and 24 of "The history of nations" are devoted to the history of the United States (See no. 449).

The **Geographical** review. Index to the Geographical review, volumes XVI–XXV, 1926–1935; by Arthur A. Brooks. N. Y.: American geographical society. [4], 373 p. [90

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Twenty-third annual cumulation, July 1935–June 1936. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Edited by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph, Margaret Furlong; Managing editor, Rae Levinson. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 964 p. [91

Jacobus, Donald Lines, *comp.* Index to genealogical periodicals for the year 1935. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 235–248. [92

Consists of a "name index" and a "place index".

The **Quarterly** journal of economics. (*Indexes*). Index, 1886–1936. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [2], 138 p. [93

"Compiled chiefly by Mr. Abram Burk."—Pref.

Readers' guide to periodical literature, July 1935–June 1936, author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Alice M. Dougan, Bertha Joel, Jeannette Moore-Smith. Managing editor, Grace C. Nolan. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 1078 p. [94

Swem, Earl G., *comp.* Virginia historical index . . . by E. G. Swem. Roanoke, Va.: Designed, printed, and bound by the Stone printing and manufacturing company, 1934–36. 2 v. [95

"The Virginia historical index is an analysis of the information that relates to Virginia and Virginians in the following books: The Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 1–38, 1893–1930; the William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, first series . . . v. 1–27, 1892–1919 . . . [and] second series, v. 1–10, 1921–1930; Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 1–10, 1919–1929; Virginia historical register and literary advertiser, v. 1–6, 1848–1853; the Lower Norfolk county Virginia antiquary, v. 1–5, 1895–1906; Hening's Statutes at large, being a collection of all the laws of Virginia, 1619–1792, v. 1–13; Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts preserved in the Capitol at Richmond, 1652–1869, v. 1–11."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 343–344.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Buck, Solon J. The National archives and the advancement of science. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIII, 379–385. [96

Deals particularly with the history of the establishment of a national archives building in the United States, and the materials housed in it which are of value to the student of history.

Connor, R. D. W. The National archives: objectives and practices. AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL., XXX, 587–594. [97

Written by the Archivist of the United States.

Connor, R. D. W. Our National archives. MINN. HIST., XVII, 1–19. [98

An historical account, 1774–1934, of the movement leading up to the establishment of the National archives at Washington.

Eddy, George Simpson. A ramble through the Mason-Franklin collection. YALE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY GAZETTE (New Haven) X, 65–90. [99

Describes this collection, which is a "comprehensive library of Franklinana" assembled by William Smith Mason.

The **Harmar** papers of the Clements library. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 305–310. [100

"This article is an amalgamation and revision of 'University acquires Harmar papers', in the 'Michigan alumnus', October 17, 1936, and Howard H. Peckham's 'Report on the Harmar papers', to be published in the Michigan alumnus: quarterly review, winter, 1937."

A description of the Harmar papers which consist of the correspondence to and from Josiah Harmar, army officer, which supply information on the Northwest Territory in the decade following the revolution.

Historical manuscripts. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XIII, 182–193; XIV, 57–64, 131–144. [101

"A list of historical MSS which have reached a presumably permanent home in the custody of some public or corporate body."

Those pertaining to "colonial and American" history are listed in v. XIII, 193, and v. XIV, 64, 144.

Historical records survey. Proceedings. Regional conference of the Historical records survey; a federal project operating under Works progress administration. Hotel LaSalle, Chicago, Illinois, May 22–23, 1936. Luther H. Evans, national director. Participating states, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Wisconsin. [Washington?]. 3 preliminary leaves, 32 numbered leaves. [102

Mimeographed.

Hussey, Miriam. Business manuscripts in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 48–51. [103

A description of the manuscript material relating to the history of business, which is to be found in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Hyde, Dorsey W., *jr.* The National archives and our libraries. LIBRARY JOUR., LXI, 7–9. [104

A brief summary of the aims and purposes of the National archives.

Johansen, Dorothy O. The Simeon G. Reed collection of letters and private papers. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 54–65. [105

A description of a collection of letters and papers (1864–1898) whose value "lies in their providing basic materials for economic studies of the development of the Pacific northwest in the fields of transportation, industry, and agriculture." The collection is at Reed college, Portland, Oreg.

Kemp, Edwin C. Archives and romance. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 265–267, 299–304. [106

Suggests some of the romantic historical material relating to American shipping which can be found in the archives of the consulate at Havre, France.

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 362 p. [107

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Division of manuscripts (from the report of the Chief, Dr. Jameson): p. 30–46. Includes a summary of recent acquisitions of manuscripts, and of copies of manuscripts in British, French, and Spanish archives relating to American history.

Lutz, Ralph H. The world war in history, a survey of source materials in the Hoover war library. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVII, 164–165. [108

Lydekker, John W. The archives of the Society for the propagation of the gospel. INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MISSIONS (Edinburgh), XXV, 371–377. [109

Indicates some of the more important documents and papers in the Society's archives which are now accessible for investigation.

The McCormick historical association. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 76–78. [110

"The factual basis for this note on the McCormick historical association (organized and maintained by the children of C. H. McCormick) has been supplied by Mr. Herbert A. Kellar, Director of the Association."

A general survey of the materials for historical research in the collections of the association.

Maggs bros. (London). The American war for independence as related in the unpublished manuscript journals and plans of Alexander Berthier, staff officer to General Comte de Rochambeau during the American campaign, later Napoleon's favorite marshal and created by him Prince of Wagram and Prince of Neuchatel. London: Maggs bros., ltd. xii, 36 p. illus. [111

A catalogue of the manuscript journals, records, and plans, kept by Alexander Berthier, which "form a unique record of the performance of the French army under Rochambeau during the American war for independence".

The collection was purchased from the Berthier family by Maggs brothers, London.

Maynard, Julia M. The Sparks manuscripts. HARV. LIB. NOTES, no. 27, 126–129. [112

A description of the collection of manuscripts from the library of Jared Sparks, president of Harvard college from 1849 to 1854, which are now in the Harvard college library.

The collection comprises about 326 pieces, including the bound volumes of copies made from the English, French and Spanish archives; the official correspondence of Governor Francis Bernard during the years 1758–1770 (governor of New Jersey and Massachusetts); letters and documents of the American revolution; and Sparks' own personal correspondence.

Michigan. University. William L. Clements library. Report . . . Reprinted from the President's report, University of Michigan, 1934–1935. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Published by the university. 3–10 p. [113

Randolph G. Adams, director.

A report of the printed books, periodicals, manuscripts, and maps acquired by the library during the year.

New York public library. Manuscript division accessions during 1935. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 103–112. [114

Victor Hugo Paltsits, keeper of manuscripts.

A descriptive catalogue of the principal additions to the manuscript division of the New York public library during the year 1935, most of which pertain to American history.

New York state library. Manuscripts and history section [by Edna L. Jacobsen]. *In its* One hundred and eighteenth annual report, 1935. Albany: The University of the state of New York. p. 39–51. [115

At head of title: University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 1072.

North Carolina historical commission. Sixteenth biennial report of the North Carolina historical commission. July 1, 1934 to June 30, 1936. Raleigh, N. C.: North Carolina historical commission. 31 p. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission. Bulletin no. 38). [116

A list of manuscripts (letters, diaries, county records, account books, etc.) which have been added to the collections in the Historical commission archives, is given on pp. 6–14.

Nute, Grace Lee. The care and cataloguing of manuscripts, as practiced by the Minnesota historical society, Manuscript division, Grace Lee Nute, curator. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. xi, 65 p. illus. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society . . . Special bulletins. IV). [117

Photoprinted.

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. With marginal notes by Henry P. Dart (when not initialed). La. hist. quar., XIX, 241–272, 510–546, 778–827, 1119–1139. [118

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1935.
This installment covers the period from July to December, 1782.

Staples, Chas. R. The Bryan family papers. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXXIV, 196–200. [119

A list of the "Bryan papers" in the collection made by John Dabney Shane, part of which is now in the Wisconsin state historical society, and part in the collections of the Presbyterian historical society, at Philadelphia.

Trueblood, Elizabeth M., *comp.* The National archives. Am. for. service jour., XIII, 489–491, 522–526. [120

An historical and descriptive account.

U. S. National archives. The Conference of archivists at Chattanooga, December 28, 1935. Problems of American archivists, by Theodore C. Blegen. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 10 p. ([Publication no. 4] Bulletins of the National archives, no. 2). [121

U. S. National archives. First annual report of the Archivist of the United States, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 60 p. [Publication, no. 1]. [122

R. D. W. Connor, archivist.
This first annual report is largely an outline of the organization of the archives. "Historical statement" (p. 1–5), summarizes the history of the movement for a U. S. archival depository.

U. S. National archives. The National archives of the United States. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 13 p. ([Publication, no. 3] Bulletins of the National archives, no. 1). [123

A survey of the type of material which is to be preserved in the National archives, Washington, D. C.

U. S. National archives. Second annual report of the Archivist of the United States, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 109 p. [Publication, no. 5]. [124

R. D. W. Connor, archivist.
"Surveys and accessions" (p. 11–14) comprises a detailed statement of all accessions of archives or records made during the fiscal year. The report of the division of accessions (p. 36–39) contains also a report on the survey of federal archives in the District of Columbia and those outside of the District.

Vedeler, Harold C. Historical materials at the southern branch of the University of Idaho. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 174–175. [125

A brief survey of the source materials for the history of the Pacific northwest which are to be found in the Historical museum of the University of Idaho, Southern branch.

Virginia. University. Library. Sixth annual report of the Archivist, University of Virginia library, for the year 1935–36. [Charlottesville, Va.] University of Virginia. 30 p. [126

Sixth annual report . . . , by Lester J. Cappon, archivist: p. 1–8. Appendix [a bibliography of the unprinted official records of the University of Virginia], by W. Edwin Hemphill: p. 9–30.

Wentz, A. R. Collections of the Lutheran history society. PA. HIST., III, 66–69. [127

A description of the source materials in the collections of the Lutheran historical society in their library at the Theological seminary in Gettysburg.

West Virginia. University. First report of the Archivist, Division of documents, West Virginia university, for the year 1935–1936, with a descriptive list of manuscript collections. Morgantown, W. Va.: Pub. by the university. 24 p. (West Virginia university bulletin, ser. 37, no. 1–11. April, 1936). [128

Festus P. Summers, archivist.

Wish, Harvey. New Indiana archival documents. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 360–369. [129

A description of material relating to Indiana history which has been found in Illinois archives during the Federal archives survey under joint direction of the National archives and Works progress administration. This material comprises "some 5887 items [letters and dispatches] pertaining to the administrations of Indiana governors from James Whitcomb to Oliver Perry Morton".

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

American council of learned societies. Reports of committees and projects, 1935. AM. COUNCIL LEARNED SOC. BUL., no. 25, 64–127. [130

Includes reports of progress on the Linguistic atlas of the United States and Canada, the Historical guide to the opinion-forming press of the United States, the Historical dictionary of American English, and other projects relating to American history.

American historical association. Annual report . . . for the year 1935. In two volumes. Volume I—Proceedings, 1933, 1934, and 1935. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xv, 236 p. [131

Contents.—Proceedings of the American historical association for 1933. Proceedings of the American historical association for 1934. Proceedings of the American historical association for 1935. Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch, Portland, Oreg., December 28–29, 1933. Proceedings of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch, Stanford University, Calif., December 27–28, 1934. Proceedings of the thirty-first annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch, Santa Barbara, Calif., December 27–28, 1935. The conference of historical societies: Reports for 1933, 1934, and 1935.

The **Anglo-American** conference of historians, 1936. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., XIV, 65–111. [132

A report of the conference held at the Institute of historical research, London, July 6–11, 1936.

Summaries of the discussion of the following phases of the history of the United States are printed in this report: American democracy and some of its European interpreters: p. 72–74. The founding of American civilization: p. 91–94. The study of Latin-American history in the United States: p. 97–99. Historical relations of Europe and the United States: p. 99–101.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The new history and common-sense: a reply to Professor Brinton. JOUR. SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY, I, 148–153. [133

Written in reply to Crane Brinton's critical review of "The history of western civilization", by Harry Elmer Barnes (see no. 140).

Binkley, William C. The first annual meeting of the Southern historical association. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 69–75. [134

A report of the annual meeting held at Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 25 and 26, 1935, in which brief summaries of the papers and discussions are included.

Blinkoff, Maurice. The influence of Charles A. Beard upon American historiography. Published under the direction of the Committee on publications on the Roswell Park publication fund. [Buffalo]. 84 p. ([Buffalo. University] Monographs in history: no. 4). [135

The University of Buffalo studies, v. XII, May, 1936.

"A thesis (somewhat abridged) submitted to the faculty of the University of Buffalo in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of master of arts."

Bogardus, Emory S., *ed.* Trends in scholarship; annotations of theses and dissertations accepted by the University of Southern California, 1910–1935; editor, Emory S. Bogardus; associated editor, Julia Norton McCorkle; compiler of annotations in education, Frederick J. Weersing; with the co-operation of the faculty of the various schools and departments of the university. Los Angeles: Univ. of Southern California press. 181, 133 p. (The University of Southern California publications. University chronicles series. no. 4). [136

"This volume constitutes a record of the graduate studies that have been carried to fruition at the University of Southern California from 1910 to 1935 in the form of theses and dissertations."

This list of theses and dissertations, together with a brief annotation concerning each, is offered as an index to the trends in scholarship at that university. The studies in American history are described on pages 80–101, Hispanic American history, pages 102–104. As there is no table of contents nor index, the volume is difficult to use.

Bolton, Herbert E. The Jesuits in America: an opportunity for historians. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 223–233. [137

An address delivered June 11, 1936, at the inaugural of the Institute of Jesuit history of Loyola university.

Bourne, Henry E. The Association at Chattanooga. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 439–457. [138

A report of the 51st annual meeting of the American historical association, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 27–30, 1935.

Brand, Carl F. Proceedings of the thirty-first annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 1–6. [139

A report of the meeting held at Santa Barbara, California, December 27–28, 1935.

Brinton, Crane. The new history: twenty-five years after. JOUR. SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY, I, 134–147. [140

A review of "The history of western civilization", by Harry Elmer Barnes (New York, 1935, 2 vols.).

Brown, William B. A new approach to the social studies. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 12–17. [141

Bullard, Henry Adams. Address delivered before the Louisiana historical society at its first annual meeting one hundred years ago. Ed. by Walter Prichard. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 21–42. [142

An address delivered by the first president of the society, on January 13, 1936, in which he discusses the "expediency and utility of establishing a historical society" in Louisiana, and outlines some of the objectives of the society in the field of historical research.

Campbell, Killis. Recent additions to American literary history: a collective estimate. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXXIII, 534–543. [143

An evaluation of recent contributions to American literary history, such as biographies of American writers, and "volumes of selections from our chief writers, together with historical, interpretative, and biographical commentary on representative writings from their pens".

Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 35. July 1, 1935–June 30, 1936. With administrative reports through December 11, 1936. Washington, D. C.: Published by Carnegie institution of Washington. xxxiii, 424 p. [144

Report of the Division of historical research, by A. V. Kidder: p. 111–156. Section of United States history: p. 147–150.

Cheyney, Edward P. Thomas Cheyney, a Chester county squire: his lesson for genealogists. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 209–228. [145

The writer uses a sketch of the life of Thomas Cheyney (b. 1731) to show how genealogists can serve historians by publishing some of the historical material, other than just a table of relationships, which they find while pursuing genealogical researches.

College entrance examination board. Commission on history. Final report and recommendations of the Commission on history to the College entrance examination board. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 546–566. [146

Conyers Read, chairman.

Report of the Commission appointed by the College entrance examination board.

Commager, Henry Steele. The literature of American history, 1935. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 251–268, 328–334. [147

A critical survey of the literature written during the year in the various fields of United States history.

Conference of historical societies. Historical societies in the United States and Canada, a handbook. Indianapolis: The Conference of historical societies. v, 136 p. [148

"This 'Handbook', . . . is intended to be, first, a current address book of historical societies and similar historical organizations in the United States and Canada and, second, an introductory source of information about their more salient activities and resources."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 576.

Coulborn, Rushton. The place of research in the study of history. JOUR. SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY, I, 282–288. [149

A mediatorial discussion by an English historian, Rushton Coulborn, of the controversy which has arisen between the two American schools of historical thought, "Columbian", represented by Harry Elmer Barnes, and "Harvard", represented by Crane Brinton, over the former's "History of western civilization". (See nos. 133 and 140).

Coulter, E. Merton. What the South has done about its history. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 3–28. [150

A study of the historiography of the South.

Counts, George S. The opportunity of the social studies teacher. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 6–11. [151

Curti, Merle. Dime novels and the American tradition. YALE REV., n. s. XXVI, 761–778. [152

A consideration of "the relation of the dime novel to the American tradition and its importance to the historian of ideas and feelings."

District of Columbia. Board of education. Course of study in history, geography, and the other social studies for the senior and junior high schools, District of Columbia. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 104 p. (School documents, no. 1, 1936). [153

Dresden, Katharine W. Teaching history backwards. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 37–43. [154

Offers suggestions for the teaching of history by beginning with the event of the moment and working back to the causes which are found in the past.

Driver, Leota S., and William C. Binkley. The twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 217–242. [155

This report of the annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association, held at Austin, Tex., April 16–18, 1936, includes brief summaries of some of the papers given.

Duff, Louis Blake. The printer of the Jesuit "Relations". COLOPHON, n. s. II, 33–41. [156

In this note on the work of Sebastien Cramoisy, Parisian printer to the king, and printer of the Jesuit "Relations", is included an account of the disappearance of Father Le Mercier's Relation of 1655, which has never been found; the story of the Relation of 1638 which eluded Cramoisy and was printed by Jean Le Boullenger of Rouen; and some bibliographical data regarding the series.

Fitzpatrick, Edward A. A challenge to the Institute. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 156–164. [157

The writer points out the need for a competent and comprehensive educational and social history of the Jesuits of America, which is "the fundamental challenge to the Institute" (Institute of Jesuit history, Loyola university, Chicago).

Flick, Alexander C. Historical activities in New York state. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 54–58. [158

A survey of the work toward preserving historical material which is being carried on by the various historical agencies of the state of New York.

Flickinger, B. Floyd. Historical methods used in the development of Colonial national monument. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 352–358. [159

A discussion of the methods used in developing the Colonial national monument, now the Colonial national historical park, which embraces the areas about Jamestown, Williamsburg, and Yorktown, Va.

Galindo y Villa, Jesús. Los Congresos de Americanistas. MEMORIAS Y REVISTA DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS ANTONIO ALZATE (Mexico), LIII (1932, pub. in 1936), 443–451. [160

Goldman, Eric F. Historians and the ivory tower. SOCIAL FRONTIER, II, 278–280. [161

It is the writer's opinion that the preconceptions of historians of the last twenty-five years of the nineteenth century, such as Schouler, McMaster, Adams, Fiske, Von Holst, and Rhodes, "are responsible for many of the distortions that have become part of the established idea of American history".

Green, Fletcher M. Walter Lynwood Fleming: historian of reconstruction. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 497–521. [162

A survey of the works of Walter Lynwood Fleming (1874–1932) one of the outstanding writers of southern history. Appended is a bibliography of his writings.

Harper, C. A. A discussion-research technique for history courses. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 92-94. [163

Hayes, Carlton J. H. History and the present. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 75–81. [164

Advances "three or four partial explanations" for the change in the attitude of teachers in the United States toward history and its relation to the social studies.

Herskovits, Melville J. The significance of West Africa for Negro research. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 15–30. [165

The writer presents material showing the importance of West Africa in a study of the American Negro.

Hitchcock, Arthur A. What C. C. C. men think about the social studies. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 18–21. [166

A survey of the reactions of the men in the Civilian conservation corps to the teaching they received in the social studies prior to and following their entrance into the C. C. C.

Hoffman, Ross J. S. Education and the attack on history. AM. REV., VI, 257–270. [167

A critical discussion of the proposals for teaching the social sciences in American colleges as outlined by Columbia university (Redirecting education, by Rexford Tugwell, Leon Keyserling, and others, Columbia univ. press, 2 vols.) whereby the main concern as far as history is involved would be "not to find how we arrived but to show us the means of continuing on our way".

Holbrook, Franklin F. The survey in retrospect. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 293–304. [168

A retrospective consideration of the achievements of the Western Pennsylvania historical survey, inaugurated in 1931 under the direction of Solon J. Buck.

Iowa. Dept. of public instruction. A guide for teaching history in grades six, seven, and eight. Issued by the Department of public instruction, Agnes Samuelson, superintendent. Prepared by Clara M. Wallace, normal training supervisor. Des Moines: The state of Iowa. 152 p. [169

Jacobsen, Jerome V. The Jesuit institute of Loyola university: its organization. MID-AMERICA, XVII (n. s. VII), 147–152. [170

An account of the establishment and some of the aims of the Institute of Jesuit history at Loyola university, for the purpose of promoting the study of American Jesuit history.

Kelty, Mary G. Learning and teaching history in the middle grades. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. viii, 694 p. illus. [171

An enlarged edition of the author's "Teaching American history in the middle grades of the elementary school", published in 1928.

Kendrick, Benjamin B. History as a curative. SOUTHERN REV., I, 540–550. [172

A study of the function of history, particularly as viewed by outstanding American historians.

Lafargue, André. In memoriam: Baron Marc de Villiers du Terrage. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 1069–1074. [173

A eulogy on the Baron Marc de Villiers du Terrage, a prolific writer on Louisiana history, who died in 1936.

Larson, Laurence M. The collection and preservation of sources. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 95–105. [174

Suggestions as to some of the materials to be found in libraries, universities, schools, homes, and churches which should be preserved as part of Norwegian-American history.

Lewis, Oscar. The launching of Bancroft's "Native races". COLOPHON, n. s. I, 323–332. [175

The story of how Hubert Howe Bancroft's "Native races of the Pacific states" (1874–1875) (the first volume in his "History of the Pacific states" in 39 volumes), "came to be written, and, more especially, of its auspicious launching in the literary and scientific seas of the '70's".

Marshall, James. Citizenship and American history. SOCIAL FRONTIER, II, 113–115. [176

Marshall, Leon C., and Rachel Marshall Goetz. Curriculum-making in the social studies, a social process approach. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvii, 252 p. (Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. XIII). [177

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 421–422.

New York (State) University. Syllabus in history (1936 revision). A three-year course in world history. Albany: University of the state of New York press. 193 p. [178

At head of title: The University of the state of New York. The State education department.

New York (State) University. State education department. Thirty-first annual report of the Education department for the school year ending June 30, 1934. Volume I. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 371 p. [179

Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick, director of the division: p. 325–330.

Nichols, Roy F. The Dictionary of American biography. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 323–328. [180

A survey of the "historiographical events of the last sixty years", and of the history of the "Dictionary of American biography".

145621—41——4

North Carolina historical commission. Sixteenth biennial report of the North Carolina historical commission. July 1, 1934 to June 30, 1936. Raleigh, N. C.: North Carolina historical commission. 31 p. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission. Bulletin no. 38). [181

Included in this report of the achievements of the commission is an account of its work in stimulating historical interest and investigation, through the work of the museum in the Hall of history, through the various federal projects of the commission, such as the restoration of Fort Raleigh, the public records survey, etc.

Pease, Theodore C. The French regime in Illinois, a challenge to historical scholarship. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1936, 69–79. [182

A survey of the present status of the historiography of the French regime in Illinois, with suggestions regarding manuscript sources on the subject which still need investigation for a reconstruction of the history of this regime.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. New frontiers of research. SCRIBNER'S, XCIX, 95–97. [183

Offers suggestions for preserving old records, documents or diaries, or anything which illumines the study of American institutions and American life.

Ramsdell, Charles W. Some problems involved in writing the history of the Confederacy. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 133–147. [184

Randall, J. G. Has the Lincoln theme been exhausted? AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 270–294. [185

The writer surveys the material which has already been written in regard to Abraham Lincoln, and suggests possibilities for further writing on the subject.

Ristad, D. G. Svein Nilsson, pioneer Norwegian-American historian. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 29–37. [186

A biographical account of Svein Nilsson (1826–1908) stressing largely his work as a pioneer in the writing of Norwegian-American settlement history.

Rosenbach, A. S. W. Retrospect. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 305–308. [187

Notes on the early history of the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography", and its forerunners, the first of which was published by the Pennsylvania historical society in 1845.

Schapiro, J. Salwyn. James Harvey Robinson (1863–1936). JOUR. SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY, I, 278–281. [188

A study of James Harvey Robinson as a "teacher of history and as a popularizer of historical knowledge and progressive ideas".

Shiels, W. Eugene. The Institute of Jesuit history: its method and scope. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 153–155. [189

An account of the work of the Institute of Jesuit history, Loyola university, Chicago.

Shryock, Richard H. Medical sources and the social historian. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 458–473. [190

Stresses the fact that scientific sources are pertinent to scientific phases of American social history; and suggests some of the medical sources available for the social historian.

Virginia. University. Institute for research in the social sciences. A decade of organized social science research at the University of Virginia. [Charlottesville, Va.: Institute for research in the social sciences, The University of Virginia]. 20 p. [191

Ward, J. L. The vocabulary of a history text. EDUCATION, LVI, 359–361. [192

A brief study of the suitability of the vocabulary used in the writing of elementary and high-school American history textbooks.

Wesley, Edgar B. A guide to the Commission report. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 435–450. [193

A "summary" or "guide" to the "Conclusions and recommendations of the Commission on the social studies of the American historical association" (N. Y., 1932–1935, 13 vols.).

Wesley, Edgar B., *ed.* The teacher's section. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 247–251. [194

Brief notes on new publications and projects, and a section on "revised viewpoints" (concise summaries of the present status of knowledge with respect to a variety of topics). The summary given here is "The great plains", by Ernest L. Osgood.

Wilson, Woodrow. The proper perspective of American history. FORUM, XCV, 140–143. [195

Prints an article written by Woodrow Wilson in 1895.

Wroth, Lawrence C. The Jesuit relations from New France. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXX, 110–149. [196

"The opening pages [of this study] were used as an introduction to Mr. McCoy's Jesuit relations of Canada, 1632–1673."

A survey of the volumes of "Jesuit relations", discussing such features of the series as, "composition of the texts"; their "historical and ethnological importance"; the cause of "the discontinuance of the series", after 1673; "the printers"; and "bibliographies of the Relations".

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal North America—Antiquities

Adam, Leonhard. North-west American Indian art and its early Chinese parallels. MAN, XXXVI, 8–11. [197

An examination of parallels between the decorative art of the Indian of the northwest coast of North America and that of the early Chinese, from which the writer points out that the Indian art "represents a more recent stage of development"; that "an import of Chinese works of art to N. W. America in pre-European times has not yet been proved"; and that "there exists only parallels or structural resemblances but no identities".

Alabama anthropological society. Arrow points; monthly bulletin . . . Peter A. Brannon, editor. Volume twenty-one. March 1936 to December 1936. [Montgomery, Ala.] Published by the Society. 6 nos. in three pamphlets. [198

Mimeographed.

Devoted mainly to items of interest to the archaeology of Alabama. Articles pertaining to other phases of American history have been entered separately in this bibliography.

CONTENTS.—No. 1–2. Origin of certain pottery designs attributed to the Muskogean sites in central Alabama, by R. P. Burke. No. 3–4. The Tulsa site, a comment, by Peter A. Brannon. Tallassee, its early history. No. 5–6. Sawonogi pipes, (continuing a series of illustrations of Tallapoosa river pipes by R. P. Burke).

Amsden, Charles. America's earliest man. SCI. MO., XLII, 365–368. [199

One of a series of Science service radio talks.

Amsden, Charles Avery. An analysis of Hohokam pottery design. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo. v, 54 p. illus. (Medallion papers, no. XXIII). [200

Archaeological society of Delaware. Bulletin . . . v. II, no. 4. [n. p.] 34 leaves. [201

Mimeographed.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The significance of Folsom points east of the Mississippi, by Frank H. H. Roberts, jr. Notes on faunal remains from Slaughter Creek [Del.], by D. S. Davidson. Technological study of sherds from Slaughter Creek, Delaware, and Sharpstown, Maryland, by Donald Horton.

Archaeology in western Pennsylvania. PA. UNIV. MUSEUM BUL., VI, no. 5, 10–13. [202

Signed: M. B.

A brief report of the archaeological work being done in western Pennsylvania.

Barbour, Erwin, and **C. Bertrand Schultz.** Palaeontological and geologic consideration of early man in Nebraska. NEBRASKA STATE MUSEUM BULLETIN (Lincoln, Nebr.), I, no. 45, 432–450. [203

Bell, Earl H. Chapters in Nebraska archaeology. v. I. Lincoln, Nebr.: University of Nebraska. 427 p. illus. [204

The papers in volume one (edited by Robert Mossholder) present the results of the work of the University of Nebraska archaeological survey from 1931 to 1934 inclusive. *cf.* introd.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by E. H. Bell. I. Archaeology of certain sites in Cedar county, Nebraska, by Paul Cooper. II. A comparison of the cultural manifestations of the Burkett and Gray-Wolfe sites, by Marion Lucile Dunlevy. III. The Sweetwater culture complex, by J. L. Champe. IV. The Nehawka and Table Rock foci of the Nebraska aspect, by E. H. Bell and G. H. Gilmore. V. The rock shelters of western Nebraska, by E. H. Bell and R. E. Cape. VI. Some considerations regarding the possible age of an ancient site in western Nebraska, by E. H. Bell and Willem Van Royen.

Bennett, Leonard D. Interesting artifacts of Clay county, Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 87–93. [205

A report on excavations carried on by the writer at an Indian campsite on the Little Wichita river near Henrietta, Clay county, Texas.

Berry, J. Brewton. Archaeological resources and research in Missouri. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVI, 59–64. [206

A summary of the work accomplished by archaeologists in the state of Missouri thus far, and some of the opportunities for future archaeological research in the region.

Black, Glenn A. Excavation of the Nowlin mound, Dearborn county, site 7, 1934–1935, by Glenn A. Black. With notes on the pottery by James B. Griffin and Frederick R. Matson, jr. Indianapolis: Indiana historical bureau, State department of education. p. 197–342. (Ind. hist. bul., XIII, no. 7). [207

Blackmer, Richmond Pearson. The "Old people" of middle Tennessee. TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XI, 8–13. [208

An archaeological account of an ancient people once living in central Tennessee, "who, on account of the manner in which they buried their dead, are known to archaeologists as the 'Stone grave race' ".

Brown, Ralph D. State historical survey in relation to the Minnesota archaeological survey. MINNESOTA ARCHAEOLOGIST (May number). [209

Butler, Mary. Archaeological problems in Erie county, Pennsylvania. PA. ARCHAEOLOGIST, VI, 27–30. [210

Butler, Mary. Recent archaeological work in southwestern Pennsylvania. PA. ARCHAEOLOGIST, VI, 55–58. [211

Cadzow, Donald A. Archaeological studies of the Susquehannock Indians of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg. 217 p. illus. (Publications of Pennsylvania historical commission. v. III [no. 2]). [212

Safe Harbor report, no. 2.

"While the principal object of this work is to set before the public a brief account of the archaeological explorations of the Pennsylvania historical commission in Lancaster county, it is the writer's aim to present a reasonably complete story of the Indians involved, based on historical records, archaeological collections, and other available sources."

Campbell, Elizabeth W. Crozer. Archaeological problems in the southern California deserts. AM. ANTIQ., I, 295–300. [213

Caywood, Louis R., and Edward H. Spicer. Tuzigoot. The excavation and repair of a ruin on the Verde river, near Clarkdale, Arizona. Prescott, Arizona. 1935. 119 p. [214

Mimeographed.

Central Texas archeological society. Bulletin. No. 2. Waco, Texas: The Society. 95 p. [215

Biographic studies of twenty-one skulls of Central Texas Indians, by K. H. Aynesworth. Chronic arthritis in the early American Indian in Central Texas, by Fred A. Turner. A prehistoric shelter burial in Bell county, Texas, by Frank H. Watt. Buried midden on the Brazos, by J. K. Mason. Flint arrowhead wounds of bones as shown in skeletons in Central Texas, by K. H. Aynesworth.

Colburn, William B. The use of beveled discoidals in northern Georgia. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XXI, 1–6. [216

"This paper has to do with a method of bowling, practiced by the Cherokee Indians, in which the beveled discoidal had a very definite use previously unknown to, or at least unrecorded by, any anthropologist or historian." The bowling alley and beveled discoidals described were found during the excavation of an Indian mound near Dillard, Georgia.

Colton, Harold S. The rise and fall of the prehistoric population of northern Arizona. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIV, 337–343. [217

Cressman, Luther S. Archaeological survey of the Guano valley region in southeastern Oregon [by] L. S. Cressman. In collaboration with R. H. Back, H. S. Stafford, J. V. Berreman, Fred Hoffstead [and] Carl Reynolds. Eugene: University of Oregon. 48 p. illus., map. (University of Oregon monographs. Studies in anthropology. no. 1. June, 1936). [218

De Laguna, Frederica. An archaeological reconnaissance of the middle and lower Yukon valley, Alaska. AM. ANTIQ., II, 6–12. [219

Dellinger, S. C. Baby cradles of the Ozark bluff dwellers. AM. ANTIQ., I, 197–214. [220–1

Dickinson, S. D. Ceramic relationships of the pre-Caddo pottery from the Crenshaw site. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 56–88. [222

For an account of the excavations of this site on the Red river in Arkansas, see no. 261.

Digby, A. An ivory arrow-straightener from Alaska. BRITISH MUSEUM QUARTERLY (London), XI, 13–14. [223

Dustin, Fred. Prehistoric storage pits in Saginaw county, Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XXI, 7–11. [224

Early man in America with particular reference to the southwestern United States. AM. NATURALIST, LXX, 313–371. [225

A symposium on the subject of man's antiquity in the new world.

CONTENTS.—Introductory note, by Edgar B. Howard. The association of a human culture with an extinct fauna in New Mexico, by Edgar B. Howard. The succession of mammalian forms within the period in which human remains are known to occur in America, by Chester Stock. Dating records of early man in the southwest, by Ernst Antevs. Recent discoveries of the material culture of Folsom man, by Frank H. H. Roberts, jr. A pleistocene lake in the White River valley [considered as a factor in dating artifacts found in such areas] by Paul MacClintock, E. H. Barbour, C. B. Schultz, and A. L. Lugn. Recent studies of early man in the southwestern part of the United States, by E. H. Sellards. Mollusks associated with early man in the southwest, by Horace G. Richards.

El Palacio. v. XL–XLI. Published by the School of American research, the University of New Mexico and the Museum of New Mexico. Paul A. F. Walter, editor; Wayne L. Mauzy, associate editor. Santa Fe., New Mex. 2 v. [226

Brief articles and items of interest to the study of the archaeology of the southwest.

The first Americans. PA. UNIV. MUSEUM BUL., VI, no. 5, 22–25. [227

Signed: E. B. H.

A report on the joint work of the University museum, the Academy of natural sciences, and the Carnegie institution in New Mexico, in exploring the caves in the Guadalupe mountains and in excavating the gravel pit between Portales and Clovis, New Mexico.

Ford, James A. Analysis of Indian village site collections from Louisiana and Mississippi. New Orleans: Published by Department of conservation, Louisiana geological survey. xi, 285 p. (State of Louisiana Department of conservation, William G. Rankin, commissioner. Anthropological study no. 2). [228

An analysis of the collections of artifacts gathered from archaeological sites in these states.

Funkhouser, W. D., and **W. S. Webb.** The McLeod bluff site, in Hickman county. Lexington: Univ. of Ky. [1936?]. 33 p. (Kentucky. University. Department of anthropology and archaeology, reports. v. III, no. 1). [229

Funkhouser, W. D., and **W. S. Webb.** The occurrences of the fossil remains of Pleistocene vertebrates in the caves of Barren county. Lexington: Univ. of Ky. [1936?]. (Kentucky. University. Department of anthropology and archaeology, reports. v. III, no. 2). [230

Funkhouser, W. D., and **W. S. Webb.** The Ricketts site in Montgomery county, Kentucky. Lexington: Univ. of Ky. [4], 71–100 p. (Kentucky. University. Department of anthropology and archaeology, reports, v. III, no. 3). [231

Gladwin, Winifred Jones, and **Harold S. Gladwin.** Some southwestern pottery types. Ser. I–V. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo, 1930–1936. 5 v. illus. (Medallion papers, no. 8, 10, 13, 19 and 21). [232

Joint authors are: ser. IV, Emil W. Haury; ser. V, E. B. Sayles.

Harris, R. K. Indian campsites of the upper Trinity river drainage. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 113–133. [233

"This paper describes Indian camp sites situated along East and Elm forks of the Trinity river, and their tributaries, located in Rockwall, Collin, Kaufman, Dallas and Denton counties."

Haury, Emil W. The Mogollon culture of southwestern New Mexico. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo. ix, 146 p. illus. (Medallion papers. no. xx). [234

This report is concerned with the excavations in Mogollon village and Harris village. *cf.* Introd.

Hawley, Florence M. Field manual of prehistoric southwestern pottery types. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico. 126 p. illus. (map). (The University of New Mexico bulletin. Anthropological series. v. I, no. 4; whole no. 291). [235

A syllabus of known southwestern types of pottery, which "gathers together in a brief form the hitherto widely scattered descriptions of some 178 recognized types."

Hewett, Edgar L. The Chaco canyon and its monuments. Publication of the University of New Mexico and the School of American research. [Albuquerque] Univ. of New Mexico press. 234 p. illus. (Handbooks of archaeological history, by Edgar L. Hewett. [no. 2]). [236

The second in a series of handbooks on important centers of cultural development of the native American race. This one describes the archaeological sites in Chaco canyon, New Mexico.

Hill, A. T., and **Paul Cooper.** The Champe site, excavation of a prehistoric house in Douglas county, Nebraska. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVII, 253–270. [237

Hill, A. T., and **Paul Cooper.** Fremont I, prehistoric village site in Sarpy county, Nebraska. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVII, 271–292. [238

Hill, A. T., and **Paul Cooper.** The Schrader site, prehistoric village in Lancaster county, Nebraska. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVII, 223–252. [239

An account of the excavations made at this prehistoric site.

Hill, A. T., and **Waldo R. Wedel.** Excavations at the Leary Indian village and burial site, Richardson county, Nebraska. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVII, 3–73. [240

A report on the result of the excavation of this prehistoric Indian site, conducted under the direction of A. T. Hill, in 1935, sponsored by the State historical society.

Hinsdale, Wilbert B., and **Emerson F. Greenman.** Perforated Indian crania in Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Univ. of Michigan press. [4], 15, [1] p. illus. (Michigan. University. Museum of anthropology. Occasional contributions, no. 5). [241

An account of a preliminary archaeological survey in eastern Michigan during the summer of 1934.

Howard, Edgar B. The antiquity of man in America. *In* Carnegie institution of Washington. Public lectures given on the occasion of the annual exhibition representing results of research activities of the Carnegie institution of Washington, December 14, 15, 16, 1935. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. (Supplementary publication no. 26). p. 6–10. [242

Howard, Edgar B. The antiquity of man in America. SCI. MO., XLIII, 367–371. [243

Howard, Edgar B. Early man in America. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXVI, 327–333. [243a

Howard, Edgar B. Man's antiquity in America; routes of migration from Asia. AM. PHIL. SOC. MISCELLANEA, I, no. 2, 27–30. [244

A report on recent investigations in Russia made by the writer under a grant of the American philosophical society.

Howard, Edgar B. An outline of the problem of man's antiquity in North America. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVIII, 394–413. [245

Howard, Edgar B., and **Ernst Antevs.** The occurrence of flints and extinct animals in pluvial deposits near Clovis, New Mexico. ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA, PROCEEDINGS (Philadelphia), LXXXVII, 299–313. [246

Part I: Introduction, by Edgar B. Howard. Part II: Age of the Clovis lake clays, by Ernst Antevs.

Hrdlička, Aleš. The coming of man from Asia in the light of recent discoveries. SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP., for 1935, 463–470. [247

"Reprinted with revisions (bringing article up to date) . . . from the Proceedings of the American philosophical society, vol. 71, no. 6, 1932."

A survey of the problem in the light of nine years' archaeological research in Alaska.

Jackson, A. T. A "perpetual fire" site. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 134–174. [248

From data gathered at an Indian site near the Neches river, Texas, the writer concludes that "the site may be the former location of a fire house and ash mound such as described by early Spanish writers" when they wrote of the "house in which the so-called perpetual fire was kept".

Jenks, Albert Ernest. Pleistocene man in Minnesota. A fossil homo sapiens. With a chapter on The pleistocene geology of the Prairie lake region, by George A. Thiel. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minn. press. xiii, 197 p. [249

The "history and documentation" of the human skeleton of the glacial period found in 1931 in Minnesota, and a description of its geological situation.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Big Bone Lick; an outline of its history, geology and paleontology, to which is added a bibliography of 207 titles. Louisville, Ky.: The Standard print. co. xvi, 164 p. illus. (Big Bone Lick association publications: no. 1). [250

This history of the site has been compiled from "published and unpublished records of explorers, scientists and others who had an intelligent knowledge of the place and its deposits".

Kidder, A. V. Speculations on new world prehistory. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 143–152. [251

King, Blanche Busey. "Tread softly because you tread on my dreams." KENTUCKY PROGRESS MAG., VII, 80–82. [252

An account of the nine burial mounds known as the "King mounds", located at the junction of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, near Wickliffe, Kentucky, which have been excavated under the supervision of Colonel Fain W. King.

The **Kiva.** Edited by the Rev. Victor R. Stoner. Vols. I (nos. 5–9)–II (nos. 1–3). Tucson, Ariz.: Published by the Arizona archaeological and historical society, Arizona state museum. 8 nos. [253

Consists of eight leaflets dealing with items of interest to the study of the archaeology of Arizona.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Vandal cave, by Emil W. Haury. University ruin. The Spanish missions of the Santa Cruz valley, by Victor R. Stoner. Progress of the excavation at Kinishba, by Dorothy Challis Mott. Blackstone ruin, by Clara Lee Tanner.

Kroeber, A. L. Prospects in California prehistory. AM. ANTIQ., II, 108–116. [254

Krogman, W. M. Tibet the birthplace of the Plains Indians? ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR RASSENKUNDE UND IHRE NACHBARGEBIETE (Stuttgart), III, 202–203. [255

A comment on reported resemblances between Tibetans and the Plains Indians of North America.

Krumbhaar, E. B. A pre-Columbian Peruvian tibia exhibiting syphilitic (?) periostitis, with recognizable varieties of bone marrow cells. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VIII, 232–235. [256

A discussion in which the writer concludes that "the bony evidence now accumulated makes it altogether probable that syphilis existed in North, Central and South America before the arrival of Columbus".

Laguna, Frederica de. Preliminary report of an archaeological and geological reconnaissance of the middle and lower Yukon valley. AM. PHIL. SOC. MISCELLANEA, I, no. 2, 31–40. [257–8

Leh, Leonard L. Prehistoric Pueblo ruins in Range creek canyon, Utah. COLORADO UNIV. STUD., XXIII, 159–168. [259

Leighton, M. M. Geological aspects of the findings of primitive man, near Abilene, Texas. (Preliminary report). Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo. viii, 44 p. illus. (Medallion papers, no. XXIV). [260

Lemley, Harry J. Discoveries indicating a pre-Caddo culture on Red river in Arkansas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 25–55. [261

"The purpose of this paper is to present certain evidences of the discovery of a pre-Caddo culture on the Crenshaw place on Red river in Miller county, Arkansas." (See also no. 222).

Lillard, Jeremiah Beverley. The archaeology of the Deer Creek-Cosumnes area, Sacramento co., California; a progress report by Jeremiah Beverley Lillard and William K. Purves; geological and biological survey of the area by Hubert Olaf Jenkins. Sacramento, Calif.: Sacramento junior college, Board of education. 21, [36] p. illus. (Sacramento junior college. Department of anthropology, Bulletin 1). [262

Photoprinted.

Lilly, Eli. The origin and antiquity of the American Indian. IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XLV, 48–59. [263

Martin, Paul S. Lowry ruin in southwestern Colorado. With reports on masonry of Lowry ruin and of the southwest, by Lawrence Roys, and skeletal material from the Lowry area, by Gerhardt von Bonin. Chicago. 216 p. (The Julius and Augusta N. Rosenwald archaeological expedition fund. Field museum of natural history publication 356, anthropological series v. XXIII, no. 1). [264

Martínez del Rio, Pablo. Los orígenes americanos. Mexico: Porrua hermanos. xiii, 277 p. illus. [265

A discussion of the origin of man in the Americas.

The **Masterkey.** v. X. Los Angeles, Calif.: Published bimonthly by the Southwest museum. 232 p. [266

Consists of a series of short articles pertaining to the southwest. Those pertaining to North American antiquities are: A prehistoric rubber ball, by Charles Amsden (p. 7–8). Obsidian used by prehistoric Californians, by Edwin F. Walker (p. 15). New archeological collections [added to Southwest museum], by F[rances] E. W[atkins] (p. 29–30). A ceremonial site at Porter ranch, San Fernando, by Edwin F. Walker (p. 98–104). Dating pueblo ruins (p. 112). A prehistoric California treasure-box, by Edwin F. Walker (p. 135–136). The Cosita box [a description of archaeological items recently acquired by the Southwest museum], by Frances E. Watkins (p. 144–147, 215–220). A pueblo II site in the Great basin area of Nevada, by S. M. Wheeler (p. 207–211).

Merrill, E. D. Scuttling Atlantis and Mu. AM. SCHOLAR, V, 142–148. [267

From the study of biological evidence the writer discounts the possibility of a pre-Columbian connection of the new world with the old, either Europe or China.

Miner, Horace. The importance of textiles in the archaeology of the eastern United States. AM. ANTIQ., I, 181–192. [268

Moreno Rodríguez, Eduardo. Correos precolombinos y rápidas disquisiciones demonstrativas de que América se pobló por el Pacífico. SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL., LXXVI, 83–99. [269

Morrow, James G. A prehistoric cremated burial of the Abilene region. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 17–24. [270

An editor's note, by Cyrus N. Ray, is appended to the article, giving added data regarding the artifacts found in this site.

Muldrow, Edna. Who was the first American? NO. AM. REV., CCXLI, 72–84. [271

A survey of the present status of our knowledge concerning the "first American" (Folsom man).

Museum of northern Arizona. Museum notes. v. VIII, nos. 7–12. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Published monthly by the Northern Arizona society of science and art, inc. 6 nos. [272

Hopi Indian agriculture: I. Background, by Alfred F. Whiting: p. 51–53. Ball courts in northern Arizona? by John C. McGregor: p. 55–58. Hopi coal mines, by Harold S. Colton: p. 59–61.

Nelson, Nels C. The antiquity of man in America in the light of archeology, by N. C. Nelson. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1935. Washington. p. 471–506. [273

"Reprinted . . . from The American aborigines, their origin and antiquity . . . edited by Diamond Jenness . . . 1933."

The writer's purpose is "to sketch briefly the historical development of the problems [of origin and antiquity] involved, to present a summary of the evidence already at hand, and to draw such conclusions as seem warranted".

Nelson, Nels C. Notes on the Santa Barbara culture. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 199–209. [274

A delineation of the Terry collection of "some 15,000 southern California archaeological specimens, derived mostly from the Channel Islands and the immediately adjacent mainland counties". The collection is in the American museum of natural history, New York.

Over, W. H. The archaeology of Ludlow cave and its significance. AM. ANTIQ., II, 126–129. [275

Patterson, John T. The corner-tang flint artifacts of Texas, by J. T. Patterson. Austin, Tex.: The University. 54 p. illus. ([Texas. University] Anthropological papers, v. I, no. 4). [276

At head of title: The University of Texas bulletin. no. 3618: May 8, 1936.

Pericot García, Luis. América indígena por Luis Pericot y García. Tomo I: El hombre americano—Los pueblos de América. Barcelona: Salvat Editores. xxxii, 732 p. (Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos, dirigida por Antonio Ballesteros y Beretta . . . tomo I). [277

The pottery of Pecos. New Haven: Pub. for Phillips academy by the Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press, 1931–36. 2 v. illus. ([Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. Dept. of archaeology] Papers of the Southwestern expedition, no. 5, 7). [278

At head of title of vol. I: Robert S. Peabody foundation for archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts, with co-operation by Carnegie institution of Washington. vol. II: Department of archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts, Warren K. Moorehead, director, with co-operation by Carnegie institution of Washington and the Laboratory of anthropology.

CONTENTS.—I. The dull-paint wares, by A. V. Kidder, with a section on the black-on-white wares, by C. A. Amsden. Bibliography (p. [165]–166). II. The glaze-paint, culinary, and other wares, by A. V. Kidder. The technology of Pecos pottery, by Anna O. Shepard. Bibliography (p. [629]–636).

Rainey, Froelich G. A compilation of historical data contributing to the ethnography of Connecticut and southern New England. BULLETIN OF THE ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT (New Haven), III, 1–89. [279

Rainey, Froelich G. Eskimo chronology. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXI, 357–362. [280

The writer points out that "an analysis of the archaeological collections from an extensive Eskimo village site at Kukulik, St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, has shown that six cultural horizons, marked by changes in material culture, are represented in a single stratified midden deposit."

Ray, Cyrus N. Some unusual cremated burials found near Colorado, Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 9–16. [281

A description of some cremated burials and the artifacts found in the sites near Colorado, Texas, which the writer believes to be of different time periods, and to show evidence of Pueblo culture contacts.

Reeves, Dache M. A newly discovered extension of the Newark works. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 189–193. [282

An account of a newly discovered section of prehistoric earthworks in the Newark group, near Newark, Ohio.

Renaud, Étienne B. The archaeological survey of the high western plains. Seventh report: southern Wyoming and S. W. South Dakota, summer 1935. Denver. 21 p. (Univ. of Denver, Dept. of anthropology). [283

Renaud, Étienne B. Archaeological survey of the high western plains. Eighth report: Pictographs and petroglyphs of the high western plains. Denver. 47 p. (Univ. of Denver, Dept. of anthropology). [284

Renaud, Étienne B. Stations paléolithiques du sud-ouest du Wyoming (États-Unis d'Amérique). REV. ANTHROP., XLVI, 216–238. [285

A description of prehistoric sites of the paleolithic period in southwest Wyoming.

Ritchie, William A. New evidence relating to the archaic occupation of New York. Rochester, N. Y.: Lewis H. Morgan chapter. 23 p. illus. (Researches and transactions of the New York state archeological association. Lewis H. Morgan chapter . . . v. VIII, no. 1). [286

The new evidence discussed in this report was found in excavations in 1935 at two village sites of the so-called "Archaic Algonkin period"—one site near Seneca Lake, in Seneca county, N. Y., the other on the Genesee river, near Rochester, N. Y.

Ritchie, William A. A prehistoric fortified village site at Canadaigua, Ontario county, New York. RESEARCH RECORDS (Rochester museum of arts and sciences, Rochester, N. Y.), III. [287

Roberts, Frank H. H., *jr.* Additional information on the Folsom complex. Report on the second season's investigations at the Lindenmeier site in northern Colorado. City of Washington: Published by the Smithsonian institution. 38 p. plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCV, no. 10). [288

(Publication 3390).

A report on the investigations conducted during the summer of 1935, at the Lindenmeier site, in northern Colorado, where evidences of the Folsom culture had previously been found.

Roberts, Frank H. H., *jr.* A survey of southwestern archeology. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1935. Washington. p. 507–533. [289

"Reprinted . . . with some revision, omissions, and the addition of illustrations, from the American anthropologist, vol. 37, no. 1, January–March 1935."

A survey of the present status of archaeological research in the Southwest.

Robinson, Theresa G. Ancient Indian ruins of New Mexico. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 645–647. [290

A survey of the ruins to be found in New Mexico.

Sauer, Carl. American agricultural origins: a consideration of nature and culture. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 279–297. [291

Shetrone, Henry Clyde. The Folsom phenomena as seen from Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 240–256. [292

A study of the fluted blades in the Ohio state museum viewed in the light of those of the recently discovered Folsom culture of the Southwest.

Smith, Harlan I. The man petroglyph near Prince Rupert or the man who fell from heaven. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 309–311. [293

A description of a petroglyph carved in a rock near Prince Rupert, on the northern coast of British Columbia.

Smith, Victor J. The pottery horizons of Texas. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 94–112. [294

"It is the purpose of this paper to point out the several distinct pottery districts of the State, to suggest some of the principal types of each district, and to indicate the sources of reference which are available for further study."

Spinden, H. J. America before Columbus. SCI. MO., XLII, 176–178. [295

One of a series of Science service radio talks.

Steward, Julian H. Pueblo material culture in western Utah. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico press. 64 p. illus. (The University of New Mexico bulletin. Anthropological series. v. I, no. 3; whole no. 287). [296

A description of a large number of new types of objects (pottery, and objects of bone, horn, shell, stone, etc.) found during excavations of Pueblo habitations in western Utah.

Stirling, M. W. Florida cultural affiliations in relation to adjacent areas. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 351–357. [297

Tree ring chronology in American prehistory. NATURE, CXXXVIII, 315–316. [298

A discussion of the use of the tree-ring method in dating ruins, particularly as used in dating the Pueblo Bonita ruins in Chaco canyon, New Mexico.

Trimborn, Hermann. America and the history of jurisprudence. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, II, 85–88. [299

Considers the highly developed civilizations of pre-Columbian America as offering an opportunity for adding to our understanding of the development of universal history.

Tyzzer, E. E. The "simple bone point" of the shell-heaps of the northeastern Algonkian area and its probable significance. AM. ANTIQ., I, 261–279. [300

Wakefield, Elmer G., and **Samuel C. Dellinger.** The probable adaptation of utilitarian implements for surgical procedures by the "mound builders" of eastern Arkansas. JOURNAL OF BONE AND JOINT SURGERY (Boston), n. s. XVIII, 434–438. [301

Walker, Winslow M. The Troyville mounds, Catahoula parish, La. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 73 p. illus. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 113). [302

Issued also as House doc. 247, 74th Cong., 1st sess.

Webb, William S. Indiana's prehistoric southern neighbors. IND. HIST. BUL., XIII, 58–64. [303

A paper read at the Indiana history conference held at Indianapolis, Dec. 13–14, 1935.

Reviews briefly the outstanding cultural traits of prehistoric groups in Kentucky, in order to understand each complex and to estimate its effect upon, and possible connection with, the prehistory of Indiana.

Webb, William S. The prehistory of East Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 8, 3–8. [304

Wedel, Waldo Rudolph. An introduction to Pawnee archeology. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xi, 122 p. illus. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 112). [305

Willoughby, Charles C. The Cincinnati tablet: an interpretation. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 257–264. [306

An interpretation of the engraving on a prehistoric tablet found in one of the graves of the mound-builders near Cincinnati, Ohio.

The **Wisconsin** archeologist. n. s., Vols. XV (no. 4)–XVI (nos. 1–4). Milwaukee: Published by the Wisconsin archeological society. 5 nos. [307

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Additional Pleasant Lake mounds, by Kermit Freckman. Archeological activity in Missouri, by J. Brewton Berry. Curve-tailed panther mounds, by Charles E. Brown. Archeological investigations in Wisconsin in 1935, by John J. Knudsen. Fluorspar ornaments in the King collection, by Blanche Busey King. Corner-tang flint artifacts, by Charles E. Brown.

Witte, Adolph Henry. Kitchen middens of the upper Red river drainage. TEXAS ARCHEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., VIII, 71–86. [308

A summary of the results that were disclosed by the excavations at kitchen-midden sites discovered in 1935 along the streams flowing into the upper Red river.

Wood, E. F. A central basin manifestation in eastern Wisconsin. AM. ANTIQ., I, 215–219. [309

Aboriginal America—Indians

Alford, Thomas Wildcat. Civilization, as told to Florence Drake by Thomas Wildcat Alford. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xiii, [2], 203, [2] p. illus. (*Half-title*: The civilization of the American Indian). [310

Autobiography of an educated Indian, prominent in the affairs of his tribe, the Absentee Shawnees, descriptive of the transition from Indian culture to the white man's civilization.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 223–224; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 608.

Ashburn, P. M. How disease came with the white man. HYGEIA (New York), XIV, 205–207, 310–312, 438–440, 514–516, 636–637. [311

Deals with the effect upon the Indians of diseases introduced by Europeans or by negro slaves.

Bartlett, Katharine. The Navajo wars—1823–1870. MUSEUM NOTES, VIII, 33–37. (Hopi history, no. 2). [312

Number one, "Spanish contacts with the Hopi, 1540–1823", was published in v. VI, no. 12, 1934.

Berry, J. Brewton. The Missouri Indians. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVII, 113–124. [313

Data regarding the Missouri Indians (one of the Siouan linguistic group) from the early 18th century to the beginning of the 20th century, at which time the tribe had become extinct.

Brown, Taggart. Wisconsin Indian land cessions. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XVI, 53–59. [314

Deals with land cessions by the Indians in Wisconsin to the U. S. government, 1822–1852.

Burlin, Natalie (Curtis), *ed.* The Indians' book; an offering by the American Indians of Indian lore, musical and narrative, to form a record of the songs and legends of their race, recorded and edited by Natalie Curtis. N. Y. and London: Harper. xxxvi, 582, [2] p. illus. [315

Includes music.

Colegrove, Frank. Humanities of North American Indians. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 26–41. [316

Presents evidence to support the thesis that the North American Indian is and has been, fundamentally, " 'a man as we are men,' and in the great situations of life has thought and done much as we have thought and done."

Crawford, Kenneth. A brief sketch of the Mandan Indians. MINNESOTA ARCHAEOLOGIST (March number). [317

"Deals for the most part with the excavation of Mandan village sites in North Dakota."

Davis, Edward. Early advancement among the Five civilized tribes. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 162–172. [318

A study of the civilizing influences which raised the standard of culture of the Five civilized tribes prior to their removal to the Indian Territory.

Davis, Edward, and **H. R. Antle.** A historical and archaic study of the Tuskegee in Florida. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 53–66. [319

The Tuskegee are a group of Oklahoma Indians, known as Seminoles, but only remotely associated in origin, which are banded together under the tribal name of Tuskegee.

This study provides "a cross-section of their culture while residing in Florida" following their migration to that region and up to a short while before the civil war.

Debo, Angie Elbertha. History of the Choctaw nation from the end of the civil war to the close of the tribal period. *In* Oklahoma. University. Abstracts of theses for higher degrees in the graduate school, 1933. Norman, Okla. p. 24–48. (The University of Oklahoma bulletin. New series no. 665. April 11, 1936). [320

The writer's "The rise and fall of the Choctaw republic" (Norman, Okla., 1934) was "based largely on this dissertion."

Delabarre, Edmund B. The Indian petroglyph at the Aptucxet trading post in Bourne, Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 110–112. [321

A description of an Indian petroglyph, carved on a stone, about 1658, which was in use as a door step at the Indian mission founded by Captain Tupper about that time. The stone is now in the reconstructed Aptucxet trading post in Bourne, Mass.

Gaskin, L. J. P. Catlin's 'North American Indian portfolio.' MAN, XXXVI, 48–49. [322

An account of the contents, format, method of publication, etc., of George Catlin's "North American Indian portfolio," published in London in 1844.

Gifford, E. W. California balanophagy. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 87–98. [323

"Balanophagy, or acorn eating, was probably the most characteristic feature of the domestic economy of the Californian Indians."

Haeckel, Josef. Das Mutterrecht bei den Indianerstämmen im südwestlichen Nordamerika und seine kulturhistorische Stellung. ZEIT. ETHNOL., LXVIII, nos. 1–3, 227–249. [324

Hill, W. W. Navaho warfare. New Haven: Published for the Section of anthropology, department of the social sciences, Yale university, by the Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 19 p. (Yale university publications in anthropology, no. 5). [325

Although warfare as a living branch of Navaho culture existed only until about 1870, a few of the older men are alive who engaged in this activity.

The material which the writer presents here on this subject is based on a field trip among the Navaho in 1933.

Johnston, Philip. The story of Tolchaco (a mission for the Navajos 1900–1918). MUSEUM NOTES, IX, 9–12. [326

The mission was established at Tolchaco, Arizona, by the writer's father in 1900, and following a fire in 1918 was abandoned.

Kannenberg, Arthur P. Indian medals in the Oshkosh public museum. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XVI, 97–99. [327

Kephart, Horace. The Cherokees of the Smoky mountains; a little band that has stood against the white tide for three hundred years; rewritten from the papers of Horace Kephart. Ithaca, N. Y. [The Atkinson press]. 36 p. illus. [328

A brief history of a small band of Cherokee Indians who live in the southwestern part of North Carolina, on the slopes of the Smoky mountains.

McClintock, Walter. The Blackfoot tipi. MASTERKEY, X, 85–96. [329

An account of the methods used by the Blackfoot Indians in building and decorating their homes.

McClintock, Walter. Painted tipis and picture-writing of the Blackfoot Indians. MASTERKEY, X, 121–133, 169–179. [330

A description of an Indian camp which the writer visited in 1896.

McLaughlin, James. My friend the Indian; or, Three heretofore unpublished chapters of the book published under the title of My friend the Indian. By Major James McLaughlin; edited and prefaced by Usher L. Burdick. Baltimore: The Proof press. 30 p. illus. [331

CONTENTS.—Sitting Bull's death aftermath. How Hawkman rode to his death. Shave Heads code of honor.

These three hitherto unpublished chapters, written originally for, but not included in, the book "My friend the Indian" (N. Y., 1910) "throw additional light on the many stirring events relating to the Sioux trouble on the Grand river, South Dakota, in 1890, and for that reason they are published as contributions to the history of the Sioux."

Meserve, John Bartlett. Chief Dennis Wolfe Bushyhead. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 349–359. [332

A sketch of this Cherokee Indian who was "chief of his people from the year 1879 to 1887."

Minnaert, P. La morale des Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord d'après leurs contes et récits. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., no. 21, 135–176. [333

Moon, Carl. Indians of the Southwest, by Carl Moon; a collection of one hundred photographs taken among the tribes and villages of Oklahoma, New Mexico, and Arizona. The subjects have been selected from thousands of negatives made between the years 1903 and 1930. [Pasadena, Calif.: C. Moon]. 4 v. mounted photos. (incl. ports.) 61½ x 55½ cm. [334

Bound in boards with laced leather back and leather hinges and corners, painted colored borders and title on mounted label.

Mounted photographs accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Subtitle of v. II–IV varies slightly.

Type-written, mounted foreword by F. W. Hodge in v. I and table of contents in each volume.

Photographs . . . depicting the features, customs, beliefs, costumes, and mode of life of the Indians of the Southwest.

New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Aims and objects of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 2d ed. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 27 p. front. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 50). [335

The first edition was published in 1923; the second edition has been brought up to date.

Oblasser, *Father* Bonaventure. Papaguería, the domain of the Papagos. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 2, 3–9. [336

Traces the past history of some of the Papago pueblos to show that the Papagos were not necessarily nomadic, but "have lived in permanent villages, since before the advent of the white man."

Oetteking, Bruno. Über die geschichtliche Entwicklung der indianischen Volksdichte. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR RASSENKUNDE UND IHRE NACHBARGEBIETE (Stuttgart), III, 171–176. [337

Discusses the difficulties involved in estimating the size of the Indian population both before and after European contact.

Osgood, Cornelius. The distribution of the northern Athapaskan Indians. New Haven: Pub. for the Section of anthropology, Department of the social sciences, Yale university, by the Yale university press; London: H. Milford, Oxford university press. 23 p. illus. (Yale university publications in anthropology. no. 7). [338

An anthropological study of the distribution of the various groups of the Athapaskan Indians.

Parsons, Elsie Clews. Early relations between Hopi and Keres. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVIII, 554–560. [339

Philhower, Charles A. The Indians of the Morris county area. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 249–267. [340

Data regarding the Indians who occupied the area now comprising Morris county, N. J.—their names, village and camp sites, paths and trails, place names, etc.

Ray, Florence Rebecca. Chieftain Greenwood Leflore and the Choctaw Indians of the Mississippi valley, last chief of Choctaws east of Mississippi river. 2d ed. Memphis: C. A. Davis print. co. 141 p. illus. [341

A much revised and enlarged edition of the one published *ca.* 1934. Greenwood Leflore, Choctaw chieftain and Mississippi planter was responsible for the signing of the treaty of 1830 between the United States government and the Choctaw Indians, which "made it possible for the white man to settle in the Mississippi Valley".

Ray, Verne F. The Kolaskin cult: a prophet movement of 1870 in northeastern Washington. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVIII, 67–75. [342

An account of a religious cult, led by Kolaskin, which "flourished among the Sanpoil, Spokane, and Southern Okanagan between 1870 and 1880".

Ray, Verne F. Native villages and groupings of the Columbia basin. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 99–152. [343

Presents detailed information regarding the locations of Indian villages and territorial distribution of native groups "as they existed around 1850".

Rogers, Malcolm J. Yuman pottery making. San Diego, Calif. vii, 51, 51a–53 p. plates, map. (San Diego museum papers, no. 2, February, 1936). [344

The writer's purpose is "to present the subject of Yuman ceramic technique in its aboriginal form, deleting recent intrusive practices where they could be proved to be such".

Root, Frank A. Kickapoo-Pottawatomie grand Indian jubilee. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 15–21. [345

The writer's reminiscences of an Indian pow-pow and tournament, held in July, 1867, on the Kickapoo reserve in northeastern Kansas.

Sargent, Daniel. Catherine Tekakwitha. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans, Green and co. vii, 246 p. port. [346

A biography of Catherine Tekakwitha (1656–1680), an Algonquin Indian girl, who became converted to Catholicism.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 333–334.

Smith, G. Hubert. J. B. Trudeau's remarks on the Indians of the upper Missouri, 1794–95. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVIII, 565–568. [347

Reprints from the "Medical repository" (2nd hexade vol. III, p. 313–315, November, 1805–January, 1806) the "Remarks on the manners of the Indians living high up the Missouri: translated from a manuscript of Jean Baptiste Trudeau, . . ."

Stephen, Alexander M. Hopi journal of Alexander M. Stephen; edited by Elsie Clews Parsons. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 2 v. illus. maps. (Columbia university contributions to anthropology. v. XXIII [pt. 1–2]). [348

Alexander M. Stephen's journal is a recording of his observation of the life and customs of the Hopi Indians from 1881 to his death in 1894. The bulk of the manuscript notebooks from which this journal is taken are of the period from 1891 to 1894.

Swanton, John R. Early history of the eastern Siouan tribes. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 371–381. [349

Symposium on prehistoric agriculture. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico press. 72 p. illus. (The University of New Mexico bulletin. Anthropological series. v. I, no. 5; whole no. 296). [350

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Donald D. Brand. I. The origin of the maize plant and maize agriculture in ancient America, by Paul Weatherwax. II. Maize as a measure of Indian skill, by James H. Kempton. III. The utilization of maize among the ancient Pueblos, by Katharine Bartlett. IV. An experimental corn field in Mesa Verde national park, by Paul R. Franke and Don Watson. V. Prehistoric irrigation in the Salt river valley, by Odd S. Halseth. VI. The Snaketown canal, by Emil Haury. VII. A summary of data on aboriginal cotton in the Southwest, by Volney H. Jones. VIII. An approach to southwestern agricultural history through adobe brick analysis, by G. W. Hendry and M. K. Bellue.

Turner, Fred A. Chronic arthritis in the early American Indian in central Texas. CENTRAL TEX. ARCHEOL. SOC. BUL., no. 2. [351

U. S. Congress. Senate. Walapai papers. Historical reports, documents, and extracts from publications relating to the Walapai Indians of Arizona. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. ii, 364 p. (74th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 273). [352

Comprises a compilation of reports and documents from the files of the War department and the Bureau of Indian affairs, which pertain to the history of the Walapai Indians of Arizona from the coming of Spanish explorers to the present.

U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Food plants of the North American Indians, by Elias Yanovsky. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 83 p. (U. S. Dept. of agric. Misc. pub. 237). [353

"This publication is a summary of the records of food plants used by the Indians of the United States and Canada which have appeared in ethnobotanical publications during a period of nearly 80 years."

Winger, Otho. The lost sister among the Miamis. Elgin, Ill.: Elgin press. 143, [7] p. illus. [354

The story of the captivity of Frances Slocum, by the Miami Indians during the revolution and her life among the tribe, 1778–1847.

Wissler, Clark. Population changes among the northern Plains Indians. New Haven: Pub. for the Section of anthropology, Department of the social sciences, Yale university, by the Yale university press; London: H. Milford, Oxford university press. 20 p. (Yale university publications in anthropology. no. 1). [355

"Our objectives in this study are to determine the relative sizes of certain American Indian tribes during the period of the fur trade, and later to observe population trends during the reservation period."

Discovery and Exploration

Almagià, R. A proposito dei viaggi di Amerigo Vespucci. RIVISTA GEOGRAFICA ITALIANA (Florence), XLII, 49–56. [356

Ambruzzi, Lucio. L'aventura cordovese di Colombo. IL NAZIONALE, RIVISTA DI STUDI AMERICANI (Rome and Turin), XIVe ann., no. 480, 45–47. [357

Bacchelli, Riccardo. L'ammiraglio dell'oceano; breve storia di una rinuncia a scrivere la vita di Cristoforo Colombo. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, CCCLXXXIII, 361–382, CCCLXXXIV, 17–39. [358

Baiao, Antonio. El viaje de Magallanes segun un testigo presencial. REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA Y GEOGRAFÍA (Santiago de Chile), LXXIX, 32–41. [359

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Histoire de l'Amérique espagnole. Paris: Colin. 323 p. illus. (maps). ("Choses d'Amérique"; collection publiée sous la direction de l'Institut des études américaines [du Comité France-Amérique]). [360

The first part, of approximately 48 pages, deals with the period of the discovery.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 776–777; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 529–531.

Bell, Douglas. Elizabethan seamen. Phila.: Lippincott. ix, 322 p. illus. [361

In this account of the exploits of the English seamen during the period 1485–1603, the writer has "laid emphasis on the deeds" of the seamen of Elizabeth's reign. Chapters of particular interest to American history are: "The northwest passage", "Westward ho! and the Spanish main", and "The birth of the empire and the American nation".

Bernal Ulecia, B. Hernando Colón y los intereses de los herederos del almirante. Un documento revelador. TIERRA FIRME (Madrid) II, 305–318. [362

Black, John Bennett. The reign of Elizabeth, 1558–1603, by J. B. Black. Oxford: Clarendon press. vii, [1], 448 p. maps. (The Oxford history of England, ed. by G. N. Clark). [363

In this study of "all aspects of the reign of Elizabeth" the writer touches briefly upon Anglo-Spanish rivalry in Spanish America, and upon Englands' economic expansion to the new world during this period.

Bovey, Wilfrid. The Vinland voyages. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXX, sec. 2, 27–47. [364

The writer traces the courses of the voyages of the Norsemen as recounted in the sagas.

Brebner, John Bartlet. Die Erforscher von Nordamerika. Entdecker und Eroberer der Welt. Leipzig: W. Goldmann Verlag. 338 p. [365

A volume entitled "The explorers of North America, 1492–1806", was published by the same author in 1933. Presumably this is a German translation of a part of the English work.

Brögger, A. W. The Vinland voyages. AM.-SCANDINAVIAN REV., XXIV, 197–215. [366

"The Norwegian version appears simultaneously in 'Norsk geografisk tidsskrift.'"

An account of the Vinland voyages as found in the "sources"—the sagas, and recent archaeological investigations.

Carbía, Rómulo D. La nueva historia del descubrimiento de América; fundamentos de la tesis según la cual estaría comprobada la falsedad de la versión tradicional acerca del extraordinario suceso. Buenos Aires: "Coni". 151, [6] p. map, facsims. [367

Chapman, Henry Smith. The founding of America. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. vii, 338, xx p. illus. [368

First edition published in 1932.

In this new edition there has been some revision of content.

Champlain, Samuel de. The works of Samuel de Champlain . . . reprinted, translated and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. Toronto: The Champlain society, 1922–1936. 6 v. illus., maps, and portfolio of LXII plates, 3 fold. maps. (The publications of the Champlain society. [New series]). [369

CONTENTS.—I. 1599–1607, tr. and ed. by H. H. Langton and W. F. Ganong, the French texts collated by J. H. Cameron. II. 1608–1613, tr. by J. Squair, the French texts collated by J. H. Cameron. III. 1615–1618, tr. and ed. by H. H. Langton and W. F. Ganong, the French texts collated by J. H. Cameron. IV. 1608–1620, tr. by H. H. Langton, the French text collated by J. H. Cameron. V. 1620–1629, tr. by the late W. D. Le Sueur, the French texts collated by J. H. Cameron. VI. 1629–1632, tr. by W. D. Le Sueur and H. H. Langton, the French texts collated by J. H. Cameron.

Vol. VI rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 342–343; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1936) 431–433; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 400–401.

Cordat, Ángel. No fué Colón!, fué el Chino Hui Si Sien quien descubrió la América. ORIENTAL (Lima), 5e ann., no. 53, 12–17. [370

Corti, Egon Caesar, *conte.* Die Entdeckung Amerikas, von Egon Caesar, conte Corti. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut. 56 p. illus. [371

Delabarre, Edmund B. Miguel Cortereal: the first European to enter Narragansett bay. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 97–119. [372

Presents evidence to show that Miguel Cortereal was the first European to enter Narragansett bay.

Donoghue, David. Coronado, Oñate, and Quivira. Austin, Tex.: St. Edward's university, headquarters of the commission. 12 p. (Texas Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., v. III, no. 3). [373

"Distributed under the auspices of the Texas Knights of Columbus historical commission."

"Foreword": signed Paul J. Foik.

Reprinted from Mid-America, v. XVIII, no. 2, 1936.

An examination of the routes of Coronado (1540–1542) and Oñate (1601) through Texas, from which the writer "identifies the upper region of the Texas Panhandle as the kingdom of La Gran Quivira".

Duff, Charles. The truth about Columbus and the discovery of America. With an introduction by Philip Guedalla. London: Grayson and Grayson. 329 p. illus. [374

A chronology of the principal events relating to the life of Christopher Columbus and the discovery of America: p. 315–323.

Brief bibliography relating to Christopher Columbus and the discovery of America: p. 324–327.

Another edition (N. Y.: Random house, 1936).

The writer's investigations in the Archives of the Indies in Seville have proved to him that "the full story of Columbus and the discovery of America cannot be written until a great mass of very important documents there have been passed under the microscope of modern research".

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 68–69.

Fordyce, John R. Explorations of De Soto. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVIII, 1–6, 114–119. [375

An account of the explorations of Hernando de Soto in North America in 1540–1543.

Friederici, Georg. Der Character der Entdeckung und Eroberung Amerikas durch die Europäer; Einleitung zur Geschichte der Besiedlung Amerikas durch die Völker der alten Welt. Herausgegeben mit Unterstützung durch die Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Zweiter [und Dritter] Band. Stuttgart: Verlag Friedrich Andreas Perthes. 2 v. (Allegemeine Staatengeschichte, 2. Abteilung: Geschichte der Aussereuropäischen Staaten, 2. Werk). [376

Vol. I published in 1925.

CONTENTS.—I. Die Kolonisationsschauplätze. Die Eingeborenen. Die Spanier. II. Die Portugiesen. Die Deutschen. Die Irokesen. Die Franzosen. III. Die Niederländer. Die Skandinavier. Engländer und Anglo-Amerikaner. Die Russen. Verzeichnis der benutzten Quellen (p. 449–488).

Garraghan, Gilbert J., *ed.* Some hitherto unpublished Marquettiana. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 15–26. [377

Prints twelve documents, with translations, relating to the activities of Father Jacques Marquette in America during the period 1659–1679.

Giacalone, Benedetto. Americana; comunismo incaico, Araucania, Florida, Colombiana. Genova: Libreria M. Bozzi, succ. Lattes. 198 p. illus. [378

La Florida: p. 113–161. Colombiana: p. 163–199.

Giusso, A. B. Di una poco nota relazione sulla scoperta del nuovo continente. IL NAZIONALE, RIVISTA DE STUDI AMERICANI (Rome and Turin), XIIIe (1935) 149–150. [379

Gosselin, Paul E. Au lendemain d'un centenaire. CANADA FRANÇ., XXIII, 457–467. [380

An outline of the career of Samuel de Champlain. Written for the 300th anniversary of his death.

Hahn, Bolko von. Balboa, der Entdecker des Stillen Ozeans; ein Konquistadorenschicksal. LASSO (Buenos Aires), Jg. IV, 196–200. [381

Harris, Rendel. The migration of culture; two essays, with maps. Oxford: B. Blackwell. [6], 60 p. illus. [382

CONTENTS.—Who discovered South America? Egyptians and Basques.

From a philological study of the place names of Central and South America, the writer deduces that the Egyptians and Basques were the original discoverers of America.

Harte, W. J. Some recent views on Drake's voyage round the world. HISTORY, n. s. XX, 348–353. [383

Hennig, R. Atlantische Fabelinseln und Entdeckung Amerikas. HIST. ZEITSCHRIFT, CLIII, 461–500. [384

A critical discussion of the problem of European pre-Columbian discovery of America.

Hennig, R. Die These einer vorcolumbischen portugiesischen Geheimkenntnis von Amerika. HISTORISCHE VIERTELJAHRSCHRIFT (Dresden) (February number). [385

Hermannsson, Halldór. The problem of Wineland. Ithaca, N. Y.: Cornell univ. press. [6], 84, [2] p. illus. (Islandica; an annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic collection in Cornell university library, v. XXV). [386

A study of the "problem of Wineland" dealing with the sagas as sources; the alleged Norse remains and influences on the American continent; geographical aspects of the problem; and effects of the discovery of Wineland.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 204–205; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 165–167.

Holand, Hjalmar R. Concerning the Kensington rune stone. MINN. HIST., XVII, 166–188. [387

Written in reply to an article by L. M. Larson. (See. no. 393a).

Holcomb, Richmond C. Ruy Díaz de Isla and the Haitian myth of the European origin of syphilis. MEDICAL LIFE (New York), XLIII, 487–514. [388

Deals with the question of the introduction of syphilis into the new world by the early discoverers.

Houben, Heinrich H. Christopher Columbus; the tragedy of a discoverer, by H. H. Houben; translated by John Linton. N. Y.: Dutton. vi, 308 p. [389

Published originally in German in Berlin, 1932, and in English in London, 1935.

Jos, Emiliano. El XXVI Congreso internacional de Americanistas de Sevilla y la historia del descubrimiento. TIERRA FIRME (Madrid), II, 47–71. [390

Kohl, Dietrich. Zum Problem der vorkolumbischen Entdeckung Amerikas, eine Entgegung. HIST. ZEITSCHRIFT, CLIII, 544–548. [391

Written in reply to "Das Problem der vorkolumbischen Entdeckung Amerikas", by Egmont Zechlin, published in the "Historische Zeitschrift," CLII, 1935.

La Roncière, Charles de. Cavelier de La Salle, une résurrection du passé. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VII, 60–64. [392

Excerpts from the writer's, "Le père de la Louisiane: cavelier de La Salle." See no. 393).

La Roncière, Charles de. Le père de la Louisiane, cavelier de La Salle. Tours: Mame. 127 [1] p. illus. (Découvertes; exploits héroïques). [393

Story of the discoveries and explorations made by La Salle.

Larson, Laurence M. The Kensington rune stone. MINN. HIST., XVII, 20–37. [393a

A reëxamination of the various arguments which have been put forth, particularly by Hjalmar R. Holand, concerning the authenticity of the Kensington rune stone found in Minnesota in 1898 as bearing on the question of its having been left there by early Norse explorers.

Leveson-Gower, R. H. G. Voyages for discovery of the northwest passage. BEAVER, outfit 267, no. 1, 45–49. [394

Deals with the period prior to the middle of the 18th century.

Milla G., J. Antonio. Quién fué Cristóbal Colón. Datos reunidos por J. Antonio Milla G. REVISTA DEL ARCHIVO Y BIBLIOTECA NACIONALES (Tegucigalpa), XIII (1934–1935), 673–674; XIV (1935–1936), 1–3, 65–67, 129–131. [395

Müller, Ernst. War Kolumbus ein Genie, war er wahnsinnig? PSYCHIATRISCH-NEUROLOGISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT (Halle), Jg. XXXVIII, 606–610. [396

Nunn, George E. La ruta de Magallanes en el Pacífico. REVISTA CHILENA DE HISTORIA Y GEOGRAFÍA (Santiago de Chile), LXXIX, 5–31. [397

Olsen, Örjan. La conquête de la terre. Histoire des découvertes et des explorations depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. t. V. Traduit du norvégien par E. Guerre. Paris: Payot. 291 p. [398

Prowse, George Robert Farrar. Cartological material. Vol. I: Maps. Winnipeg. xv, 399 p. [399

Mimeographed.

Text reproduced from typewritten copy on one side of leaf only, and mounted on stubs.

"Purpose of this work . . . has not been primarily to prove a particular landfall for Cabot in 1497 or to show that the Gulf was surveyed by the English before Cartier sailed into it, but to trace fifteen primary surveys of the whole coast from Baffin Land to Maine and the successive modifications . . . up to Cook and DesBarres." *cf.* v. I, p. xi.

Quinel, Charles, and A. de Montgon. Jacques Cartier, le découvreur du Canada. Paris: F. Nathan. 189, [2] p. plates. [400

Reinsch, Hans H. Kolumbus entlarvt! Zusammenbruch einer kirchlichen Geschichtefälschung. München: Ludendorff. 53 p. illus. (Heft 1 und 2 des "Lfd. Schriftenbezug 3"). [401

Stresses the importance of the culture remains left by the Norsemen and Vikings who had reached the North American continent about 500 years before Columbus.

Roma Machado, Carlos. Antecedentes diplomáticos das expedições de João Dias de Solis, Sebastian Caboto e D. Pedro de Mendoza, de Henrique [*sic*] de Gandia. Soc. geog. Lisboa bol., LIV, 589–601. [402

Analyses, chapter by chapter, this book by Enrique de Gandía (Buenos Aires, 1935).

Roque Gondra, Luis. El descubrimiento del nuevo mundo y la conquista de América española; introducción a la historia de la República argentina. Buenos Aires: Imprenta de la Universidad. 477 p. illus., maps. [402a

At head of title: Universidad de Buenos Aires. Facultad de ciencias económicas.

Contents.—1. pte. La formación del mundo moderno y el descubrimiento de América. 2. pte. Descubrimiento y conquista del territorio argentino.

Schottelius, J. W. Die Deutschen und die Entdeckung Amerikas. Länder und Völker (Leipzig), n. s., Jahrg. LXVI, 4–7. [403

Scortecci, Giuseppe. La storia della vita e dei viaggi di Cristoforo Colombo. Firenze: A. Salani. 424 p. illus. [404

Suría, Tomás de. Journal of Tomás de Suría of his voyage with Malaspina to the northwest coast of America in 1791. Edited and translated by Henry R. Wagner. Pacific hist. rev., V, 234–276. [405

In 1791 a Spanish governmental expedition, under command of Alejandro Malaspina, explored the northwest coast of North America in search of a passage to the Atlantic as described by Lorenzo Ferrer Maldonado in 1588.

The journal printed here was kept by Tomás de Suría, a painter who accompanied the expedition.

Thompson, Edward. Sir Walter Ralegh, last of the Elizabethans. New Haven: Yale univ. press. vii, 416 p. illus. [406

Trelles, Carlos M. Informe presentado a la Academia de la historia de Cuba, y aprobado en sesión ordinaria de 21 de marzo de 1935, acerca de los datos pedidos por el Dr. S. Martinez Alvarez para su estudio sobre el Colón en tierras cubanas. Anales de la Academia de la historia de Cuba (Havana), XVII (1935, pub. in 1936), 48–52. [407

Trimborn, Hermann. Zwei Gebetsformeln aus präkolumbischer Zeit. Forschungen und Fortschritte, XII, 216–217. [408

Tucci, Raffaele di. Documenti inediti sui "Colombo" di Cogoleto. Reale soc. geog. ital. bol., 7e ser, I, 404–411. [409

Wintemberg, W. J. The probable location of Cartier's Stadacona. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XXX, sec. 2, 19–21. [410

The writer suggests that the probable location of the Indian village of Stadacona, visited by Cartier in 1535, was in Quebec between the Chateau Frontenac and Battlefields park.

Zinner, Ernst. Columbus and German astronomy. RESEARCH AND PROGRESS, II, 72–77. [411

Presents evidence to show that Columbus must have secured his astronomical data on his voyages of discovery from the "Ephemerides of Johann von Königsberg, called Regiomontanus."

Later Discovery and Exploration

Mill, Hugh Robert. The romance of the Antarctic seas. GEOGRAPHY, XXI, 185–201. [412

Traces the history of exploration in the Antarctic, from the time of the early explorers, through the explorations of Admiral R. E. Byrd in 1935.

Rikli, M. Aus der Erforschungsgeschichte der Polarwelt. Zurich: Fretz, 1935. 44 p. [413

Siple, Paul. Scout to explorer; back with Byrd in the Antarctic. N. Y.: Putnam. xiv, 239 p. illus. [414

The writer's experiences as a member of the second Byrd Antarctic expedition, 1933–1935.

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Adams, Charles M. Macaulay on America, once more. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 437–439. [415

Consists of bibliographical data regarding the various editions of Macaulay's writings which contain four letters written by Lord Macaulay to Henry S. Randall in 1857–1859 "setting forth Macaulay's opinion of American institutions and principles of government."

Agatz, Cora Wilson. A journey across the plains in 1866. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 170–174. [416

The writer's reminiscences.

Bader, Arno. The gallant captain and brother Jonathan. COLOPHON, n. s. II, 114–129. [417

An account of the tour of America made by Captain Frederick Marryat, in 1837–1838, and his impressions of Americans as given in his "A diary in America, with remarks on its institutions" (London, 1839).

Bartram, John. Observations made by John Bartram in his travels from Pensilvania to Onondaga, Oswego and the Lake Ontario in 1743. NOW AND THEN, V, 78–106. [418

Edited by T. Kenneth Wood.

Prints excerpts from the journal kept by John Bartram on a trip from Pennsylvania through New York, which describes the plants, inhabitants, etc., of the region in 1743.

Bolton, Charles Edward. A journey to Maine in 1859; a diary of Charles Edward Bolton. Ed. by Charles K. Bolton. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 119–131. [419

Prints the text of the diary, which describes his journey from Williamsett, Mass., to Maine, and return.

Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California, being the journal of a tour by the emigrant route and south pass of the Rocky mountains, across the continent of North America, the Great Desert basin, and through California, in the years 1846, 1847. Santa Ana, Calif.: Fine arts press. xxiv, 481 p. illus. (Calafia series, v. I). [420

"Notes, index and bibliography by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur."

The author of this journal, Edwin Bryant, was a young Kentucky journalist.

Catlin, George B. Early travel on the Ohio and its tributaries (an unpublished manuscript by the late George B. Catlin . . .). MICH. MAG. HIST., XX, 153–161. [421

Dewees, Mary Coburn. Journal of a trip from Philadelphia to Lexington in Kentucky, kept by Mary Coburn Dewees in 1787. Crawfordsville, Ind.: R. E. Banta. [4], 16, iii p. [422

Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, *9th baron.* Journey from Virginia to Salem, Massachusetts, 1799, by Thomas Fairfax, 9th baron Fairfax of Cameron, in Scotland, and of Belvoir and Vaucluse in Fairfax county, Virginia. London: Printed for private circulation. vi, 33 p. port. (Fairfax library publications, no. 1). [423

Gayton, A. H. Estudillo among the Yokuts: 1819. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 67–85. [424

Prints the text of the diary kept in 1819, by Lieut. José María Estudillo, during an expedition among the Yokuts Indians, which was "undertaken for the reconnaissance and inspection of the rancherías situated in the tulares of the plains of the Sierra Nevada".

Girardin, E. de. A trip to the Bad lands in 1849. So. Dak. hist. rev., I, 51–78. [425

Chapters I and II are from a translation by Elizabeth Conrad, and published in The Palimpsest, in March, 1927; Chapters III, IV, and V have been translated by Mrs. S. M. Stockdale.

This story of the trip made by E. de Girardin in 1849 to the Bad lands of South Dakota was first published in a French travel magazine, "Le tour du monde", in 1864.

Hawley, H. J. Hawley's diary of his trip across the plains in 1860. Edited, with introduction, by Lynn I. Perrigo. Wis. mag. hist., XIX, 319–342. [426

Prints the record kept by H. J. Hawley, who crossed the plains from Argyle, Wis., to Pike's peak during the gold rush.

Typewritten copies of the diary are in the historical collections of the University of Colorado.

Hosmer, John Allen. A trip to the states. So. Dak. hist. rev., I, 177–224. [427

[Edited by Lawrence K. Fox].

An account of a trip made by J. Allen Hosmer from Virginia City, Montana territory, to Detroit, Michigan, Sept. 21 to Nov. 16, 1865. The account was originally published in pamphlet form under the title of "A trip to the states by the way of the Yellowstone and Missouri", by J. Allen Hosmer. Virginia City, Montana territory: Beaver Head news print. 1867.

Hülsemann, Johann George Ritter von. An Austrian diplomat in America, 1840. Am. hist. rev., XLI, 503–514. [428

Ed. by Clarence W. Efroymson.

Prints the text of three reports by Hülsemann, 1840, while he was secretary to the Austrian legation, "describing his observations on an extended tour [in Canada and northeastern United States] of the summer of 1840 to Baron von Mareschal, Austrian minister to the United States".

[Ladenburger, Theodor]. Forty years of the most phenomenal progress in the annals of the United States and of the world; the evolution of a German immigrant into an American citizen, by Theodore Laer [*pseud.*]. N. Y.: Putnam. 383 p. [429

A description of the development of the cities of New York and Chicago, and of the United States in general, as seen by a German immigrant who came to this country in 1892.

Lamar, Mirabeau B. Mirabeau B. Lamar's first trip to Texas; from the "Journals of my travels". Ed. by Philip Graham. Southw. rev., XXI, 369–389. [430

Excerpts from his unpublished manuscript journal of travels. These excerpts describe his first trip to Texas, in 1835.

Leslie, Shane. American wonderland; memories of four tours in the United States of America (1911–1935). London: M. Joseph, ltd. 268 p. illus. [431

Gives the impressions of an English traveller in the United States during this period.

Lewis, John Newton. Diary of travel from Indiana to Oregon. Copyright . . . by Maud M. Lewis Curtis. [n. p.]. 38 leaves. maps. [432

Type-written.
A diary of his journey from Greensburg, Indiana, on Sept. 15, 1851 "with a train of emigrants who crossed the plains with ox teams and arrived in Oregon City, Oreg., Nov. 1, 1852".

Lewis, Lloyd, and Henry Justin Smith. Oscar Wilde discovers America [1882]. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xiv, 462 p. illus. [433

An account of Oscar Wilde's tour in America in 1882.

Marsh, Elias J. Journal of Dr. Elias J. Marsh; account of a steamboat trip on the Missouri river, May–August, 1859. So. Dak. hist. rev., I, 79–125. [434

Dr. Marsh was a physician living in St. Louis, Mo.

Mercer, William Newton. From Louisville to New Orleans in 1816; diary of William Newton Mercer. Edited by Edwin Adams Davis and John C. L. Andreassen. Jour. southern hist., II, 390–402. [435

The diary of a twenty-four year old military surgeon describing his trip from Baltimore to New Orleans by stage, flatboat, and steamboat. The portion of his diary describing the trip from Baltimore to Louisville is published in the Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, XLV, 1936. (See no. 436).

Mercer, William Newton. A journey from Baltimore to Louisville in 1816: diary of William Newton Mercer. Edited by Edwin Adams Davis and John C. L. Andreassen. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XLV, 351–364. [436

The diary printed here, was written by a young military surgeon, and describes travel by stage and boat in this period. For a continuation of the diary see no. 435.

Pearson, Benjamin F. A trip to Kansas and return, May 20, 1872, to June 27, 1872. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XX, 207–218. [437

Ed. by E. R. Harlan.
Prints the portion of Pearson's diary which describes his journey from Keosauqua, Iowa.

Pelzer, Louis. Pioneer stage-coach travel. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII, 3–26. [438

An account of stage-coach travel in the United States from the early 19th century until about 1880, when the "last coach went out of Las Vegas for Santa Fe".

Price, Morgan Philips. America after sixty years; the travel diaries of two generations of Englishmen, by M. Philips Price. London: Allen and Unwin. 235 p. illus. [439

Contents.—pt. 1. 1869: Captain W. E. Price's American journey. pt. 2. 1878: Major and Mrs. Price's American tour. pt. 3. Impressions of America under the new deal.

Saugrain de Vigni, Antoine François. L'odyssée américaine d'une famille française [par] le docteur Antoine Saugrain; étude suivie de manuscrits inédits et de la correspondance de Sophie Michau Robinson, par H. Fouré Selter. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. ix, 123 p. illus. [440

At head of title: Institut français de Washington.

Prints the diary kept by Dr. Antoine Saugrain during his journey down the Ohio valley in 1788; and letters written (1817–1828) by his sister-in-law, Sophie Michau Robinson, which relate to the experiences of her husband, John Hamilton Robinson, while a member of Pike's exploring expedition, and of filibustering expeditions into Mexico.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 719; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 567–568.

Thorne, Samuel. The journal of a boy's trip on horseback kept by Samuel Thorne. N. Y.: Priv. print. vii, 47 p. illus. [441

At head of title: 1848.

"The Journal is a diary which Samuel kept [while on a trip from Charleston, S. C., to his home in Millbrook (Town of Washington) N. Y.] and is here supplemented by the letters which he wrote on the way to his father and mother."—Foreword.

"The editing, designing, and all details of publication have been supervised by Samuel Thorne, jr., grandson of the author."—Foreward.

Vincent, John Martin. A Swiss traveler in America. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXV, 1–11. [442

An account of a trip, made by John Buechler, a Swiss, from Baltimore to New Orleans, in 1816–1818, in search of employment, as found in a book written by him and published in St. Gall, Switzerland, in 1819.

Wilson, Richard L. Short ravelings from a long yarn, or Camp march sketches of the Santa Fe trail. From the notes of Richard L. Wilson, by Benjamin F. Taylor. A foreword for this edition has been written by Mr. Henry R. Wagner. Reprinted through permission of the Chicago historical society. Santa Ana, Calif.: Fine arts press. [14], 168 p. illus. [443

Reprint of a volume published at Chicago in 1847.

A description of a journey by caravan over the Santa Fe trail from Independence, Kans., to Santa Fe, N. Mex., in 1842.

Zagoskĭn, Lavrentiĭ Aleksīeevĭch. Account of pedestrian journeys in the Russian possessions in America by Lieut. L. A. Zagoskin in 1842, 1843 and 1844 years. [n. p., 1935?] 7 preliminary pages, 422 numbered leaves. maps. [444

Type-written (carbon copy).

Translation made by Antoinette Hotovitzky in 1935 of the original Russian edition (St. Petersburg, 1847), omitting the Indian vocabularies in the original

Comprehensive

Bonte, George Willard. America marches past; a pictorial review of America through the years. With the editorial assistance of Samuel E. Forman. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. x, 196 p. illus. [445

Presents the history of our country, from prehistoric times to the present in pictorial form with brief stories explaining the pictures.

The Columbia encyclopedia . . . compiled and edited at Columbia university, Clarke F. Ansley, editor-in-chief. N. Y.: P. F. Collier and son corporation, by special arrangement with Columbia univ. press. [4], 1949 p. plate. [446

Craigie, *Sir* William Alexander, *ed.* A dictionary of American English on historical principles, edited by Sir William Craigie, with the collaboration of James R. Hulbert, George Watson, associate editor, Mitford M. Mathews, assistant editor [and] Allen Walker Read, assistant editor. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. x, 116 p. [447

Issued in parts.
Part I: A—Baggage.
A compilation of words and phrases of American English, "illustrated by dated quotations", which had their origin in America or "denote something which has a real connection with the development of the country and the history of its people" from the coming of the English colonists to the end of the 19th century.
"Historians will find this dictionary an enormous repository of information about almost every aspect of American culture of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries."—Am. hist. rev., XLIII, 880.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 879–880; Am. lit. VIII (1937) 470–472; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 427–438.

Curti, Merle. Peace or war; the American struggle, 1636–1936. N. Y.: Norton. 374 p. [448

A study of the development of the struggle against war in America and in behalf of national and international peace from early days to the present.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 346–348; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 170–171; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 800; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 294–295.

Garner, James Wilford. The United States, by James Wilford Garner and Henry Cabot Lodge, with a historical review by John Bach McMaster. [Memorial ed.]. N. Y.: P. F. Collier and son corporation. 2 v. illus., maps. (The history of nations, H. C. Lodge, editor-in-chief. v. XXIII–XXIV). [449

Paged continuously.
Issued in 1906 under title: The history of the United States.
This edition has been brought up to date tracing the history of the United States through the first years of the "new deal".

Greene, Laurence. America goes to press; the news of yesterday. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 375 p. [450

Presents a collection of excerpts from contemporary newspapers giving accounts of various important events in our history beginning with the Boston tea party, as recorded in the Boston Gazette (Dec. 14, 1773) down to the news of "Sarajevo" as reported in the New York Sun (June 29, 1914).
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 301.

Strong, Sydney, *ed.* The rise of American democracy; the records assembled and annotated. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, incorporated. ix, 198 p. [451

"A collection of exclusively American literature—short portions—running from the Mayflower compact to the Peace pact [i. e. Pact of Paris, Aug. 27, 1928]. They are chosen not primarily for their literary excellence, but as expressing the spirit of democracy."—Pref.

Vannest, Charles Garrett, and Henry Lester Smith. Socialized history of the United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvi, 741 p. illus. [452

First edition published in 1931.

Wertenbaker, T. J. The founding of American civilization. History, n. s. XXI, 109–119. [453

Discusses briefly the four great principles in which the basis of American civilization is found—the principle of transit from Europe to America; molding by local conditions; remolding by contact with Europe; and the principle of the melting-pot.

Wood, Clement. A complete history of the United States. Cleveland and N. Y.: World syndicate pub. co. xvi, 625 p. illus. [454

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 130–131.

Woodward, William E. A new American history, by W. E. Woodward. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. x, 900 p. [455

An "unconventional," narrative history of the United States. Undocumented.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 271–272.

Textbooks, Outlines, Etc.

Anderson, Howard R., and E. F. Lindquist. Selected test items in American history. [Worcester, Mass.] Distributed by the National council for the social studies. 88 p. (The National council for the social studies. Bulletin no. 6). [456

"Items included in this bulletin appeared originally in the Iowa every-pupil tests published during the years 1929–1935."—p. 5.

Cleveland. Board of education. Social studies—9A–9B Tentative outline. Department of social studies, Cleveland public schools. [Cleveland]. 2 v. [456a

"Prepared by the ninth grade social studies committee, Arthur T. Carr, chairman."

Mimeographed.

Cornish, Hubert R., and Thomas H. Hughes. History of the United States for schools. N. Y. and Phila.: Hinds, Hayden, and Eldredge. viii, 626 p. illus. [457

First published in 1929.

This new edition has been revised to bring the history up to date.

Coyle, Lillian S., and Walter P. Evans. Our American heritage. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill book co. [1934–36]. 2 v. illus., maps. (McGraw-Hill series in social and commercial studies . . .). [458

Contents.—[v. I] From wilderness to nation. v. II. From subject to citizen.

"A new type of textbook in American history." Written for children.

There is also a one volume edition published in 1936.

Freeland, George Earl. America and the new frontier [by] George Earl Freeland . . . and contributing editor, James Truslow Adams. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xxvi, 645 p. illus. The new frontier social science series). [459

A unit textbook which surveys the history and progress of America in all fields—industry, commerce, agriculture, etc.—in order that the present day problems may be better understood.

Freeland, George Earl. America's progress in civilization [by] George Earl Freeland . . . and contributing editor, James Truslow Adams. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xxv, 604 p. illus. (The new frontier social science series). [460

A unit history of the United States for boys and girls.

Furlong, Philip J. The new history of America. N. Y. and Chicago: W. H. Sadlier, inc. viii, 592, lxv p. illus. [461

Contents.—Settlement of America. The winning of independence. The growth of nationalism. The new industrial revolution. World politics and reform.

"The text has been written as a history of the American people, with the great depression as a background and in sight of tremendous though yet imperfectly understood changes in our national life." A unit text book "designed to meet specific educational requirements".

Jernegan, Marcus Wilson, Harry Ellsworth Carlson, and A. Clayton Ross. Growth of the American people. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xviii, 861, xix–lx p. illus., maps, diagrs. [462

"First edition August 1934; Second edition revised April 1936."

"In preparing the second edition . . . less space has been given to the period before 1861 and more to that since the civil war. In view of the great importance of present-day economic problems their background has been treated more fully."

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure. Builders of America. Rev. ed. New York ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and co. vi, 423 p. illus. [463

History for use in elementary schools, written in the form of "stories of the lives of those who have aided in building up our nation . . . to its present greatness".

The present edition has been rewritten and revised, and four chapters on phases of the history of New York state have been added.

Muzzey, David Saville. A history of our country; a textbook for high-school students. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn. xii, 854, xlvi p. illus. [464

Rovner, Maurice B. Mastery units in American history. N. Y.: Colonial book co. vii, 301, [11] p. illus. (Colonial functional study-texts). [465

"The author has subordinated political and military history to economic, social, and cultural history."—Pref.

"Regents examination in American history": [6] p. at end.

Rugg, Harold Ordway, and Louise Krueger. The building of America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. x, 508 p. illus. (Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. v. 5 of the elementary school course). [466

Sherwood, Henry Noble. Makers of the new world. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. vi, 301 p. illus. [467

First edition published in 1929.

One short chapter entitled "The world of the makers and ours", has been added to this edition.

Written for use in the elementary grades.

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn, and John Van Duyn Southworth. American history. Complete ed.—From the discovery of America to the present day. Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.] Iroquois pub. co. viii, 501 p. illus. [468

Chapter xv also published separately under title: The administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

First published in 1930. This edition is brought up to date.

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn, and John Van Duyn Southworth. Early days in America, 1492–1789; the period of exploration, the thirteen colonies, the intercolonial wars, the struggle for independence, and the adoption of the Constitution. Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.] Iroquois publishing co. ix, 494, xxiii p. illus. (incl. maps). [469

Designed for use in the elementary schools.

Another edition also published in 1936 has on the cover "A history for Pennsylvania". The text of this edition contains an additional unit of study entitled "Some differences between yesterday and today".

Tryon, Rolla Milton, Charles R. Lingley, and Frances Morehouse. The American people and nation. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xviii, 683, xli p. illus. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [470

First edition published in 1927.
This new edition has been completely revised and brought up to date.

Wirth, Fremont P. The development of America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] American book co. x, 772, xi–lxviii p. illus. [471

A textbook in American history for high school students.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 612–613.

Miscellaneous

Goodwin, George G. The story of domestic animals in America. NATURAL HIST., XXXVIII, 403–407. [472

In this discussion of domestic animals in America, 1493–1935, the writer points out that "nearly all the animals vital to the growth of this continent, from the sheep to Jefferson Davis's camel corps, were importations".

Gow, Robert M. The Jersey; an outline of her history during two centuries—1734–1935, by R. M. Gow. N. Y.: The American Jersey cattle club. xviii, 539 p. illus. [473

A history of the Jersey breed of cattle, particularly as it has been raised in America since its introduction into this country in the early 19th century.

Heimburger, John J. The Statue of liberty. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VII, 91–97. [474

Sketches the history of the statue, as found from "an extensive examination of newspaper and pamphlet materials of the period". Written by the Ranger-historian of the Statue of liberty national monument, in honor of the fiftieth anniversary of the erection of the statue.

Irwin, William Henry. Propaganda and the news, or what makes you think so? By Will Irwin. N. Y.: McGraw Hill bk. co. vii, 325 p. [475

In this study of the use of the newspaper for propaganda purposes, particularly during and after the world war, much of the discussion is devoted to the subject as it affects the United States.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 390–391.

The **Miller** collection of United States postage stamps. With a selected list by Charles J. Phillips. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 421–426. [476

Consists largely of a selected descriptive list of stamps in the collection for the years 1845 to 1901.

Rand, Marguerite C. Our doors of Congress, the first to be cast in the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 10–12. [477

An historical account of the doors for the Senate (1868) and the House (1905), both of which were cast at the Ames foundry, in Chicopee, Mass.

Roz, Firmin, and E. Préclin. L'influence de la France sur la vie intellectuelle des canadiens-anglais et des États-Unis, langue, culture, littérature et mouvement des idées. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXVII, 9–11, 89–91. [478

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1935.

Taylor, Coley, and Samuel Middlebrook. The eagle screams. N. Y.: Macauley co. 179 p. [479

Deals with the attitude of their contemporaries toward Washington, Jefferson, and Lincoln.

Turner, John Peter. The story of the 'buffalo'. GEOG. MAG., III, 221–234. [480

An account of the extermination of the buffalo, from the discovery of America to the twentieth century, in Canada and the United States, and a brief review of efforts which have been made of late years to preserve the few that remain.

Colonial Period to 1763

General

Alabama anthropological society. Arrow points; monthly bulletin . . . Peter A. Brannon, editor. Volume twenty-one, no. 5–6. [Montgomery, Ala.] Published by the Society. 63 numbered leaves. [481

Mimeographed.

This number is devoted largely to the subject of Indian trade goods.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Check list, British Indian trade clay trade pipes; a preliminary compilation of makers marks arrived at by the staff of the Colonial national monument and transmitted by Mr. Worth Bailey. German stone ware [in the R. P. Burke collection of Indian trade material found on the Tallapoosa river]. Glass beads, by Peter A. Brannon. Check list, glass Indian trade beads; a descriptive analysis of material found in Tallapoosa Valley of Alabama, by R. P. Burke.

Alfred, Lorraine C. King George II Indian peace medal. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XVI, 4–6. [482

Allis, Marguerite. English prelude, . . . with drawings by the author. N. Y.: Putnam. xv, 323 p. illus. [483

Maps on lining-papers.

An account of the English background of America's early settlers, 1630–1640.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 397–398.

Andrews, Charles M. The colonial period of American history. The settlements. [v.] II. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 407 p. [484

"Published on the Louis Stern memorial fund."

This volume deals with the founding of Rhode Island, Connecticut, Maryland, and Barbadoes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 782–784; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 329–332; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 69; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 793–795.

Bache, Franklin. Where is Franklin's first chart of the Gulf stream? AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXVI, 731–741. [484a

An account of the first chart of the Gulf stream, an engraving of which Benjamin Franklin procured in 1769 or 1770 and which has since become lost.

Cadbury, Henry J. Intercolonial solidarity of American Quakerism. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 363–374. [485

The writer's purpose is to show that American colonial Quakerism had a semblance of unity and solidarity, in spite of the fact it was a democratic, loosely knit, newly founded movement, which was transplanted over a large area of pioneer settlements from Newfoundland to Barbadoes, and subject to "varied social, political, and economic conditions, without any easy, obvious or systematic method of communication."

Chapman, Henry Smith. The founding of America. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. vii, 338, xx p. illus. [486

First edition published in 1932.

In this new edition there has been some revision of content.

Clarke, Dora Mae. The office of secretary to the treasury in the eighteenth century. AM. HIST. REV., XLII, 22–45. [487

A general discussion of the importance of the office of secretary to the treasury of the British government in the 18th century, in which the writer touches briefly on some phases of their duties, which had a bearing on colonial affairs.

Cook, Laura Riegel. Sampler-lore. MONTGOMERY CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 19–26. [488

Descriptive notes on samplers made by the American colonists, their style, materials used, etc.

Davidson, Elizabeth. The establishment of the English church in continental American colonies. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. 94 p. (Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap., series XX). [489

The writer's purpose is to point out that the organization of the Church of England in the American colonies was not identical with that of the church in England, and to show to what extent their organization and functions were dissimilar.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 445–446; Jour. southern hist., II (1937) 264–265.

Ford, Edwin H. Colonial pamphleteers. JOURNALISM QUAR., XIII, 24–36. [490

A study of the formation of public opinion in the United States, particularly with reference to the work of the colonial pamphleteer.

Fraser, Esther Stevens. Painted decoration in colonial homes. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XXI, 50–57. [490a

Discusses the use made, during the colonial period, of painted designs in decorating furniture, walls, floors, etc.

George Washington university. Seminar conference of Hispanic American affairs. Colonial Hispanic America. Ed. by A. Curtis Wilgus. Washington, D. C.: The George Washington university press. lx, 690 p. illus. (maps). (Studies in Hispanic American affairs; ed. by A. C. Wilgus . . . vol. IV, 1935). [491

The significance of Hispanic American colonization, by James Alexander Robertson (p. 1–16). Geographical background of the colonial period in Caribbean America, by Clarence F. Jones (p. 17–34). The native background in Latin American history, by Philip Ainsworth Means (p. 67–115). The European background, by Marie R. Madden (p. 116–147). The Spanish conquest and settlement of the Indies, by Arthur S. Aiton (p. 148–166). Colonial government, by Lillian Estelle Fisher (p. 167–199). The church in colonial Spanish America, by J. Lloyd Mecham (p. 200–239). Colonial society, by Irving A. Leonard (p. 240–260). The transmission and diffusion of culture in the Spanish American colonies, by Cecil K. Jones (p. 261–304). Colonial economic life, by Roland Dennis Hussey (p. 305–350). Colonial international relations; mare clausum and the theory of effective occupation, by John Tate Lanning (p. 351–382). Colonial international relations; Oglethorpe and the theory of effective occupation, by John Tate Lanning (p. 383–395). Colonial international relations; final triumph of effective occupation and the freedom of navigation, by John Tate Lanning (p. 396–412). The Catholic church as an economic factor in colonial Spanish America, by Almon R. Wright (p. 519–537).

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 83–85; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 397–398; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 196–197.

Gillingham, Harrold E. The first fire-engines used in America. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 63–74. [492

An historical account, 1648–1763, dealing particularly with fire-fighting methods in New England, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Gipson, Lawrence Henry. The British empire before the American revolution: provincial characteristics and sectional tendencies in the era preceding the American crisis. Caldwell, Id.: The Caxton printers. 3 v. maps. [493

CONTENTS.—I. Great Britain and Ireland. II. The southern plantations. III. The northern plantations.

To describe broadly the civilization of the Empire during the interim between the end of the war of the Austrian succession and the outbreak of hostilities between the English and French in North America that led to the seven years' war, and especially to emphasize certain significant interrelations of its constituent parts is the aim of the present volumes.—*cf.* Pref. to v. I.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 749–751; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 329–332; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 229–230; Jour. southern hist., II (1938) 529–531; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 561–562; New Eng. quar., X (1936) 168–170.

Glasgow, Maude. The Scotch-Irish in northern Ireland and in the American colonies. N. Y.: Putnam. 345 p. [494

The chapters of this work dealing particularly with American phases of the persecution of the Presbyterian dissenters in northern Ireland are: Chap. III. Emigration to America. Chap. VIII. The Scotch-Irish in America and the revolutionary war. Chap. IX. The Scotch-Irish in America—many eminent names.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 259–260.

Hanzlik, Harold. Medical conditions, practices, and foundations in the continental colonies. CALIFORNIA AND WESTERN MEDICINE (California medical association, San Francisco), XLV, 169–171, 275–278. [495

"Refers to the period between 1620 and 1800 in the American English colonies."

Hinke, William John, and John Baer Stoudt, *eds.* A list of German immigrants to the American colonies from Zweibruecken in the Palatinate, 1728–1749. *In* The Pennsylvania German folklore society. Volume one. Allentown, Pa.: Pennsylvania German folklore society. p. 101–124. [496

The list covers four oberämter, or governmental districts—Bargzabern, Zweibruecken, Meisenheim, and Lichtenberg.

Howard, Leon. The influence of Milton on colonial American poetry. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 9, 63–89. [497

Jamieson, Melvill Allan. Medals awarded to North American Indian chiefs, 1714–1922, and to loyal African and other chiefs in various territories within the British Empire. London: Spink and son. 122 p. illus. [498

The title on cover is: Indian chief medals.

Keaton, Anna Lucile. Americanisms in early American newspapers. Chicago, Ill. 1 p. l., 27, 61–73, 75–85, 144–150 p. [499

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.

Photolithographed.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

An examination of the vocabulary of the American colonists, as found in the "Boston news-letter" (1704, 1708–10, 1714), the "American weekly mercury" (Philadelphia) (1719–20, 1723), and the "New England courant" (Boston) (1721–26), to determine how far the colonists had grown away from their Mother country, and whether there were "any particular fields of thought and activity more American than others".

Kulsrud, Carl J. Maritime neutrality to 1780; a history of the main principles governing neutrality and belligerency to 1780. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. x, 351 p. [500

A study of maritime neutrality during the maritime and colonial wars prior to the armed neutrality of 1780.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 527–529; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 162–163.

Livingood, Louis J. The pioneer doctor. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 71–75. [501

An account of the character and work of the pioneer doctor in America in the 17th and 18th centuries and of the conditions under which he labored.

Pares, Richard. American versus Continental warfare, 1739–63. ENG. HIST. REV., LI, 429–465. [502

A study of the debate which arose in England in the mid-eighteenth century over the question whether England would be wisest, in waging her wars with France and Spain, to pursue a Continental policy (a policy of fighting on Continental Europe for the purpose of maintaining the balance of power there) or a maritime and American policy (a policy which would wage war at sea only for commercial purposes or American colonial conquests).

Pares, Richard. War and trade in the West Indies, 1739–1763. Oxford: Clarendon press. xi, 631 p. map. [503

"A highly valuable critical commentary upon diplomacy, naval strategy, and neutral and illicit trade, as these were conditioned by economic need and the prevailing philosophy of commerce."—*cf.* Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 148.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 148–150; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 433–434; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 143–144.

Radbill, Samuel X. The barber surgeons among the early Dutch and Swedes along the Delaware. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., IV, 718–744. [504

An account of the barber-surgeons who came to the American colonies along the Delaware, and the type of medical care which they offered.

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Handwrought ancestors; the story of early American shops and those who worked therein. [N. Y.] Dutton. 366 p. illus. [505

"Some of this material has already appeared in the 'Antiques' section of the New York Sun."

A description of the industrial shops—cobbler shop, tannery, apothecary shop, blacksmith shop, cooperage, etc.—of early colonial America, in which the writer is concerned "not so much with what the workman made in his shop as what the shop made of the workman".

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 820–821.

Ray, *Sister* Mary Augustina. American opinion of Roman Catholicism in the eighteenth century. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 456 p. illus. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 416). [506

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"This study . . . has essayed not only a survey of early American opinion of Roman Catholicism, but also an investigation of its origins."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 211–212; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 143–146.

Simons, Lao Genevra. The adoption of the method of fluxions in American schools. SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA, IV, 207–219. [507

Presents evidence from notebooks and commencement theses, to show that systematic work in fluxions (a method of teaching calculus) was done in Harvard, Yale, and other colonial colleges of the late 17th and early 18th centuries, which finding is contrary to the prevalent idea.

Simons, Lao Genevra. Short stories in colonial geometry. *In* A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to Professor David Eugene Smith on his 76th birthday (Jan. 21, 1936) edited by George Sarton . . . Bruges (Belgium): Saint Catherine press, ltd. (Osiris. v. I). p. 584–605. [508

The story of geometry in the colonial colleges (Harvard, Yale, Columbia, and the University of Pennsylvania) is told from the records of the colleges, "a record that will show the ideals of the men connected with each one and the extent to which these ideals may have been reached".

Spruill, Julia Cherry. Southern housewives before the revolution. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 25–46. [509

A description of the life of the colonial housewife of the South.

Spruill, Julia Cherry. Women in the founding of the southern colonies. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 202–218. [510

Stearns, Raymond Phineas. Joseph Kellogg's observation on Senex's map of North America (1710). MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 345–354. [511

Included in this brief account of the life and travels of Joseph Kellogg is a transcript of his account of his expedition to the Illinois country (1710) in which he offers corrections to a map, entitled "North America corrected from the observations communicated to the Royal society at London, and the Royal academy at Paris", published that same year by John Senex, London cartographer.

Sutherland, Stella H. Population distribution in colonial America. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxxii, 353 p. maps. [512

"The study here presented is the result of an investigation conducted in state capitols, historical society archives, and public and university libraries, in an effort to procure census returns, or suitable substitutes for such returns, for a date as near 1775 as possible."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 408–409; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 329–332; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 213–215; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 395–396.

Wilson, Arthur McCandless. French foreign policy during the administration of Cardinal Fleury, 1726–1743; a study in diplomacy and commercial development. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 433 p. (Harvard historical studies . . . v. XL). [513

In connection with this analysis of "the relationship between Fleury's diplomatic, commercial and naval policies, on the one hand, and the notable revival of French trade and navigation on the other," the writer discusses the various American phases of his policy.

The writer has utilized materials in the British museum, and the Archives du ministère des affaires étrangères, of France.

Sources and Documents

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, 1724–1725. Preserved in the Public record office. Edited by Cecil Headlam. With an introduction by Arthur Percival Newton. Issued by the authority of the Lord's commissioners of His Majesty's treasury under the direction of the Master of the rolls. London: H. M. stationery office. 50 p. l., 570 p. [514

Among the topics that appear in this volume are the encroachments upon the perogative of the Crown in the acts passed by the colonial legislatures, limits of a governor's jurisdiction (2 cases), Indian wars, negotiations with the French in New France, and boundary disputes with Spain (Florida).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 614–615; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 433–434; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 311–313; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 376–378.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, 1726–1727. Preserved in the Public record office. Edited by Cecil Headlam. With an introduction by Arthur Percival Newton. Issued by the authority of the Lord's commissioners of His Majesty's treasury under the direction of the Master of rolls. London: H. M. stationery office. xl, 507 p. [515

"The years 1726, 1727, whose papers are calendared in this volume, were comparatively uneventful in the British colonies, and most of the important subjects that are dealt with had appeared first in earlier years, so that we have here only the sequel of previous events."—Introd.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 614–615; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 433–434; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 311–313; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 376–378.

Johnson, Joseph E. A Quaker imperialist's view of the British colonies in America: 1732. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 97–130. [516

Includes a copy of a memorial entitled "Of the state of the British plantation in America, a memorial," which the editor believes to have been written by James Logan, a statesman of colonial Pennsylvania.

The text which is printed here was taken from a copy, in Franklin's handwriting, in the Franklin papers at the University of Pennsylvania.

Seitz, Don C., *ed.* The tryal of Capt. William Kidd for murther & piracy upon six several indictments, as also the tryals of Nicholas Churchill, James Howe, Robert Lamley, William Jenkins, Gabriel Loff, Hugh Parrot, Abel Owens, Richard Barlicorn, & Darby Mullins, at the Admiralty sessions held at the Old Bailey, London, on the 8th & 9th of May, 1701. Edited with a biography & bibliography by Don C. Seitz. N. Y.: Printed for R. R. Wilson inc. [6], 254 p. illus. [517

Kidd was tried on the first indictment for the murder of William Moore; Kidd and the other defendants were tried on the second indictment for piracy in regard to the Quedagh Merchant, on the third to the sixth indictments, for piracy in regard to ships seized in 1697 and January, 1698.

French and Indian War

Adair, E. R. The military reputations of Major-general James Wolfe. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1936, p. 7–31. [518

Albertson, Garrett. Montcalm's victory. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 43–47. [519

An account of Montcalm's victory at Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758, as taken from "A short account of the life, travels and adventures of Garrett Albertson, sr.," a contemporary account, published in 1845.

The Binns papers, 1320–1864. Pts. 1 and 2. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society by J. Skninner and co., ltd. 2 pts. (Scottish record society [publications], v. LXIX [*i. e.* LXX], [pts. 1–2]). [519a

These papers have been edited by Sir James Dalyell of Binns, and James Beveridge.

A calendar of the Binns papers, including a group of letters and documents pertaining to Captain James Dalyell (1730–1763), who served as aide-de-camp to General Amherst, and was killed at Fort Detroit in July, 1763.

Brainerd, John. Death of Lord Howe. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 206–207. [520

Prints the text of a letter dated July 11, 1758, from John Brainerd, chaplain of the New Jersey regiment, to P. V. B. Livingston, describing the encounter of the British and American troops with the French at Ft. Ticonderoga, during which Lord George A. Howe was killed.

Brunet, Pierre. Relations diplomatiques entre Anglais et Français au siège de Québec (1759). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXX, sec. 1, 83–96. [521

An account based on reports of interviews and correspondence between the two armies, which throws light on their diplomatic relations.

Esek Hopkins documents. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 80–85. [522

The documents are "now in the library of Frederick S. Peck of Barrington," R. I.

The documents (dated 1757 and 1760) printed here pertain to Esek Hopkins' command of a privateer during the war between England and France.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Le chevalier de Céloron alias de la Bon. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 218–219. [523

Identifies the Chevalier de la Bon given by Knox in his "Historical journal of the campaigns in North America for the years 1757, 1758, 1759, and 1760" as one of the signers of the capitulation of Fort Lévis, 1760, as the Chevalier de Céloron.

Fiedmont, Louis Thomas Jacau, *sieur* de. The seige of Beauséjour in 1755; a journal of the attack on Beauséjour, written by Jacau de Fiedmont, artillery officer and acting engineer at the fort; translated by Alice Webster, edited by Dr. J. C. Webster. Saint John, N. B.: New Brunswick museum. 42 p. illus. (Historical studies, no. 1). [524

After the capture of Fort Beauséjour by the British its name was changed to Fort Cumberland.

Hill, Robert W. Bowen's "View of the Bay of Hallefax, 1759". N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 419–420. [525

Descriptive data regarding the water color by Ashley Bowen, midshipman in the British fleet in 1759, which depicts the "sailing of the British fleet under Rear-Admiral Philip Durell in the expedition against Quebec."

Lonergan, Thomas Francis. Historic Crown Point, Fort St. Frederic, Fort Amherst. Troy, N. Y.: Regal art press. 29 p. illus. [526

A brief account of events of the French and Indian and revolutionary wars which occurred at these two old forts on Crown Point on the southern end of Lake Champlain.

Morris, Lawrence Johnson. Climax of the French and Indian wars, a turning point in history, 1749–1763. Address before the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, October 3, 1936. Printed by order of the Society. [Philadelphia]. 22 p. (Historical publications of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, v. IV, no. 10). [527

The French and Indian war period considered as the turning point which "resulted in complete English control in North America, . . . and fundamentally determined world history."

Mullins, Janet E. Liverpool privateering 1756–1815. Edited, arranged and printed under the direction of Fred S. Morton. Published by Queen's county historical society. 68 p. [528

"A brief account of privateering and privateersmen of Liverpool, N. S., with notes on Liverpool vessels and their commanders during the seven years' war, the war of the American revolution, and the war of 1812."—Canad. hist. rev., XVIII, 234.

Oakes-Jones, H. Wolfe and his portraits; a critical study of the uniforms depicted. Soc. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., XV, 1–4. [529

A critical study of the uniforms depicted in portraits of Major-General James Wolfe.

Pargellis, Stanley. Braddock's defeat. Am. HIST. REV., XLI, 253–269. [530

A "revaluation of the traditional interpretation" of the cause of Braddock's defeat in 1755, based on new documents recently found in the Cumberland papers at Windsor castle.

Pargellis, Stanley, *ed.* Military affairs in North America, 1748–1765; selected documents from the Cumberland papers in Windsor castle. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xxxi, 514 p. maps. [531

At head of title: The American historical association.

"Prepared and published under the direction of the American historical association from the income of the Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund."

A selection of documents from the collection of papers of the Duke of Cumberland, who was captain general of the British army from 1745 to 1757. Although they deal primarily with the military situation in America, some throw light on other important matters such as the question of colonial currency, the Pennsylvania dispute, western problems after the peace, etc.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 150–151; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 208–209; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 362–363; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 380–381; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 381–383.

Robitaille, Georges. Montcalm et ses historiens; étude critique. Montréal: Granger frères. 237 p. illus. [532

A critical study of Montcalm's conduct of the French and Indian war in which the writer evaluates the opinions rendered by historians who have written on the subject.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 205–206.

Washington, George. Washington's narrative of the Braddock campaign. From the original autograph manuscript of Washington. With an introduction by John Pickering. Essex inst. hist. coll., LXXII, 89–101. [533

The narrative is reprinted from "Scribners' " (1893) where it was published by H. G. P. (Henry Goddard Pickering).

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

New England

Dallas, John Thomson. ["Forefather's day"]. NEW ENG. SOC. ANN. REP., CXXXI, 24–28. [534

An address given at the 131st annual dinner of the New England society in the City of New York, December 22, 1936.

Everett, Albert. Early franchise rights in Massachusetts, and other New England colonies. Hornell, N. Y.: Wilsons' associated, printers. 61 p. [534a

Cover-title: New England franchise rights.

Forbes, Allan. Towns of New England and old England, Ireland and Scotland. Part I [and II]. Connecting links between cities and towns of New England and those of the same name in England, Ireland and Scotland; containing narratives, descriptions, and many views, some done from old prints; also much matter pertaining to the founders and settlers of New England and to their memorials on both sides of the Atlantic. Written to commemorate the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims. N. Y.: Tudor pub. co. 2 v. in 1. illus. [535

"This work was planned and prepared by direction and under the auspices of the State street trust company, Boston, Massachusetts."—Verso of t.-p. of 1921 edition.

Hooker, Richard James. The Mayhew controversy. CHURCH HIST., V, 239–255. [536

A study of the anti-Episcopal agitation carried on by the Congregationalists of New England under the leadership of Jonathan Mayhew, 1763–1766.

Hornberger, Theodore. Samuel Lee (1625–1691), a clerical channel for the flow of new ideas to seventeenth-century New England. *In* A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to Professor David Eugene Smith on his 76th birthday (Jan. 21, 1936) edited by George Sarton . . . Bruges (Belgium): Saint Catherine press, ltd. (Osiris. v. I). p. 340–355. [537

"The purpose of the present article is to suggest that although much of the transfer of new ideas to New England was doubtless bookish there are occasional instances of the personal touch, of knowledge brought across the Atlantic and disseminated in America by men in fairly direct contact with the main stream of European scientific thought."

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Irish in New England before 1700. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 165–167. [538

The writer's purpose is "to call attention to certain defects in a list entitled 'Some Irish residents of the American colonies in the seventeenth century' which appeared in 'An alleged first census of the American people . . .'" by Michael J. O'Brien (New York, 1930), p. 44–88.

Manning, Charles, and Merrill Moore. Sassafras and syphilis. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 473–475. [539

A note on the importance of sassafras as a "prime commodity" of New England in the late 16th and early 17th centuries. At that time sassafras was regarded as a cure for syphilis.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Old school and college books in the Prince library. MORE BOOKS, XI, 77–93. [540

"The [Thomas] Prince collection, in the custody of the Boston public library, probably contains the best collection in existence of books used in the schools and colleges of New England from the early settlement of the Bay colony to the middle of the seventeenth century."

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The Puritan pronaos; studies in the intellectual life of New England in the seventeenth century. New York: New York univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 7 p. l., [3]–281 p. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history, New York university, Stokes foundation). [541

A series of lectures in which the writer proposes "to describe so far as time permits, and in describing to comment on, the intellectual life of New England in the seventeenth century."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 216–217; Am. lit., VIII (1936) 337–338; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1219–1220; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1936) 329–332; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 70; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 510–519.

Shipton, Clifford K. Immigration to New England, 1680–1740. JOUR. POL. ECON., XLIV, 225–239. [542

A survey of the types and the influence of immigrants to New England during this period.

Shipton, Clifford K. Literary leaven in provincial New England. NEW. ENG. QUAR., IX, 203–217. [543

A brief study of the part played by European literature in the intellectual revolution which took place in the New England colonies during the early 18th century.

Walcott, Robert R. Husbandry in colonial New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 218–252. [544

Weis, Frederick Lewis. The colonial clergy and the colonial churches of New England. Lancaster, Mass. 280 p. illus. [545

This list of New England colonial churches and clergymen of all denominations, is divided into two sections—the first, an alphabetical list of New England colonial clergymen, gives brief biographical data; the second, a list of churches arranged geographically, gives historical data in regard to organization, pastors, etc.

Wild, John. George Berkeley; a study of his life and philosophy. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. ix, 552 p. diagrs. [546

A biographical study of George Berkeley (1685–1753) bishop of Cloyne, who was actively interested in the American colonies—in 1725 he made unsuccessful plans for the foundation of a college in Bermuda; from 1728 to 1731, he was in the New England colonies, where he participated in the religious and cultural life of the colonies, and upon his departure gave his property there to found scholarships at Yale, and made a large gift of books to both Harvard and Yale.

The author has "made use of all the available manuscript material both in this country and abroad".

Williams, Roger. A key into the language of America, by Roger Williams . . . with an introduction by Howard M. Chapin. 5th ed. London: Printed by Gregory Dexter, 1643. Reprinted at Providence for the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations tercentenary committee, inc., 1936. [28], 205, [3] p. [547

This "Key" to the language of the Narragansett Indians was originally written by Roger Williams in 1643, and "is our chief fund of information in regard to the manners and customs of our local Indians, as well as a vocabulary and phrase book of their language."

[Winthrop, John]. A declaration of former passages and proceedings betwixt the English and the Narrowgansets, with their confederates, wherin the grounds and iustice of the ensuing warre are opened and cleared. Published, by order of the commissioners for the United colonies: At Boston the 11 of the sixth month 1645. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 7 p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 2). [548

Manuscript notes, including one by the author, on facsimiles of the fly-leaves.

Signed: Jo: Winthrop president, in the name of all the commissioners.

One of 15 copies from the original (Winthrop's copy) in the Massachusetts historical society, January 15, 1936.

Maine

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. Pigwacket and Parson Symmes. New Eng. quar., IX, 378–402. [549

The writer points out the errors in the account of Captain John Lovewell's fight with the Indians at "Pigwacket Hill", Fryeburg, Maine, in 1725, as given in a pamphlet by Rev. Thomas Symmes printed in 1725.

Gyles, John. Memoirs of odd adventures, strange deliverances, &c. in the captivity of John Gyles, esq; commander of the garrison on St. George's river. Written by himself . . . Boston, in N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street, over against the prison. MDCCXXXVI. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 2 prelim. leaves, 40, [4] p. [Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 7]. [550

One of 15 copies from the original in the Massachusetts historical society, the first few pages having been photostated from a privately owned copy, April, 1936.

The author of these memoirs was taken captive (1689) by the Maine Indians from the colonial town of Pemaquid and carried to Penobscot, the nearest Indian village, and later to their village on the St. John's river.

Mulvey, Mary Doris, *Sister*. French Catholic missionaries in the present United States (1604–1791). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. ix, 158 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XXIII). [551

Thesis (ph. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

"The purpose of this dissertation is to bring together from the vast literature which already exists on New France [including French settlements in colonial New England] all those facts which tell the story of the French Catholic missionaries in the present United States."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 333–334; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 217–218; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 256.

Quinpool, John. First things in Acadia, "the birthplace of a continent" (Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward island, parts of Maine, Quebec, Newfoundland). Halifax, Nova Scotia: First things publishers, ltd. 304 p. illus. [552

Vermont

Woodard, Florence May. The town proprietors in Vermont: the New England town proprietorship in decline. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and sons. 163 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 418). [553

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Presents a detailed account of the New England colonial proprietary system of land tenure as it developed in that part of the frontier which is now Vermont, particularly as found in the town proprieties of Windsor and Hyde Park.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 218; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 402–405.

Massachusetts

Allen, Virginia Warren. Winged skull and weeping willow. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 250–253. [554

Regarding the craftsmanship in the tombstones of the colonial period in New England and New York.

Archer, Gleason L. With axe and musket at Plymouth. N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 305 p. plates. [555

"The present volume, like its predecessor, 'Mayflower heroes', may be said to have originated in the air, the text for each having been prepared by the author for delivery over the radio . . . During the past year 'Americana', the official magazine of the . . . [American historical] society, has carried the story as a serial."—Pref.

Reconstructs the history of the daily life of Plymouth colony in its early years.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 597–598.

Buhler, Kathryn C. The ledgers of Paul Revere. MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, BULLETIN (Boston), XXXV, 38–45. [556

Danvers, Mass. A book of record of the severall publique transa[c]tions of the inhabitants of Sale[m] village vulgarly called the farme[s]. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 65–100. [557

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1935.

This installment covers the entries from no. 241 (Feb. 23, 1725/6) to no. 278 (1729).

Elton, Oliver. Thomas Oliver. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XXI, 119–121. [558

A summary of an address on Lieut.-Gov. Thomas Oliver, the last royal lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts. The complete address was published in the "Publications" of the Colonial society of Massachusetts, v. XXVIII, 1935.

Gottfried, Marion H. The first depression in Massachusetts. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 665–678. [559

An account of the economic depression in Massachusetts Bay colony during the 1640's and the resultant transition from an agricultural to a diversified economy.

Hall, Albert Harrison. How Massachusetts grew, 1630–1642, a study of town boundaries. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XXI, 19–49. [560

Since "no contemporary maps of these early town boundaries exist, the principal materials for this study have been the records of the general courts and the locations on government maps of 1794 and 1830 (in the Massachusetts archives) of such portions of these town bounds as have survived the changes of the centuries."

Harkness, R. E. E. Massachusetts and Rhode Island. CROZER QUAR., XIII, 276–290. [561

From an examination of the views, principles, and convictions of the political and religious order in Massachusetts to which Roger Williams strenuously objected, and the order which he actually established in Rhode Island, as expressed in letters, sermons, court records, etc., the writer presents "some of this source material . . . for the purposes of comparison and contrast."

Hills, Leon Clark. History and genealogy of the Mayflower planters and first comers to ye olde colonie. Washington, D. C.: Hills pub. co. 177 p. illus. (Cape Cod series. v. I). [562

"In an attempt to provide a reference of general usefulness for all those interested in tracing Cape Cod lineages, it has been decided to base this work substantially on the genealogy of the London Mayflower planter Stephen Hopkins."—Foreword.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 394–395.

Hutchinson, Thomas. The history of the colony and province of Massachusetts-bay, by Thomas Hutchinson. Ed. from the author's own copies of volumes I and II and his manuscript of volume III, with a memoir and additional notes, by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 3 v. [563

With reproductions of original title-pages of Vols. I and II, 2d ed., London, 1765–68.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 557; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 721–722.

Jones, Matt Bushnell. Thomas Maule, the Salem Quaker, and free speech in Massachusetts Bay, with biographical notes. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [2], 42 p. facsims. [564

Reprinted from "Essex institute historical collections", v. LXXII, no. 1, for Jan. 1936.

A biographical account of Thomas Maule (1645–1724), dealing particularly with his trial for publishing a book criticizing the provincial government and churches, which made him "defendant in the first criminal action involving freedom of the press to be tried in the American colonies."

McMurtrie, Douglas C., *contrib.* A Rhode Island imprint of 1731. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 3–9. [565

Prints the text of a four page leaflet, bearing the imprint "Newport, Rhode Island: Printed by J. Franklin, 1731," which deals with the controversy between Massachusetts and Rhode Island regarding land.

An original of this imprint is in the Public record office, London, C. O. 5/838.

Mather, Increase]. Reasons for the confirmation of the charter belonging to the Massachusets [*sic*] colony in New-England. [London, 1691]. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 4 p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 8). [566

One of 15 copies from the original in the Massachusetts historical society, April, 1936.

With this is bound another edition (with slight variations) with caption title: Reasons for the confirmation of the charters belonging to the several corporations in New-England. [London, 1691].

[Maule, Thomas]. An abstract of a letter to Cotton Mather of Boston in New-England. By T. M. [New York] Printed [by William Bradford] in the year 1701. [Boston]. facsim.: 19 p. [Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 10]. [567

One of 15 copies from the original in the Boston public library, May, 1936.

A letter written in defense of the Society of Friends, whose doctrines and members Cotton Mather had criticized.

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. John Endecott; a biography. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 301 p. illus. [568

A biography of John Endecott (d. 1665) eminent "father" and governor of the Massachusetts Bay colony, giving a history of that colony during its early years.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1936) 646–647; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 181–182.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Harvard college in the seventeenth century. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 2 v. illus. (The tercentennial history of Harvard college and university, 1636–1936). [569

"An earlier volume of this series, 'The founding of Harvard college', broke ground; the present volume picks up the story in 1650 . . . and carries it through the seventeenth century and to 1708."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 348–351; Am. lit., X (1938) 98–100; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 254–255; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 530–534.

Parsons, Henry S. The first American newspapers. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 62–64. [570

An account of three early American newspapers, "The present state of the New-English affairs", published in Boston, 1689; "Publik occurrences, both foreign and domestick", published at Boston, 1690; and "The Boston newsletter", published at Boston, 1704.

Records of "The precinct of Salem and Beverly", 1713–1752. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 43–60. [571

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1935.

Records relating to the section which includes Conant street, east of Frost Fish brook, and Rial side, which was a part of Salem in 1713, annexed to Beverly in 1752, and finally joined to Danvers in 1857.

Schild, Joan Lynn. The Moses anvil of 1632. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 217–220. [572

Historical data concerning the anvil, now in possession of the Rochester historical society, believed to have been brought to America in 1632 by John Moses of Plymouth.

Sergeant, Philip W. Witches and warlocks. London: Hutchinson. 290 p. illus. [573

Presents "some of the aspects of sorcery, mainly in England, in order to arrive at an idea of what 'witches' actually did, what they were supposed to do, and what . . . they suffered for it". Chapter III (p. 115–175) deals with witches in Salem, Mass.

[**Sewall, Samuel**]. The selling of Joseph; a memorial. [*Colophon:* Boston of the Massachusets; Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, June 24th. 1700]. [Boston, 1936]. 3 p. [Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 4]. [574

"The earliest work against slavery printed in Massachusetts."—Evans, *Amer. bibl.*, v. 1, p. 146.

One of 15 copies from the original in the Massachusetts historical society, February, 1936.

The sins and mercies of a Harvard student, anno 1707. MORE BOOKS, XI, 277–285. [575

An account of a manuscript diary kept by Joseph Sewall, which he started two months before his graduation from Harvard college in 1707 and continued for some five months afterward, the confessions in which "are primarily a document of adolescent psychology". The original of the diary is in the collections of the Boston public library.

Smith, Henry Justin. The master of the Mayflower. Chicago and N. Y.: Willett, Clark and co. [12], 241 p. [576

Mayflower passengers; Bradford list: p. 236–240.

The story of the voyage of the Mayflower to America in 1620, with particular emphasis on the life of Christopher Jones (*ca.* 1570–1622) the master of the ship.

Stearns, Raymond Phineas, *ed.* Letters and documents by or relating to Hugh Peter. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 43–72, 115–134, 208–232, 303–349. [577

Cont. from v. LXXI, 1935.

The letters and documents "illustrate the life and career of Hugh Peter, pastor of Salem church from 1636 to 1641".

This installment covers the period 1632/3 to 1656.

Thompson, Lawrance. Notes on some collectors in colonial Massachusetts. COLOPHON, n. s. II, 82–100. [578

Notes on book collectors in colonial Massachusetts, in which "the term 'book-collector' is applied throughout . . . to any individual who, for any reason, expresses his bibliophilic interest by gathering a good sized library".

Rhode Island

Atkins, W. Clyde. Roger Williams, the pioneer of religious liberty. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXXIII, 279–291. [579

Cadbury, Henry J. Christian Lodowick. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXIII, 20–25. [580

The writer's purpose is to "set down . . . scattered fragments [1684–1695] of information" concerning Christian Lodowick, who was active in Quaker affairs in Newport, R. I.

Easton, Emily. Mary Barnard. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 65–80. [581

Biographical data concerning Mary Barnard, wife of Roger Williams, which deals with her life up to the time she came to America with her husband.

Harkness, R. E. E. Massachusetts and Rhode Island. CROZIER QUAR., XIII, 276–290. [582

From an examination of the views, principles and convictions of the political and religious order in Massachusetts to which Roger Williams strenuously objected, and the order which he actually established in Rhode Island, as expressed in letters, sermons, court records, etc., the writer presents "some of this source material . . . for the purposes of comparison and contrast."

Harkness, R. E. E. Principles established in Rhode Island. CHURCH HIST., V, 216–226. [583

Discusses the principles of social order (free rights in religion, separation of church and state, representative government, and public ownership of land or natural resources) established in Rhode Island by Roger Williams.

Hazard, Caroline. Judge Sewall's gifts in the Narragansett country. [Providence: Roger Williams press]. 23 p. [584

"Rhode Island tercentenary edition."

"First read in Newport at a meeting of the Historical section of the Congregational conference, June 8, 1897, and published in the Rhode Island historical society's Quarterly in 1898."

Samuel Sewall (1652–1730) was a merchant and colonial magistrate of the colony of Rhode Island.

Illustrations connected with Roger Williams' life. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 33–44. [585

A series of pictures, including also the facsimile of a letter written by Roger Williams in 1658.

Lownes, Albert E. Cheese-making in South county, Rhode Island. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVII, 67–69. [586

Reprinted from Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XXVIII, 1935. Deals with cheese-making during the 18th century.

McMurtrie, Douglas C., *contrib.* A Rhode Island imprint of 1731. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 3–9. [587

Prints the text of a four-page leaflet, bearing the imprint "Newport, Rhode Island: Printed by J. Franklin 1731," which deals with the controversy between Massachusetts and Rhode Island regarding land.

An original of this imprint is in the Public record office, London, C. O. 5/838.

Miller, William Davis. Ancient paths to Pequot, by William Davis Miller, esq., with a map by Norman Morrison Isham, esq. Issued on the occasion of the meeting in Rhode Island of the General assembly of the Society of colonial wars, June 15, 1936. Providence: Printed for the Society by E. L. Freeman co. 16 p. illus. (map). [588

Presents newly discovered documents (1645, 1716, 1719 and 1722) which throw light on the route followed by "the ancient Indian path from New London to Providence and Boston, what was known . . . as 'the ancient path that leadeth to Pequot'."

Mood, Fulmer, *contrib.* An early American advertisement concerning Rhode Island, 1678. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIX, 1–2. [589

A copy of this advertisement, an example of domestic promotion literature, is filed in the Public record office, London, as C. O. I/42, 149.

Nutting, Wallace. A sidelight on John Goddard. ANTIQUES, XXX, 120–121. [590

Notes on a cabinet built by John Goddard of Newport, R. I., in 1754.

Rushbrooke, J. H. Roger Williams: apostle of soul-freedom. BAPT. QUAR., VIII, 18–19. [591

Straus, Oscar S. Roger Williams, the pioneer of religious liberty, by Oscar S. Straus . . . with an interpretation by R. E. E. Harkness, PH. D., and an address by Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes. N. Y. and London: Pub. for the Oscar S. Straus memorial association by D. Appleton-Century co. lx, 257 p. facsim. [592

Half-title: This tercentenary edition is published by the Oscar S. Straus memorial association by special arrangement with the American Baptist historical society in connection with that organization's celebration of the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of Rhode Island by Roger Williams.

Towle, Dorothy S., *ed.* Records of the vice-admiralty court of Rhode Island, 1716–1752. With an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. Washington, D. C.: The American historical association. [6], 595 p. (American legal records—v. III, ed. for the American historical association by the Committee on the Littleton-Griswold fund). [593

The records of the vice-admiralty courts. The unprinted sources for the history and procedure of the vice-admiralty courts in the colonies . . . to be found in the United States and the West Indies: p. [99]–100.

The introduction gives a history of the colonial vice-admiralty courts and a summary of cases and procedure. The cases that came before these courts fall mainly into 3 classes—(1) ordinary marine causes, (2) prize cases, and (3) cases arising out of breaches of the acts of trade.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1936) 403–406; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 408–409.

Connecticut

Andrews, Charles M. The rise and fall of the New Haven colony. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 56 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Pamphlet] XLVIII). [594

Coleman, Roy V. The Old patent of Connecticut, by R. V. Coleman. Westport, Conn. 54 p. maps. [595

A study of the provisions of the document commonly known as the "Old patent" which purported to be a copy of a land grant in Connecticut issued by the Earl of Warwick, in 1632.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 217–218; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 408–409.

Fabrics, clothing and tools purchased in England, in 1639–1642, for Governor George Wyllys of Hartford, Conn. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 142–145. [596

Prints "abstracts" from the papers of Gov. Wyllys, which "supply interesting information on the merchandise shipped into the colony in the early days, and the prices prevailing in England at that time."

Hooker, Roland Mather. The colonial trade of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 42, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Pamphlet] L). [597

An account of "the leading events in the colonial trade of Connecticut", which illustrates "the nature, extent, and volume of this trade."

Humphrey, E. F. Connecticut's colonial committee system. CONN. BAR JOUR., X, 239–247. [598

A brief study of Connecticut's legislative procedure during the colonial period. "From the very beginning Connecticut's legislative body functioned through its committees."

Morrow, Rising Lake. Connecticut influences in western Massachusetts and Vermont. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 22, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Pamphlet] LVIII). [599

A brief study of the reasons for the emigration from Connecticut to western Massachusetts and to Vermont during the middle 18th century and the influence which this group had in forming the ideas, attributes, and institutions of these regions to which they migrated.

Prudden, Lillian E. Joanna Boyse, a saint of the Puritan calendar. Boston, Mass.: Priv. print. [8], 23 p. front. [600

"To a large degree the story can be traced in 'Peter Prudden and some of his descendants' by the same author, published in 1901."—Introd.

A biographical sketch of Joanna Boyse who became the wife of Peter Prudden, first pastor in Milford, Conn. The sketch "presents a glimpse of colonial life", as it was in 17th century Connecticut.

Roberts, William Willard. Pioneers and patriots of Greenwich in the colonies of New Netherlands, New Haven and Connecticut, 1640–1780, by W. Willard Roberts. Bridgeport, Conn. [23] p. [601

"A record of outstanding ancestry—privately printed and circulated."—Pref.

A biographical index of the most prominent "pioneers and patriots of Greenwich, a section of Connecticut, once embracing a large part of Westchester, N. Y., and variously governed by New Netherlands, New Haven and Connecticut colonies".

Welles, Edwin Stanley. The origin of the Fundamental orders, 1639. Hartford, Conn.: Priv. print. 20 p. [601a

A paper read before the Connecticut historical society, November 12, 1935.

New York

Allen, Virginia Warren. Winged skull and weeping willow. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 250–253. [602

Discusses the craftsmanship in the tombstones of the colonial period in New England and New York.

Hastings, Mrs. Russell. Cornelius Vanderburgh [d. 1699]—silversmith of New York. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 10–12, 70–72. [603

Hastings, Mrs. Russell. Two chafing dishes by Peter Van Dyck. ANTIQUES, XXX, 152–155. [604

Discusses two silver chafing dishes made by Peter Van Dyck of New York (1684–1750).

Held, Huyler. Long Island Dutch splat backs. ANTIQUES, XXX, 168–170. [605

A type of chair commonly used in Long Island during the first half of the 18th century and later.

Hillsborough, Earl of. A letter; the Earl of Hillsborough, Secretary of the colonies to Sir Henry Moore, royal governor of the province of New York. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 34–41. [606

The letter, the text of which is given, is dated Whitehall, Feb. 25, 1768, and gives instructions regarding affairs in the province of New York.

Hislop, Codman. Albany: Dutch, English, and American. With a foreword by Dixon Ryan Fox. Albany, N. Y.: The Argus press. xv, 413 p. illus. [607

A "systematic review" of the history of Albany, N. Y., from the beginning to the present.

"Though the needs of students in the schools of Albany have had special consideration from beginning to end, this history is a 'reading book' as well as a 'study book'."—*cf.* Foreword.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 218–219.

Jacobus Van Cortlandt's shipments from the port of New York, 1699–1702. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 113–121. [608

Prints a calendar of (94) bills of lading for shipments by Jacobus Van Cortlandt, New York merchant, the originals of which are in the collection of the New York historical society.

Knittle, Walter Allen. The early eighteenth century Palatine emigration; a British government redemptioner project to manufacture naval stores. Philadelphia. xix, 320 p. illus. [609

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1931.

Published also without thesis note.

"This monograph is written from the view-point of the British government." *cf.* Pref.

It is a study of the Palatine emigration of the early 18th century, and particularly of the "New York settlement scheme" of England, whereby she attempted to use indentured Palatine emigrants to manufacture naval stores in colonial New York. The study is based on source materials in the major repositories in England and America.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 72–73.

Lewis, Myrtle M. New York and New Yorkers, from the Dutch to the revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 753–758. [610

An account of the history of the town during this period, and some of the old Dutch pioneers and English colonists whose names are associated with its history.

Lily, Edward P. The colonial agents of New York and New Jersey. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. ix, 238 p. [611

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

The colonial agents were advocates who were sent to or engaged in London to protect the particular interests of their colony through lobbying for or against legislation, transacting financial matters, and serving as an information bureau both for the province and for the English officials.

McDonald, Gerald D. A gift of the New-York gazette. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 487–493. [612

An account of some of the "new facts or verification of information hitherto unproved" to be found in 90 issues of the New York gazette (published by William Bradford) during the period 1725 to 1733 when it was the only newspaper published in New York.

The 90 issues discussed here are now in the New York public library.

Appended is a list giving the "location of known copies of 'The New-York gazette' ", for the years 1725–1733.

Mackenzie, Grenville C. The early settlement of Philipsburgh. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 85–98. [613

"This account of the settlement of Philipsburgh has been confined for the most part to families coming before or shortly after 1700."

O'Connor, Thomas F. Religious toleration in New York, 1664–1700. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 391–410. [614

Peltrisot, C. N. Jessé de Forest, Avesnois, et la fondation de New-York; la légende et l'histoire, les de Forest d'Avesnes, nos cousins d'Amérique. Avesnes-sur-Helpe: Editions de "L'Observateur". 60 p. illus. [615

An examination of the actual part played by Jessé de Forest (*ca.* 1575–1624) and his family in the founding of the colonial city of New York. The writer deals in some detail with the factual and legendary ideas embodied in the title "fondateur de New-York" which has been applied to him.

Rare publications acquired by the Society. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 75–79. [616

A description of two pamphlets dealing with the trial for treason of Col. Nicholas Bayard, in the province of New York, in 1701/2, which have recently been acquired by the New York historical society.

Redway, Virginia Larkin. A New York concert in 1736. MUSICAL QUAR., XXII, 170–177. [617

An account of one of the first musical concerts in the City of New York.

Smoyer, Stanley C. Indians as allies in the intercolonial wars. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 411–422. [618

An investigation of the various methods used by the American colonial government agents to enlist the support of the Indians, and the part played by the Indians as allies in the intercolonial warfare. The writer limits his discussion to the region of upper New York state, which was occupied during the colonial period by the Iroquois nation, and limits it to the years 1700–1763.

New Jersey

Adams, Arthur. Richard Hancock and the settlement of Bridgeton. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 209–217. [619

"Delivered on the occasion of the presentation of a tablet in honor of Richard Hancock and in commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the first settlement in Bridgeton on May 9, 1936, by the Society of colonial wars in the state of New Jersey."

Hopkins, Thomas Smith, and **Walter Scott Cox,** *comps.* Colonial furniture of west New Jersey. Haddonfield, N. J.: The Historical society of Haddonfield. 113 p. illus. [620

A description of various pieces of furniture made in Philadelphia and west New Jersey, "which presents a very accurate picture of the social position and spiritual thought of our ancestors living in this community during the eighteenth century".

Lily, Edward P. The colonial agents of New York and New Jersey. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. ix, 238 p. [621

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

The colonial agents were advocates who were sent to or engaged in London to protect the particular interests of their colony through lobbying for or against legislation, transacting financial matters, and serving as an information bureau both for the province and for the English officials.

Lydekker, John Wolfe. Michael Houdin, first rector of Trenton, N. J.: intelligence officer at Quebec, and missionary at New Rochelle, N. Y. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 312–323. [622

This biographical sketch of Michael Houdin (1705–1766), S. P. G. missionary, is devoted largely to his rectorship at Trenton, his work as intelligence officer with the English forces against Quebec, 1759, and as missionary at New Rochelle.

Mood, Fulmer, *contrib.* English publicity broadsides for West New Jersey, 1675–6. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 1–11. [623

The documents printed here are a broadside "consisting of a Quaker reply on the part of the Society as a whole to certain actions of Major John Fenwick, proprietor of the Salem grant in West New Jersey", Fenwick's reply, and a broadside entitled "The description of the Province of West-Jersey in America: as also, Proposals to such who desire to have any propriety therein".

Petitions from and orders for Cape May county, recorded in colonial and revolutionary times at Trenton, and certified to by Dr. C. E. Godfrey, director of the New Jersey public records office. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 239–244. [624

Delaware

Cooch, Edward W. Valentine Hollingsworth. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 949–958. [625

An address at the unveiling of a memorial at Newark burial ground, Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, to Valentine Hollingsworth (died, *ca.* 1710) leader of the Quaker group which founded the Newark monthly meeting.

Marye, William B. Indian paths of the Delmarvia peninsula. DELAWARE ARCHAEOL. SOC. BUL., II, no. 3, 5–22; no. 4, 5–27. [626

A description of the paths of the Delmarva Indians, in that part of Delaware which originally belonged to Maryland. Consists mainly of copies or abstracts of original 17th and 18th century records, which are on file either at the Land office of Maryland or in the library of the Maryland historical society.

Pennsylvania

Beck, Herbert H. Town regulations of Lititz, 1759. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 158–173. [627

Prints the text of the regulations governing the activities of the inhabitants of the Moravian village of Lititz, Pa., a religious community founded by Count Nicolas Ludwig von Zinzendorf and Bishop Augustus Gottlieb Spangenberg.

Blanche Marie, *Sister.* The Catholic church in colonial Pennsylvania. PA. HIST., III, 240–258. [628

Butler, Amos W., *ed.* A visit to Easton. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 265–274. [629

Prints the text of an account of a visit to Easton, in 1756, at the time of the peace conference between the government of the colony of Pennsylvania and the Iroquois and Delaware. The text is taken from a manuscript written in 1761, by a visiting member of the "Black Friars" of England. The original is in the collections of records of the Bristol and Somersetshire Friends meeting, Bristol, Eng., and a photostat is in the William H. Smith memorial library, Indianapolis.

Dodson, Leonidas. Pennsylvania through the eyes of a royal governor. PA. HIST., III, 89–97. [630

Presents a view of the colonial administration of Pennsylvania as reported by Francis Nicholson, royal governor of Maryland, 1694–1698.

Fitzroy, Herbert William Keith. The punishment of crime in provincial Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 242–269. [631

Gillingham, Harrold E. Indian ornaments made by Philadelphia silversmiths. New York city: Published under the auspices of Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 26 p. illus. [632

An account of silver ornaments made by silversmiths of Philadelphia during the early 18th century, and sold to Indian traders.

The account is based on invoices and records of the smiths.

Hershberger, Guy F. The Pennsylvania Quaker experiment in politics, 1682–1756. [Goshen, Ind.]. 37 p. [633

Condensation of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1935.

Reprint from the "Mennonite quarterly review", v. X, number 4, October, 1936.

The writer's purpose is to determine the outcome of the attempt as planned by William Penn, to "maintain a strict New Testament ethic on war and peace in the management of a political state".

Hopkins, Thomas Smith, and Walter Scott Cox, *comps.* Colonial furniture of west New Jersey. Haddonfield, N. J.: The Historical society of Haddonfield. 113 p. illus. [634

A description of various pieces of furniture made in Philadelphia and west New Jersey, "which presents a very accurate picture of the social position and spiritual thought of our ancestors living in this community during the eighteenth century".

Kriebel, H. W. David Schultz, diarist, scrivener, conveyancer, surveyor, general business agent. PERKIOMEN REGION, XIV, 67–125. [635

Consists of a biographical sketch of David Schultz, 1717–1797; and the text of his diary, for the years 1717–1759, which throws light on the early settlements at Goshenhoppen.

Miller, Frederic K. The farmer at work in colonial Pennsylvania. PA. HIST., III, 115–123. [636

"Instead of dealing extensively with the general subject of agriculture", the writer's purpose is to sketch briefly the colonial Pennsylvania farmer's life "in his fields, his home, and in his moments of relaxation".

Montgomery, Charles Berwind. Notes on the Tulpehocken lands. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 118–120. [637

Prints documents (1723–1728) which throw light on the settlement of the lands in the Tulpehocken valley, Pa., by the Palatines, and the consequent antagonism of the Indians of the regions.

Nolan, James Bennett. General Benjamin Franklin; the military career of a philosopher, by J. Bennett Nolan. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vi, 101 p. illus. [638

Following Gen. Braddock's defeat Franklin led an expedition to the Pennsylvania frontier (December, 1755, to February 1756) where he "organized the Moravian settlements and built Fort Allen, with its flanking fortresses".

This account of the expedition has been reconstructed from the Moravian diaries (Moravian library, Bethlehem, Pa.), Franklin's letters and autobiography, and by "piecing together scraps of information contained in contemporary letters, diaries, and governmental bulletins."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 786–788; Am. lit., IX (1937) 90–92; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 302–303.

Nolan, James Bennett. John Conrad Weiser, the elder, a forgotten pioneer. Am.-German rev., II, no. 3, 42–45. [639

A biographical account of John Conrad Weiser (d. 1746), father of the noted Indian agent, who settled in the Schoharie valley in 1710–1711.

Price, Walter F. The watch box. Friends' hist. assoc. bul., XXV, 58–61. [640

A description of a "watch box" (a small building similar to a sentry box) which was used by the watchman on duty in colonial Philadelphia.

Worner, William Frederic. The Church of England in Lancaster county. Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., XL, 79–92. [641

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1933.

This installment carries the account of the Church of England in Lancaster county through the 1740's.

Maryland

Barker, Charles A. Property rights in the provincial system of Maryland: proprietary policy. Jour. southern hist., II, 43–68. [642

Barker, Charles A. Property rights in the provincial system of Maryland: proprietary revenues. Jour. southern hist., II, 211–232. [643

A "companion study" to that with the subtitle "Proprietary policy" (See no. 642).

Early settlers of Maryland, 1634–1684. Md. geneal. bul., VII, 5–8, 13–14, 31–34, 47–51. [643a

Cont. from v. VI, 1935.

Continues an alphabetical list of the names of early colonists in Maryland, in which is indicated their economic status on their arrival, *i. e.* whether they were immigrants, servants, etc.

Founders of Baltimore county, Md. Md. geneal. bul., VII, 9–10, 18–20, 35–37, 53–56. [643b

Cont. from v. VI, 1935.

An alphabetical list of persons participating in land transactions in Baltimore county from its formation to 1699.

Giddens, Paul H. Governor Horatio Sharpe retires. Md. hist. mag., XXXI, 215–225. [644

A discussion of the reasons for the dismissal in 1768 of Gov. Sharpe from his post as governor of Maryland.

Goldsborough, Henry Hollyday, *comp.* Maryland civil list. Md. geneal. bul., VII, 21–23, 25–26, 43–44. [644a

Presents the list for the years 1637–1638 and 1640.

Gray, Stanley. The British navy and the tobacco trade of Virginia and Maryland. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1300–1304. [645

An account of British efforts to protect her trans-oceanic trade, particularly the tobacco trade with Virginia and Maryland, 1636–1713.

"The material for this paper was largely drawn from the Public record office in London, the British museum, and the Bodleian library at Oxford."

Ives, Joseph Moss. The Ark and the Dove; the beginning of civil and religious liberties in America, by J. Moss Ives. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 435 p. illus. [646

A study of "the contribution to the American system made by the Catholic founders and early law-makers of Maryland and those who followed them to incorporate their ideals in the fundamental law of the land."

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 253–254.

Marye, William B. Indian paths of the Delmarvia peninsula. DELAWARE ARCHAEOL. SOC. BUL., II, no. 3, 5–22; no. 4, 5–27. [647

A description of the paths of the Delmarva Indians, in that part of Delaware which originally belonged to Maryland. Consists mainly of copies or abstracts of original 17th and 18th century records, which are on file either at the Land office of Maryland or in the library of the Maryland historical society.

Maryland (Colony) County court (Charles co.). Proceedings of the County court of Charles county, 1658–1666, and Manor court of St. Clement's manor, 1659–1672. Court series (6) Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society, J. Hall Pleasants, editor, Louis Dow Scisco, associate editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. lxvii, 657 p. (Archives of Maryland. LIII). [648

Parke, Francis Neal. Witchcraft in Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 271–298. [649

A survey of the judicial and historical material in the "Archives of Maryland" (1634–1778), from which the writer concludes that "the judicial and historical material now available does not indicate that there ever was a period of maniacal prosecution."

Scisco, Louis Dow, *contrib.* Baltimore county land records of 1681. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 36–39. [650

Consists of summaries of land records of 1681 taken "from pages 118 to 158 in the court house liber marked 1 R No. AM, which is a transcript made by John Roberts some time about the year 1717 from some older volume of land records, the name of which is not given by the transcriber."

Scisco, Louis Dow, *contrib.* Baltimore county land records of 1682. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 242–247. [651

Consists of summaries of land records of 1682 taken "from pages 159 to 198 of Liber 1 R No. AM, which itself is a transcript made about 1717 from some older record book whose title is not recorded by the transcriber."

Wroth, Lawrence C. The St. Mary's City press: a new chronology of American printing. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 91–111. [652

Presents new evidence to show that the first permanent press to be established in North America between Massachusetts and Mexico, was that of William Nuthead of St. Mary's City, Md., which was operating as early as 1685, rather than that of William Bradford of Philadelphia.

Printed also in "Colophon," n. s. I, 333–357.

Wyckoff, Vertrees J. Tobacco regulation in colonial Maryland. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 228 p. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes. New series. no. 22). [653

A study of the evolution of regulation of the tobacco industry in colonial Maryland.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 464–465; Jour. pol. econ., XLVI (1938) 133–134; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 401–402.

Virginia

The First independent company of Dunmore. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 102–104. [654

Prints the list of men who formed the company of militia, known as the First independent company of Dunmore county, Va., organized presumably just prior to the American revolution.

Gish, Elizabeth. Science in colonial Virginia. LYNCHBURG SESQUICENTENNIAL ALUMNAE BULLETIN, Randolph-Macon woman's college (Lynchburg, Va.), XXX, no. 1, 12–14. [655

An account of the celebration of the sesquicentennial of Lynchburg, Virginia.

Gray, Stanley. The British navy and the tobacco trade of Virginia and Maryland. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1300–1304. [656

An account of British efforts to protect her transoceanic trade, particularly the tobacco trade with Virginia and Maryland, 1636–1713.

"The material for this paper was largely drawn from the Public record office in London, the British museum, and the Bodleian library at Oxford."

Gregory, Geo. C. Log houses at Jamestown, 1607. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 287–295. [657

Hiden, Mrs. P. W., *contrib.* Estate of Westwood Armistead. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 600–601. [658

An inventory and appraisement which shows some of the articles in the home of a well-to-do planter and their monetary value. Elizabeth City county deed book E, 1758–64, p. 145, appraisement of estate of Westwood Armistead Decd., January 1, 1760.

Koontz, Louis Knott. Robert Dinwiddie: a chapter in the American colonial frontier. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 359–367. [659

Deals with the influence of Robert Dinwiddie, Virginia colonial governor, 1751–1758, on the advance of the American colonial frontier.

Lewis, Margaret. Pioneer life in the Shenandoah valley; being the Common place book of me, Margaret Lewis, nee Lynn, of Lock Lynn, Scotland. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VIII, no. 3, [1]–[13]. [660

Prints the text of the "common place book" written by Margaret Lewis, wife of John Lewis (1678–1762), founder of Staunton, Va.

Morton, W. S., *contrib.* A list of tithables between Bush and Buffalo rivers. Taken by Thomas Scott, June, 1755. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVIII, 50–54. [660a

Gives a list of tithables between Bush and Buffalo rivers, Va., and a list of those "from Buffalo to the county line." The latter list is signed Samuel Ewing.

Morton, W. S., *contrib.* Old papers. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 244–247. [661

Prints five "polls"—those of George Walker, Joseph Norton, and John Nash, sr., "taken March 22nd, 1754, for House of burgesses"; and those of George Walker and Charles Anderson, of December 8, 1755, taken for some reason not identified by the contributor.

Notes from the records of Stafford county, Virginia; order books. Published under the auspices of the Virginians in the city of New York. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 191–206, 296–311. [662

"The volume consists of 'orders' or minutes of the court [of the County of Stafford] and is in two sections, one from May 27, 1664–January 27, 1667–8, and the other December 11, 1689–December 13, 1693, both in one volume."

Peirce, Elizabeth Combs. History of St. Mary's white chapel. WM AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 522–533. [663

An historical account of the colonial church (Church of England), known as St. Mary's white chapel, Lancaster county, Va.

Peterson, Charles E. Some recent discoveries at Jamestown. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 192–194. [664

A report on recent excavations at Jamestown.

Robinson, Gregory, and **Robin R. Goodison.** Sarah versus Susan. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 514–521. [665

These notes "represent . . . extensive investigation of the problem of the names of the three ships landing at Jamestown, May 13, 1607".

[Strachey, William]. For the colony in Virginea Britannia. Lavves diuine, morall and martiall, etc. Printed at London for Walter Burre. 1612. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 4 p. 1., 41 (*i. e.* 89), [7] p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 16). [666

Dedication signed: William Strachey.

"A praier duly said morning and euening vpon the court of guard, either by the captaine of the watch himselfe, or by some one of his principall officers": [7] p. at end.

One of 15 copies from the original in the Massachusetts historical society, August, 1936.

Sweeny, William Montgomery, *contrib.* Some references to Indians in colonial Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 589–599. [667

Prints the text of documents from the will, deed, and order books of Rappahannock, Northampton, Goochland, Essex, Virginia, 1656–1751, and a letter (from "The Universal museum", July, 1762) written by a clergyman at Williamsburg, Va. All these documents pertain to Indians in colonial Virginia.

Warnsinck, Johan C. M. Abraham Crijnssen, de verovering van Suriname en zijn aanslag op Virginië in 1667. Amsterdam: N. v. Noord-hollandsche uitgeversmaatschappij. xii, 183 p. illus. (Koninklijke akademie van wetenschappen. Werken uitgegeven door de Commissie voor zeegeschiedenis. IV). [667a

Abraham Crijnssen was the commander of a Dutch warship during the Anglo-Dutch war of 1664 to 1667. His ship made its way into the James river in 1667, burning an English frigate and capturing some merchantmen.

[Whitaker, Alexander]. Good newes from Virginia. 1613. [N. Y. 1936]. 1 preliminary leaf, facsim. (14 p. l., 44 p.). (Scholars' facsimiles & reprints). [668

Facsimile of the original edition, which has title: Good newes from Virginia. Sent to the Covnsell and Company of Virginia, resident in England. Wherein also is a narration of the present state of that countrey, and our colonies there. Perused and published by direction from that Counsell. And a preface prefixed of some matters touching that plantation, very requisite to be made knowne. At London, Imprinted by Felix Kyngston for William Welby, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls church-yard at the signe of the Swanne, 1613.

"The epistle dedicatorie" is signed: W. Crashavve.

"This facsimile was made from the originals now owned by Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach and by the Henry E. Huntington library."

Whitley, W. T. General Baptists in Carolina and Virginia. CROZER QUAR., XIII, 21–32. [669

"This study is to recall that the English General Baptists were pioneers in [colonial] America; not only in New England, but in the southern plantations."

North Carolina

Kaye, Elizabeth. The case of Thomas Thomlinson. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 26–41. [670

"Compiled from letters and papers in the possession of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel . . . London."

An account of the circumstances surrounding the case of Thomas Thomlinson a schoolmaster in Newbern, North Carolina, who was dismissed (1764) from his position by the trustees of the school over a matter of discipline.

Plan pour former un etablissement en Caroline. [Colophon: A La Haye. Chez Meindert Uytwerf, marchand libraire dans l'Acterum. L'an 1686]. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 15 p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 15). [671

Signatures: A–B^4.

One of 15 copies from the original in the John Carter Brown library.

A true and faithful narrative of the proceedings of the House of burgesses of North-Carolina, met in assembly for the said province at Newbern, Feburary [*sic*] 5th, 1739, on the articles of complaint exhibited before them against the Honourable William Smith, esq; chief justice of the said province, for high crimes and misdemeanors done and committed by the said William Smith in the execution of his office . . . Addressed to the freeholders of North-Carolina. [Williamsburg, Va., 1740]. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 1 p. l., 52 p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society, no. 22). [672

"As there was no printing in North Carolina at the time, the printer was probably William Parks of Williamsburgh, Virginia."—Sabin, Bib. amer., v. XXV, p. 508.

One of 15 copies from the original in the Massachusetts historical society, November, 1936.

Tilley, Nannie May. Industries of colonial Granville county. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 273–289. [673

An account of the various types of industry which developed in Granville county, N. C., during the colonial period.

Whitley, W. T. General Baptists in Carolina and Virginia. CROZER QUAR., XIII, 21–32. [674

"This study is to recall that the English General Baptists were pioneers in [colonial] America; not only in New England, but in the southern plantations."

South Carolina

Documentary history of the church. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 335–340. [675

Consists of hitherto unpublished documents, drawn from the archives of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, which shed interesting light on the state of the church in South Carolina in the year 1722, when Francis Nicholson was the royal governor of the province.

Gallardo, José Miguel. The Spaniards and the English settlement in Charles Town. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 49–64, 91–99, 131–141. [676

"This paper presents a translation of Spanish documents [1672–1674] dealing with the English settlement in Charles Town. In addition to revealing the attitude of the Spaniards towards the settlement, they contain . . . information on Charles Town obtained from eye-witnesses." The documents are taken from transcripts in the Library of Congress, of manuscripts in the Archives of the Indies, Seville.

Herbert, John. Journal of Colonel John Herbert, commissioner of Indian affairs for the province of South Carolina, October 17, 1727, to March 19, 1727/28; ed. by A. S. Salley. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by the State company. 34 p. [677

Transcription of his journal during a journey to and residence in the Cherokee nation, 1727.

McCants, E. C. The beginning of slavery. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 10, 7, 42. [678

An account of the forms of slavery which were found in South Carolina in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

Osterhout, George H. The sites of the French and Spanish forts in Port Royal sound. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XLI, 22–36. [679

In considering the controversy over the location on Parris Island, S. C., of the French fort ("Charlesfort", built by Jean Ribaut, 1562) and the two Spanish forts ("San Felipe" and "San Marcos", built by Menéndez, 1577), the writer reviews "the data upon which the various claims are based, with a view of reaching an authoritative, unbiased conclusion as to what may be accepted as facts regarding the sites and nature of these three forts".

Plan pour former un etablissement en Caroline. [Colophon: A La Haye. Chez Meindert Uytwerf, marchand libraire dans l'Acterum. L'an 1686]. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 15 p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 15). [680

Signatures: A–B^4.
One of 15 copies from the original in the John Carter Brown library.

Whitley, W. T. General Baptists in Carolina and Virginia. CROZER QUAR., XIII, 21–32. [681

"This study is to recall that the English General Baptists were pioneers in [colonial] America; not only in New England, but in the southern plantations."

Georgia

Anderson, J. Randolph. The Spanish era in Georgia history. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 210–238. [682

An account of the Spanish colonial regime in Georgia during the 16th and early 17th centuries.

Corry, John Pitts. Indian affairs in Georgia, 1732–1756. Philadelphia. 197 p. maps. [683

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1935.
Published also without thesis note.
It is the purpose of this book to trace the part played by Georgia in the triangular rivalry of England, France, and Spain for control in the west and southwest and to make clear the role of the Indians in this conflict both as friends in trade and as allies or enemies in war.
Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 501–503; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXV (1938) 87.

Corry, John Pitts. Racial elements in colonial Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 30–40. [684

Ettinger, Amos Aschbach. James Edward Oglethorpe, imperial idealist. Oxford: Clarendon press. xi, 348 p. illus. [685

A biography of the founder of Georgia. Although there is no bibliography or list of authorities and sources used, the footnotes reveal the extensive use of original sources—English and Spanish.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 145–147; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 261–263; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 258–259.

Fant, H. B. Financing the colonization of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 1–29. [686

An account of the failure of the Trustees of the colony to finance it by voluntary subscriptions and the final necessity of securing funds from Parliament, 1732–1753.

Floyd, M. H., and D. B. Floyd. Oglethorpe's home at Frederica. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 239–249. [687

Data regarding a site which a well founded tradition, supported by historical evidence and land surveying, points out as the spot of Oglethorpe's dwelling at Frederica.

Gordon, G. Arthur. The arrival of the Scotch Highlanders at Darien. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 199–209. [688

An address given at the dedication of the marker erected to commemorate the coming of the Scottish Highlanders to Darien, 1736.

Krafka, Joseph. Medicine in colonial Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 326–344. [689

Lanning, John Tate. The diplomatic history of Georgia; a study of the epoch of Jenkins' ear. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. x, 275 p. ports., maps. (Publications of the University of Georgia). [690

A study of the diplomatic struggle between England and Spain for control of Georgia, 1721–1763.
The study is based on manuscript materials in the archives of England, France, and Spain.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 785–786; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 402–403.

Lewis, Bessie Mary. Darien a symbol of defiance and achievement. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 185–198. [691

An account of the efforts of the Scotch Highlanders to establish settlements in the new world, first at Stuart's Town, in South Carolina (1684) and on the Isthmus of Darien (now Panama) (1698), both of which were unsuccessful, and finally the establishment of a successful colony at Darien, Georgia, in 1736.

MacDonell, Alexander R. The settlement of the Scotch Highlanders at Darien. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 250–262. [692

Regions Beyond the Thirteen Original Colonies

Aiton, Arthur S. A letter in answer to Dr. Stenberg's article. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 1075–1077. [693

A letter written in reply to statements made by Dr. Stenberg in an article entitled "The Louisiana cession and the Family compact" (see no. 736), which took issue with statements previously made by Professor Aiton.

Ambler, Charles H. George Washington and the West. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. viii, 270 p. illus. [694

A study of Washington's western interests and activities—his expeditions to the Ohio, 1753–1754, his land interests, etc., which is really a history of the opening up of the Ohio country to settlement.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 353–354; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 337–339; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 406–407; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 405–406.

Anza, Juan Bautista de. A project for exploration presented by Juan Bautista de Anza. [Ed.] by Donald Rowland. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 2, 10–18. [695

Prints a translation of a document (dated Jan. 14, 1737) setting forth proposals made by Captain Juan Bautista de Anza, an officer in command of the royal presidio of Santa Rosa de Corodeguachi, or Fronteras, for an expedition to the Colorado river and beyond in search of mineral wealth for the Spanish government.

Atkinson, Fred W. The Argonauts of 1769; a narrative of the occupation of San Diego and Monterey by Don Gaspar de Portolá. Watsonville, Calif.: Pajaronian press. [6], 166 p. illus. [696

"The purpose of these pages is to present a brief narrative of the heroic sea and land expeditions which brought Spain, after long years of failure, to California."

Barnes, Will C. Diego de Vargas and his vow. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 625–629. [697

Gives the historical background of the religious ceremony which takes place each June at the site just outside Sante Fe, N. M., where de Vargas held services immediately before his capture of the city, in 1692.

Bernard, Antoine. Le drame acadien depuis 1604. Avec cartes et illustrations. Montréal: Les clercs de Saint-Viateur. 461 p. [698

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Rim of Christendom; a biography of Eusebio Francisco Kino, Pacific coast pioneer. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 644 p. illus. [699

The biography of Father Kino (1644–1711) "explorer, astronomer, cartographer, mission builder, ranchman, cattle king, and defender of the frontier"; which "illuminates the culture history of a large part of the western hemisphere in its pioneer stages."

This work is based on research both "in foreign archives and on the trail"—a search for unpublished Kino letters, diaries, maps and other manuscript material being made personally or by correspondence; and by personally retracing "nearly all his endless trails and identifying most of his campsites and water holes."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 555–556; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 223–224; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 395–397; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 381–383.

Brayer, Herbert. Peter Heylyn's Cosmography of New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., XI, 129–144. [700

Prints the portion of the book on "Cosmography" (1652) written by Peter Heylyn, noted English historian, which deals with New Mexico.

Caldwell, Norman Ward. The French in the West, 1740–1750. Urbana, Ill. 12 p. [701

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1936.

Castañeda, Carlos E. The first American play. Austin, Tex.: St. Edward's university, headquarters of the commission. 39 p. (Texas Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., v. III, no. 1). [702

"Distributed under the auspices of the Texas Knights of Columbus historical commission."

"Foreword": signed Paul J. Foik.

Publishes "for the first time in the English language the text of 'The first American play', translated from the Spanish with commentary by Dr. Carlos E. Cantañeda [*sic*]".

"While this particular play ['Auto; the conversion and baptism of the last four kings of Tlaxcala in New Spain'] does not come strictly within the scope of Texas history, nevertheless, it furnishes an example of the characteristic productions used by the Iberian culture, that diffused itself in the new world shortly after the discovery of America and the earliest settlements of New Spain."

Corbitt, D. C. The contention over the superintendencia of the Floridas. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 113–117. [703

A brief account of the rival claims of the captain-general of Louisiana and the intendant of Cuba to the office of "superintendencia" of the Floridas, which contention was not settled until 1817, when the "superintendente" of the Island of Cuba was declared by royal order to be also the "superintendente" of the Floridas.

Corrigan, Raymond. The missions of New France: a study in motivation. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 234–246. [704

A study of the motives which lay behind the zeal with which the Jesuits pursued their work in New France.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *tr. and ed.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. Marginal notes by Henry P. Dart (revised by Walter Prichard). LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 210–240, 466–509, 751–777, 1078–1118. [705

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1935.

Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana. This installment covers the period from January to July 1748.

Dart, Henry P. Cabarets of New Orleans in the French colonial period. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 578–583. [706

Discusses the efforts at municipal control of cabarets in New Orleans from 1726 to 1746.

Díaz Vara Calderón, Gabriel. A 17th century letter of Gabriel Díaz Vara Calderón, bishop of Cuba, describing the Indians and Indian missions of Florida (with 12 plates) transcribed and translated by Lucy L. Wenhold. Introduction by John R. Swanton. City of Washington: Smithsonian institution. [2], 14 p. 12 facsim. on 6 leaves. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCV, no. 16). [707

Publication 3398.

The original of the letter is in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville, Spain, and photocopies in the Florida state historical society and the North Carolina historical commission. It was written in 1675 (date not given on letter) and addressed to the Queen of Spain.

Dunne, Peter M. Salvatierra, Kino, and California. WESTERN JESUITS (February number). [708

Espinosa, Gilbert. New Mexican Santos. NEW MEX. QUAR., VI, 181–189. [709

A brief study of a form of early New Mexican religious art which the writer designates as "Santos", or the painted or carved images of the Virgin Mary, the saints, etc., which were made in colonial New Mexico.

Espinosa, J. Manuel. Governor Vargas in Colorado. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., XI, 179–187. [710

It is the writer's purpose to show that following the expedition of Juan de Archuleta, *ca.* 1664–1680, the next one into Colorado was that led by Diego de Vargas, governor of New Mexico, in July, 1694, rather than that led by Juan de Uribarri, in 1706.

Espinosa, J. Manuel. The Virgin of the reconquest of New Mexico. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 79–87. [711

An account of the reconquest of Santa Fé by Diego de Vargas in 1693, and the images of the Blessed Virgin, particularly the "Nuestra señora de la conquista," which "were carried to inspire the soldiers to retake the city from the pagan Indians."

Forbes, Gerald. The international conflict for the lands of Creek confederacy. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 478–498. [712

A study of the struggle between England, France, and Spain during the 18th century, for control of the lands of the lower Mississippi valley, which were occupied by the Creek confederacy.

Geiger, Maynard. The early Franciscans in Florida and their relation to Spain's colonial effort; revised digest of a historical thesis. Paterson, N. J.: St. Anthony guild press, Franciscan monastery. [2], 22 p. illus. [713

"This article, with slight changes, appears on pp. 538–550 of Colonial Hispanic America (Washington, 1936) (see no. 491).

Record of the labors of the Franciscan missionaries in Florida during the period from 1573 to 1616.

Giacalone, Benedetto. Americana; comunismo incaico, Araucania, Florida, Colombiana. Genova: Libreria M. Bozzi, succ. Lattes. 198 p. illus. [714

La Florida: p. 113–161.

Gibbon, J. Murray. The coureur de bois and his birthright. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXX, sec. 2, 61–78. [715

An account of the coureurs de bois, in the fur trade of New France.

Green, John A. Governor Perier's expedition against the Natchez Indians, December, 1730–January, 1731. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 547–577. [716

Deals with the expedition against the Natchez Indians following their massacre of the French settlement of Natchez, Miss., November 29, 1729. The writer presents "some original source material which should clear up many obscure details of the flight and final rout of this historic tribe".

James, W. W. Quarai, a Spanish mission. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 640–642. [717

An account of the excavation of the "ancient Quarai mission ruins, constructed sometime before 1629 by the Franciscan friars of Spain", near Mountainair, New Mexico.

Johnson, Cecil. A note on absenteeism and pluralism in British West Florida. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 196–198. [718

A note on the way in which offices were granted and regranted in the colonial administration of British West Florida in the late 18th century whereby the patentee of several offices did not come to the colonies, but used one or more deputies (absenteeism), and one deputy often filled more than one post (pluralism).

Jordán de Reina, Juan. The Spanish re-exploration of the Gulf coast in 1686. Edited and translated by Irving A. Leonard. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXII, 547–557. [719

Prints the text of the "Log of the voyage of the frigate 'Nuestra Señora de la Concepción' sent by the Viceroy of New Spain in search of the Bay of Espíritu Santo" (the mouth of the Mississippi river). The log was kept by Juan Jordán de Reina, and "is the only one which has come to light of the various records kept on that occasion".

Mills, Hazel Emery. Father Jacobo Sedelmayr, s. j.; a forgotten chapter in Arizona missionary history. Ariz. hist. rev., VII, no. 1, 3–18. [720

Father Jacobo Sedelmayr was a Jesuit missionary in Pimería Alta from 1736 to 1754, during which time he made journeys of exploration north to the Colorado river.

Une mission nationale française en Louisiane et au Texas: le 250e anniversaire de la mort de Cavelier de la Salle. L'empire colonial français de l'Amérique septentrionale et ses créateurs: Cavelier de La Salle, Le Père Marquette, Le Moyne d'Iberville. France-Amérique, XXVII, 177–192. [721

I. L'empire colonial français de l'Amérique septentrionale, son extension et son territoire, by Gabriel Louis-Jaray. II. Le Père Marquette—Cavelier de La Salle—Iberville, by E. Carteron.

Mulvey, Mary Doris, *Sister.* French Catholic missionaries in the present United States (1604–1791). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. ix, 158 p. (The Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history. v. XXIII). [722

Thesis (ph. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

"The purpose of this dissertation is to bring together from the vast literature which already exists on New France [including French settlements in colonial New England, the Old Northwest, the Iroquois country, and Louisiana] all those facts which tell the story of the French Catholic missionaries in the present United States."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 333–334; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 217–218; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 256.

O'Donnell, Walter J., *tr.* La Salle's occupation of Texas. Austin, Tex.: St. Edward's university, headquarters of the commission. 33 p. (Texas Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud., v. III, no. 2). [723

"Distributed under the auspices of the Texas Knights of Columbus historical commission."

"Foreword": signed C. E. Castañeda.

Reprinted from "Mid-America," v. XVIII, no. 2, 1936.

A translation of a number of documents pertaining to La Salle's expedition (1684–1685) to colonize the mouth of the Mississippi river, and his murder by his own men within the limits of Texas.

The documents are found in the archives of Mexico and the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain.

Otero, Nina. Old Spain in our Southwest. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. ix, 192 p. illus. [724

Stories and legends of the Spanish period in the Southwest.

Ott, Edward Rudolph. The influence of church and trade on French colonial policy as seen in the history of Detroit, 1700–1752. *In* Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. v. IV. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 58–62. [725

Pease, Theodore C. The French regime in Illinois, a challenge to historical scholarship. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1936, 69–79. [726

A survey of the present status of the historiography of the French regime in Illinois, with suggestions regarding manuscript sources on the subject which still need investigation for a reconstruction of this regime.

Pease, Theodore C., *ed.* Anglo-French boundary disputes in the West, 1749–1763, edited with introduction and notes. Springfield, Ill.: Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. clxxi, 607 p. facsim., maps. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XXVII. French series, v. II). [727

"This volume undertakes to assemble the documentary material essential to the illustration of the boundary controversies between Great Britain and France in the region of the Mississippi and the Great Lakes in the era of the seven years' war."

The "Introduction" (pages xi–clxix) is "in a sense the story of the Franco-English diplomacy of the seven years' war". The remainder of the volume consists of copies of documents, assembled from British and French archives and other repositories.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 406–408; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 436–437; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 300–301.

Peña, Juan Antonio de la. Derrotero de la expedicion en la provincia de los Texas, nuevo reyno de Philipinas, que de orden del exc^{mo}. señor marquès de Valero, vi-rey, y capitan general de esta Nueva-España passa à executar el muy illustre señor d. Joseph de Azlor, cavallero mesnadero del reyno de Aragō, marques de S. Miguel de Aguayo, governador, y capitan general de dichas provincias de Texas, Nuevas Philipinas, y de esta de Coaguila, nuevo reyno de Estremadura, por el rey N. S. (que Dios guarde) que escribe el b^{r}. d. Juan Antonio de la Peña. Con licencia en Mexico: En la Imprenta nueva plantiniana de Juan Francisco de Ortega Bonilla; en la calle de Tacuba. Año de 1722. [Boston, 1936]. facsim: 1 p. l., 29 numbered leaves including folded plans. [Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 17]. [728

An account of a Spanish expedition of 1722 into Texas, for the purpose of establishing missions.

Potier, *Father* Pierre. Selections from the diary and gazette of Father Pierre Potier, S. J. (1708–1781). MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 199–207, 260–265. [729

Translated and edited by E. R. Ott.

These selections from the diary and gazette of Father Potier comprise letters (1749–1750) relating to Father de la Richardie, a retired Jesuit priest in Quebec, who "had been recalled to the active field so that he might use his influence in suppressing peaceably the threatened revolt of the Hurons under Nicolas [subsidized by the British] against the French", which, had it been successful, would have resulted in driving the French out of the Ohio valley.

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. Tristán de Luna, conquistador of the old South; a study of Spanish imperial strategy. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 215 p. facsim. [730

A narrative study of the military and colonizing expedition of Don Tristán de Luna y Arellano in 1559 for the conquest of Florida.

The story is told from the "Luna papers" which the writer translated and edited and which were published by the Florida state historical society in 1928.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 341–342; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 252; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 285–286.

Revilla Gigedo, Juan Francisco Güemes y Horcasitas, *conde* de. Reglamento para las peculiares obligaciones de el presidio de San Augustin de la Florida, y reglas que en èl se deben observar, mediante a lo dispuesto, para la tropa, que le ha de guarnecer. En el reglamento formado para La Habana. Año de 1753. Hecho por el excmò. señor conde de Revilla Gigedo, theniente general de los reales exercitos de S. M. su virrey gobernador, y capitan general del reyno de Nuevo-España, y presidente de la real audiencia de Mexico, &c. De orden de Su Majestad. En Mexico: En la imprenta de la viuda de d. Joseph Bernardo de Hogal [1753]. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 1 p. l., 17 p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 20). [731

One of 15 copies from the original in the John Carter Brown library, October, 1936.

Ries, Maurice, and others. The Mississippi fort, called Fort de la Boulaye, (1700–1715), the first French settlement in present-day Louisiana. A report by Gordon W. Callender, Prescott H. F. Follett, Albert Lieutaud and Maurice Ries. Written by Maurice Ries. La. hist. quar., XIX, 829–899. [732

This report of the efforts of the past four years of these men to identify a fort marked on an old map gives "the story of the Mississippi fort, called Fort de la Boulaye: how it was founded; what part it played in the history of France in the new world; how it was abandoned . . . ; and how . . . it was found again."

Salvatierra, Juan María. Per la biografia del P. Gianmaría Salvaterra. Tre nuove lettere. Ed. by P. Pietro Tacchi Venturi. Arch. hist. soc. Iesu, V, 76–83. [733

Prints the text of three letters (1670–1672) from Salvatierra, later missionary in California, to P. Gian Paolo Oliva, in Rome. The letters were written while he was at the Collegio di Genova, and throw some light on this period of his life.

Scholes, France V. Church and state in New Mexico, 1610–1650. New Mex. hist. rev., XI, 9–76, 145–178, 283–294, 297–349. [734

"A study of the history of the conflict between church and state in New Mexico in the 17th century, limited mainly to the period from 1610 to 1650, during which time the friction between the clergy and the civil authorities became progressively worse until it nearly resulted in civil war." Based on documents in the Spanish and Mexican archives.

Shiels, W. Eugene. The Jesuits in Ohio in the eighteenth century. Mid-America, XVIII (n. s. VII), 27–47. [735

Deals with the work of the Jesuit missionaries in the Ohio region from 1739 to 1759.

Stenberg, Richard R. The Louisiana cession and the Family compact. La. hist. quar., XIX, 204–209. [736

A note in which the writer takes issue with some of the motives which have been suggested by historians as reasons for Louis XV's cession of western Louisiana to Spain in 1762, and suggests "as the chief motive for the cession the French desire to preserve and strengthen the Family compact alliance with Spain".

Revolutionary Period, 1763–1783

General

Church, Henry Ward. Corneille DePauw, and the controversy over his *Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains.* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., LI, 178–206. [737

A discussion of Corneille DePauw's "Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains" (Berlin, 1768–1769, 2 vols.), and the controversy which arose in Europe and America out of the theories expressed therein.

Davies, John David Griffith. George the Third; a record of a king's reign, by J. D. Griffith Davies. London: I. Nicholson and Watson. xii, 347 p. illus. [738

Chapter IV delas with "Revolted America".

Kerr, Wilfred Brenton. Bermuda and the American revolution: 1760–1783. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xii, 142 p. illus. [739

The writer's thesis is that the American revolution was not confined to the thirteen mainland colonies. The measures of reorganization undertaken by the British Government in 1760–1765 affected all the colonies and the non-revolutionary colonies were deeply involved in the conflict of 1775–1783. He presents here the results of a study of conditions in Bermuda, which colony by reason of its carrying trade was linked most closely of all to the colonies in revolt.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 445; Jour. southern hist., IV (1938) 102–103.

Tedeschi, Alberto. Washington e l'indipendenza degli Stati Uniti. Sesto San Giovanni (Milano): Casa per edizioni popolari, s. a. [1935]. 361 p. (Edizioni "A. Barion"). [740

Special

Aimé, Denise. Vergennes; essai de bibliographie historique et critique. FRANCO-AM. REV., I, 149–159. [741

A bibliographical essay on works dealing with the life and career of Comte de Vergennes, who was French "Ministère des affaires etrangères" during the American revolution.

Albee, Allison. The Fort Montgomery chain. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 2–11. [742

An historical account of the chain placed across the Hudson river, between Anthony's Nose and Fort Montgomery, during the early part of the revolution.

Alexander, Edward P. James Duane, moderate rebel. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 123–134. [743

An account of the efforts of James Duane, New York delegate to the Continental congress, to maintain a conservative attitude toward political affairs, and of events which finally drew him to the support of the cause of independence.

Allen, Gardner Weld. Esek Hopkins. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 483–485. [744

A note pointing out that Congress did not intend that Esek Hopkins should be given the title "commander-in-chief" of the navy during the revolution, as is commonly supposed, but rather "command of a particular fleet for a particular service".

American and British forts on Laurel hill. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, IV, 26–28. [745

A description of the remains of the walls of the British and American revolutionary forts on Laurel hill (now in New York city) which were recently discovered by Mrs. Beatrix Disalvo.

Anderson, Troyer Steele. The command of the Howe brothers during the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Oxford univ. press. vii, 368 p. illus., maps. [746

The writer has concentrated his attention upon the junction between military and political policy as a basis for a rational understanding of the work of Sir William Howe, commander in chief of the British army, and of his brother Admiral Lord Viscount Howe, during the American revolution, and upon explanation of the failure of British operations in that war.

This study is based on original sources in the British museum and the Public record office, the Clinton and Germain papers at the William L. Clements library, printed sources, and printed works.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 773–776; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 205–206; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 230–232; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 719–721.

Baschwitz, Kurt. Schreckensherrschaften und ihre Presse; eine zeitungs-geschichtliche Studie. INTERNAT. REV. FOR SOCIAL HIST., I, 273–310. [747

A discussion of the "collaboration between agitational papers and street-terrorism," drawing a distinction between "partial" and "absolute" terrorism. The writer uses the American war of independence "or rather the deeds of violence which, as practised by a radical minority, influenced the course of events", as an example of partial terrorism. A sketch of "the importance of the American press, at that time in its infancy, with regard to the political successes of the young government, both at home and abroad," is also included.

Baumgarten, Eduard. Benjamin Franklin, der Lehrmeister der amerikanischen Revolution. Frankfurt am Main: V. Klostermann. 248 p. (*His* Die geistigen Grundlagen des amerikanischen Gemeinwesens, Bd. I). [748

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 893–894.

Bishop, H. O. The happiest ride in history. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 149–150. [749

An account of the ride made by Tench Tilghman, Oct. 19, 1781, from Yorktown to Philadelphia with a message from General Washington to the Continental congress announcing the surrender of Cornwallis.

Bodley, Temple. George Rogers Clark's relief claims. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 103–120. [750

"This article is to tell briefly the story of George Rogers Clark's claims against his mother-state Virginia . . . for money advancements and debts he incurred as surety for the state to procure supplies to feed, clothe and equip her troops under his command in the west during the revolution." These claims were not finally settled until 1832.

Bolander, Louis H. The log of the *Ranger*. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 201–211. [751

Prints the log of the American warship "Ranger", from August 24, 1778 to March 2, 1779, and records her voyage from France to Portsmouth at that time.

Bonnault, Claude de. Du Père Marquette au Colonel de la Balme. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 234–254. [752

Brief historical account of the French in the old northwest—the activities of Jacques Marquette and later of Augustin Mottin de la Balme, a former French officer, who fought against the British and Indians in this region during the American revolution.

Boyd, Julian P. Political ideals of the American revolution. WYO. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., CLVIII, 7–15. [753

Brewington, M. V. The state ship *General Greene*. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 229–241. [754

An account of the part played (May–October, 1779) by the "General Greene", state ship of Pennsylvania, in opening to trade the Delaware river, which had been closed by Tory privateers since 1777.

Brown, Weldon Amzy. The Howe peace commission of 1776. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 122–142. [755

A study of the efforts of the British government, through the Howe peace commission, to effect a reconciliation with the American colonies.

Cervesato, Arnaldo. La prima apologia dell' indipendenza degli Stati Uniti. IL NAZIONALE, RIVISTA DI STUDI AMERICANI (Rome), XVe ann., 131–134. [756

Corbitt, D. C. Spanish ambitions in the Illinois country, 1782. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 92–93. [757

A note on the interest of Spanish officials in Louisiana in obtaining for Spain all the east bank of the Mississippi river at the end of the American revolution. As an example of this ambition, a translation of a letter of Nov. 20, 1782, from Governor Estevan Miró of Louisiana to Bernardo de Gálvez, captain-general of Louisiana and the Floridas is included. The original of the letter is in the Archivo nacional de Cuba.

Crane, Verner W. Three fables by Benjamin Franklin. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 499–504. [758

A note regarding three political fables written by Benjamin Franklin, "as a propagandist in England in the period before the American revolution".

Dawson, Warrington. Les 2112 français morts aux États-Unis de 1777 à 1783 en combattant pour l'indépendance américaine. SOC. AMÉR. (PARIS) JOUR., n. s. XXVIII, fasc. 1, 1–154. [759

A list of French soldiers and sailors who were killed in America or American waters during the American revolution. The list is compiled from official sources.

Eller, Ernest M. Sea power in the American revolution. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 777–789. [760

Faÿ, Bernard. Portrait du Comte de Vergennes. FRANCO-AM. REV., I, 143–148. [761

A biographical sketch of the Comte de Vergennes, "Ministère des affaires étrangères," with some comment on his relations with America during the American revolution.

French, Allen. The British expedition to Concord, Massachusetts, in 1775. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., XV, 17–31. [762

Analyses the British military expedition from Boston to Concord, Apr. 19, 1775, from the British point-of-view.

Ganter, Herbert Lawrence. Jefferson's "pursuit of happiness" and some forgotten men. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 422–434, 558–585. [763

An inquiry into various studies of the Declaration of independence, and into the contemporaneous opinion expressed in legal and political writings following the middle of the 17th century, from which the writer attempts to clarify the possible origin of the phrase "pursuit of happiness" which has become such an important part of our political philosophy.

Gibson, James E. Bodo Otto, senior hospital physician and surgeon of Valley Forge. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., II, 10–15. [764

This biographical sketch of Dr. Bodo Otto (1711–1787) is largely devoted to his services in the American revolution.

Glasgow, Maude. The Scotch-Irish in northern Ireland and in the American colonies. N. Y.: Putnam. 345 p. [765

The chapters of this work dealing particularly with American phases of the persecution of the Presbyterian dissenters in northern Ireland are: Chap. III. Emigration to America. Chap. VIII. The Scotch-Irish in America and the revolutionary war. Chap. IX. The Scotch-Irish in America—many eminent names.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 259–260.

Green, M. Ensign Jeremy Lister, a war of independence hero. LANDMARK, XVIII, 589–591. [766

An account of Jeremy Lister's adventures in America with the British army during the war of independence, as seen from a group of his letters in Yorkshire, England.

Greenough, Chester Noyes. New England almanacs, 1766–1775, and the American revolution. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLV, 288–316. [767

A brief study of the part played by the almanac in changing public opinion through revolutionary propaganda during this period.

Guttmacher, Manfred S. Catherine [*sic*] Macaulay and Patience Wright: patronesses of the American revolution. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXIV, 309–326. [768

Biographical sketches of Catharine Macaulay, the English historian and writer of pamphlets in defense of the American colonies; and Patience Wright, a Quakeress, who "acted through the war as a military spy in England", for the benefit of the American colonies.

Hagglund, L. F. The Continental gondola *Philadelphia*. U. S. N. INST PROC., LXII, 665–669. [769

A description of the gondola "Philadelphia", a war vessel of the continental navy, which was sunk during the battle at Valcour Island, on Lake Champlain, Oct. 11, 1776. It has recently been recovered from the bottom of Valcour Bay, and is to be used as a museum piece.

Also published separately with title: "A page from the past" (Whitehall, N. Y.: The Author?), 24 p.

Hammond, Otis G. New Hampshire first. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 383–387. [770

Presents data to show that there was an earlier beginning of the revolutionary war than is commonly believed—there having been military action in New Hampshire prior to Lexington and Paul Revere's ride, which action took place four months earlier than that of April, 1775.

Hocker, Edward W. The fighting parson of the American revolution; a biography of General Peter Muhlenberg, Lutheran clergyman, military chieftain, and political leader. Phila.: Pub. by the author. 191 p. illus. [771

Johnson, Robert G. Strictures upon Maj. Gen. Simcoe's military journal in the American revolution. By Colonel Robert G. Johnson. Introduction by Joseph S. Sickler. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 169–195. [772

"Published in Salem National standard—March 12, 19, 26 and April 2, 1844."

These articles by Col. Johnson, written in 1844, were in reply to certain assertions made in the journal kept by Maj. Gen. John Graves Simcoe during the American revolution, which was published in Exeter, Eng., in 1787 and reprinted in America in 1844.

Kerr, W. B. The American invasion of Nova Scotia, 1776–7. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XIII, 433–445. [773

Retells, "with what information the author has been able to gather from various sources," the story of the attack by Jonathan Eddy on Fort Cumberland in Nova Scotia.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Early secret diplomacy of France and America, 1775–1778. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VII, 31–41. [774

A brief study of negotiations for secret aid by France to the American cause prior to 1778.

Latzko, Andreas. Lafayette, a life, by Andreas Latzko; translated from the German by E. W. Dickes. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xii, 402 p. port. [775

A biography of Marquis de Lafayette, in which his American contacts and experiences are treated fully.

Lawrence, David L. Address by Hon. David L. Lawrence at Commodore Barry memorial, Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1936. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 320–323. [776

An address delivered on the one hundred and thirty-second anniversary of the death of John Barry, father of the American navy, giving a brief account of his services during the American revolution.

Leusse, Paul de, *comte.* Un épisode de la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. Châteaudun: Société dunoise. 8 p. illus. [777

"Extrait du Bulletin de la Société dunoise, tome XVII, nº 241."

An account of the part played by Edward Charles Victurnien comte de Maulevrier, as commander of the sloop-of-war "La Guêpe", with the French squadron in North America, during the American revolution.

Levett, Ella Pettit. Loyalism in Charleston, 1761–1784. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 6th ann. meet., 3–17. [778

A brief study of revolutionary and loyalist sentiment in the city of Charleston.

Lingel, Robert. The Atlantic neptune. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 571–603. [779

"The Atlantic neptune" by J. F. W. Desbarres (London, 1777–1779, 3 vols.) comprised plans and charts of the North American coast for use by the British navy. "This survey of 'The Atlantic neptune' as represented in the [collections of the] New York public library is . . . only a partial study of the whole series of plates and issues."

Lonergan, Thomas Francis. Historic Crown Point, Fort St. Frederic, Fort Amherst. Troy, N. Y.: Regal art press. 29 p. illus. [780

A brief account of events of the French and Indian and revolutionary wars which occurred at these two old forts on Crown Point at the southern end of Lake Champlain.

Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth. John Laurens—Carolina's romantic contribution to the revolutionary ranks. AMERICANA, XXX, 341–367. [781

An account of his services during the war.

McCusker, Honor. The Connecticut troops in the siege of Boston. MORE BOOKS, XI, 377–380. [782

An account of the participation of troops from Connecticut in the siege of Boston, 1775–1776, as seen in the orderly books kept by Colonel Thomas Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., covering the period from July 3 to Dec. 30, 1775, and by Lieut. Nathaniel Avery of Roxbury, covering the period from March 23 to Apr. 3, 1776.

Maxey, George W. A Washington birthday celebration, commemorating heroism at Valley Forge. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXIX, 183–186. [783

"From an address delivered by George W. Maxey, Justice of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania, at the dedication of a hut similar to those which were used by the American soldiers."

An account of the winter at Valley Forge, 1777–1778, and the hardships endured by the American forces.

Meng, John J. D'Estaing's American expedition, 1778–1779. N. Y.: American society of the French Legion of honor. 12 p. (Franco-American pamphlet series. no. 8). [784

Also published in "Légion d'honneur," v. VI, 262–271.

An account of the French naval expedition in the American revolution under command of the Comte d'Estaing.

Metzger, Charles H. The Quebec act; a primary cause of the American revolution. N. Y.: United States Catholic historical society. x, 223 p. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series XVI). [785

"This study is an elaboration of a thesis submitted at the University of Michigan under a different title, in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy."—Introd.

A study of the way in which the people of the thirteen English-speaking colonies reacted to the clauses of the Quebec act "which guaranteed the Catholics of Quebec freedom to practise their religion", for the purpose of ascertaining whether this religious reaction should be regarded as one of the important causes of the revolution.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 210.

Michigan. University. William L. Clements library of American history. British maps of the American revolution; a guide to an exhibit in the William L. Clements library. Ann Arbor. [2], 23 p. map. (*Its* Bulletin XXIV). [786

"Introduction" signed: Lloyd A. Brown.

A description of 21 contemporary maps either made by, or after the surveys of, British engineers, depicting various naval and military engagements during the American revolution.

Miller, John C. Sam Adams; pioneer in propaganda. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. 7 p. l., [3]–437 p. illus. [787

"The substance of this book was delivered in lectures at the Lowell institute during October 1935."

A biography of Samuel Adams and an account of his part in fomenting the American revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 788–789; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 598; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 731–734.

Morgan, Charles S. Origin of the United States navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1565–1566. [788

Brief sketch of the Continental navy, a fleet of small armed vessels, which "went to sea during September and October, 1775".

Mullins, Janet E. Liverpool privateering 1756–1815. Edited, arranged and printed under the direction of Fred S. Morton. Published by Queen's county historical society. 68 p. [789

"A brief account of privateering and privateersmen of Liverpool, N. S., with notes on Liverpool vessels and their commanders during the seven years' war, the war of the American revolution, and the war of 1812."—Canad. hist. rev., XVIII, 234.

Murray, Geoffrey. The life of Admiral Collingwood. London: Hutchinson. 288 p. illus. [790

Three chapters in the biography of this British naval commander are devoted to his services in the American revolution as midshipman and 4th lieutenant in the British navy; and following the war his part in helping to put down smuggling in the British West Indies.

Owens, James M. The site of the first eventful failure of Lord Cornwallis; the rediscovery of the location and the significance of Irwin's Ferry and Boyd's Ferry in the American revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 207–222. [791

Data regarding Irwin's Ferry and Boyd's Ferry in Halifax county, Va., at which points Gen. Nathaniel Greene stopped the oncoming British troops under General Cornwallis during the American revolution.

Parmiter, Charles A. The influence of the Massachusetts colonial press on the American revolution, 1760–1775. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. p. 100–102. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). [792

Patten, William. A Huguenot leader for American independence: General Daniel Roberdeau. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VII, 15–23. [793

This biographical sketch of General Roberdeau (1727–1795) merchant of Philadelphia, and revolutionary patriot, is devoted largely to his activities as a leader in the revolution.

Poffenbarger, Livia Simpson. Battle of Point Pleasant, first battle of the American revolution, October 10, 1774. By Mrs. Livia Simpson-Poffenbarger, LL. D. (Mrs. George Poffenbarger). [Charleston, W. Va.: Jarrett print. co. 1936?]. 22 p. [794

On cover: . . . Copies of reports of the Point Pleasant battle monument commission to the West Virginia State board of control, 1927, and from acts of the Congress of the United States, February 17, 1908, and the West Virginia state legislatures, 1931–1935.

Foreword: At Point Pleasant (now West Virginia), Oct. 10, 1774, was fought the first battle of the American revolution. [Charleston? W. Va., 1936?]. 6 numbered leaves.

Mimeographed.

Poucher, J. Wilson. Dutchess county men of the revolutionary period—Major Elias Van Bunschoten. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XXI, 90–98. [795

An account of the part played by Maj. Van Bunschoten in the revolution.

Renaut, Francis P. Le secret service de l'amirauté britannique au temps de la guerre d'Amérique, 1776–1783, d'après des documents retrouvés dans les archives britanniques. Préface de m. Ch. de La Roncière. Paris: Éditions du Graouli. 114, [3] p. (*His* L'espionnage naval au XVIIIe siècle. [1]). [796

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. The Congress and the Montgomery, Continental frigates built at Poughkeepsie in 1776. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XXI, 99–104. [797

States briefly the facts of the history of these two ships, built by order of the Continental congress, and destroyed by the Continental troops when in danger of capture by the British forces.

Riley, Edward M. Brief history of the Moore house. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1077–1078. [798

An account of the Moore house at Yorktown, Va., dealing particularly with the negotiations for the surrender of Cornwallis, which took place in the building.

Roberts, Charles R. Robert Levers, esq., revolutionary patriot. LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1936, 58–61. [799

A brief sketch of the revolutionary services, largely in civil affairs, of Robert Levers, of Pennsylvania.

Roddis, Louis H. A partial list of medical men in the maritime service of the colonies during the American revolution. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIX, 357–358. [800

Sanders, Harry. The first American submarine. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1743–1745. [801

An account of the "first actual submarine attack attested by definite records", which was made by David Bushnell's "Turtle" in 1776 upon the 50-gun frigate, H. M. S. "Eagle", in New York harbor.

Schlesinger, Arthur M. Politics, propaganda, and the Philadelphia press, 1767–1770. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 309–322. [802

A study of the part played by the Philadelphia newspaper press in formulating public opinion against the Townshend act, enacted by England in 1767, which levied new imperial taxes on imports.

Selsam, John Paul. The Pennsylvania constitution of 1776; a study in revolutionary democracy, by J. Paul Selsam. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 280 p. [803

Thesis (PH. D.)—Princeton university, 1930.

Published also without thesis note.

"The purpose of this study is to show how the first constitution of the state was formed as a result of the growth of democratic opinions and beliefs, and to discuss the heated battle fought over it and the effect this had upon the revolution."

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 401; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 90–91.

Seymour, Mary E. Revolutionary heroines. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 933–934. [804

Brief accounts of Mrs. Keren-happuch Turner, Dorcas Bell Love, and Mary Dillard.

Shoemaker, Henry W. Catherine Smith, forgotten woman patriot of the revolution. NOW AND THEN, V, 70–76. [805

Notes on the life of Catherine Smith, and the rifle-boring mill in Pennsylvania which she operated during the revolution.

Appended is a brief article entitled "The Kentucky rifle and the rifle-boring mill of the 'Widow Smith'", by [T. Kenneth Wood].

Siebert, Fred S. The confiscated revolutionary press. JOURNALISM QUAR., XIII, 179–181. [806

Brief data concerning "the fate of the lost Norfolk press" (the printing press, at Norfolk, Va., which was seized by the British at the beginning of the revolution).

Sioussat, St. George L. The Chevalier de la Luzerne and the ratification of the articles of Confederation by Maryland, 1780–1781; with accompanying documents. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 391–418. [807

Presents documentary evidence revealing the pressure brought to bear by the French minister in securing the ratification of the articles of Confederation by Maryland, 1780–1781. The writer concludes that although La Luzerne's influence was not one of the primary determining forces in bringing Maryland to a change of view, however, "the last push, the influence which determined the action of Maryland *at this time*" came from the French minister.

Four of the documents here printed are from the French archives (Affaires Étrangères, Correspondance politique, États-Unis, XV (Library of Congress transcripts)); the fifth consists of excerpts from the "Votes and proceedings of the House of delegates, of the State of Maryland", October 1780.

Smith, Louis Charles. France and the American revolution; a short history of the French participation in our struggle for independence. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1041–1045, 1128–1131, 1211–1214. [808

Snow, Elliot. The row galley "Bulldog". U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 991–994. [809

"The services rendered to our Continental navy, by Emmanuel Eyre [ship designer and builder] are here briefly set down for the benefit of those interested in the technical side of the development of our navy." The row galley "Bulldog" was one of the ships he built.

Stackpole, Edouard A. John Paul Jones and his Nantucket sea fighters. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XLII, 20–27. [810

Gives a list of the seamen from Nantucket who fought under John Paul Jones during the revolution, and some account of their services.

Sullivan, Kathryn. Maryland and France, 1774–1789. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 195 p. [811

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

The writer presents one aspect of the diplomacy of the revolution, an aspect which is "at once local and foreign, namely the contacts of a single state—Maryland—with the French during the period of the revolution and confederation". The study is based on original sources in the Division of manuscripts of the Library of Congress, the archives of the State library at Annapolis, and the Maryland historical society at Baltimore.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 606–607; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 565.

Torrey, Raymond H. Fort Tryon park. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, IV, 3–26. [812

An account of the history and restoration of the site of the northern outworks of Fort Washington, taken by the British and Hessians, Nov. 16, 1776.

Uhlendorf, B. A. America during the revolution, as seen by a Hessian mercenary. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLIII, 346–355. [813

These impressions as found in the letters from Major Carl Leopold von Baurmeister to Baron von Jungkenn, to whom the official reports were sent by the commanders of the Hessian troops in America, are more of the life in the revolting states than of military affairs.

Upton, Richard Francis. Revolutionary New Hampshire; an account of the social and political forces underlying the transition from royal province to American commonwealth. Hanover: Dartmouth college publications. x, [6], 276 p. illus. [814

"While the major emphasis has been placed upon local events and changes, I have endeavored to include by way of background as much of the American and international setting as seemed to be essential for an understanding of the situation in New Hampshire . . . Relatively little space has been devoted to military events."—*cf.* Author's preface.

The writer has utilized manuscript material in the Dartmouth college library, New Hampshire state library, the collections of the New Hampshire historical society and the New Hampshire state treasurer's office, as well as various printed sources.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 153–154; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 329–332; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 563–564; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 154–156.

Vivier, Max. De Grasse: forgotten hero. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VI, 233–243. [815

Devoted to a review of the part played by Admiral De Grasse in the American revolution.

Watson, Goodwin. Revolt on the campus—1774. SOCIAL FRONTIER, II, 209–212. [816

An account of the loyalist activities of Myles Cooper, president of Kings college, prior to the outbreak of the revolution.

Weelen, Jean Edmond. When Rochambeau speaks . . . LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VII, 105–114. [817

"English translation by Myra Tolins Seitz."
A study of his share in the achievement of victory at Yorktown.

Whiteley, Emily Stone. Washington and his aides-de-camp. N. Y.: Macmillan. [14], 217 p. illus. [818

General Washington's aides-de-camp and secretaries: p. 211–212.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 353–354.

Yoshpe, Harry. The DeLancey estate. Did the revolution democratize landholding in New York? N. Y. HIST., XVII, 167–179. [819

Using the disposition of the estate of an eminent loyalist, James DeLancey, following the American revolution, as an illustration, the writer points out that although the property eventually reached the hands of the poorer classes, "the means whereby the sale of the loyalist estates leveled and equalized the social structure were not as direct nor as simple as has generally been supposed".

Zwierlein, F. J. End of no-popery in Continental congress. THOUGHT XI, 357–377. [820

A study of the anti-Catholic feeling which swept the British colonies following the Quebec act of 1774.

Sources and Documents

A propos de Montgomery. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 84–87. [821

Prints copies of two declarations concerning the death of Maj. Gen. Richard Montgomery in 1775, written by two soldiers who had served in the expedition to Quebec in 1775.

Allen, Ethan. Ethan Allen to Philip Skene of Skenesborough. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 18–19. [822

Prints the text of a letter from Ethan Allen to Philip Skene, dated March 10, 1772, regarding the efforts of Gov. Tryon to secure Allen's capture because of his activities as leader of the "Green Mountain boys."

Allen, Thomas. Thomas Allen's letter; the substance of an address to a regiment of Continental soldiers at Ticonderoga. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 31–33. [823

Gives excerpts from the text of the address of July 5, 1777, by Rev. Thomas Allen, chaplain at Ticonderoga.

Baurmeister, [Carl Leopold]. Letters of Major Baurmeister during the Philadelphia campaign, 1777–1778. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 34–52, 161–183. [824

Cont. from v. LIX, 1935.
Edited by Bernhard A. Uhlendorf and Edna Vosper.
These letters written by Major Baurmeister, Hessian officer in America during the revolutionary war, to Major General von Jungkenn, lord high chamberlain, are now in the Clements library, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
The letters printed in this concluding installment cover the period from October 26, 1777 to July 7, 1778.

Braumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. Revolutionary war records. Volume I, Virginia. Virginia army and navy forces with bounty land warrants for Virginia military district of Ohio, and Virginia military scrip; from federal and state archives. Washington, D. C. 707 p. facsims. [825

The official records presented here are from the Department of archives of the Virginia state library, the Naval records and library, the Adjutant general's office, the General land office, the Pension office, the Veteran's administration and the Library of Congress.

Burgess, Louis A., *contrib.* Maryland notes from Virginia records. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 254–259. [826

Prints documents from Virginia state records pertaining to three Marylanders who joined the revolutionary forces in Virginia: Capt. Vachel D. Howard, Lieut. Joseph Speake, and Lieut. Jonathan Snowden.

Burnett, Edmund C., *ed.* Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. I–VIII. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington, 1921–1936. 8 v. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 299. Papers of the Dept. of historical research). [827

CONTENTS.—I. Aug. 29, 1774, to July 4, 1776. II. July 5, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1777. III. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1778. IV. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1779. V. Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1781. VI. Mar. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782. VII. Jan. 1, 1783, to Dec. 31, 1784. VIII. Jan. 1, 1785, to July 25, 1789, with supplement 1783–1784.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 789–792; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1936) 329–332; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 144–147; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 562–563.

Dickerson, Oliver Morton, *comp.* Boston under military rule [1768–1769] as revealed in a Journal of the times. Boston: Chapman and Grimes. xiii, 137 p. [828

A daily journal of happenings for which copy was prepared in Boston and supplied to newspapers there and in New York and Philadelphia. It was widely reprinted in other American newspapers and in some publications in England. The material was originally published (1768) under varying titles.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 218; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 364–365; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 381–383; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 386–387.

Dodge, Nathaniel Brown. The fourth of July in 1776 at Crown Point. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 75–78. [829

Edited by Peter Nelson.

Prints the text of a letter from Nathaniel Brown Dodge, a New England revolutionary soldier encamped at Crown Point, N. Y., to his wife. The letter, dated July 4, 1776, relates some of his experiences with the army during the previous months.

Ethan Allen at Montreal, 1775. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 19–21. [830

Prints an extract of a muster roll giving the list of men captured with Ethan Allen during an expedition against Montreal, Sept. 24, 1775, and held as prisoners, 1775 and 1776.

Events on Hudson's river in 1777, as recorded by British officers in contemporary reports. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XXI, 105–120. [831

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.

Prints the text of letters which "present . . . details of the events on Hudson's river in 1777 in the words of British officers who described that which came within their personal observation." The letters were taken from copies of reports on file in the Public record office, London.

Faÿ, Bernard, *ed.* Correspondance intime de Gérard de Rayneval avec Hennin. FRANCO-AM. REV., I, 76–84. [832

Comprises 16 letters exchanged between Hennin and Gérard de Rayneval, collaborators and immediate subordinates of the Comte de Vergennes, "Ministères des affairs étrangères," written in 1782 and 1783 during the negotiation of the Franco-English-American peace. These letters are in the Institut de France.

Great Britain. Board of trade. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1764 to December 1767. Preserved in the Public record office. Issued by the authority of the Lords commissioners of his Majesty's treasury under the direction of the Master of the rolls. London: H. M. stationery office. viii, 484 p. [833

Proceedings relating to various regions, but especially to the English colonies in the West Indies and North America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 307–309; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 433–434; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 560–561.

Hosmer, Titus. Government under the Continental congress. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 72–74. [834

Ed. by J. H. Powell.

Prints a letter from Titus Hosmer, Connecticut delegate, to another delegate to the Continental congress (probably Roger Sherman or Oliver Ellsworth), which reveals "the way the Congresses of the years before 1789 conducted their affairs," and portrays "the haphazard organizations of the committees."

The original of the letter, dated Aug. 16, 1778, is in the Simon Gratz collection of manuscripts in the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

The log of the Bon Homme Richard; with introduction by Louis F. Middlebrook. Mystic, Conn.: Marine historical association, inc. 61, [1] p. plates, ports. (Publication of the Marine historical association, inc. Special article no. 1). [835

Includes a contemporary account, by Nathaniel Fanning, of the sea battle of September 23, 1779 (p. 49–61).

The log of the "Bon Homme Richard," commanded by John Paul Jones, covers the entire cruise from August 14, 1779, when the ship left L'Orient, France, until September 24, 1779, the day after the capture of H. M. S. "Serapis."

The text of the log as printed here is taken from a copy in the U. S. Naval records and library, United States department of the navy, Washington, D. C.

Massicotte, E. Z. Un prisonnier de guerre à Montréal, en 1780. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 547–549. [836

An extract from the journal of Josiah Hollister, of New England, taken from his journal as published in 1928 by R. N. Bunn of the Illinois society of the Sons of the revolution.

Sandwich, John, *Earl* **of.** The private papers of John, earl of Sandwich, first lord of the admiralty, 1771–1782. Edited by G. R. Barnes and J. H. Owen. v. III. May 1779–December 1780. London: Printed for the Navy records society. x, 33 p. (Publications of the Navy records society, v. LXXV). [837

Volumes I and II of the papers of the Earl of Sandwich were published in 1932 and 1933, respectively.

The papers in volume III deal largely with naval affairs in North America and the West Indies during 1779 and 1780.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 133–135.

Supplies for the Galley Washington. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 21–22. [838

Consists of a list, signed by John Thacker, captain, and dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, of supplies received for use on the "Washington galley."

Washington, George. The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745–1799. Prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress. John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. Volumes XIII–XV. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 vols. [839

CONTENTS.—v. XIII. October 1, 1778–January 11, 1779. v. XIV. January 12, 1779–May 5, 1779. v. XV. May 6, 1779–July 28, 1779.

Wayne, Anthony. General Wayne to General Schuyler. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 22–23. [840

Gives the text of a letter from General Anthony Wayne, Ticonderoga, Feb. 4, 1777, to General Philip Schuyler, describing the military situation at the fort. "From a manuscript in the library [of the Fort Ticonderoga museum]."

Weelen, Jean Edmond. Rochambeau, father and son; a life of the Maréchal de Rochambeau, by Jean-Edmond Weelen, and the Journal of the Vicomte de Rochambeau (hitherto unpublished) translated by Lawrence Lee with a preface by Gilbert Chinard. N. Y.: Holt. xvii, 285 p. illus. [841

The war in America; an unpublished journal (1780–1783) by the Vicomte de Rochambeau: p. [191]–285.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 591.

Revolutionary Societies

Daughters of the American revolution. Arkansas. History of the Arkansas society Daughters of the American revolution. Compiled for the National society Daughters of the American revolution at the request of Alice Louise McDuffee, historian general, D. A. R., by Anna Harmon Cordell, state historian, Arkansas D. A. R. [n. p., 1936?]. 152, 6 p. [842

Includes biographical sketches of state and chapter regents, past and present of the Arkansas society, Daughters of the American revolution.

Daughters of the American revolution. Idaho. History and register, Idaho state society, Daughters of the American revolution. Published by the Idaho Daughters of the American revolution. Caldwell, Id.: Caxton printers. 124 p. illus. [843

On cover: 1904–1934.
"Clara L. Wood, editor."

Hume, Edgar Erskine. Early opposition to the Cincinnati. AMERICANA, XXX, 597–638. [844

An address delivered July 4, 1936, before the Society of the Cincinnati in Rhode Island.

McDuffee, Alice Louise. Early history of the National society Daughters of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 283–289. [845

Deals with the history of the society during the period from 1890 to 1893.

Revolutionary Soldiers

Bell, Annie Walker. Revolutionary war pensions of soldiers who settled in Fayette county, Kentucky. Washington, D. C. [2], 121 (*i. e.* 122) p. [846

Mimeographed.

Gibson, Susan Gregg. Revolutionary officers of West Virginia. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 9, 11–15, 43. [847

Biographical accounts of the following revolutionary officers from West Virginia: Generals William Darke, Charles Lee, Horatio Gates, Daniel Morgan, and Colonel Hugh Stephenson.

Graves of soldiers of the revolution [located from Apr. 1, 1934, to Apr. 1, 1935]. D. A. R. REP., 38th, 98–140. [848

A list of ancestors whose records of service during the revolution have recently been established, showing state from which soldier served. D. A. R. MAG. LXX, 730–732. [849

The **Maryland** genealogical bulletin; a bulletin of original sources, historical and genealogical. v. VII. Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, jr. Baltimore, Md. 56 p. [848a

Comprises brief items on Maryland colonial and revolutionary history and genealogy.

Abel, Abell, and Able soldiers in the Maryland troops of the revolutionary war: p. 27–28. Captain John C. Jones' company; from Saffel's Records of the revolutionary war. Montgomery county, Maryland, militia, from revolutionary war militia list, officers and privates for the middle battalion, 1st company.

Morton, W. S. "Census of pensioners for revolutionary and military services as returned under the act for taking the sixth census in 1840." State of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 534–544. [850

Revolutionary war pensions. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 717–721, 1023–1027. [851

Extracts from revolutionary war pension records, giving data concerning the applicants for pensions—their service in the war, and their families.

Confederation Period, 1783–1789

General

Brebner, J. B. Why the Spaniards temporarily abandoned Nootka Sound in 1789. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 168–178. [852

A note on the reasons why the Spanish, under the leadership of Estevan Josef Martínez, having taken possession of the region about Nootka Sound in the name of the King of Spain, having built a fort, and having seized several foreign ships, suddenly abandoned the region.

Garver, Frank Harmon. The attitude of the Constitutional convention of 1787 toward the West. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 349–358. [853

"This paper is written almost exclusively from Madison's 'Debates'."

A discussion of the attitude toward the West as found in the debates in the convention on such subjects as the admission of new states into the union, the powers of Congress over United States territory, etc.

Jacks, L. P. Alexander Hamilton and the reform of the League; an historical parallel. INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION, no. 325, 605–621. [854

Draws a comparison between the problem confronting those drafting a plan of union for the American states in 1787, and those drafting the covenant of the League of nations, in regard to the "coercion of a delinquent state", to which idea Alexander Hamilton was much opposed in 1787.

Jensen, Merrill. The cession of the Old Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 27–48. [855

A study of the course of events that led to the cession by Virginia in 1784 of the territory comprising the Old Northwest, and the part played by the Indiana company, and United Illinois and Wabash land companies.

Konwiser, Harry M. The first postmaster general of the United States. COLLECTORS CLUB PHILATELIST, XV, 48, 68. [856

The writer points out that Ebenezer Hazard was appointed (Apr. 30, 1789) as first acting postmaster-general, and Samuel Osgood (serving Sept. 26, 1789–August 12, 1791) was the first regularly appointed postmaster-general.

Powell, J. H. John Dickinson and the Constitution. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 1–14. [857

Deals with the part played by John Dickinson, delegate from Delaware to the Constitutional convention of 1787, in drafting the federal constitution.

Sullivan, Kathryn. Maryland and France, 1774–1789. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 195 p. [858

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

The writer presents one aspect of the diplomacy of the revolution, an aspect which is "at once local and foreign, namely the contacts of a single state—Maryland—with the French during the period of the revolution and confederation". The study is based on original sources in the Division of manuscripts of the Library of Congress, the archives of the State library at Annapolis, and the Maryland historical society at Baltimore.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 606–607; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 565.

Sources and Documents

Burnett, Edmund C., ed. Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. I–VIII. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington, 1921–1936. 8 v. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 299. Papers of the Dept. of historical research). [859

CONTENTS.— . . . v. VII. Jan. 1, 1783 to Dec. 31, 1784. v. VIII. Jan. 1, 1785 to July 25, 1789, with supplement 1783–1784.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 789–792; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1936) 329–332; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 144–147; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 562–563.

Pentecost, Dorsey. Plan for the western lands, 1783. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 287–292. [860

Edited by E. Douglas Branch.

Prints a letter, dated June 26, 1783, from Dorsey Pentecost to James Wilson, member of the Continental congress from Pennsylvania, outlining a plan for a "public lands policy that should protect legitimate settlers and restrain speculation", in the territory of the Old Northwest.

U. S. Continental congress. Journals of the Continental congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Roscoe R. Hill. v. XXXII–XXXIII. 1787. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. ([U. S.] Library of Congress). [861

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 351–352; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 177.

Federal Period and After, 1789–1829

General

Adams, James Truslow. The living Jefferson. N. Y. and London: Scribner. vii, 403 p. [862

In this book, "which is neither simply a biography of Jefferson nor a history of liberal thought in America", the writer is mainly concerned with the struggle throughout our history of the opposing theories of government of which Jefferson and Hamilton were respectively the leaders, and their relation to problems of today.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 987–988; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 532–534; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 264–265.

Bates, Ernest Sutherland. The Congressional heritage. AM. MERCURY, XXXVII, 56–65. [863

An examination of the way in which the first Congress functioned during its first three sessions, from which the writer concludes that although "the first Congress was finally able to dissolve with a sense of significant accomplishment . . . the habits of time-wasting and temporizing which had been born with it were also to be handed down to future generations of legislators."

Bishop, Morris. The astounding adventures of General Milfort. FRANCO-AM. REV., I, 105–115. [864

An account of the adventures of Jean-Antoine Le Clerc Milfort, who from 1785 to 1795 acted as Spanish agent among the Creek Indians, and upon the declaration of war between Spain and France devised a project for conquering the Louisiana territory for France.

Bowers, Claude G. Jefferson in power, the death struggle of the Federalists. Boston: Houghton Mifflin company. xix, [2], 538 p. illus. [865

Books, manuscripts, public documents, contemporary pamphlets, and newspapers cited and consulted: p. [513]–516.

The writer who "is frankly partial to Jeffersonian principles and policies" tells the story of the eight dramatic years of Jefferson's two administrations, which marked the consolidation of the triumph of democracy after the ten-year struggle described in his *Jefferson and Hamilton*, published in 1925.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 413–415; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 153; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 104–106; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 408–409.

B[oyd], J. P. An eighteenth century recruiting poster. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 186–188. [866

A description of a recruiting poster of about 1799, encouraging men to enlist in the federal army.

Faÿ, Bernard. Early party machinery in the United States; Pennsylvania in the election of 1796. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 375–390. [867

A brief study of the rise of party politics between the Federalists and Republicans over the election of Washington's successor.

Hay, Thomas Robson. Charles Williamson and the Burr conspiracy. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 175–210. [868

An elaboration of the theme suggested by Dr. Isaac J. Cox in his essay on "The Hispanic-American phases of the 'Burr conspiracy'" (Hispanic American historical review, XII, 1932), "with a discussion of the authority and motives of Charles Williamson, a British agent and a friend of Burr."

Knox, Dudley W. A forgotten fight in Florida. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 507–513. [869

An account of the "spectacular destruction in 1816 of the so-called 'Negro fort', located 25 miles up the Apalachicola river in the then Spanish colony of Florida, by a joint military-naval expedition".

Marsh, Philip M. Freneau and Jefferson: the poet-editor speaks for himself about the National gazette episode. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 180–189. [870

Nute, Grace Lee. John McLoughlin, jr., and the Dickson filibuster. MINN. HIST., XVII, 444–447. [871

A note on the correspondence, 1805–1826, of John McLoughlin, jr., (half breed son of Dr. John McLoughlin, fur trader of Oregon) who participated in the expedition led by James Dickson to "fall upon Santa Fe and establish himself as emperor of the Southwest".

McCaleb, Walter Flavius. The Aaron Burr conspiracy. Expanded edition with introduction by Dr. Charles A. Beard. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, incorporated. xxiv, 318 p. ports. [872

The original edition was published in 1903.

In this expanded edition has been added a "Prologue" giving brief sketch of Burr's life "prior to the unfolding of the conspiracy", and an "Epilogue" in which the writer has "endeavored to follow his career to the end," thus giving "an outline of his life, with the high lights on the period from 1800 to 1806".

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 407.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. Buques norteamericanos en Chile á fines de la era colonial (1788–1810). Santiago de Chile: Prensas de la Universidad de Chile. 44 p. [873–4

A brief study of the commerce from New England ports of North America with Chile during the years specified. Includes a list of 257 ships in this trade, with brief account of each, and biographical references.

Pitcher, M. Avis. John Smith, first senator from Ohio and his connections with Aaron Burr. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 68–88. [875

A study of the possible connection with the Burr conspiracy of John Smith, senator from Ohio, 1803–1808.

Reeder, Robert P. The first homes of the Supreme court of the United States. [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press]. p. 543–596. plates. [876–7

This paper describes its homes in New York and Philadelphia.

Reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the American philosophical society, v. LXXVI, no. 4, 1936.

Vail, R. W. G. A rare Robert Morris caricature. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 184–186. [878

A note on a caricature portraying Robert Morris moving the capitol of the United States from New York to Philadelphia, in 1790, the publication of which "added fuel to the controversy over the new location of the seat of government."

Whitridge, Arnold. Brillat-Savarin in America. FRANCO-AM. REV., I, 1–12. [879

An account of the three years, 1794–1797, spent in America by Jean Anthelme Brillat-Savarin, refugee of the French revolution.

Sources and Documents

Baldwin, Leland D., *ed.* Orders issued by General Henry Lee during the campaign against the whiskey insurrectionists. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 79–111. [880

These orders, issued during the whiskey insurrection in southwestern Pennsylvania, 1794, cover the period Oct. 13 to Nov. 18, 1794. With the exception of the last two entries the orders were issued over the signature of Lee's acting adjutant general, Thomas Nelson. The last two entries are signed by Adjutant General Israel Hand.

Carter, Clarence Edwin, *comp. and ed.* The territorial papers of the United States. Vol. IV. The territory south of the river Ohio, 1790–1796. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 517 p. ([U. S. Dept. of state] Publication No. 855). [881

Embodies "a selection of the official papers of the territory south of the river Ohio, drawn principally from the archives of the departments of state and war, the files of the United States Senate, and the Manuscripts division of the Library of Congress."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 155–156; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 363–364; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 406–407; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 288.

Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson, 1788–1826. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, III, 77–133. [882

At end of article: Isaac H. Lionberger, president; Stella M. Drumm, librarian.

Comprises letters to and from Thomas Jefferson which are in the collection given to the Missouri historical society by William K. Bixby. Arranged chronologically, these letters, most of which are printed for the first time, relate "to a variety of subjects", pertaining to the various scenes and problems that presented themselves during these years.

Livingston, Edward. Letters of Edward Livingston to presidents of the United States. Edited by James A. Padgett. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 938–963. [883

"These letters [to Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and James Monroe] written between 1800 and 1834, throw considerable historical light upon many important events in American political life during a period of a third of a century." They are copied from the originals in the collections of papers of these presidents in the Library of Congress.

Newton, Thomas. Letters from Thomas Newton. Ed. by James A. Padgett. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 192–205. [884

This Thomas Newton (member of the House of representatives, 1801–1831), is not to be confused with his father, who signed his name Thomas Newton, jr. (For the latter's correspondence see no. 885).

These letters, written to Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, 1802–1815, contain "numerous and interesting items on domestic affairs, economic problems, and current political news."

Newton, Thomas, *jr.* Letters of Thomas Newton, jr. Ed. by James A. Padgett. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 38–70. [885

Prints letters written (1795–1806) by Thomas Newton, jr., of Norfolk, Va., prominent as a merchant, philanthropist, and political leader, to Washington, Jefferson, and Madison. The letters throw "light on state and national policies as well as domestic and economic problems of the period".

Nolan, J. Bennett, *ed.* Reading in the whiskey rebellion of 1794. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 42–44. [886

Extracts from the diaries of Capt. David Ford and Major William Gould, of the New Jersey infantry, giving descriptions of conditions in Reading at the time of the passage of this militia unit through that place on the way to "the seat of war in the west".

[Pasteur, Thomas]. Fort Knox orderly book, 1793–97. Ed. by Milo M. Quaife. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 137–169. [887

Prints the text of the orderly book kept by Captain Thomas Pasteur, June 24, 1793 to May 16, 1797, while he was in command of Fort Knox, near Vincennes, Ind., which offers a formal picture of military life of the period. The original of the volume is in the Burton historical collection, Detroit.

Powell, J. H., *ed.* Some unpublished correspondence of John Adams and Richard Rush, 1811–1816. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 419–454. [887a

These letters between John Adams and Richard Rush comment at length upon national affairs and personalities of the time. Those printed in this first installment cover the period from January 4, 1811 to October 8, 1813. The originals of the Adams letters are in the Simon Gratz collection in the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Tatham, William. Letters of William Tatham. Ed. by Elizabeth Gregory McPherson. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 162–191, 362–398. [888

Letters written to Jefferson, Madison, and Wilson Cary Nicholas, during the period 1789–1815, by William Tatham, "the father of the United States topographical and coast surveys." They throw light on important events of the day.

Taylor, James. The letters of James Taylor to the presidents of the United States. Ed. by James A. Padgett. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 103–130, 251–278, 318–346. [889

"The letters of Gen. James Taylor, founder of Newport, Kentucky, to the presidents of the United States, have been transcribed . . . from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress." They were written to James Madison and Andrew Jackson, during the years 1801–1836, and "throw much historical light upon the early west as well as on conditions in the war of 1812, and political and social conditions in general".

U. S. Office of naval records and library. Naval documents related to the quasi-war between the United States and France. Naval operations from April 1799 to July 1799–[August 1799 to December 1799]. Published under direction of the Honorable Claude A. Swanson, secretary of the navy. Prepared by the office of naval records and library, Navy department, under the supervision of Captain Dudley W. Knox, U. S. Navy (ret.). Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 v. [890

[v. III.]. Apr. 1799–July 1799. [v. IV]. Aug. 1799–Dec. 1799.

The third volume "contains additional documentary material related to the early organization of our naval forces, the establishing of bases in the Caribbean area, operations of our navy incident to the protection of American commerce, and the activities of our armed merchant vessels". Volume four "carries forward the operations of the navy and related events, together with accounts of the captures of several French privateers, and many recaptures from the French of American and British vessels".

Wilson, Samuel M. The court proceedings of 1806 in Kentucky against Aaron Burr and John Adair. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 31–40. [891

Prints the court orders in the trial of Aaron Burr for conspiracy, and of John Adair for contempt of court in the Burr trial. The orders are taken from the order book "G" in the office of the clerk of the United States District court for the Eastern district of Kentucky, at Frankfort, Ky.

War of 1812

Brown, Ashley. The expedition of Colonel John B. Campbell of the 19th U. S. Infantry in Nov. 1812 from Franklintown to the Mississinewa Indian villages. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VIII, no. 1, [1]–[6]. [892

"Manuscript of Ashley Brown, a descendant of Henry Brown, the early Dayton merchant and contractor in war of 1812. (From the historical collection of John H. Patterson, deceased)."

An account of the expedition led by Col. Campbell, against the Illinois Indians on the Mississinewa river, who were allies of the British.

Cruikshank, E. A. The garrisons of Toronto and York, 1750–1815. CANADIAN MILITARY INSTITUTE SELECTED PAPERS (Toronto), 1934–5, 17–65. [893

"Deals with: the French occupation; the queen's rangers; the forty-ninth regiment; the forty-first regiment; the garrison of York in the war, 1812–5."—Canad. hist. rev., XVII, 479.

Fisher, Robert L. The western prologue to the war of 1812. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 267–281. [894

In tracing the western phases of events leading up to the war of 1812, the writer points out that there is "an easily discernible trail from Indian frontier forays to the machinations of competing fur traders and Indian agents, thence to the imperialistic visions of great fur companies, and through them into Parliament itself and the far-flung complicated schemes of European diplomats".

Hanks, Carlos C. Gun brigs off Pemaquid. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 371–372. [895

A brief review of the naval action between the U. S. S. "Enterprise", and H. M. S. "Boxer", on Sept. 5, 1813, off Pemaquid Point, Maine.

Kyte, E. C. Fort Niagara in the war of 1812; side-lights from an unpublished order-book. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 373–384. [896

From a manuscript order book, entitled "Garrison orders and proceedings of Fort Niagara", covering the period from November 15, 1812 to December 16, 1813. The original is in the library of Queen's university, Kingston.

Landis, Charles K. Sailors of 1812. Camden, N. J.: Chas. K. Landis pub. co. [32] p. illus. [897

An account of the life of the sailors on American vessels in 1812.
Written for boys.

Leslie, J. H. "Chrysler's farm"—11 November, 1813. JOUR. ROYAL ARTILLERY, LXIII, 189–199. [898

Prints the text of several eyewitness accounts, and other data, concerning the military action on the site of the farm of John Chrysler, on the St. Lawrence river between Montreal and Kingston, Nov. 11, 1813, between British and American forces.

Mullins, Janet E. Liverpool privateering 1756–1815. Edited, arranged and printed under the direction of Fred S. Morton. Published by Queen's county historical society. 68 p. [899

"A brief account of privateering and privateersmen of Liverpool, N. S., with notes on Liverpool vessels and their commanders during the seven year's war, the war of the American revolution, and the war of 1812."—Canad. hist. rev., XVIII, 234.

Owings, Milton P., *contrib.* Muster roll of "A" company under the command of Captain John Owings, 1812–14. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 260–264. [900

Post, Waldron Kintzing. The case of Captain Lawrence. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 969–974. [901

"Reprinted *verbatim* from 'The United service' of February, 1905."

Discusses the charges against Capt. James Lawrence, as commander of the "Chesapeake", (1) that he should not have gone out to engage the British ship "Shannon", at which time he lost his life and ship, June 1, 1813, and (2) that his method of attack was wrong.

Quaife, Milo M., *ed.* Governor Shelby's army in the River Thames campaign. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 135–165. [902

Documents pertaining to the participation of Governor Isaac Shelby's volunteer Kentucky army in the River Thames (Canada) campaign of the war of 1812, led by General Harrison against General Henry A. Procter and his British forces. The documents consist of the "general orders" issued by Gov. Shelby during the campaign, and "entries concerning the organization of the army and the assignments for camp guard, etc.". The orders and entries have been taken from a "manuscript record book of the conduct of this army", which volume is in the Burton historical collection, Detroit, Mich.

Rowbotham, W. B. Robert Fulton's turtle boat. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1746–1749. [903

A description of a boat, designated as a "turtle" boat in British despatches, designed by Robert Fulton for the purpose of towing torpedoes, during the war of 1812. The description is based on official dispatches in the British Public record office in London.

Sherman, Walter J. Why were the principal land operations of the war of 1812 along the south shore of Lake Erie? NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VIII, no. 1, [7]–[9]. [904

"Remarks at the unveiling of the government marker at the Giddings memorial plot, Marblehead, Ohio—September 21, 1935, by Walter J. Sherman."

Snider, C. H. J., *ed.* Leaves from the war log of the Nancy, eighteen hundred and thirteen; comments by C. H. J. Snider. Toronto: Rous and Mann. xliv p., 1 leaf. [905

The log is signed by Alexander Mackintosh.

Extracts from the log of the British schooner "Nancy", which during the war of 1812, maintained communications with the British forces at Michilimackinac; carried troops for the capture of Detroit, Fort Meigs (on the Maumee river), and Fort Stephenson (on the Sandusky river); and participated in the battle of Lake Erie.

1829–1861

General

Anderson, Lucy London. Plantation life in the old South. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 11, 8–10. [906

A description of life on the plantations of the South prior to the civil war.

Bass, Altha. Cherokee messenger [by] Althea Bass. Norman, Okla.: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 348 p. illus. [The civilization of the American Indian.] [907-8

An account of the work of Samuel Austin Worcester (1798–1859) missionary among the Cherokee Indians in Tennessee, Georgia, and later in Oklahoma, and translator of religious works into the Cherokee language.

The account is based on manuscript material (letters to and from missionaries, journals, financial statements, and mission reports) owned by the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, now housed in the Andover-Harvard library at Cambridge, Mass.

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 363–364; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 415–417; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 265–266.

Craven, Avery. Coming of the war between the States: an interpretation. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 303–322. [909

A study of the development of sectional differences in the United States during the period from 1829 to 1860.

East, Ernest E. The "Peoria truce"—did Douglas ask for quarter? ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 70–75. [910

The writer "places among the myths of history" the idea that there was a truce declared in Peoria on Oct. 16, between Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas during the senatorial campaign of 1854, when the latter failed to appear the following night at a scheduled debate on the Kansas-Nebraska act in Lacon, Ill.

Eaton, Clement. A dangerous pamphlet in the old South. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 323–334. [911

A discussion of the significance of an incendiary, antislavery pamphlet, written by a free negro of Massachusetts, David Walker, in 1829, and circulated among the negroes of the South.

Hawley, Charles Arthur. Whittier and Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIV, 115–143. [912

A study of Whittier's editorials on Iowa which appeared in the "National era", an abolitionist paper published in Washington, D. C., to which Whittier was a contributing editor from 1847 to 1860. These editorials deal largely with Iowa in its relationship to the proposed Kansas-Nebraska act.

Heilbron, Bertha L. Making a motion picture in 1848—Henry Lewis on the upper Mississippi. MINN. HIST., XVII, 131–149. [913

Using Henry Lewis's experiences in making his large canvas panorama of the Mississippi river as an example, the writer gives an account of the making of the moving panoramas which were in vogue in the 1840's and 1850's.

Hodder, F. H. The authorship of the compromise of 1850. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 525–536. [914

Traces the history of the drafting and passing of the compromise of 1850, and concludes that Henry Clay had "much less to do" with it than is commonly supposed and that "it is evident that it was chiefly the work of [Stephen A.] Douglas".

Lambert, Oscar Doane. Presidential politics in the United States, 1841–1844. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. ix, 220 p. (Duke university publications). [915

"It is not the intention of the author to narrate all the important events that transpired in the United States during the administration of President John Tyler, but he purposes to give an account of political developments from the time of the election of President William Henry Harrison to the completion of the national campaign of 1844."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 164–166; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 366–367; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 575–576.

Longley, R. S. Emigration and the crisis of 1837 in Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 29–40. [916

A study of the emigration movement from Upper Canada in 1838, particularly the activities of the Mississippi emigration society which was formed by Canadian reformers to encourage emigration from Canada to the rapidly developing middle west of the United States.

Miller, Paul I., *ed.* Lincoln and the governorship of Oregon. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 391–394. [917

A note pointing out that, contrary to previous belief, Lincoln was offered the governorship of Oregon territory, in 1849, but that he declined the offer. The text of a telegram and of a note to Thomas Ewing, secretary of the treasury, declining the office, are included.

Moore, Powell. The revolt against Jackson in Tennessee, 1835–1836. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 335–359. [918

A study of the movement in Tennessee in favor of Hugh Lawson White's candidacy for the presidency, and in opposition to Martin Van Buren, Jackson's candidate, in the presidential election of 1836.

The new states and territories. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 72–75. [919

Edited, with notes and a brief introduction, by William O. Lynch.

A reprint of an editorial printed in the "Newburyport [Mass.] 'Herald,' April 3, 1855", which throws light on the great western migration during the 1850's.

Oliver, Robert T. Behind the word; studies in the political and social views of the slave-struggle orators: I. John Caldwell Calhoun. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XXII, 413–429. [920

The first of a series of articles dealing with the background and views of the outstanding orators of the slave-struggle period.

Rister, C. C. A federal experiment in southern plains Indian relations, 1835–1845. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 434–455. [921

An account of the efforts of the federal government to persuade the sedentary and nomadic tribes of the southern plains to live peacefully as neighbors.

Shugg, Roger Wallace. Negro voting in the ante-bellum South. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 357–364. [922

A review of the few cases in southern history before the civil war, in which "free men of color" were allowed to vote.

Smith, Charles W., *jr*. Roger B. Taney and Mr. Biddle's bank. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 1–6. [923

Deals with the part played by Taney, as U. S. attorney-general, in the political struggle in 1831 over the attempted re-charter of the second Bank of the United States, of which Nicholas Biddle was the president.

Spengler, Joseph J. Population theory in the ante-bellum South. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 360–389. [924

Sketches the theory of population developed by Thomas R. Malthus in 1798, summarizes southern appraisals of it, and indicates its relation to the proslavery argument.

Stenberg, Richard R. J. Q. Adams: imperialist and apostate. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVI, 37–49. [925

The writer points out that John Quincy Adams' change in 1836 from an imperialistic attitude to one favorable to anti-imperialism and abolition was due to political necessity rather than to ethical reasons.

Stenberg, Richard R. Jackson's Neches claim, 1829–1836. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 255–274. [926

A study of President Jackson's claim to the Neches river as the boundary of the United States on the southwest, which claim came to an end in 1836 when Texas seceded from Mexico.

Stenberg, Richard R. Jackson's "Rhea letter" hoax. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 480–496. [926a

A discussion of the authorship, purpose, and probable date of the "Rhea letter" (a letter purported by Jackson to have been written to him by John Rhea, transmitting President Monroe's sanction of the invasion and occupation of the Floridas).

Thomas, Evangeline, *sister*. Nativism in the Old Northwest, 1850–1860. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. vii, 270 p. [927

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

"The purpose of this study is to trace the rise, development and decline of nativism in the Old Northwest, that is, in the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin. An attempt has been made to treat the subject from the religious, the political, the social and the economic points of view."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 468.

Winston, James E. The Mississippi Whigs and the tariff, 1834–1844. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 505–524. [928

A discussion of the crystallization in Mississippi of Whig sentiment in favor of a discriminating protective tariff during this decade.

Sources and Documents

Barbour, George W. The journal of George W. Barbour, May 1, to October 4, 1851. [Ed. by] Alban W. Hoopes. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XL, 145–153. [929

Comprises the text of the journal kept during this period by George W. Barbour, one of the commissioners for "formulating a definite policy with regard to the aboriginal tribes of California" which had come under the jurisdiction of the United States as a result of the Mexican war.

Ferguson, Russell J., *ed.* Minutes of the Young men's whig association of Pittsburgh, 1834. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 213–220. [930

Prints the minutes of the Young men's whig association of Pittsburgh, an organization formed just before the congressional election of 1834, for the purpose of undermining Jackson's power and influence in the state.

Foreman, Grant, *ed.* The journal of the proceedings at our first treaty with the wild Indians, 1835. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 393–418. [931

Prints the text of the "Journal of the proceedings of M. Stokes, M. Arbuckle, and F. W. Armstrong, commissioners appointed to hold a treaty with the Comanche, Caiaway and other nations and tribes of Indians on the southwestern frontier of the U. States 1835." This commission was appointed by President Jackson for the purpose of locating the immigrant Indians on their new domain and inducing the wild Indians to receive them as neighbors."

The original of the journal is in the files of the Office of Indian affairs in Washington.

Pritchett, John Perry, *ed.* "Friends of the Constitution," 1836. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 679–683. [932

Prints the text of a document, sent (Aug. 20, 1834) to John Woods (editor of the Hamilton "Intelligencer," Hamilton, Ohio) by a group of Massachusetts Whigs, who designated themselves as "friends of the Constitution," urging Woods to support Daniel Webster for president against Martin Van Buren, democratic leader.

Ravenel, Henry William. Recollections of southern plantation life. YALE REV., n. s. XXV, 748–777. [933

"These recollections go back to the childhood and youth of the author, Henry W. Ravenel of South Carolina (1814–1887), planter, botanist, and writer. They were set down in February, 1876, to describe a portion of the old life that was patently gone—the life of the Negro slaves."

Reeves, Jesse S. Washington's autographs and some others; further excerpts from the correspondence of Christopher Hughes of Maryland. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLII, 168–178. [934

Prints several letters (1826–1848) from the collection of letters written to Christopher Hughes, which throw light on some of the outstanding personages in the United States at that time.

Some records of the "forty-niners." NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 32–41. [935

Documents contributed by various persons.—Some passengers on the barque "Selman," from New York 11 April 1849 [a passenger list]. From Boston around Cape Horn to Valparaiso, 1849–50 [a letter, writer unidentified]. The company on the "Crescent," from Salem, Mass., and an incident of their voyage, 1849–50 [extract from the diary of William Berry Cross].

Taylor, James. The letters of James Taylor to the presidents of the United States. Ed. by James A. Padgett. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXXIV, 103–130, 251–278, 318–346. [936

"The letters of Gen. James Taylor, founder of Newport, Kentucky, to the presidents of the United States, have been transcribed . . . from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress." They were written to James Madison and Andrew Jackson, during the years 1801–1836, and "throw much historical light upon the early West as well as on conditions in the war of 1812, and political and social conditions in general."

Upshur, A. P. Letter of A. P. Upshur to J. C. Calhoun. Contrib. by Lieutenant John A. Upshur. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XVI, 554–557. [937

Prints the text of a letter, dated Aug. 14, 1843, from Abel Parker Upshur, secretary of state, to John C. Calhoun, expressing his views upon the matter of Texan independence and annexation to the United States, and the reasons for, and effects upon the United States of British influence in Texan politics. The original of the letter is in the possession of Lieut. John A. Upshur.

Williams, John T. Journal of John T. Williams, 1850. Ind. mag. hist., XXXII, 393–409. [938

Prints the text of a journal entitled, "1850—Journal of the rout from Indiana to Callifornia", kept by John T. Williams during his overland trek in the gold rush, which throws light on events during that period.

Mexican War

Barbour, Philip Norbourne. Journals of the late Brevet Major Philip Norbourne Barbour . . . and his wife, Martha Isabella Hopkins Barbour, written during the war with Mexico—1846; ed. with foreword by Rhoda van Bibber Tanner Doubleday. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 187, [6] p. illus. [939

The journal of Maj. Barbour, for the period March 28 to September 20, 1846, the day before the battle of Monterey, describes the military operations of Gen. Taylor's army in Mexico. The journal of his wife kept July 1 to October 4, 1864, was written while she was in Galveston, Tex., and describes her stay in that place.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 269.

Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy. Santa Anna; the story of an enigma who once was Mexico. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xiv, 391 p. illus. [940

A biography of Santa Anna (1795–1876) president of Mexico. In the portions which deal with controversial matters, such as those "in connection with the period of the troubles with Texas and the Mexican war with the United States . . . the effort has been made to state frankly the issue and the author's opinion of the part played by Santa Anna without lengthy technical discussions".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 962; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 223–224; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 79–80.

Fuller, John Douglas Pitts. The movement for the acquisition of all Mexico, 1846–1848. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 174 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. LIV, no. 1). [941

Issued also as thesis (ph. d.) Johns Hopkins university.

A study of the movement for the absorption of all Mexico by the United States, in which the writer considers such phases as how the sentiment developed, who fostered it, and the attitude of the administration, various sections, and group interests toward it.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 518–519; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 417–418; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 267–268; Pacific hist. rev., VII (1938) 89–90.

Johnston, Abraham Robinson. Marching with the Army of the West, 1846–1848, by Abraham Robinson Johnston, Marcellus Ball Edwards [and] Philip Gooch Ferguson; ed. by Ralph P. Bieber. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 368 p. illus. (The Southwest historical series, ed. by R. P. Bieber. IV). [942

Prints the diaries of three soldiers (Abraham R. Johnston, of the regular army, and Marcellus B. Edwards and Philip G. Ferguson, volunteers from Missouri) who were with the Army of the West during the Mexican war.

"The manuscripts . . . contain new information about the activities of the Army of the West between 1846 and 1848." The first of the journals is in the possession of the War department, the other two in that of the Missouri historical society.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 798–799; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 83–85; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 200–202.

Slavery

Allen, Cuthbert Edward. The slavery question in Catholic newspapers, 1850–1865. U. S. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXVI, 99–169. [943

The writer's purpose "is to present the opinion of two Catholic editors in the great slavery controversy prior to the civil war, as published in their newspapers, the 'Freeman's journal' of New York city and the 'Catholic mirror' of Baltimore."

Bloore, Stephen. Miss Martineau speaks out. New Eng. quar., IX, 403–416. [944

An account of events in Boston at the time of the tour made by Miss Harriet Martineau (noted English writer) through New England, in 1835, when there was considerable feeling among Bostonians regarding the slavery question.

Catterall, Helen Tunnicliff. Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the Negro. Edited by the late Helen T. Catterall. With additions by James J. Hayden. v. IV. Cases from the courts of New England, the Middle States, and the District of Columbia. Washington: Carnegie inst. of Washington. xi, 586 p. [945

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 778–780; Eng. hist. rev., LIII (1938) 141–143; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 361–362; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 396–397.

Clark, Thomas D. The slavery background of Foster's My old Kentucky home. Filson club hist. quar., X, 1–17. [946

An investigation into the social background of Foster's songs, particularly his "My old Kentucky home".

Hanmer-Croughton, Amy. Anti-slavery days in Rochester. Rochester hist. soc. pub., XIV, 113–155. [947

Deals with anti-slavery activities in Rochester, from 1817 to the civil war, and the parts played by such leaders as William Clough Bloss, Myron Holley, Frederick Douglass, and Susan B. Anthony.

Harrington, Fred Harvey. Nathaniel Prentiss Banks: a study in anti-slavery politics. New Eng. quar., IX, 626–654. [948

Deals with the anti-slavery activities of Nathaniel P. Banks, 1846–1861, as congressman and speaker of the House of representatives.

Hesseltine, W. B. Some new aspects of the pro-slavery argument. Jour. Negro hist., XXI, 1–14. [949

An examination of "the contention that the rise of the abolition movement in the North caused the South to turn to the defense of slavery".

Kraus, Michael. Slavery reform in the eighteenth century: an aspect of transatlantic intellectual cooperation. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 53–66. [950

An account of the cooperative movement on both sides of the Atlantic during the eighteenth century, for the abolition of slavery.

Landon, Fred. Agriculture among the Negro refugees in Upper Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 304–312. [951

An account of the refugee Negroes who settled in southwestern Ontario during the period prior to the civil war.

Landon, Fred. Fugitive slaves in Ontario. A digest of two papers by Fred Landon read before The Middlesex historical society, 1918–1919. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VIII, no. 2, [1]–[12]. [952

An account of the Negro refugee settlements in western Ontario, with some account of their background in the United States.

McCants, E. C. The beginning of slavery. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 10, 7, 42. [952a

An account of the forms of slavery which were found in South Carolina in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

Putnam, Alfred P. Danvers [Mass.] people and their homes—history of the anti-slavery movement in Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 29–42. [953

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1935.

Siebert, Wilbur H. The underground railroad in Massachusetts. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLV, 25–100; and NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 447–467. [954

1861–1865

General

Ascher, Leonard. Lincoln's administration and the New Almaden scandal. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 38–51. [955

Reviews the events which transpired (1863) in "the case known as the United States versus Andrés Castillero, otherwise called the New Almaden mine case. This was one of the prominant law suits that resulted from the policy of the United States government requiring that Mexican and Spanish titles to California lands be passed upon by federal courts."

Chenault, John Cabell. Old Cane Springs; a story of the war between the states in Madison county, Kentucky; revised and supplemented by Jonathan Truman Dorris . . . from the original by John Cabell Chenault. Louisville, Ky.: Standard printing co. xvi, 257 p. illus. [955a

"Published in recognition of the sesquicentennial of the organization of Madison county, Kentucky, in 1786."

Published from the original manuscript of John Cabell Chenault who died in 1924.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 844; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 253; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 89–90.

Davis, T. Frederick. Engagements at St. Johns Bluff, St. Johns river, Florida, September–October, 1862. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 77–84. [956

Civil war engagements at this point which was fortified by the Confederate forces.

Donner, Barbara. Carl Schurz as office seeker. WIS. MAG. HIST., XX, 127–142. [957

"This is the first of two chapters from the author's doctoral dissertation on 'Carl Schurz and the civil war'."

An account of Carl Schurz's efforts to secure for himself a diplomatic post following his support of Lincoln in the campaign of 1860.

Eckenrode, Hamilton J., and Bryan Conrad. James Longstreet, Lee's war horse. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. viii, 399 p. illus. [958

A study of the problem of how far Lee's strategy during the civil war, and "the fate of the Confederacy" were influenced by Lee's corps commander, James Longstreet.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 367–368; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 544–545; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 276–278.

Edwards, William W. Sheridan's cavalry at Appomattox, the climax in a war of maneuver. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVII, 157–159. [959

Edwards, William W. Shiloh, the counterstroke that failed. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, no. 4, 31–37, 74–75. [960

Fahrney, Ralph Ray. Horace Greeley and the Tribune in the civil war. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: Torch press. [10], 229 p. [961

"It is the primary purpose of this study to acquire an estimate of Horace Greeley as a political force in the period under discussion, and to determine the effect of 'Tribune' policy in molding public sentiment with regard to the crucial questions of the day."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 420–421; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 233–236; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 578–579.

Ginzberg, Eli. The economics of British neutrality during the American civil war. AGRIC. HIST., X, 147–156. [962

A reëxamination of the economics of British neutrality during the American civil war in which the writer analyses the data originally presented by historians in substantiation of the thesis that "northern wheat" counterbalanced "southern cotton" in keeping the British government from recognizing the Confederacy.

Greer, Allen J. And an American. INFANTRY JOUR., XLIII, 329–335. [963

A brief study of the reasons for the failure of McClellan's campaign in the civil war which the writer concludes to be a lack of "those characteristics essential to successful generalship—notably loyalty, aggressiveness, and the will to win."

Greer, Allen J. The roaring guns from the Seven days to Cold Harbor. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 5–26. [964

A comparative study of the methods of employment of the artilleries of the Army of the Potomac and the Army of northern Virginia during the civil war from the campaign of the Seven days (June 26–July 1, 1862) to the battle of Cold Harbor (June 3, 1864).

Hall, Courtney. The Confederate medical department; its influence upon war operations. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVII, 33–35. [965

Henderson, George F. Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war, by the late Colonel G. F. R. Henderson. With an introduction by Field-Marshal the late Right Hon. Viscount Wolseley. Authorized American ed. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xxiv, 737 p. illus. [966

First published in two volumes, 1898.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 274–275; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1938) 109–110.

Henry, Robert Selph. Railroads and the Confederacy. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40, 46–52. [967

Account of the part played by the Confederate railroad in the civil war.

Hill, Louise B. State socialism in the Confederate States of America. Charlottesville, Va.: Historical publishing co. 31 p. (Southern sketches. no. 9, 1st ser. . . . general editor, Dr. J. D. Eggleston). [968

A brief study of the efforts of the Confederate government to control all commerce between the Confederacy and Europe, 1864–1865.

Howell, Glenn. Picnic with Cushing. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1098–1104. [969

An account of the expedition led by Lieut. William B. Cushing of the Union navy, June 1864, against the Confederate ship "Raleigh".

Kantor, MacKinlay. My memoirs of the civil war. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 541–548. [970

Using his own boyhood experience of the early 1900's the writer tells how the children of that generation, "in towns of the middle west which still had something of their youth and rawness," lived in an illusion of participation in the civil war through the accounts of the experiences of veterans living in the town, remnants of uniforms in the family's possession, early histories of the civil war, which were peddled through the town, etc.

Landers, Emmet M. Some observations concerning Confederate ordnance during 1861. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVII, 38–48. [971

"This paper has as its purpose only the sketching of certain interesting features of the source of supply and the maintenance of the arms and ammunition of the Confederate army during the very early period of the war."

Landers, H. L. Wet sand and cotton—Banks' Red River campaign. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 150–195. [972

An account of the military expedition of 1864 to the Red River, under the leadership of Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks, which was made for the purpose of ascending that stream and opening up northern Louisiana and northern Texas to the Union army; "the scandal which the public believed to exist in connection with cotton speculations" carried on during the expedition; and the Congressional investigation which was held in regard to the matter.

Lapointe, Lionel A. Les canadiens français et la guerre de sécession. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 684–686. [973

Adds two names to the list published by M. Massicotte in the September number of the "Bulletin", and comments briefly on the question as to whether there were as many as 40,000 French Canadians serving in the Union army.

Lepotier, Adolphe Auguste Marie. Les corsaires du Sud et le pavillon étoilé de l'Alabama à l'Emden. Preface du vice-amiral Castex. Paris: Société d'éditions geographiques, maritimes et coloniales. 202 p. illus. [974

At head of title: Lieutenant de vaisseau Lepotier. Les leçons de l'histoire (1861–1865).

This study of the naval operations of the Confederate privateers, particularly the Alabama, during the civil war, is based on the "Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the rebellion", Series I, vols. I–III (Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off., 1894–1896), and the "Confidential correspondence of G. V. Fox, Assistant secretary of the navy, 1861–1865", vols. I–II.

McMahon, Edward. Lincoln, the emancipator. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 7–25. [975

The writer concludes that it is true that Lincoln "was the great emancipator of the black race in the United States, but he tried every possible expedient to avoid straight-out emancipation, and failing in all these efforts, he accepted unconditional emancipation reluctantly, and only as a last resort in winning the war and saving the Union".

Massicotte, E. Z. Les canadiens et la guerre de sécession. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 538–540. [976

A list of names of, and notes on, 18 of the French Canadians who fought in the "American armies" [Union forces] in the American civil war.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les canadiens et la guerre de sécession. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 667–668. [977

A supplementary list to that printed in the September number of the "Bulletin".

Maury, Dabney H. Maury on Longstreet. Contrib. by William Buckner McGroarty. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVIII, 5–7. [978

Prints the text of a letter from General Dabney H. Maury to the New Orleans Times-Democrat, July 11, 1893, and published in that paper, expressing his opinion of General James Longstreet.

Minnesota historical society. Minnesotans in the civil and Indian wars, an index to the rosters in Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars, 1861–1865; compiled as a W. P. A. project for the Minnesota historical society under the direction of Irene B. Warming, reference assistant. Saint Paul: The Minnesota historical society. 2 preliminary leaves, 2, 488 numbered leaves. [979

"The index was made from the rosters in the first volume of Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars, 1861–1865 . . . published in St. Paul in 1890 by a board of commissioners appointed by act of the Legislature of Minnesota."—Pref.

"An original typed copy and five carbons have been prepared."

Pray, May M. (Brewer) "Mrs. R. F. Pray." Dick Dowling's battle; an account of the war between the states in the eastern gulf coast region of Texas, by Mrs. R. F. Pray. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. xiii, 143 p. ports., map. [980

An account of the battle of Sabine Pass, 1863, when a Confederate company under the leadership of Lieut. R. W. (Dick) Dowling forestalled an attempted invasion by Federal soldiers under the command of General Franklin, whose purpose was to close Sabine Pass to blockade running.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 234.

Ramsdell, Charles W. Some problems involved in writing the history of the Confederacy. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 133–147. [981

Robinson, Raymond V., *comp.* Confederate copyright entries. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 248–266. [982

A list of titles of Confederate copyrights registered (May 4, 1861–Mar. 30, 1865) in the District courts of Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi and North Carolina, the preponderance of which are for the State of Georgia.

Robinson, William M., *jr.* Legal system of the Confederate states. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 453–467. [983

A brief study of the department of justice and the judiciary of the Confederate states.

Robinson, William M., *jr.* The second Congress of the Confederate states: enactments at its second and last session. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 306–317. [984

A list of the titles of the enactments of the second and last session of the Congress, compiled by the author from the approval messages of the president as contained in the "Journal of the Congress of the Confederate states" (Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off., 1904).

Rockwood, George I. Cheever, Lincoln, and the causes of the civil war. Worcester, Mass.: Priv. print. [6], 83 p. [985

Half-title: Cheever and slavery; running title: George Barrell Cheever, protagonist of abolition.

"Recites the main facts of the life of the abolitionist clergyman, George Barrell Cheever [1807–1890] and the train of events, with Cheever's part in them, which led to the election of Lincoln, secession and the civil war."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 800–801.

Ross, Earle D. The civil war agricultural new deal. SOCIAL FORCES, XV, 97–104. [986

A brief study of congressional agricultural legislation in 1862.

Ryan, Ignatius L. Confederate agents in Ireland. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 40–91. [987

The writer's purpose "is to unfold that practically unknown chapter in the history of Confederate European diplomacy, the mission to Ireland [and to] follow step by step the various Confederate agents in their efforts to thwart the alleged recruiting of the Irish peasants during the years of the American civil war by the official representatives and agents of the Federal government."

The article is based upon the Confederate archives (originally known as the "Pickett papers") in the Manuscripts division, Library of Congress.

Ryons, Fred B. The United States army medical department 1861 to 1865. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIX, 341–356. [988

Sanger, D. B. Was Longstreet a scapegoat? INFANTRY JOUR., XLII, 39–45. [989

A discussion of the justness of and reasons for accusations against Confederate General James Longstreet, making him the scapegoat for the failure of the Confederate cause.

Shugg, Roger Wallace. A suppressed Co-operationist protest against secession. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 199–203. [990

Included in this account of the Co-operationists (a delegation opposed to secession) in the Convention of 1861, is printed the protest given by James G. Taliaferro, one of the dissenters, which was printed in the New Orleans "Daily crescent" in spite of efforts of the Convention to suppress the minority views.

Simkins, Francis Butler, and James Welch Patton. The women of the Confederacy. Richmond and N. Y.: Garrett and Massie. xiii, 306 p. illus. [991

An evaluation of the part played by the women of the South "in the inauguration of the Confederate war"; their share in sustaining the Confederate armies and in keeping alive the economic life of the country; their relations with the Federal invaders; their social pleasures and their experiences during the final months of the war.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 230–231; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 579–580.

The Southern magazine. Vols. II (nos. 9–12) and III (nos. 1–2). Wytheville, Va.: News pub. co. 6 nos. [992

The items in this periodical dealing with the civil war period are as follows: v. II (no. 9). The principles for which West Virginia contended, by Amanda Austin Byrne (p. 5, 42). Harper's Ferry [an account of John Brown's raid, 1859, and events of 1861–1862, while Gen. Jackson was in command of the Confederate forces at this point], by Sam M. Hendricks (p. 7–9, 45). West Virginia battles during 1861–65, by Sue Stribling Snodgrass (p. 25–28, 46). Confederate generals whom I have known, by Eugenie Hill Arnold (p. 29–31). (no. 10). The Palmetto riflemen, "The story of their glory" [an account of the company known as the "Palmetto riflemen," from Anderson, S. C., who served in the Confederate army], by Mrs. B. B. Bleckley (p. 13–14). Confederate ships of war from South Carolina, by Charles Lee Lewis (p. 25–26). (no. 11). Last meeting of President Davis' cabinet [at Abbeville, S. C., May 2, 1865], by Mary Hemphill Greene (p. 13, 43). Religion in the Confederacy at the front and behind the lines, by Mrs. William Tynes (p. 14–15, 44). Battles fought on Mississippi soil during the war between the states (contributed by the J. Z. George chapter, Greenwood) (p. 23, 46). (no. 12). The lady on the $100 Confederate bill [identifies the portrait on this bill to be that of Lucy Holcomb Pickens of Marshall, Texas], by [Frederick G. Davis] (p. 31, 46). Vol. III (no. 1). A southern view of the invasion of the southern states and war of 1860–65, by S. A. Ashe (p. 6–8, 44). (no. 2). The five great nations, Cherokees, Choctaws, Chickasaws, Creeks, and Seminoles; the part they played in behalf of the Confederacy in the war between the states, by Jessie E. Moore (p. 3–6, 45). A drummer boy at Shiloh, by Vic Reinhardt (p. 21–23, 46).

Swisher, Jacob A., *comp.* The Iowa department of the Grand army of the republic. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 194 p. ports. [993

"In 1935 the forty-sixth General assembly of Iowa made an appropriation to the Iowa department of the Grand army of the republic to defray the expenses of publishing a book of history. . . ."

CONTENTS.—History. National leaders. Iowa department commanders.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 281–282.

Tapp, Hambleton. Incidents in the life of Frank Wolford, colonel of the First Kentucky union cavalry. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 82–99. [994

Consists largely of an account of his experiences in the civil war.

Tasher, Lucy Lucile. The Missouri democrat and the civil war. Chicago, Ill. [2], 11 p. [995

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1934.

Photolithographed.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

An account of efforts of the Daily Missouri democrat (now the St. Louis democrat) for emancipation and the "radical program" during the civil war.

[Tyler, Lyon G.]. The old South. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 131–143. [996

An address delivered on Memorial day at Petersburg, Va., June 9, 1934, in which the speaker points out that he thinks "the overthrow of the South was a disaster, not only to the people, but to the world at large."

United daughters of the Confederacy. North Carolina division. Prize essays presented by the North Carolina division. United daughters of the confederacy. Mrs. J. W. Parker, historian, 1935–1936. [Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton co.]. 178 p. port. [997

CONTENTS.—The life of Samuel A'Court Ashe, dean of North Carolina historians, by Mrs. J. H. Anderson. Judah P. Benjamin, statesman and jurist, by Mrs. E. M. Sellars. Outstanding achievements of the 18th North Carolina regiment in the war between the states, by Mrs. W. B. Murphy. Confederate coast operations of the Carolinas, by Mrs. W. B. Murphy. Mrs. Jefferson Davis, the mistress of the Confederate White House, by Mrs. J. H. Anderson. The attitude of European nations to the Confederacy, by Mrs. A. Y. Kerr. Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederacy, his statesmanship and his place in history, by Mrs. J. H. Anderson. Why Sidney Lanier should be in the Hall of fame, by Miss Kathleen Hines. Alexander H. Stephens, vice president of the Confederacy, by Mrs. J. H. Anderson. Robert Toombs, an unreconstructed Confederate, by Mrs. C. C. Cox. Rebecca Winbourne, maker of the first Confederate flag, by Mrs. C. L. Blackburn. Life of Robert E. Lee, by Mrs. L. H. Barlune. North Carolina's part in the building of a nation, by Mrs. J. H. Anderson. Camp life of the southern soldier, by Mrs. A. J. Howell. The attitude of European nations to the Confederacy, by Mrs. J. A. Yarbrough. Woman's work in the war between the states, by Mrs. A. Y. Kerr. The battle of Fort Fisher, by Mrs. R. P. Reece. The life of General James H. Lane, by Mrs. W. B. Murphy. Greene county's part in the war between the states, by Mrs. W. B. Murphy. Why the battlefield of Bentonville should become a national park, by Mrs. Daisy K. Barker.

Williams, Samuel C. General John T. Wilder, commander of the Lightning brigade. Bloomington: Indiana univ. press. viii, [2], 105 p. illus. [998

An expansion of the writer's biographical sketch of Gen. Wilder [1830–1917], commander of the Lightning brigade in the civil war, which was published in the "Indiana magazine of history," v. XXXI, 1936.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 542–544.

Wilson, Charles R. New light on the Lincoln-Blair-Frémont "bargain" of 1864. AM. HIST. REV., XLII, 71–78. [999

A note on the "circumstances surrounding John C. Frémont's withdrawal from the presidential campaign of 1864 and Montgomery Blair's dismissal from the Lincoln cabinet on the following day".

Wilson, Charles R. The original Chase organization meeting and *The next presidential election.* MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 61–79. [1000–1

A discussion of the relationship between the Organization to make Salmon P. Chase president, the first meeting of which was held Dec. 9, 1863, and the authorship of the pamphlet entitled "The next presidential election", written in opposition to Abraham Lincoln. Appended are two documents, one pertaining to the Chase organization, and the other the text of the pamphlet.

Sources and Documents

Case, Lynn M., *comp. and ed.* French opinion on the United States and Mexico, 1860–1867; extracts from the reports of the procureurs généraux. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xxiii, 452 p. illus. (map.) [1002

At head of title: The American historical association.

"This volume is not an exhaustive treatise on French opinion on the American civil war and the Mexican expedition. It is rather, as its subtitle indicates, an edited compilation of extracts from the reports of the *procureurs généraux.*" The *procureurs généraux* were the legal agents of the ministry of justice in the twenty-eight districts of Imperial courts, and among other duties, were required to furnish detailed and regular reports on public opinion. These reports are deposited in the Archives nationales at Paris.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 566–568; Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 754; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1021–1022; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 74–75; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 97–99; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 546–547.

Chamberlain, *Capt.* Valentine. A letter of Captain V. Chamberlain, 7th Connecticut volunteers. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 85–95. [1003

Prints the text of a letter written from Hilton Head, S. C., Oct. 10, 1862, giving an account of the occupation of Jacksonville in 1862, as well as a description of the town during the war period.

Confederate necrology. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 85–90, 173–178, 262–268, 366–370. [1004

Prints obituaries of Confederate soldiers, as the notices appeared in the "Southern watchman," June 29, 1864 to January 11, 1865.

Efimov, A. Posylka dvukh russkikh èskadr v Severnuĭ Ameriku. ISTORIK-MARKSIST, 1936, book 3, 101–115. [1004a

Documents relating to two Russian naval squadrons in North America, 1862–1863.

Ellis, Job B. Job B. Ellis, his genealogical and autobiographical notes, together with letters to his wife and journal during the civil war. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, nos. 1–3, 313–322, 354–359, 376–382, no. 4, 241–246. [1005

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.

Gorgas, Josiah. Ordnance of the Confederacy, notes of Brig. Gen. Josiah Gorgas, chief of ordnance, C. S. A. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVI, 212–216, 283–288. [1006

Prints the text of a manuscript by Gen. Gorgas, entitled "Extracts from my notes written chiefly after the close of the war", which gives many facts concerning the ordnance department of the Confederacy.

Heg, Hans Christian. The civil war letters of Colonel Hans Christian Heg; ed. by Theodore C. Blegen. Northfield, Minn.: Norwegian-American historical association. ix, 260 p. illus. [1007

"Colonel Hans Christian Heg, a biographical essay", by Theodore C. Belgen: p. 1–45.

"This volume is made up mainly of the letters, hitherto unpublished, that he wrote to his wife and children from January 16, 1862, shortly after the organization of the Fifteenth Wisconsin volunteer infantry, to September 18, 1863, the day before the battle of Chicamauga, in which, as the commander of a brigade, he met his death."

One group of Heg letters, comprising about 90 items, is in the possession of the State historical society of Wisconsin; the other of about 130 items is privately owned.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 540–542; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 280–281.

Root, William H. The experiences of a federal soldier in Louisiana in 1863. [Ed. by L. Carroll Root]. Introduction by Walter Prichard. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 635–667. [1008

Consists of the "Private journal of William H. Root, second lieutenant, seventy-fifth New York volunteers, April 1–June 14, 1863".

Rudisill, James Jefferson. The day of our Abraham, 1811–1899. York, Pa.: York print. co. 530 p. illus. [1009

Consists largely of the journal kept by Abraham Rudisill during the civil war in which he served as a member of battery G, First regiment of the Pennsylvania light artillery.

Shaffner, John Francis. Diary of Dr. J. F. Shaffner, sr., commencing September 13, 1863, ending February 5, 1865. Winston-Salem, N. C.: Privately printed. [1936?]. 67 p. [1010

Sharkey, William L. The Essay on *habeas corpus* in the Judge Sharkey papers. Edited by F. Garvin Davenport. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 243–246. [1011

Prints the "Essay on *habeas corpus*" written by Judge William L. Sharkey of Mississippi in protest against the bill introduced in the Confederate House of representatives to authorize the President to suspend the writ of *habeas corpus*.

Shotwell, Randolph Abbott. The papers of Randolph Abbott Shotwell. Edited by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, with the collaboration of Rebecca Cameron. Volumes I–III. Raleigh: N. C. historical commission, 1929–1936. 3 v. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission). [1012

The writer of these papers spent three years as a Confederate soldier, and three years in federal prisons, first as a prisoner of war, and later on charges of being a leader of the Ku Klux Klan.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 221; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 512–514.

Strayhorn, Thomas Jackson. Letters of Thomas Jackson Strayhorn. Edited by Henry McGilbert Wagstaff. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 310–334. [1013

These letters, with the exception of the last three, were written by Thomas Jackson Strayhorn, a lieutenant in the Confederate army, 1863–1864. They "give an intimate picture of the life of a soldier in the Confederate service."

Wade, John C. Some neglected aspects of the American civil war: recollections of John C. Wade. [Recorded by] Robert Douthat Meade. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d. ser., XVI, 408–413. [1014

Gives his recollections of the civil war as told by John C. Wade, of Yorktown, Va., in an interview with Robert Douthat Meade.

Warfield, Edgar. A Confederate soldier's memoirs. Richmond: Masonic home press. 238 p. port. [1015

"Editorial work . . . by Otto Wilson."

Winterbotham, William Wrigley. Memoirs of a civil war sleuth. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 276–293. [1016

Concluded from v. XIX, 1935.

These memoirs of William Wrigley Winterbotham deal with his career as deputy of the provost marshal in Wisconsin whose duty it was to notify men who were drafted and to arrest deserters.

1865–1917

General

Anderson, George L. Western attitude toward national banks, 1873–74. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 205–216. [1017

An account of the agitation on the part of the West for reform in the national banking system, which resulted in the passage of the free banking and resumption bill in January, 1875.

Bates, Charles Francis. Custer's Indian battles. Bronxville, N. Y. 36, [2] p. illus. [1018

An account of the Indian battles fought by Gen. George Armstrong Custer from 1866 to 1876, the time of the Custer massacre at the battle of the Little Big Horn.

Burdick, Usher L. Tragedy in the great Sioux camp. Baltimore: Proof press. 15 p. illus. [1019

This story of Custer's last stand against the Sioux in the battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, is based upon interviews with the Indians who actually participated in the battle, or "those who had heard the Indian story directly from them".

Busbey, George W. A visit to scene of Custer's last stand. CAVALRY JOUR., XLV, 287–290. [1020

An account of the participation by troop B, 4th cavalry, in the observance of the 60th anniversary of Custer's last stand.

Cason, Roberta F. The Loyal league in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 125–153. [1020a

The "Loyal league" was an organization of loyal Union sympathizers who "pledged themselves 'to uncompromizing and unconditional loyalty to the Union, to complete subordination of political views, to loyalty, and to the repudiation of any belief in states rights' ". It was active in Georgia only during the latter part of the 1860's.

Coburn, Wallace David. The battle of the Little Big Horn. [n. p.] Overland-outwest publications. [31] p. mounted photos. [1021

"Foreword" by Charles M. Russell.

The story of "how the gallant seventh cavalry met death behind General George Armstrong Custer" in the battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876.

The story is set down as told to the writer by Maj. Will A. Logan, the "first white man to arrive on the . . . battle ground after the fight was ended."

Colby, Elbridge. Our last Indian war. INFANTRY JOUR., XLIII, 105–111. [1022

An account of the battle fought in 1898 between the U. S. troops and a tribe of Chippewa Indians who lived on Bear Island in Leech Lake, Minnesota.

"Prepared from contemporary newspaper accounts, muster rolls, and returns of the 3d Infantry, official reports of the War department and the Department of the interior, conversations with participants in the engagement, and casual historical reference works."

Cook, Walter Henry. Secret political societies in the South during the period of reconstruction. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 1, 3–5, 42–43, no. 2, 14–17. [1023

Dodd, Dorothy. Henry J. Raymond and the New York Times during reconstruction. Chicago, Ill. [4], 90 p. [1024

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.

Photolithographed.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."

A study of the influence of the "Times", of which Raymond was editor and part owner, in forming public opinion during reconstruction.

Dooley, Norma Adams. The Grand army of the Republic in American politics. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 93–95. [1025

Dustin, Fred. The Custer fight. Some criticisms of Gen. E. S. Godfrey's "Custer's last battle," in the Century magazine for January, 1892; and of Mrs. Elizabeth Custer's pamphlet of 1921. Hollywood, Cal.: Priv. print., Sales representative, E. A. Brininstool. 33 p. [1026

The writer points out in the accounts of Gen. Godfrey and Mrs. Custer many "contradictory statements and crude attempts to 'heroize' Custer and defame and malign Major Reno, second in command."

Eiselen, Malcolm R. The horseless carriage. YALE REV., n. s. XXVI, 134–147. [1027

A description of the first automobiles, and of problems which motorists had to overcome in 1892.

Hill, Lawrence F. The Confederate exodus to Latin America. [Austin? Tex.]. 94 p. [1028

"With the exception of a few minor changes . . . the story . . . is a . . . reprint from the October, 1935, January and April, 1936, issues of the Southwestern historical quarterly."

Deals with the exodus of Confederates from the southern states to Mexico, Central America, and South America, following the civil war.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 113–114.

McClendon, R. Earl. Status of the ex-Confederate states as seen in the readmission of the United States senators. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 703–709. [1029

A note pointing out that the maintaining of the continuity of classification in the Senate by permitting ex-Confederate senators "to fill vacant seats in the United States senate instead of electing members to new positions may be considered . . . as bolstering up . . . the opinion that despite the radical character of the reconstruction process these states were regarded as never having been out of the Union."

Miller, John G. The Black Patch war. Chapel Hill: Univ. of N. C. press. v, 87 p. [1030

These memoirs of the "Black Patch war" (in 1908 in the tobacco region of Kentucky and Tennessee) between the tobacco farmers and "tobacco trusts," were written by a lawyer who participated in the legal settlement of some of the court cases which resulted from the acts of violence committed during the "war".

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 120–121.

Nevins, Allan. Hamilton Fish; the inner history of the Grant administration. With an introduction by John Bassett Moore. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xxi, 932 p. illus. [1031

The author's purpose has been two-fold—to present the life of Hamilton Fish, Secretary of state under Pres. Grant; and "to unveil . . . much of the inner history of the Grant administration."

"Fish's own papers offer the main foundation for this work." In addition the author has utilized materials in the archives of the Department of state, the Dominion archives in Ottawa, and Public record office, London, and various private collections of manuscripts of Fish's contemporaries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 802–804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 342–343; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1936) 199–204.

The Nez Perce war: the battles at Cottonwood creek, 1877. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 167–170. [1032

Edited by Dorothy O. Johansen.

Prints a document taken from the Simeon G. Reed collection of manuscripts at Reed college, Portland, Oreg. It consists of an account taken in dictation from a Mr. Morrill, telling of his experience in the Nez Perce war in 1877.

Olch, Isaiah. A breach of neutrality. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1265–1271. [1033

A narration of the circumstances leading up to the firing upon the German ship "Odenwald", March 21, 1915, while being held by customs authorities in San Juan harbor, Puerto Rico, for violations of neutral rights.

Paxson, Frederic L. American democracy and the world war. Pre-war years 1913–1917. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. 427 p. illus. [1034

The author "proposes to reveal the more important of the stresses [which the United States faced at this time], and to describe the adaptability of the people and the Constitution of the United States" to the changing conditions which arose during these pre-war years.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 172–173; Miss. Valley hist. rev. XXIII (1937) 587–588; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 372–374.

Pratt, Julius W. Expansionists of 1898; the acquisition of Hawaii and the Spanish islands. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. viii, 393 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1936. The Walter Hines Page school of international relations). [1035

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 806–808; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 555–556; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 243–244; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 94–95; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1936) 192–194.

Redfield, Francis M. Reminiscences of Francis M. Redfield: Chief Joseph's war. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 66–77. [1036

Edited by Floy Laird.

The part of the reminiscences of Francis M. Redfield which is printed here has to do with his experiences at the time of the Indian outbreak under Chief Joseph in 1877, at which time Redfield was sub-agent on the Nez Perce reservation in Idaho territory.

Savage, Carlton. Policy of the United States toward maritime commerce in war. Volume II. 1914–1918. With documents. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxii, 896 p. [1037

Vol. I, covering the years 1776–1914, was published in 1934.

The second volume continues the treatment of the problems of enemy goods in neutral ships; neutral goods in enemy ships; definition of contraband of war; continuous voyage; validity of blockade; immunity of private property at sea; and "deals also with important related problems which arose during the years 1914 to 1918."

"A print of volume II, not including the texts of the listed documents, was issued by the Department of state on January 17, 1936, as publication no 821."

Schuler, Kathryn Reinhart. Women in public affairs in Louisiana during reconstruction. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 668–749. [1038

Sparlin, Estal E. Bryan and the 1912 Democratic convention. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 537–547. [1039

An examination of the reasons for Bryan's change of allegiance from Champ Clark to Woodrow Wilson in the 1912 Democratic convention, viewed in the light of "a study of political conditions in Clark's home state and Bryan's relation thereto."

Stacey, C. P. The Fenian troubles and Canadian military development, 1865–1871. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XIII, 270–279. [1040

Discusses the effect of the Fenian raids across the United States-Canadian border upon Canadian military development during this period.

Tebeau, C. W. Some aspects of planter-freedman relations, 1865–1880. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 130–150. [1041

Van Deusen, John G. The exodus of 1879. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 111–129. [1042

An inquiry into the causes and results of the "exodus" of 1879, a movement of Negroes from states along the Mississippi river to Kansas.

Sources and Documents

Flying Hawk (Dakota chief). Chief Flying Hawk's tales; the true story of Custer's last fight, as told by Chief Flying Hawk to M. I. McCreight (Tchanta Tanka). N. Y.: Alliance press. 56 p. illus. [1043

CONTENTS.—Chief Flying Hawk's tales. The story of Chief Flying Hawk's life. New Amsterdam. The Custer fight. The chief tells of Red Cloud. Red Cloud's speech. Wounded Knee. Sitting Bull. The last sun dance.

Paulding, Holmes Offley. New light on the Little Big Horn; hitherto unpublished letters of a soldier describing the stricken field of the Little Big Horn. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 343–360. [1044

Prints two letters written by Lieut. Holmes Offley Paulding of the medical corps, which describe in detail what Gen. John Gibbon's column found on June 27, 1876, when they came upon the scene of Custer's massacre.

Rister, C. C., *ed.* Documents relating to General W. T. Sherman southern plains Indian policy 1871–1875. PANHANDLE-PLAINS HIST. REV., IX, 7–27. [1045

Prints a series of documents pertaining to the Indian situation on the southwest frontier at this time, the results of the tour of inspection made by Gen. W. T. Sherman, in command of the Division of the Missouri of the U. S. army, and formulation of his Indian policy which partly grew out of this tour.

The first installment of this series consists of a document entitled "Extracts from Inspector General R. B. Marcy's Journal of an inspection tour while accompanying the General-in-chief during the months of April, May, and June, 1781." The original of this document is in the Wm. T. Sherman papers, letterbook of semi-official letters, v. I, in the Manuscripts division of the Library of Congress.

Thrane, Marcus. Marcus Thrane in America, some unpublished letters from 1880–1884. Tr. and ed. by Waldemar Westergaard. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 67–76. [1046

The activities of Marcus Thrane in America, as editor of Socialist magazines, lecturer, and railway land agent, were chiefly among the Norwegian and Danish immigrant population.

Watson, James E. As I knew them; memoirs of James E. Watson, former United States senator from Indiana. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 330 p. illus. [1047

CONTENTS.—Early years. Theodore Roosevelt. Uncle Joe Cannon. Taft and Roosevelt. William Jennings Bryan and Champ Clark. Woodrow Wilson. Warren G. Harding. Calvin Coolidge. Herbert Hoover. Some associates and experiences in House and Senate.

Recollections of forty-two years in the House of Representatives and Senate.

Spanish-American War

Dunn, Lucius C. The old Spanish shear legs at Cavite. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 801–803. [1048

Historical data concerning the part played in the naval engagement in Manila Bay, 1898, by the old Spanish crane, or "shear legs" which stood on Machina wharf, in the Cavite navy yard. It was from the flagstaff on these shear legs that the Spanish flag was lowered at the time of the surrender.

Nelson, Frederick J. Why Guam alone is American. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1131–1135. [1049

Explains why the island of Guam was the only one of the Mariana Islands annexed by the United States at the conclusion of the Spanish American war.

Waldeck, Ruby Weedell. Missouri in the Spanish American war. MO. HIST. REV., XXX, 365–400; XXXI, 25–56. [1050

Discusses such phases as the attitude of Missouri toward the Cuban question before April 21, 1898, participation of troops from Missouri, and conditions in the state during and after the war.

1917–1936

General

Blake, Nelson Manfred. The United States and the Irish revolution, 1914–1922. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 25–29. [1051

A study of Irish-American influence in Irish politics during this period and its effects on Anglo-American relations.

Myers, William Starr, and Walter H. Newton. The Hoover administration; a documented narrative. N. Y.: Scribner; London: Scribner. viii, 553 p. port. [1052

A study of the "actual policies, methods and measures of the Hoover administration," 1929–1933, based on "the whole of his files, diaries, and information . . . supplemented by Mr. Newton's records and from the current press."

"On account of the type of sources used, it has been thought best to present the material in the form of a daily log."

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 571–573; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 122–124.

Starie, John. Acceleration of social change, 1911–1935. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 240–250. [1053

An analysis of the changes which have taken place in home and community life in the United States during this period.

Walker, Paul Robert. The social significance of the Christian church in America in war and peace, 1914–1936. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 70–72. [1054

Sources and Documents

Randolph, Mary. Presidents and first ladies. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 257 p. illus. [1055

The author's experiences as "White House secretary for seven years—through the whole Coolidge administration and part of Herbert Hoover's."

Simmons, Furnifold McLendel. F. M. Simmons, statesman of the new South, memoirs and addresses, compiled and edited by J. Fred Rippy. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. x, 535 p. (Duke university publications). [1056

Furnifold McLendel Simmons (b. 1854) "was an active participant in North Carolina politics for fully half a century." He was U. S. Representative from North Carolina for two years, and for thirty years Senator from that state.

His "brief memoirs have been recorded practically as they have been dictated" to the editor; the addresses included are those considered the "most typical of the man and the period".

The bulk of the letters and papers of Sen. Simmons are now in the collections of Duke university.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1005–1006; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 426–427.

Watson, James E. As I knew them; memoirs of James E. Watson, former United States senator from Indiana. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 330 p. illus. [1057

CONTENTS.—Early years. Theodore Roosevelt. Uncle Joe Cannon. Taft and Roosevelt. William Jennings Bryan and Champ Clark. Woodrow Wilson. Warren G. Harding. Calvin Coolidge. Herbert Hoover. Some associates and experiences in House and Senate.

Recollections of forty-two years in the House of representatives and Senate.

World War

General

Amerikas Eintritt in den Weltkrieg. BERLINER MONATSHEFTE, XIV, 159–164, 328–329, 478. [1058

Brief notes relating to America's entrance in the world war.

Baker, Newton D. Why we went to war. N. Y.: Pub. by Harper and brothers for Council on foreign relations, inc. vi, 199 p. [Publications of the Council on foreign relations]. [1059

Originally published in "Foreign affairs," v. XV, 1936.

Bibliography: p. 193–196.

A review of the state of official and unofficial opinion in America from the beginning of the war until our entry into it, from which the writer concludes that "no covert influence" affected our course, but rather the infringements upon "vital rights of the United States . . . led to our entry into the conflict."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 808–809; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 156–157; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 140–141.

Bullard, Robert Lee. American soldiers also fought, by Lieutenant General Robert Lee Bullard . . . in collaboration with Earl Reeves. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans, Green and co. ix, 118 p. [1060

An account of American operations in France during the world war, written by one of the American generals who felt that the American forces in general and the American "doughboy" in particular had not been given proper recognition for their part in winning the war.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 431–432.

"Commission internationale de ravitaillement"; zur Frage der wirtschaftlichen und finanziellen Bindungen der Alliierten an Amerika. BERLINER MONATSHEFTE, XIV, 154–159. [1061

De Weerd, H. A. Pershing and the anvil chorus. CAVALRY JOUR., XLV, 129–133; COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXIX, 83–87; INFANTRY JOUR., XLIII, 99–103. [1062

A vindication of Gen. Pershing's leadership of the American forces in the world war, written in reply to criticism which has been offered in "a systematic campaign to discredit the American military effort."

Fuss, Richard. Der U-boot-krieg des Jahres 1915; ein Kapitel auswärtiger Politik im Weltkriege. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer. [6], 96 p. (Beiträge zur Geschichte der nachbismarckischen Zeit und des Weltkriegs, hrsg. von Fritz Kern und Hans Hallmann. Hft. 33. n. f., Hft. 13). [1063

Deals principally with the submarine war as carried on in 1915, and indicates in part the attitude of the United States before and after the sinking of the "Lusitania."

Gilchrist, Harry L. The late King of Great Britain and the first American army contingent to reach Europe in the world war. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVIII, 168–174. [1064

An account of the welcome given by King George V to the Base hospital unit, no. 4, the first contingent of the American army to reach Europe in the world war.

Hall, C. L. Harbord on the world war. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVIII, 175–176. [1065

A review article on Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord's "The American army in France." See no. 1090.

Johnson, Thomas M. Spy and counter-spy. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXIX, 28–32, 93–98; INFANTRY JOUR., XLIII, 34–38, 145–150. [1066

Deals with the spy system in the A. E. F. during the world war.

Lanza, Conrad H. The Artillery support of the Infantry in the A. E. F. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 62–85. [1067

Notes illustrating the degree to which the U. S. field artillery supported the infantry during the military operations in the world war.

Lanza, Conrad H. Counterbattery in the A. E. F. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 454–479. [1068

An account of the system of counterbattery used by the American expeditionary forces in the world war.

Lanza, Conrad H. The last chance—the second campaign of the Marne. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 275–306. [1069

Lanza, Conrad H. The turn of the worm—the allies in the second Marne campaign. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 381–400. [1070

Liddell Hart, Basil Henry. The war in outline, 1914–1918. N. Y.: Random house. xx, 11–285 p. maps. [1071

Includes America's part in the war.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 591.

Mendenhall, John R. The fist in the dyke. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXIX, 13–20; and INFANTRY JOUR., XLIII, 13–23. [1072

An account of the part played by the 7th machine-gun battalion at the Marne in holding the American line against the German advance, May 29–June 1, 1918.

Murphy, Elmer A., and Robert S. Thomas. The Thirtieth division in the world war. Lepanto, Ark.: Old Hickory pub. co. 342 p. illus. [1073

Pingaud, Albert. L'intervention des États-Unis dans la grande guerre. REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE, XIV, 105–122, 231–258. [1074

A study of the events which led up to the participation of the United States in the world war.

Raguet, Edward C. United States submarine chasers at Gibraltar, November, 1918. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1703–1711. [1075

Reilly, Henry J. Americans all; the Rainbow at war; official history of the 42nd Rainbow division in the world war. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 888 p. illus. [1076

Schmitt, Bernadotte E. American neutrality, 1914–1917. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VIII, 200–211. [1077

An article reviewing Charles Seymour's "American neutrality, 1914–1917. Essays in the causes of American intervention in the world war" (New Haven 1935).

Stein, Rose M. M-day; the first day of war. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace & co. xvi, 398 p. [1078

Discusses the causes of the world war and America's part in it.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 293–294.

Toomey, Joseph M. Georgia's participation in the world war and the history of the Department of Georgia, the American legion, by Joseph M. Toomey. The history of the Department of Georgia, the American legion auxiliary, by Mrs. Joseph M. Toomey. Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke co. xviii, [2], 491 p. illus. [1079

On cover: History of the American legion and Auxiliary, Georgia department, 1919–1936; Georgia's participation in the world war.

Walker, Paul Robert. The social significance of the Christian church in America in war and peace, 1914–1936. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 70–72. [1080

Wertenbaker, T. J. The price of neutrality. ATLANTIC, CLVII, 100–108. [1081

An examination of the reasons why the United States in spite of our experience in the war of 1812, under similar circumstances, was drawn into the world war.

Wilcox, Francis McLellan. Seventh-day Adventists in time of war. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., Peekskill, N. Y. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. 407 p. port. [1082

"In a large part the book is a compilation from the literature of the Seventh-day Adventist church, showing the teaching and practice of the denomination through the years relative to engaging in warfare or the bearing of arms"; and the experiences of "members called to the colors of their countries in the days of the American civil war, and during the years of the world war, particularly in the United States, Canada, England, South Africa, and Australasia." The emphasis is placed on the world war period.

Willoughby, Charles A. La participación de los Estados Unidos en la gran guerra, por el mayor C. A. Willoughby. [Fort Leavenworth, Kans.]. 116 p. illus. [1083

"Reproduced [from the Revista del ejército y de la marina of the Secretaría de guerra y marina of Mexico] at the Command and general staff school, 1936."—Leaf at end.
"Traducción al español, de W. F. Safford."
English edition published in 1931.

Wittke, Carl F. German-Americans and the world war (with special emphasis on Ohio's German-language press). Columbus, O.: Ohio state archaeological and historical society. xi, 223 p. ([Ohio state archaeological and historical society] Ohio historical collections. v. V). [1084

A study of the loyalties and sympathies of the German-Americans during the world war as seen in the German American newspapers of Ohio during the period.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 460–461; Miss. Valley hist. rev, XXIII (1937) 588–589.

Sources and Documents

Bailey, Thomas A., *ed.* German documents relating to the "Lusitania". JOUR. MOD. HIST., VIII, 320–337. [1085

Prints "a signed excerpt from the war diary of Fregattenkapitän Bauer, commander of the high seas U-boat fleet", and the diary of Captain Schwieger, "from the time he left Emden . . . through the day on which he sank the 'Lusitania' ", both of which pertain to the sinking of the ship.

They are given here in the original German, but significant passages have either been translated or paraphrased in the footnotes.

Burrage, Thomas J. The experiences of a senior medical officer on transport during the world war. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIX, 301–309. [1086

The writer's reminiscences.

Cushing, Harvey Williams. From a surgeon's journal, 1915–1918, by Harvey Cushing. With illustrations and maps. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xxi, 534 p. illus. [1087

A personal narrative of the world war.

Dr. Harvey Cushing served in France, first with a Harvard unit in the American ambulance at Neuilly (1915) and from 1917 to 1918 as operating surgeon with the British expeditionary forces, and as senior consultant in neurosurgery in the American expeditionary forces.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 79–81; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 529–530.

France. Commission de la publication des documents relatifs aux origines de la guerre de 1914. Documents diplomatiques français (1871–1914). 3e série (1911–1914). Tome IX (Ier janvier–16 mars 1914). Paris: Imprimerie nationale. xxxi, 639 p. [1088

There are a few documents in this volume from the French ambassador, M. Jusserand, to the French foreign office, relative to a proposal of Wm. J. Bryan, American secretary of state, for diminishing the number of wars.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 332–336.

Great Britain. Foreign Office. British documents on the origins of the war, 1898–1914. Edited by G. P. Gooch, and Harold Temperley. Vol. X, part 1. The Near and Middle East on the eve of war. London: H. M. stationery office. lxx, 1009 p. [1089

This volume deals with topics which were the outgrowth of the Balkan wars. Included are a number of documents presenting the British side of the incident in regard to the appointment and dismissal of W. Morgan Shuster, who had been sent by the United States as financial adviser to the Persian government.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 332–336; Eng. hist. rev., LII (1937) 135–138.

Harbord, James G. The American army in France, 1917–1919. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xviii, 632 p. illus. [1090

The author, a brigadier-general in the United States army, served as chief of staff to General Pershing, as chief of the Marine brigade, as commander of the Second division, and as commander-in-chief of the Services of supply, with the American army in France.

Johnston, Edward S. The day before Cantigny. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXIX, 347–357. [1091

The writer's reminiscences of "events that actually transpired in the 28th infantry during the preparation for the attack on the German lines in the vicinity of Cantigny", May 28, 1918.

Little, Arthur W. From Harlem to the Rhine; the story of New York's colored volunteers. N. Y.: Covici, Friede. xviii, 382 p. illus. [1092

An account of the part played by the 15th regiment (colored) of the 369th U. S. infantry in France during the world war, written by a major of one of the battalions.

Lloyd George, David. War memoirs of David Lloyd George. London: I. Nicholson & Watson [1933–1936]. 6 v. illus. [1093

Text paged continuously.

These memoirs of David Lloyd George cover the years of the world war, 1914–1918, during which time he was prime minister of England.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 551–554; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 757–758.

Savage, Carlton. Policy of the United States toward maritime commerce in war. v. II. 1914–1918. With documents. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxii, 896 p. [1093a

Vol. I, covering the years 1776–1914, was published in 1934.

"A print of volume II, not including the texts of the listed documents, was issued by the Department of state on January 17, 1936, as publication no. 821."

Scully, Charles Alison. The course of the Silver Greyhound, by C. Alison Scully. N. Y.: Putnam. 93 p. illus. [1094

Narrative of the author's experiences in the A. E. F. postal express service, March-June, 1919.

Summerbell, Carlyle. A preacher goes to war; the true story of a chaplain in France during the world war, by Captain Carlyle Summerbell, chaplain, Reserves, U. S. A., December 1930. [Norwood, Mass.: Ambrose press]. xiv, 106 p. ports. [1095

Whitlock, Brand. The letters and journal of Brand Whitlock . . . chosen and edited with a biographical introduction by Allan Nevins; introduction by Newton D. Baker. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 2 v. ports. [1096

CONTENTS.—[v. I] The letters. [v. II] The journal.

The letters of Brand Whitlock, ambassador to Belgium during the world war deal "largely with literature, municipal politics and the progressive movement in America, and travel; the Journal is concerned with the world war and its aftermath".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1936) 174–175; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 249–251; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 112–113.

[Wood, Lambert Alexander]. His job, letters written by a 22-year-old lieutenant in the world war to his parents and others in Oregon. Portland, Oreg.: Printed by the Metropolitan press. xvi, 104 p. front. (mounted port.). [1097

A new edition. The first edition consisted of fifty copies for private distribution. *cf.* Introduction.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

The appeal of the North west company to the British government to forestall John Jacob Astor's Columbian enterprise. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 304–311. [1098

These documents "are referred to in Prof. Morton's article on the North west company's Columbian enterprise and David Thompson [see no. 1155] . . . They are taken from the 'Q series' of the Public archives of Canada."

Ashby, Lyle W. Pioneer trails lead to Portland. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXV, 87–89. [1099

"The purpose of this article is to recall for those planning to attend the Portland [Oregon, National education association] convention some of the highlights in the story of the West."

A review of the pioneer routes through the far west, from the time of the explorations of Coronado in 1540–1542, to the completion of the Southern and Northern Pacific railways in the 1880's.

Barnes, Lela. Isaac McCoy and the treaty of 1821. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 122–142. [1100

A brief sketch of McCoy's life up to 1823, when he began his work at Carey mission, near St. Joseph's river, Michigan, which he succeeded in having established under the terms of the treaty of 1821 with the Indians.

Birbeck, Robert. Around a brass kettle; the pioneer in the middle west. [Conception, Mo.: Conception abbey, Altar and home]. 38 p. (Adult and high school educational series). [1101

At head of title: History sketches of n. w. Missouri and the middle west.

Bolton, Herbert E. Cross, sword & gold pan; a group of notable full-cover paintings depicting outstanding episodes in the exploration and settlement of the West, by Carl Oscar Borg and Millard Sheets; with interpretive historical essays by Herbert E. Bolton. Los Angeles: Primavera press. [31] p. illus. [1102

"First published in 1931 by Touring topics (now Westways), the official publication of the Automobile club of Southern California."—p. [31].

Borg, Carl Oscar. The great Southwest; etchings by Carl Oscar Borg; text by Gustavus A. Eisen, Leila Mechlin [and] Carl Oscar Borg; comp. and ed. by Everett C. Maxwell. [Santa Ana, Calif.: The Fine arts press]. [12], 39 p. illus. [1103

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by E. C. Maxwell. Carl Oscar Borg. The art of Carl Oscar Borg, by Leila Mechlin. Foreword, by G. A. Eisen. The province of Tusayan, by C. O. Borg. Etchings and poems, by C. O. Borg.

Bourke, John Gregory. Bourke on the southwest. Ed. by Lansing B. Bloom. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., XI, 77–122, 188–207, 217–282. [1104

Cont. from v. X, 1935.

Consists mainly of the excerpts from the field notes of Capt. John Gregory Bourke, U. S. A. (1846–1896) which portray the changing frontier, while he was stationed with the army in the southwest.

Brewton, William W. The son of thunder; an epic of the South. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. ix, [2], 468 p. [1105

The "son of thunder" in this account of the politics and government of the South (1775–1865) is Robert Augustus Toombs, and although the characters and the sentiments they express are historically authentic, the scenes and situations are fictitious and imaginary.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 574–575.

Buley, R. C. The pioneer middle west in two depressions. IND. HIST. BUL., XIII, 77–91. [1106

A paper delivered at the Indiana history conference, Dec. 13–14, 1935, at Indianapolis.

Deals with the depressions following the financial panics of 1819 and 1837, as they affected the middle west.

Chapin, Jane Lewis, *ed.* McLoughlin letters, 1827–49. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 45–75, 293–300. [1107

Prints a group of letters written by Simon Fraser, John Fraser, Dr. John McLoughlin, and John McLoughlin, jr., regarding the latter's medical education in Paris, his reprehensible conduct in Canada following his return from Europe, his appointment to the Hudson's Bay company post at Stikine, and his murder there on Apr. 20, 1842.

Clements, Frederick E., and Ralph W. Chaney. Environment and life in the Great plains. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. 54 p. (Supplementary publication, no. 24). [1108

Pages 31–43 deal with the relationship of man to his environment in the Great plains region—the influence of the Indian on environment; the rôle of fire; reactions produced by Indian culture; the period of settlement; etc.

Clum, Woodworth. Apache agent; the story of John P. Clum. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiv, 296 p. ports. [1109

An account of the services of John P. Clum as Indian agent to the Apache Indians at San Carlos, Arizona, 1874–1877, during which time he captured Geronimo and his band of renegade Apaches who were terrorizing New Mexico and Arizona, brought together on the reservation all Apache tribes, and taught them self-government and the arts of peace.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 285–286.

Collier, William Ross, and Edwin Victor Westrate. Dave Cook of the Rockies, frontier general, fighting sheriff, and leader of men. N. Y.: R. R. Wilson, incorporated. xv, 224 p. illus. [1110

A biography of David Cook (1840–1907) "peace officer" on the western frontier.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 428–429.

Corbitt, D. C., *ed. and tr.* Papers relating to the Georgia-Florida frontier, 1784–1800. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 356–365. [1111

Prints the text of documents relating to events on the Georgia-Florida frontier during this period, particularly the struggle of William Panton (of the firm of Panton, Leslie and co.) and Alexander McGillivray against William Augustus Bowles, who was attempting to secure the Indian trade for himself.

These documents are from manuscripts in the Archivo nacional de Cuba now classified as "Floridas".

Cotterill, Robert Spencer. The old South; the geographic, economic, social, political, and cultural expansion, institutions, and nationalism of the ante-bellum South, by R. S. Cotterill. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 354 p. maps. [1112

A history of the old South stressing the period from 1776 to 1860.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXVI (1936) 507–508; Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 344–346; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 807; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 355–356; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 412–413; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 286.

Downes, Randolph C. Cherokee-American relations in the upper Tennessee valley, 1776–1791. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 8, 35–53. [1113

An account of events leading up to and during the "first Cherokee struggle for independence against the American nation," which culminated in the signing of the treaty of July 2, 1791, defining the Cherokee-American boundary.

Drury, Clifford Merrill. Henry Harmon Spalding. Caldwell, Id.: Caxton printers. 438 p. illus. [1114

At head of title: Pioneer of old Oregon.

A biography of Henry H. Spalding (1803–1874) pioneer missionary in the Oregon country and one of the leaders in developing it.

"The author has had free access to the unpublished diary of Spalding, . . . and has used for the first time the missionary's extensive correspondence of 400 letters received, and 200 sent."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 795–796; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 424–425; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 379–380.

Early views of midwestern American cities. Chicago hist. soc. bul., II, 7–[24]. [1115

Reproduces sixteen views of early midwestern American cities, taken from lithographs of the 1840's and 1850's. These lithographs are in the collection of the Chicago historical society.

Elliott, T. C. The coming of the white women, 1836. Oreg. hist. quar., XXXVII, 87–101, 171–191, 275–290. [1116

An account of the experiences and route of travel of the missionary party, composed of Narcissa Prentiss Whitman and her husband, Marcus Whitmant and Eliza Hart Spalding and her husband, Henry H. Spalding, during the last eleven days of their journey across the plains and Rocky mountains, in 1836.

The account is given as told by Mrs. Whitman in a serial letter written to her family in New York.

Elliott, T. C. Religion among the Flatheads. Oreg. hist. quar., XXXVII, 1–8. [1117

A brief inquiry as to what opportunity the Flathead Indians west of the Rocky mountains could have had to obtain knowledge of the white man's religion, which led them to send four Indians to St. Louis asking for missionaries and teachers in 1831.

Farnum, George R. Historic New England shrines of the law. Am. bar assoc. jour., XXII, 100–102, 160–162, 238–241, 309–312, 383–388. [1118

Contents.—i. Webster and Marshfield. ii. Salem, Marblehead, Newburyport, Essex and Gloucester. iii. Litchfield, Connecticut, and its claims to fame—Noah Webster, Hartford lawyer—New Haven and Windsor—Providence and Newport. iv. Quincy and the Adamses. v. Otis, Adams and Hancock.

Favour, Alpheus H. Old Bill Williams, mountain man. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. [12], 229 p. illus. [1119

A biography of William Sherley Williams (1787–1849), trapper and guide, and noted "mountain man", in the West in the early 19th century.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 573–574.

Fee, Chester Anders. Chief Joseph; the biography of a great Indian. With a foreword by Colonel Charles Erskine Scott Wood. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, incorporated. xiii, 346 p. illus. [1120

Bibliography: p. 313–318.

In this biographical account of Joseph, Nez Percés chief (d. 1904) the author goes into detail regarding his efforts to maintain peace and his final participation and leadership of his people in the Nez Percés Indian wars of 1877.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 294–296.

Finke, George. Winning the Pacific northwest. Columbus, O.: The Book concern. 128 p. illus. [1121

A history of the Pacific northwest prior to 1850, particularly the part played by Marcus Whitman in winning it for the United States.

Flanagan, John T. Some sources for northwest history—William Joseph Snelling's western narratives. MINN. HIST., XVII, 437–443. [1122

"It is the purpose of this paper to discuss that part (*i. e.* articles scattered throughout various magazines) of Snelling's uncollected work which is pertinent to the northwest."

For other writings on the northwest by W. J. Snelling, see no. 1177.

Fleming, Roy F. Charting the Great Lakes. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., XII, 69–77. [1123

Traces briefly the history of the charting of the Great Lakes by British and Canadian hydrographers, 1783–1828, as found from "an examination of the numerous maps and charts of the Great Lakes in the Archives of Canada".

Flying Hawk (Dakota chief). Chief Flying Hawk's tales; the true story of Custer's last fight, as told by Chief Flying Hawk to M. I. McCreight (Tchanta Tanka). New York: Alliance press. 56 p. illus. [1124

Foreword, by John P. Scott.

CONTENTS.—Chief Flying Hawk's tales. The story of Chief Flying Hawk's life. New Amsterdam. The Custer fight. The Chief tells of Red Cloud. Red Cloud's speech. Wounded Knee. Sitting Bull. The last sundance.

Foreman, Grant. Indians & pioneers; the story of the American southwest before 1830. Rev. ed. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xiv, 300 p. illus. [1125

First edition published in 1930.

Fox, Charles Kirby. The Colorado delta; a discussion of the Spanish explorations & maps, the Colorado river silt load, and its seismic effect on the southwest. Los Angeles, Calif. 75 numbered leaves. xviii plates. [1126

Mimeographed.

Gates, Charles M. Some sources for northwest history—probate records. MINN. HIST., XVII, 189–193. [1127

Suggests some of the many possible uses of the records of the probate judge, for the study of the history of the northwest. "Based mainly on a study of materials in the Coles county courthouse at Charleston, Ill., and the Marion county courthouse at Indianapolis, Ind."

Gay, Theressa. Life and letters of Mrs. Jason Lee, first wife of Rev. Jason Lee of the Oregon mission. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. 224 p. illus. [1128

Most of the letters printed in this biography of "Anna Maria Pittman (1803–1838) the first wife of Rev. Jason Lee . . . deal with Mrs. Lee's life as a missionary, and they give to us some interesting sidelights upon the history of the Oregon mission".

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 81–82; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 378–379.

Goodrich, Carter, and Sol Davidson. The wage-earner in the westward movement. POL. SCI. QUAR., LI, 61–116. [1129

Cont. from v. L, 1935.

The second in a series of articles dealing with the "safety-valve doctrine" in relation to the American frontier and the westward migration.

"The present paper represents an attempt to discover how much of a migration of wage-earners took place during the half-century or so in which there was at one end of the country a substantial factory population and at the other an actively advancing frontier."

Gray, Thomas, *jr.* The South still gropes in Eli Whitney's shadow. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 345–355. [1130

Deals with the effect which Whitney's invention of the cotton gin had upon the course of the history of the South—the revival of slavery, the civil war, the development of a one-crop system of farming, and the present economic and sociological problems.

Haines, F. D. McKenzie's winter camp, 1812–13. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 329–333. [1131

Notes regarding the winter camp of Donald McKenzie, who was commissioned by the Pacific fur company at Astoria, to "winter on the Snake river; recover the goods left in cache there . . .; and report the state of the country".

Harbour, Emma Estill. A brief history of the Red river country since 1803. *In* Oklahoma. University. Abstracts of theses for higher degrees in the graduate school, 1933. Norman, Okla. (The University of Oklahoma bulletin. New series no. 665. April 11, 1936). p. 48–72. [1132

Hesseltine, William B. A history of the South, 1607–1936. N. Y.: Prentice-Hall, inc. xiii, 748 p. (Prentice-Hall history series; C. Wittke . . . editor). [1133

"A single-volume synthesis of southern development . . . designed as a manual to meet the needs of students."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 401–403; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 356–358; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 88–89.

Hollander, A. N. J. den. De vernietiging van den Amerikaanschen bizon. HAAGSCHMAANDBLAD, XXV, 482–495. [1134

Discusses the annihilation of the buffalo in America.

Honnell, W. R. The pony express. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 67–71. [1135

Howe, Maurice. The great West. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XVII, 63–69, 145–151. [1136

"A series of reminiscences of old pioneers, as related to Mr. Howe, director of writers' projects under the Works progress administration in Utah."

Hubbart, Henry Clyde. The older middle West, 1840–1880, its social, economic and political life and sectional tendencies before, during and after the civil war. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. ix, 305 p. illus. (maps). [1137

At head of title: The American historical association.

A history of the region generally known as the "Old northwest".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 358–360; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 108–110; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 419–420.

Hudson, Arthur Palmer, *ed.* Humor of the old deep South. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxiv, 548 p. [1138

Prose and poetry.

This compilation "offers . . . anecdotes, character sketches, comic scenes, and tall tales of, from, or about the heart of the old deep South [Mississippi, Louisiana and Alabama]."

The material for this work has been taken from contemporary travel books, histories, biographical writings, poems, almanacs, newspapers and magazines.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1937) 478–480; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 522–523; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 434–435.

Hulbert, Archer Butler, and **Dorothy Printup Hulbert,** *eds.* Marcus Whitman, crusader. Part one: 1802 to 1839. [Colorado Springs] The Stewart commission of Colorado college and [Denver] The Denver public library. xii, 341 p. illus. (Overland to the Pacific. v. 6). [1139

Half-title: The crusaders; the Charles B. Voorhis series of Overland to the Pacific, a narrative-documentary history of the great epochs of the far West, edited by Archer Butler Hulbert . . . and Dorothy Printup Hulbert.

A "definitive life" of Marcus Whitman (1802–1847) pioneer physician-missionary of Oregon.

"The basis of our study will be laid, almost entirely, on the great mass of letters written by, or received by, the Whitmans . . . this material has been much increased by the discovery of many hitherto unpublished and not a few unknown letters."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 560–562; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 572–573; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 202–203.

Hustvedt, Halvor B. The Missouri flood of 1881, by Halvor B. Hustvedt. Tr. by Katherine Hustvedt. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 77–94. [1140

A contemporaneous account of the flood by a pioneer pastor of the Norwegian evangelical Lutheran synod of America, in Dakota territory.

Johansen, Dorothy O. Simeon G. Reed, pioneer. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 37–43. [1141

A brief sketch of the life and achievements of Simeon G. Reed (1830–1895) a New England pioneer in business and trade in the Oregon country.

Johnson, Thomas Cary, *jr.* Scientific interests in the old South. New York and London: D. Appleton-century co., for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Va. vii, 217 p. (Institute monograph, no. 23). [1142

"A study of the attitude of the planters, politicians, and professional men of the Cotton Kingdom and of their wives and daughters toward the natural sciences."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 166–167; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 358–359; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 86–87.

Kane, Murray. Some considerations on the safety valve doctrine. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 169–188. [1143

This article which "forms part of a major study of the safety valve idea in American history" deals particularly with the "question of migration as it affects the 'free' farming population, and essentially with the problem of ascertaining to what extent wage earners, as a class, benefited from the frontier in taking up farmholds."

Kelly, Charles. Old Greenwood; the story of Caleb Greenwood: trapper, pathfinder and early pioneer of the West. Salt Lake City, Utah: Priv. print. for the author by Western print. co. 128, [5] p. illus. [1144

A biography of Caleb Greenwood (1763–1853) who made a number of trips overland to Oregon and California, as hunter and guide.

The biography is based on fragmentary references to him found in the journals of other explorers and trappers of the period.

Lewis, Henry. Making a motion picture in 1848; Henry Lewis' journal of a canoe voyage from the Falls of St. Anthony to St. Louis; with an introduction and notes by Bertha L. Heilbron. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. [6], 58 p. illus. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by Theodore C. Blegen). [1145

"Reprinted, with some revisions and additions, from Minnesota history: a quarterly magazine, June, September, December, 1936."

Gives the text of the diary kept by Henry Lewis while on a voyage on the upper Mississippi gathering material for the large moving panorama which he was making of the region.

Limouze, Arthur H. The Whitman-Spalding centennial. MISSION REV. OF THE WORLD, LXI, 243–245. [1146

Macartney, Clarence E. Not far from Pittsburgh; places and personalities in the history of the land beyond the Alleghenies. Pittsburgh, Pa.: The Gibson press. 138 p. [1147

McCoy, Isaac. Journal of Isaac McCoy for the exploring expedition of 1828. [Ed. by] Lela Barnes. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 227–277. [1148

The exploring expedition of 1828, with Isaac McCoy acting as commissioner, was composed of representatives of certain Indian tribes, who were to examine the country west of the Mississippi and select locations to which their tribes were to be moved by the U. S. Government.

McCoy, Isaac. Journal of Isaac McCoy for the exploring expedition of 1830. [Ed. by] Lela Barnes. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 339–377. [1149

Prints the text of the journal kept by McCoy, while surveying the lands, in what is now Kansas, which had been assigned to the Delaware Indians under the Indian removal program of the U. S. Government.

McDermott, John Francis. The library of Barthelemi Tardiveau. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 89–91. [1150

Gives a list of the books in the library of Barthelemi Tardiveau, who acted as representative of the French inhabitants of the Illinois country in presenting their claims before the Continental congress. This list is a part of a larger study the writer is making of the literary culture of the French settlements of the Illinois country.

MacKay, Douglas. The honourable company; a history of the Hudson's Bay company. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 396 p. illus. [1151

A selected bibliography: p. 321–335.

The relationships between the Hudson's Bay company and the region now comprising the United States which are discussed in this volume may be found from an examination of the index under such headings as: Alaska, American fur company, John Jacob Astor, Boston, California, Canada-U. S. boundary, Columbia river, New York, Oregon, Oregon treaty of 1846, Revolution (American), United States, etc.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 206–207.

McKenna, James A. Black range tales; chronicling sixty years of life and adventure in the southwest, by James A. McKenna ("Uncle Jimmie"). Introduction by Shane Leslie. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, inc. xiv, 300 p. illus. [1152

The writer of these reminiscences of frontier life in New Mexico, emigrated to the southwest in 1877.

Meidell, Frithjof. Pioneer town building in the West, an American letter written by Frithjof Meidell at Springfield, Illinois, in 1855. Translated with a foreword by Clarence A. Clausen. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 45–53. [1153

Minick, Alice A. One family travels west. Boston: Meador pub. co. 400 p. illus. [1154

Memoirs of pioneer life of the Lockwood family in the middle west.

Morton, Arthur S. The North west company's Columbian enterprise and David Thompson. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 266–288. [1155

An account of the efforts of the North west company to organize the northwestern fur trade with headquarters at the mouth of the Columbia, and the failure of David Thompson to reach that point and establish a post before the Americans built Fort Astoria, in 1811.

Norris, L. The boundary line. OKANAGAN HIST. SOC. REP. for 1935, VI (1936), 40–43. [1156

A review of the history of the Oregon boundary line.

Norris, L. The cruise of the "Tonquin". OKANAGAN HIST. SOC. REP. for 1935, VI (1936), 66–73. [115

An account of the voyage of the ship "Tonquin", sent to the northwest coast by way of Cape Horn, in 1810 by John Jacob Astor.

Otero, Miguel Antonio. The real Billy the kid; with new light on the Lincoln county war. N. Y.: R. R. Wilson, inc. xvii, 200 p. illus. [1158

This biography of Billy the kid (William H. Bonney (1859–1881)) the famous desperado, gives also an account of the Lincoln county cattle war (1878) in which he participated as one of the outlaw gang.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 286–288.

Owsley, Frank L. The old South and the new. AM. REV., VI, 475–485. [1159

A review of "The South looks at its past," by B. B. Kendrick and A. M. Arnett (Chapel Hill, 1935).

Parry, Needham. The journal of Needham Parry—1794. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 379–391. [1160

Transcription of the journal kept by Needham Parry while on a commercial expedition into the frontier in 1794, the original of which is in the Draper collection of the State historical society of Wisconsin.

Pezet, A. Washington. The middle west takes up the torch; the land of pioneers fosters a native culture. FORUM, XCVI, 285–289. [1161

Discusses the native culture which has developed from the pioneers of the middle west.

Phillips, Paul C., *ed.* Life and adventures of Calamity Jane. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XVI, 314–317. [1162

An account, written by Calamity Jane (Jane Burke), noted frontierswoman about 1896, probably as a publicity effort. It gives some of the main facts of her life and shows the mind of the author.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. The course of the South to secession. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 276–306. [1163

"This is the first of six chapters completed by the late Professor Phillips as a part of a companion volume to his "Life and labor in the old South."

This preliminary discussion of events leading up to the secession of the South traces the course of affairs in that region through the colonial and revolutionary periods.

Pipes, Nellie B. The Protestant ladder. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 237–240. [1164

A description of the pictorial chart, known as the Protestant ladder, used by the Spaldings in converting the Indians to Protestantism.

Poe, Clarence. Wherein I set a good example; recording traditions of an average southern family, 1675–1865. So. ATLANTIC QUAR., XXXV, 27–41. [1165

Records traditions of the Poe family.

Poe, Sophie (Alberding) "Mrs. John W. Poe." Buckboard days, by Sophie A. Poe; edited by Eugene Cunningham. Caldwell, Id.: Caxton printers. 292 p. illus. [1166

At head of title: The thrilling experiences on our southwestern frontier of John William Poe [1850–1923] as buffalo hunter, United States marshal, sheriff, rancher, banker.

Pringle, Catherine Sager. Letter of Catherine Sager Pringle. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 354–360. [1167

Prints the text of a letter from Catherine Sager Pringle to her uncle, Frederic Sager, Dec. 21, 1854, in which she gives " a vivid account of the Whitman massacre [in 1847] as she remembered it."

Quiett, Glenn Chesney. Pay dirt; a panorama of American gold-rushes. N. Y.: Appleton-Century. xxv, 506 p. illus. [1168

An account of the events connected with the discovery of gold in the West.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 104–105; Pacific hist. rev., VII (1938) 81–82.

Rice, Howard C. Rudyard Kipling in New England. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press. 39 p. illus. [1169

Reprinted . . . from the New England quarterly, v. IX, no. 3 (September, 1936) with corrections and additions.
An inquiry into the reasons why Rudyard Kipling "happened to settle in New England [1892]—what he thought of it, and what New England thought of him".

Ridings, Sam P. The Chisholm trail; a history of the world's greatest cattle trail, together with a description of the persons, a narrative of the events, and reminiscences associated with the same. Guthrie, Okla.: Co-operative pub. co. [12], 591 p. illus. [1170

The Chisholm trail, established by and named for Jesse Chisholm, the Indian trader, became famous as the route followed by the great cattle drives from Texas to Kansas, from 1867 to 1889.
Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 517–518.

Roe, F. G. Buffalo and snow. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 125–146. [1171

The writer presents such evidence as he has been able to find regarding the question of the possibility that snow caused a wholesale destruction of the buffalo.

Rogers, James Grafton. Speech by Professor James Grafton Rogers, LL.D. NEW ENG. SOC. ANN. REP., CXXXI, 30–40. [1172

An address, dealing with "the part that New England has played in the habits and traditions of this country", presented at the 131st annual dinner of the New England society in the City of New York, December 22, 1936.

Rollins, Philip Ashton. The cowboy; an unconventional history of civilization on the old-time cattle range. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y.: Scribner. xx, 402 p. illus. [1173

First edition published in 1922.
"In this new edition the text has been much enlarged as concerns branding, roping, trail-driving, riding of bucking horses, social customs, technical terms and old-time slang."

Rope, John. Experiences of an Indian scout; excerpts from the life of John Rope, an "old timer" of the White mountain Apaches (as told to Grenville Goodwin). ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 1, 31–68. [1174

John Rope served as an Indian scout to the United States army and these reminiscences help to make clear "the great part that the western Apache people played in the settling of a wide area of the present state of Arizona through their willingness to help the United States troops."

Rossel, John. The Chisholm trail. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 3–14. [1175

"The object of this monograph is to make a critical analysis of available source material concerning the origin and location of the Chisholm trail [a cattle trail from Kansas to Texas]."

Sawyers, James A. Niobrara-Virginia City wagon road. So. DAK. HIST. REV., II, 1–46. [1176

"Reprinted from House Ex. doc. no. 58, 39th cong., 1st sess. p. 10–32."
Prints Sawyer's report as superintendent of the construction of the road from the Niobrara river in Nebraska territory to Virginia City in Montana territory. The report was made January 19, 1866, to James Harlan, Secretary of the interior.

Snelling, William Joseph. William Joseph Snelling's Tales of the Northwest; with an introduction by John T. Flanagan. Minneapolis, Minn.: Univ. of Minnesota press. xxix, 254 p. [1177

CONTENTS.—The captive. The Hohays. The devoted. Payton Skah. Charles Hess. The Bois Brule. Weenokhenchah Wandeeteekah. La Butte des Morts. Pinchon. The lover's leap. Notes. Two poems, by William Joseph Snelling.
The first edition which was "published anonymously in 1830, is now rare."
Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 269–270; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 422–423.

Spalding, H. H. Spalding and Whitman letters, 1837. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 111–126. [1178

Prints two letters from H. H. Spalding and Marcus Whitman which relate to their labors of building missions in the Oregon country. "They were written to the secretary of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, Boston, and are in the archives of the board, volume 138, letters number 21 and 83, respectively."

Spalding, H. H., and others. Expenses of mission journey, 1836. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 127–129. [1179

Prints a document which comprises the report made by H. H. Spalding, Marcus Whitman, and William H. Gray, to the Prudential committee of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions of the expenses of their journey to Oregon, in 1836.

Spooner, Harry L. The other end of the Great Sauk trail. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 121–134. [1180

The "Great Sauk trail" was the trail used by the Sauk Indians in travelling from the Mississippi river across Illinois and Michigan to Amherstburg, Canada, to receive their annual gifts of blankets, knives, etc., from the British government, a custom which was continued from the time of the first settlement of Canada to the year 1839. This article is an account of the trail and the village of Amherstburg.

Starke, Aubrey. Books in the wilderness. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX [*i. e.* XXVIII], 258–270. [1181

An account of some of the private collections of books that might be termed libraries, and some of the very first establishments of public libraries in the wilderness frontier, particularly Illinois and Missouri, from the time of the French Jesuits to the 1830's.

Stevens, Charles. Letters of Charles Stevens. Ed. by E. Ruth Rockwood. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 137–159, 241–261, 334–353. [1182

"A series of letters from Charles Stevens, a pioneer of 1852, to friends in Illinois. They were written on his journey across the plains and in the early days of his residence in Oregon, and are of considerable interest for the descriptions of the country and for the light they throw upon the conditions in those early days." The originals of the letters are in the possession of the Library association of Portland.

Stewart, George R., *jr.* Ordeal by hunger; the story of the Donner party. N. Y.: Holt. xii, 328 p. illus. [1183

Roster of the Donner party: p. 299–300.
Condensed itinerary of the Donner party: p. 301–303.
An excerpt from this work, printed in "Frontier and Midland," v. XVI, p. 206–211 under the title "The dry drive" reprints the portion describing the crossing of the Great Salt Lake desert.

Stewart, W. M. David Thompson's surveys in the north-west. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 289–303. [1184

An account of the work of David Thompson, surveyor and explorer of the North west company, in surveying (1789–1812) the fur regions of the northwest, including the Columbia river region.

Studley, Lois Alyson. A missionary history of the northwest coast of America, 1800–1835. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 103–105. [1185

Taylor, Thomas U. The Chisholm trail and other routes, by T. U. Taylor. Bandera, Tex.: Printed for Frontier times by the Naylor company, San Antonio, Tex. xi, 222 p. illus. [1186

An account of some of the trails used in driving cattle from Texas to Kansas during the last half of the 19th century.

Thomas, Chauncey "The frontier is gone." COLORADO MAG., XIII, 201–204. [1187

The writer shows how the frontier has seemed to pass with each stage of development—the Indian, the Spanish conquerors, the French explorers, the western pioneers, and the "jazz dancers", all of whom "have sighed, 'The frontier is gone' ".

Thomas, Evangeline, *sister*. Nativism in the old northwest, 1850–1860. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. vii, 270 p. [1188

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.
"The purpose of this study is to trace the rise, development and decline of nativism in the old northwest, that is, in the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin. An attempt has been made to treat the subject from the religious, the political, the social and the economic points of view."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 468.

Tice, John R. Letters of John R. Tice. Ed. by J. F. Santee. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 24–44. [1189

These letters of John R. Tice, Oregon pioneer, "make an interesting commentary on life in the far West in the early 1850's".

Titles and abstracts of papers, St. Louis, 1935. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXVI, 38–89. [1190

Consists of abstracts of the papers delivered at the meeting of the association held in St. Louis, Mo., December, 1935.

Those which pertain particularly to American history are: The origin of patterns of occupation in rural New England [traces the present types of settlement in New England from their colonial beginnings], by Edna Scofield (p. 80–81). The cartographical history of the Great American desert [a study of the cartographical expression "the Great American desert" as it appeared on maps from 1821, following the explorations of Pike, until about 1870, when "it was finally eliminated from the maps of interior America"], by Guy-Harold Smith (p. 81). Some inherited characteristics in the map of the Green Bay portal [shows how the physical features of the Green Bay (Wisconsin) region have been changed to meet the needs of man since the coming of the first explorers and traders], by Olive J. Thomas (p. 83–84).

Todd, Ronald. The steamer "Beaver". PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 367–368. [1191

A brief note commemorating "the one hundredth anniversary of the arrival of the famous 'S. S. Beaver' at Fort Astoria . . . the first steamboat to enter northern Pacific waters, [which] was built by the Hudson's Bay company in 1835".

Van Hook, Joseph O. Mexican land grants in the Arkansas valley. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XL, 58–75. [1192

A consideration of two Mexican land grants of 1843—one granted to Cornelio Vigil and Ceran St. Vrain (the Vigil-St. Vrain or "Las animas" grant), the other to Gervacio Nolan (Nolan grant)—discussing such problems as to what extent they served the purpose of the Mexican government, how they affected the operation of the public land laws of the United States in this area, what was their significance with respect to the economic development of this region, etc.

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Along New England shores. N. Y.: Putnam. xxi, 298 p. plates. [1193

The purpose of this book is to bring to light "forgotten incidents", "little known occurences", "fragments of overlooked history", "as well as to picture the present day lure and beauty of the towns and cities along New England's shores".

Verrill, A. Hyatt. The heart of old New England. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xx, 298 p. illus. [1194

A history and description of the Connecticut valley.

Watkins, Joel. Joel Watkins' diary of 1789. Ed. by Virginia Smith Herold. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 215–250. [1195

Prints the text of a diary kept by Joel Watkins during a trip down the Kanawha and Ohio rivers to the frontier settlements in Kentucky, between April 28 and September 14, 1789.

Whitaker, Arthur P. Louisiana in the treaty of Basel. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VIII, 1–26. [1196

An analysis of the negotiation of the Franco-Spanish treaty concluded at Basel in July, 1795, to determine "the reason for the failure of France's determined effort to recover Louisiana".

Williams, Chauncey Pratt. Lone Elk; the life story of Bill Williams, trapper and guide of the far West. Parts 1 and 2. Denver, Colo: J. Van Male. 2 pts. (The old West series, nos. 6 and 7, 1935–1936). [1197

Wilson, Harold Fisher. The hill country of northern New England; its social and economic history, 1790–1930. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiv, 455 p. illus. (Columbia university studies in the history of American agriculture . . . III). [1198

An "investigation into the life of the New England hill-country farmer and his family during the past sevenscore years", the readjustment which it has been necessary for him to make to meet changing conditions, and the forces which have been responsible for those changes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 156–158; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 75–76; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 406–408.

Wilson, Neill C. Treasure express; epic days of the Wells Fargo. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 322 p. illus. [1199

This history of the Wells Fargo express is based on the few remaining records of Wells Fargo and company, old newspaper files, private scrap books, letters, and reminiscences, in the Bancroft collection of the University of California library at Berkeley, the California state library, Sacramento, and the Wells Fargo bank and union trust company, San Francisco.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 141–142.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell. Out of the West; the beyond the Mississippi states in the making. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, inc. xvii, 480 p. illus. (ports). [1200

This edition has been revised and expanded in the light of further research, since the first edition appeared in 1933.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 82–83.

Alabama

Owen, Marie Bankhead, and Mary Edward Mitchell. Our home land. Montgomery, Ala.: Dixie book co. 143 p. illus. (Southland series). [1201

Stories dealing with the history of Alabama prepared as a reader for young school children.

Alaska

Alaska historical library and museum. Descriptive booklet on the Alaska historical museum, issued by the Alaska historical association; ed. by Rev. A. P. Kashevaroff, curator. Juneau, Alaska: Daily Alaska empire print. 52 p. illus. (incl. port.). [1202

Armstrong, Nevill A. D. Yukon yesterdays; thirty years of adventure in the Klondike. Personal memories of the famous Klondike gold rush, first-hand accounts of lucky strikes, stories of Dawson in the wild 'nineties, together with adventures in mining, exploring and big game hunting in the unknown sub-Arctic. London: J. Long, ltd. 287 p. illus. [1203

Hellenthal, John A. The Alaskan melodrama, by J. A. Hellenthal. N. Y.: Liveright publishing corporation. xiii, 312 p. illus. [1204

A history of Alaska from the time of its discovery.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 316–317.

Noyes, John R. Waterway improvements in Alaska. MIL. ENGINEER, XXVIII, 401–407. [1205

An account of waterway development in Alaska since the gold rush of 1898.

Stejneger, Leonhard. Georg Wilhelm Steller, the pioneer of Alaskan natural history. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xxiv, 623 p. illus. [1206

A biography of Georg Wilhelm Steller (1709–1746), a member of the second Bering expedition to Alaska, 1733–1741.

Arizona

Alsap, John Taber. Resources of the Salt River valley, 1872. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 3, 50–54. [1207

Transcription of a report found in the archives of the secretary of state of Arizona, signed "Jno. T. Alsap." It throws light on the mineral, agricultural, and natural resources of the valley.

Anderson, Lucile. Railroad transportation through Prescott; the Prescott and Arizona central railroad. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 3, 55–72. [1208

Traces its history from 1877 to the late 1890's.

Arizona. University. Arizona and its heritage. Tucson, Ariz.: University of Arizona. 291 p. illus., map. ([Arizona. University] General bulletin. no. 3). [1209

University of Arizona bulletin, v. VII, no. 3.
By various authors.

Cargill, Andrew Hays. The Camp Grant massacre, reminiscences of Andrew Hays Cargill, 1907. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 3, 73–79. [1210

Reminiscences of the massacre of a group of Apache Indians at Camp Grant, Arizona, by a party of white men, Mexicans, and Papago Indians, in 1871.

Caviglia, Bernardo, and others. As told by the pioneers. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 2, 88–91, no. 3, 90–91. [1211

Brief reminiscences of pioneer days as told by Bernardo Caviglia, Mrs. A. Y. Smith, Joseph Anderson, and Mrs. H. T. Firth.

Dodge, Ida Flood. Our Arizona. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. x, 201 p. illus. [1212

First published in 1929.
An elementary textbook of the history of Arizona. One chapter dealing with the period from 1929 to 1936 has been added to this second edition.

Ehrenberg, Herman. Letter to Governor Goodwin, 1864. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 3, 88–89. [1213

The letter comprises a report on a survey of a wagon route from La Paz to the Weaver mines, made by Herman Ehrenberg.

Forrest, Earle R. Arizona's dark and bloody ground. With introduction by William MacLeod Raine. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton printers. 370 p. illus. [1214

"An authentic account of the sanguinary Pleasant Valley vendetta that swept through Arizona's cattleland in the latter eighteen eighties—the Graham-Tewksbury feud."

Haskett, Bert. History of the sheep industry in Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, nos. 3, 3–49. [1215

Traces the history from the days of the first Spanish settlement to the present.

Téllez, Juan I. Reminiscences of Juan I. Téllez (as told to Mrs. George F. Kitt). ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 1, 85–89. [1216

The writer's reminiscences of life in Arizona in the 1870's and 1880's.

William, Eugene E. The territorial governors of Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 1, 69–84, no. 2, 31–73. [1217

Sketches of various territorial governors of Arizona: Anson P. K. Safford (1869–1877), John Philo Hoyt (1877–1878), and John Charles Fremont (1878–1882).

Arkansas

Arkansas. History commission. The Arkansas handbook. Compiled and edited by Dallas T. Herndon, executive secretary, Arkansas history commission. Published by Arkansas history commission. [Little Rock: Parke-Harper co.]. 228 p. illus. [1218

[Hall, Jessie Helen (Sims)]. Arkansas 1836–1936. A study of its growth and characteristics in observance of its centenary year 1936. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. [6], 48 p. plate. ([U. S.] 74th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 191). [1219

Prepared by Mrs. W. F. Hall and W. F. Hall under the authority of the Centennial commission. *cf.* Foreword.
"Arkansiana": p. 45–48.

California

Ascher, Leonard. Lincoln's administration and the New Almaden scandal. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 38–51. [1220

Reviews the events which transpired (1863) in "the case known as the United States versus Andrés Castillero, otherwise called the New Almaden mine case. This was one of the prominent law suits that resulted from the policy of the United States government requiring that Mexican and Spanish titles to California lands be passed upon by federal courts."

Boden, Charles R. San Francisco's cisterns. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 311–323. [1221

A sketch of the history of San Francisco's cisterns, or underground water storage reservoirs for use in fighting fires, the first of which were constructed in 1852.

Boyes, Marcia Edwards. The legend of Yerba Buena island, known originally as Sea Bird island, later as Wood island, and quite commonly as Goat island. Stories of an inland island. [Berkeley, Calif.: The Professional press]. 46 p. illus. [1222

Cameron, Marguerite. El pueblo; a general history of one of America's largest cities, dating back to Balboa's discovery of the Pacific. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. 153 p. illus. [1223

A child's history of Los Angeles, California.

Carr, John. A Vulcan among the Argonauts; being vivid excerpts from those most original and amusing memoirs of John Carr, blacksmith; ed. with a preface & postscript by Robin Lampson. San Francisco: G. Fields. viii, 73, [5] p. illus. [1224

"It is the purpose of this brief volume . . . to preserve, by means of drastic abridgement, the truly significant and interesting part of John Carr's record [of pioneer days in California]."

Chamberlain, Newell D. The call of gold; true tales on the gold road to Yosemite. [Mariposa, Calif.: Gazette press]. xii, 183 p. illus. [1225

An account of the gold rush and gold mining in Mariposa county, California, as found in "files of old newspapers and old books and letters", and from stories told the author by "old-timers."

Chamisso, Adelbert von. A sojourn at San Francisco Bay 1816, by Adelbert von Chamisso, scientist of the Russian exploring ship Rurick, illustrated by a series of drawings first published in 1822 by the Rurick's artist, Louis Choris. San Francisco: The Book club of California; Printed by the Grabhorn press. v, 16 p. illus. [1226

"Chamisso's narrative first appeared in volume I of his Works (pages 175–200), published in Leipzig in 1836. The portion relating to San Francisco, translated by Georgie McElroy, appeared in volume X, number 3, of the Overland monthly (March 1873), and this translation was republished, with certain changes and corrections, in A. C. Mahr's The visit of the Rurik to San Francisco in 1816. (Stanford university press, 1932)."—p. iv.

Coblentz, Stanton A. Villains and vigilantes; the story of James King, of William, and pioneer justice in California. Illustrated from contemporary prints and portraits. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, incorporated. vii, 261 p. illus. [1227

James King (1822–1856) was a member of the vigilance committee of 1851 for maintaining law and order in San Francisco, and his murder was the immediate cause of the organization of the vigilance committee of 1856.

Continuation of the Annals of San Francisco, extracted from the daily papers of the time. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 88, 163–186, 266–282, 364–377. [1228

The "Annals of San Francisco", by Frank Soulé, J. H. Gihon and James Nisbet (N. Y., 1855) carry the record only to July, 1854. This series of articles will continue the Annals from that date.

Cook, Sherburne F. California's first medical survey: report of surgeon-general José Benites, 1805. CALIFORNIA AND WESTERN MEDICINE (California medical association, San Francisco), XLV, 352–354. [1229

"First complete translation, with added translation, of statement by the Royal medical board of Mexico City." Gives chief diseases, where found, causes, and infirmaries recommended.

Crowley, George T. The Irish in California. STUDIES, XXV, 451–462. [1230

Deals with the period from 1830 to the beginning of the 20th century.

Dana, Julian. The man who built San Francisco; a study of Ralston's journey with banners. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 397 p. illus. [1231

A biography of William Chapman Ralston (1826–1875) who because of his many activities which aided in the development of the city of San Francisco is called "the man who built San Francisco".

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 105–106; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 204–206.

Deering, Margaret Perkins. The hills of San Francisco, prepared for the National society of colonial dames of America in the state of California, by Margaret Perkins Deering. San Francisco, Calif. 24 p. illus. [1232

Descriptive and historical sketches of the hills in San Francisco.

Fages, Pedro. Letters of Captain Don Pedro Fages and the Reverend President Fr. Junípero Serra at San Diego, California, in October, 1772. Translated into English with an introduction by Henry R. Wagner. San Francisco: Grabhorn press. 9 p. 2 leaves of facsimile. [1233

The flea in California history and literature, as revealed by extracts from Spanish, French, English, German and American sources between the years 1769 and 1878. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 329–337. [1234

Consists of excerpts from the writings of travellers in California telling of their experience with this parasite.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. Edward W. Bushyhead and John Rollin Ridge, Cherokee editors in California. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 295–311. [1235

An account of these two Cherokee Indians, both newspaper editors, who went to California during the gold rush of 1850, remained there, and became "well known and honored citizens" of that state.

Gay, Antoinette G. Calle de Alvarado. [Volume I]. Monterey, Calif.: The Monterey trader press. 91 p. illus. [1236

"These memories and legends . . . were told the writer by old timers and descendants of Monterey pioneers."—Foreword.

Gudde, Erwin G. Sutter's own story; the life of General John Augustus Sutter and the history of New Helvetia in the Sacramento valley [ed.] by Erwin G. Gudde. N. Y.: Putnam. viii, 244 p. illus. [1237

Published also in German, 1934, under title: Neu-Helvetien.

The "reminiscences" of Sutter, which form the major part of this narrative, were dictated to the historian H. H. Bancroft in the fall of 1876. The present writer has "rewritten the entire story, correcting the numerous errors, inserting the necessary dates and names, supplying connecting passages wherever advisable and arranging it in chronological order as far as possible".

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., VI (1936) 296–297.

Heilbron, Carl H., *ed.* History of San Diego county, Carl H. Heilbron, editor-in-chief; Winifred Davidson, historian; A. H. Cawston, managing editor; Robert F. Heilbron, Barbara Biewener, assistant editors; in collaboration with the advisory board and a select group of contributors. San Diego: San Diego press club. 479, 314, [5] p. illus. [1238

CONTENTS.—I. Early history, 1542–1875. Civic and fraternal organizations. II. Historical articles on the city and county . . . 1875 to 1936.—Biographical section.

Historical society of Southern California. Quarterly. [Los Angeles: The Society?]. v. II(?), 4 nos. in 3 numbers. [1239

(March) A visit to Los Angeles in 1843: Commodore Thomas ap Catesby Jones' narrative of his visit to Governor Micheltorena (cont.). The Ord map of Southern California. Forster *v.* Pico: a forgotten California *cause célèbre*, by Terry E. Stephenson. (June) The Butterfield stage route from Los Angeles to Porterville, by H. A. Spindt. The Butterfield stage station at "Laguna Grande", by Janet Williams Gould. Forster *versus* Pico, a California *cause célèbre* (concluded), by Terry E. Stephenson. (Sept.-December). The first census of the Los Angeles district, by J. Gregg Layne. Padron de la Ciudad de Los Angeles y su jurisdiction (facsimile reproduction).

Johnson, J. Neely. The law and order view of the San Francisco vigilance committee of 1856. Taken from the correspondence of Governor J. Neely Johnson. Arranged for publication by Herbert G. Florcken. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 70–87, 143–162, 247–265. [1240

Cont. from v. XIV, 1935.

La Pérouse, Jean François Galaup de. A visit to Monterey in 1786, and a description of the Indians of California. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 216–223. [1241

Consists of pages 444–454 of the Engish translation of "A voyage round the world, performed in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, . . . " by J. F. G. de la Pérouse. (London, 1799).

MacMinn, G. R. "The gentleman from Pike" in early California. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 160–169. [1242

"The gentleman from Pike" was a humorous character appearing in various writings, depicting some of the immigrants from Pike county, Missouri. The writer's purpose in this article "is to attempt a reproduction of the composite picture of the 'Pike' as his observers saw him, only in California, and only during the first decade of the gold rush".

Mazour, Anatole, G. Dimitry Zavalishin: dreamer of a Russian-American empire. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 26–37. [1243

"This article is intended to present an episode from the story of Russian opportunities in California in the early part of the nineteenth century": the plans of Dimitry Zavalishin for Russian colonial expansion in California. Appended is a letter from Zavalishin to I. I. Pushchin, Apr. 23, 1849, telling of his plans and their collapse.

Maloney, Alice B. Hudson's Bay company in California. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 9–23. [1244

A study of the dual role played by the Hudson's Bay company in the history of California between the years 1825 and 1845—first "in its pursuit of commercial gain, and second, as the instrument of England's hope to acquire the Californias".

Morris, Albert Ferdinand. The journal of a "crazy man", travels and scenes in California from the year 1834 to the American conquest, the narrative of Albert Ferdinand Morris. Ed. by Charles L. Camp. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 103–138, 225–241. [1245

Neuhaus, Eugen. Charles Christian Nahl, the painter of California pioneer life. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 295–305. [1246

A biographical account in which it is the writer's purpose "to give to Charles Christian Nahl [1819–1878] his proper place in the history of art".

Parker, Robert J. William McGarrahan's "Panoche Grande claim." PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 212–221. [1247

Gives the story of William McGarrahan's claim to the Panoche Grande quicksilver mine in California and the corruption among federal officials involved, during the period (1859–1900) in which the claims were up for consideration before the courts and congresses of the United States.

Ramey, Earl. The beginnings of Marysville. San Francisco: California historical society. [6], 105 p. illus. ([Histories of early California towns] no. 3). [1248

California historical society. Special publication no. 12.
Reprinted from the California historical society quarterly, XIV–XV, 1934–1935.

Rutherford, H. H. Experiences of an army medical officer during the San Francisco earthquake. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIX, 207–215. [1249

The writer's reminiscences of his experiences in the San Francisco earthquake of 1906.

Sandmeyer, Elmer C. California anti-Chinese legislation and the federal courts: a study in federal relations. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 189–211. [1250

A re-examination of the relations of state and national governments, as seen in the anti-Chinese legislation passed by California during the last half of the nineteenth century. It "illustrates the difficulties encountered by a state seeking to deal with a local problem which is hedged about with restrictions of national character."

Serra, Junípero, *fray.* Diary of Fra Junipero Serra, O. F. M.; being an account of his journey from Loreto to San Diego, March 28 to June 30, 1769. The documentary preface to the history of the missions of California. North Providence, R. I.: The Franciscan missionaries of Mary [1936?]. 64 p. [1251

Shutes, Milton H. Abraham Lincoln and the New Almaden mine. [San Francisco: L. R. Kennedy, printer]. 20 p. illus. [1252

Reprinted from "the California historical society quarterly," v. XV, March 1936.

A study of the conflicting claims to the Almaden quicksilver mines in California, which arose following the Mexican war, and the part played by President Lincoln in their final solution.

Taber, Louise E. California gold rush days; stories from the radio series broadcast. Vol. I, nos. 1–3. [San Francisco: Louise E. Taber]. 3 nos. illus. [1253

Short sketches of California history during the gold rush days.

Talbot, Clare Ryan. Historic California in bookplates. Los Angeles, Calif.: Graphic press. XV, 287 p. illus. [1254

Taylor, P. S., and Tom Vasey. Historical background of California farm labor. RURAL SOCIOLOGY (Baton Rouge, La.), I, 281–295. [1255

Taylor, Rose (Schuster) "*Mrs.* H. J. Taylor." Yosemite Indians and other sketches. San Francisco: Johnck and Seeger. 103 p. illus. [1256

Biographical sketches of the early pioneers into Yosemite valley.

CONTENTS.—The Yosemite Indians. James C. Lamon. James Mason Hutchings. Galen Clark. John Muir. Building of Coulterville road. The Peregoy register. Early artists in Yosemite: Thomas A. Ayres, Thomas Hill, Albert Bierstadt, Chris Jorgensen, William E. Keith, Thomas Moran. Cemetery in Yosemite valley. Yosemite fire fall.

Tays, George. California never was an independent republic. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 242–243. [1257

Tays, George. The passing of Spanish California, September 29, 1822. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 139–142. [1258

The writer points out that the passing of California from Spanish to Mexican control did not occur automatically with the Mexican declaration of independence in 1812, the actual transfer did not take place until Sept. 29, 1822.

Tays, George. The surrender of Monterey by Governor Nicolas Gutierrez, November 5, 1836; an account from unpublished correspondence. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 338–363. [1259

The documents given here, pertaining to the negotiations and capitulations for the surrender of the post at Monterey by Gov. Gutiérrez to the insurgent leader, José Castro, are from the correspondence between the two men, which is now in the files of the "Archivo general de guerra y de marina," Mexico.

Wagner, Henry R. Four early sketches of Monterey scenes. With an explanation by Henry R. Wagner. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 213–215. [1260

Presents four pictures probably made in the 1790's, from the "Repertorio de los MSS, cartos, planos y dibujos relativos a las Californias existentes en este Museo" (Museo naval, Madrid, 1932).

Warner, Juan José, and others. An historical sketch of Los Angeles county, California. From the Spanish occupancy, by the founding of the mission San Gabriel Archangel, September 8, 1771, to July 4, 1876. Prepared by Col. J. J. Warner, Judge Benjamin Hayes [and] Dr. J. P. Widney. A reprint of the original edition published by Louis Lewin & co. . . . 1876, to which is added an invaluable introduction written by Dr. J. P. Widney, the surviving member of the trio, July 4, 1936. Los Angeles, Calif.: Reprinted by O. W. Smith. 159 p. ports. [1261

1876 edition prepared by a committee appointed by the Literary committee of the Los Angeles centennial celebration.

Appendix: The first centennial celebration of the declaration of independence by the United States of America, at the city of Los Angeles . . . California, July fourth, 1876: p. 133–159.

Watson, Douglas S. An inquiry into the significance of the raising of the American flag at Yerba Buena, July 9, 1846. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 306–310. [1262

The writer considers the raising of the American flag and lowering of the Mexican flag at Yerba Buena as signifying the "conquest of government imposed from above by government deriving its power . . . from the full choice of the people."

Watson, Douglas S. California in the fifties; fifty views of cities and mining towns in California and the West, originally drawn on stone by Kuchel & Dresel and other early San Francisco lithographers. Introduction & explanatory text by Douglas S. Watson. San Francisco: J. Howell. [113] p. 50 plates. [1263

Watson, Douglas S. San Francisco's ancient cannon, an inquiry into their history and origin together with some notes on the Castillo de San Joaquin. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 58–69. [1264

An account of six cannon cast in the 17th century, which are still in existence in San Francisco, and of the Spanish fortification, called Castillo de San Joaquin, which was begun in 1793 as a defense against possible British encroachments following Vancouver's visit to San Francisco.

Winther, Oscar Osburn. Express and stagecoach days in California, from the gold rush to the civil war. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 197 p. illus. [1265

"The present volume is . . . an attempt to trace the rise of a large number of express and staging concerns during these vital and colorful years, placing particular emphasis upon the history of Wells Fargo and company, Adams and company, and the California stage company."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 844–845; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 425; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 297–298.

Wyatt, Roscoe D. Names and places of interest in San Mateo county with pronunciation, history and traditions. Redwood City, Calif.: Pub. by the San Mateo county title company for the San Mateo county historical association. 30 p. illus. [1266

Colorado

Anderson, George L. The El Paso claim club, 1859–1862. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 41–53. [1267

Claim clubs (organized in frontier regions) were "protective associations designed to secure the settler the possession of a particular tract of land against latecomers, speculators and even the government."

Anderson, George L. General William J. Palmer; a decade of Colorado railroad building, 1870–1880. Colorado Springs. 172 p. illus. (Colorado college publication. General series. no. 209. Studies series. no. 22). [1267a

Deals with the Kansas Pacific railway company, and the Denver and Rio Grande railroad company.

Ashley, Susan Riley. Reminiscences of Colorado in the early 'sixties. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 219–230. [1268

Austin, J. R. A history of early Baca county; written and published by J. R. Austin. [n. p.]. 4 preliminary leaves, 54 numbered leaves. [1269

Mimeographed.

Burkey, Elmer R. The Thornburgh battle with the Utes on Milk Creek. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 90–110. [1270

Describes the fight between U. S. troops under command of Major T. T. Thornburgh and the Ute Indians in 1879, and the rescue of the beleaguered soldiers by General Merritt.

Butler, R. H. Early logging on the South Platte district. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 180–183. [1271

A brief picture of lumbering in the district about South Platte during the 1870's and 1880's.

Davidson, Levette Jay. O. J. Goldrick, pioneer journalist. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 26–37. [1272

A brief study of his journalistic career (1859–1882), which also throws light upon the nature of a few of Colorado's early newspapers.

Degitz, Dorothy M. History of the Tabor opera house at Leadville. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 81–89. [1273

The Tabor opera house was built in 1878 by H. A. W. Tabor, owner of the Matchless silver mine at Leadville, and U. S. senator from Colorado (Jan. 27–Mar. 3, 1883).

Hale, Jesse D. The first successful smelter in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 162–167. [1274

An account of the smelter established at Argo in 1878.

Henderson, John R. The Indian and buffalo statue on the state capitol grounds. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 183–186. [1275

The writer of this article was assistant to Preston Powers, designer of the statue.

Lubers, H. L. William Bent's family and the Indians of the plains. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 19–22. [1276

An account of the associations and experiences of Colonel William Bent (who married a Cheyenne Indian) with the Indians of the plains region during the 19th century.

McKimens, William. Letters from Auraria, 1858–59. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 167–171. [1277

Gives the text of two letters from William McKimens (written to the editor of the "Leavenworth times", and printed in that paper, Dec. 8, 1858, and Feb. 5, 1859) which form a contemporary account of the William Green Russell party, which came to Colorado to prospect for gold in the summer of 1858.

McMechen, Edgar C. The Tabor collection. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 14–19. [1278

A description of the collection (now in the State museum building at Denver) of the personal effects of Mrs. Elizabeth McCourt Tabor, wife of Senator H. A. W. Tabor, which not only preserve records of the achievements of the Senator, but gives "an extraordinary picture" of the manners and customs of the country during the late 19th century.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The public printing of the first territorial legislature of Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 72–78. [1279

An account of the circumstances attending the awarding of the printing contract for the House and Council journals and the laws of the first territorial legislature.

The old Bradford Hill road. As told by Noah Le Gault to James R. Harvey. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 204–210. [1280

Identifies the route of the old pioneer road, the old landmarks and distances from Denver, and the location of the first settlers in that section, as remembered by Noah Le Gault, who first travelled the road in 1871.

Parsons, William B. Report of the gold mines of Colorado, 1858. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 215–218. [1281

Prints the text of a letter from William B. Parsons, dated Lawrence, Kansas territory, Oct. 19, 1858 (published in the "Missouri democrat," Oct. 23, 1858), giving an account of his trip with the Lawrence party to Colorado to prospect for gold.

Perrigo, Lynn Irwin. A social history of Central City, Colorado, 1859 to 1900. *In* The University of Colorado studies. Volume XXIV, no. 1. Abstracts of theses and reports for higher degrees, 1936. Boulder, Colo. (Univ. of Colorado bul., v. XXXVI, no. 17). p. 53–54. [1282

Pioneer experiences in Colorado. Interview with Elizabeth J. Tallman by James R. Harvey. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 141–149. [1283

These reminiscences of Elizabeth J. Tallman tell of her pioneer experiences during the 1860's and 1870's.

Reminiscences of the Granite mining district, as told by Joe F. Maro to Richard Carroll. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 137–140. [1284

Reminiscences of an early settler to Granite (1879).

Richie, Eleanor L. The disputed international boundary in Colorado, 1803–1819. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 171–180. [1285

Deals with events along the disputed boundary between Spanish and American territory, particularly in Colorado prior to and leading up to the formal acceptance in 1819 of the Arkansas river as the boundary line.

Ring, Edward. The Episcopalian diocese of Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 121–127. [1286

A brief sketch of the history of the Episcopalian diocese of Colorado, from 1860, at which time the Rev. John H. Kehler organized the first parish in Auraria, now Denver.

Root, George A. Reminiscences of White Pine, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 112–118. [1287

The writer's reminiscences of the town of White Pine, in 1883–84.

Russell, James E. Louis Dupuy and the Hotel de Paris of Georgetown. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 210–215. [1288

Reminiscences of Louis Dupuy and the hotel which he established in Georgetown, as seen when the writer stopped there in 1896.

Sibley, F. E. An experience at Grand Junction in the early 'eighties. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 231–233. [1289

The writer's reminiscences of his experience with cattle rustlers.

Thomas, Chauncey. The Colorado origin of "I'm from Missouri". COLORADO MAG., XIII, 24–26. [1290

The writer, basing his conclusions on a letter from William L. Ledbetter, Nov. 29, 1921, presents evidence to show that the expression "I'm from Missouri, you'll have to show me" had its origin in Leadville, Colo., rather than in Missouri.

Wyman, Walker D. Grand Junction's first year, 1882. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 127–137. [1291

Connecticut

Baldwin, Alice Mary. The clergy of Connecticut in revolutionary days. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LVI). [1292

Case, James R. The tercentenary of Connecticut artillery. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 194–202. [1293

An account of the history of the use of artillery in Connecticut which "existed and was in use almost from the settlement of the confederated towns of Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor in 1635."

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Report to the governor, 30 June 1936. [Hartford]. 69 p. [1294

The historical publications: p. 33–35.

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. The tercentenary of Connecticut, 1635–1935. The Connecticut ode. The tercentenary in review. Connecticut celebrates. Connecticut and her founders. The evolution of the government of Connecticut. [New Haven?] The Tercentenary commission of the state of Connecticut. 55 p. [1295

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publication. The Tercentenary pamphlet series and its contributors. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 22 p. [1296

The pamphlet series: p. 5–7. Topical survey of pamphlet series: p. 8–12. Biographical data concerning members of the Tercentenary commission, members of the Committee on historical publications, and contributors to the pamphlet series: p. 13–22.

Coons, Paul Wakeman. The achievement of religious liberty in Connecticut. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XL). [1297

Danenberg, Elsie Nicholas. The story of Bridgeport. [Bridgeport, Conn.] The Bridgeport centennial, inc. 176 p. illus. [1298

Daughters of the American revolution. Connecticut. Mary Silliman chapter, Bridgeport. Bridgeport, 1836, originally Pequonnock, 1639. Prepared by the Mary Silliman chapter, D. A. R., for the Bridgeport tercentenary committee. [Bridgeport, Conn.: Bridgeport life press, 1935]. [8] p. map. [1298a

At head of title: The Connecticut tercentenary, 1635–1935.

Foster, Theodore. Old homes of Chester, Connecticut; researches, photography and description of the homes, by Theodore Foster: historic sketch and editing by Gertrude C. Lowe. [West Haven, Conn.] O. K. Walker. [92] p. illus. [1299

Hopkins, Francis W. An historical sketch of local finance in Connecticut until 1930 with special reference to forest resources, forest industries, and the taxation of forests. [Ann Arbor, Mich.: Planographed by Edwards brothers, inc.]. vi, 209 p. map. [1300

"This is a revision of a dissertation presented to the faculty of the Graduate school of Yale university in May, 1930, in candidacy for the degree of doctor of philosophy."—Foreword.

An historical sketch of local finance in four representative Connecticut towns, Union, Lebanon, Killingworth and North Haven, from their founding to 1930.

Keith, Herbert C., and **Charles Rufus Harte.** The early iron industry of Connecticut. [New Haven: Mack and Noel, printers, 1935]. 69 p. illus. [1300a

"Reprinted from the fifty-first Annual report of the Connecticut society of civil engineers, incorporated."

CONTENTS.—History and relics, by Herbert C. Keith. The Connecticut blast furnaces and furnace practice, by Charles Rufus Harte.

Kelly, J. Frederick. Raising Connecticut meeting-houses. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVII, 3–9. [1301

Discusses the probable method of raising the heavy timbers and spires used in constructing the early churches in Connecticut.

McDonald, Adrian Francis. The history of tobacco production in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LII). [1302

Middlesex mutual assurance company (Middletown, Conn.). Centennial, 1836–1936. A brief account of the more significant events in the history of the county of Middlesex and of the growth of the Middlesex mutual assurance company. Middletown, Conn. [12], 72 p. illus. [1303

Foreword signed: N. E. Davis, president.

Molloy, Leo T. Tercentenary pictorial and history of the lower Naugatuck valley, compiled by Leo T. Molloy on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut, containing a history of Derby, Ansonia, Shelton, and Seymour. Derby, Conn.: Leo T. Molloy? [1304

Rosenberry, Lois Kimball Mathews. Migrations from Connecticut after 1800. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 29, [3] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Pamphlet] LIV). [1305-6

Delaware

Cooch, Francis A. Little known history of Newark, Delaware, and its environs. Newark, Del.: The Press of Kells. xv, 297 p. illus. [1307

Federal writers' project. New Castle on the Delaware; compiled by the Delaware Federal writers' project, Works progress administration. Sponsored and published by the New Castle historical society. [New Castle, Del.]. 142, [8] p. illus. [1308

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The diocese of Delaware from its organization to the election of its first bishop. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 1–26. [1309

Traces the history of the diocese of Delaware of the Protestant Episcopal church from the close of the American revolution to 1841, when the first bishop of the diocese, Alfred Lee, was consecrated.

District of Columbia

Cavanah, Frances. Children of the White House. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally. 35 p. illus. [1310

"The events ... are historically authentic, and wherever possible exact conversation is quoted."—Author's note.

Stories of children who have lived in the White House.

Gahn, Bessie Wilmarth. Original patentees of land at Washington prior to 1700. [Silver Spring, Md.: Printed by Westland]. 85 p. maps. [1311

The first two parts of this monograph deal with the land grants and land titles of the part of Maryland and Virginia which later became the original District of Columbia; the third part deals with the region in the time of the Indians; and the last part presents old documents pertaining to the land titles of the region prior to 1700.

Based on the various colonial records of Maryland and Virginia in the state archives and county offices, and in the office of the recorder of deeds of the District of Columbia.

Nicholson, Philip W. History of the volunteer and paid fire departments of the District of Columbia, 1800–1936. Sponsored by City fire fighters association. [Washington, D. C.]. 224 p. illus. [1312

Includes advertising matter.

Sites, Maud Kay, *comp.* The Lincoln memorial. Washington, D. C.: Printed by Judd and Detweiler. 15 p. illus. [1313

A description of the Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C.

Virginia-District of Columbia boundary commission. District of Columbia and Virginia boundary line. Report of the commission created by the Act of Congress, approved March 21, 1934, to determine the boundary line between the District of Columbia and the State of Virginia and to provide for the settlement of claims to property along or affected by said boundary line. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 20 p. ([U. S.] 74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 374) [1314

Another edition—Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 25 p.

Florida

Boyd, Mark F. The fortifications at San Marcos de Apalache (St. Marks, Wakulla co., Florida). FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 3–34. [1315

An historical account of Fort St. Marks, which was built by the Spanish in the 17th century, and ceded to the United States under the terms of the treaty between the United States and Spain of 1819.

Boyd, Mark F. [*ed.*]. The first American road in Florida, papers relating to the survey and construction of the Pensacola–St. Augustine highway. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 139–192. [1316

Concluded from v. XIV, 1934.

The construction of this road was authorized by an act of Congress, February 28, 1824.

The originals of the papers printed here are preserved in the archives of the quartermaster general at Fort Myer, Va.

Bryant, William Cullen. Letters of William Cullen Bryant. [Ed. by] Charles I. Glicksberg. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 255–274. [1317

Prints three letters which were written by Bryant giving his impressions of Florida during a visit to that state in 1873.

Cash, William T. History of the Democratic party in Florida, including biographical sketches of prominent Florida democrats. Tallahassee: Florida Democratic historical foundation. [8], 255 p. [1318

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 226–227.

Crow, C. L. East Florida seminary—Micanopy. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 193–216. [1319

A sketch of the history of East Florida seminary located at Micanopy (not to be confused with the East Florida state seminary, located in Ocala), which was founded by the Florida conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, and finally disbanded in 1860.

Crow, C. L. Florida university (1883). FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 96–112. [1320

This university was planned in 1883, and issued a catalogue for the year 1884–1885, but soon after ceased to exist.

Dodd, Dorothy. Letters from East Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 51–64. [1321

Prints letters written by settlers who went to East Florida following the passage of the temporary free homestead act (armed occupation act) of Aug. 4, 1842, to friends, giving an account of the country and its possibilities. The letters printed here have been taken from copies without the signature of the writers, which appeared in various newspapers in the United States.

Hanna, Alfred Jackson. Fort Maitland; its origin and history. Maitland, Fla.: The Fort Maitland committee. xxi, 92 p. illus. [1322

Comprises a chronology of the site of Fort Maitland, 1513–1935; a biographical sketch of Capt. William Seton Maitland, who lost his life in the Seminole Indian wars, and for whom the fort was named; and an account of the building of the fort in 1838 during the Seminole wars.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 510.

Hollingsworth, Tracy. History of Dade county, Florida. [Miami, Fla.: Printed by Miami post]. 151 p. illus. [1323

Biographical section: p. [73]–151.

Jackson, Lena E. Sidney Lanier in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 118–124. [1324

An account of Lanier's visits to Tampa, in 1875, and in 1876–77.

Lambright, Edwin D. The life and exploits of Gasparilla, last of the buccaneers, with the history of Ye mystic krewe of Gasparilla, by Edwin D. Lambright; associate editors: E. L. Morrow [and] Lucile Morrow. Tampa, Fla.: Hillsboro print co. 221, [3] p. illus. [1325

CONTENTS.—Gasparilla, last of the buccaneers. Ye mystic krewe of Gasparilla. Biographical section.

A biographical account of José Gasparilla (1756–1821), Spanish pirate who made his headquarters on the Florida coast, and an historical account of "Ye mystic krewe of Gasparilla" the organization which has charge of the Gasparilla carnival which has been celebrated in Tampa each year since 1904.

The **Panton,** Leslie papers. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 217–220, 274–280; XV, 65–67, 124–134. [1326

Cont. from v. XIV, 1935.

The papers "are in the possession of Mrs. John W. Greenslade who has transcribed them".

Continues a series of records of the firm of Panton, Leslie and co. The documents printed here are letters of William Panton to John Forbes, 1794–1800, and one letter from Edwin Gairdner to William Panton (regarding business and international affairs) dated December 9, 1798.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Some experiences of Bishop Young. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 35–50. [1327

An account of the experiences of John Freeman Young, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Florida (1867–1885), as found in his reports of his travels and work in his diocese "at a time when the state was largely a frontier".

[**Whitehurst, Mary K.**] *ed.* Brooksville and Hernando county, Florida. Presented by Hernando county Y. W. C. A. [Brooksville, Fla.: The Brooksville Sun]. [80] p. illus. [1328

"Compiled and edited by Mary K. Whitehurst; text by Edith Fulton; biographies by Mary A. Coogler, assisted by Mary B. Springstead."

Georgia

Barker, Meta. How Decatur escaped the iron horses. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 12–18. [1329

Explains the reasons why the railroads did not extend their line from Atlanta to Decatur in 1845, when they were building across DeKalb county, Ga.

Cason, Roberta F. The Loyal league in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 125–153. [1330

The "Loyal league" was an organization of loyal Union sympathizers who "pledged themselves 'to uncompromizing and unconditional loyalty to the Union, to complete subordination of political views, to loyalty, and to the repudiation of any belief in state rights' ". It was active in Georgia only during the latter part of the 1860's.

Garrett, Franklin M. DeKalb county during the Cherokee troubles. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 24–29. [1331

Consists largely of documents pertaining to the part played by the DeKalb light infantry (from DeKalb county) in the Cherokee troubles of 1836.

Harrison, John M. Some notes on Jacob R. Brooks and the Shallow Ford. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 37–39. [1332

Jacob R. Brooks established a ferry service across the Chattahoochee river at the Shallow Ford, in 1824.

Hines, Nelle Womack, *comp. and ed.* A treasure album of Milledgeville and Baldwin county, Georgia. [Milledgeville, Ga.] Press of the J. W. Burke co. 52 p. illus. [1333

"The original articles appeared on the editorial page of the Atlanta journal."
Historical accounts of various sites and buildings in Milledgeville, which from 1804 to 1868 was the capital of the state.

Humphries, John D. A sketch of the Atlanta bench and bar prior to 1890. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 30–37. [1334

Kurtz, Wilbur G. The murder of Tom Terry, a sensational crime of the summer of 1861, that occurred in Atlanta during the period of rejoicing that followed the first battle of Manassas. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 39–49. [1335

Martin, Josephine Bacon. Midway-Georgia in history and legend. 2d ed. Savannah, Ga.: Southern publishers. 23 p. illus. [1336

First edition published in 1932.
A sketch of the Midway society and Midway Congregational church.
Early settlers . . . arrived from . . . South Carolina, to Midway and Newport, in Georgia: p. 22. Grants of land . . . 1752: p. 23.

Mitchell, Eugene M. Atlanta during the "reconstruction period". ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 18–24. [1337

Sheehan, C. J. Atlanta public schools 1873–1883. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 5–12. [1338

The writer's reminiscences of Atlanta schools during the time he was a student there.

Smith, R. Marsh. Migration of Georgians to Texas, 1821–1870. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 307–325. [1339

A study of the number of those who migrated from Georgia to Texas during this period, and the reasons for their migration.

Waring, Martha Gallaudet. The striving seventies in Savannah. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 154–171. [1340

"Portions of this paper have been omitted where the subject-matter duplicated the paper by Dr. Waring, 'Savannah in the 1870's', published in the Quarterly, March, 1936." See no. 1341.

Waring, Thomas Pinckney. Savannah of the 1870's. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 52–64. [1341

Gives a "review of the medical, social and political controversies of this decade (1870–80) as fathomed by scanning the newspapers of that time"; and the writer's boyhood impressions of Savannah.

Whitfield county, Ga. History commission. Official history of Whitfield county, Georgia, by Whitfield county history commission, appointed by the grand jury in accordance with legislative action July, 1930. [Dalton, Ga.: Printed by the A. J. Showalter co.]. viii, 238 p. illus. [1341a

CONTENTS.—North Georgia Indians, by Miss Willie S. White. Whitfield's beginning, by Mrs. R. M. Herron. War between the states, by Mrs. W. C. Martin. Reconstruction era, by Mrs. R. M. Herron. Churches and schools, by Mrs. C. H. Fraker. Organization of clubs and societies, by W. M. Sapp. Modern Whitfield, by Mrs. B. A. Tyler. Greater Whitfield county, by Mrs. R. M. Herron. Appendix, by W. M. Sapp and Mrs. B. A. Tyler.

Woodward, Emily, *ed.* Empire; Georgia today in photographs and paragraphs. Atlanta: Ruralist press, inc. 182 p. illus. [1342

"In this book I have attempted to present only a running view of Georgia as it is found today."—*cf.* Foreword.
Many of the pictures, and corresponding descriptive paragraphs, are of historic sites, buildings, and ruins, as they appear today.

Young, Rogers W. The construction of Fort Pulaski. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 41–51. [1343

"This article in a somewhat different form appeared in the 'Savannah morning news', Sept. 23, 1934."

Traces the history of the construction of the fort (first projected in 1819 but not finally completed until 1861), which lies approximately seventeen miles east of Savannah. It is now being restored under the auspices of the National park service.

Hawaii

Campbell, Gordon. Captain James Cook, R. N., F. R. S. London: Hodder and Stoughton. 320 p. illus. [1344

Chapter XVII of this account of his voyages, deals with his voyage to the Sandwich Islands, 1778.

Dole, Sanford B. Memoirs of the Hawaiian revolution, by Sanford B. Dole; ed. by Andrew Farrell. Honolulu: Advertiser pub. co. xxiii, 188 p. illus. [1345

One of a limited edition set of three volumes of the memoirs of Sanford B. Dole and Lorrin A. Thurston published by the Advertiser publishing co., ltd.

Originally written for joint serial publication with Lorrin A. Thurston's memoirs in the Honolulu advertiser. *cf.* Pref.

Sanford B. Dole was a leader in the Hawaiian revolution, and in the move for annexation to the United States, president of the provisional government and the Republic of Hawaii, and the first governor of the American territory.

In these memoirs "he does not propose to write a history, but a narrative, without comment or analysis, of certain occurrences" which he witnessed or in which he "participated enough to be conversant with the facts".

For the memoirs of Lorrin A. Thurston, see no. 1356.

Gessler, Clifford. American law makers in a royal setting. AMERICANA, XXX, 203–206. [1346

An historical account of the former royal palace in Hawaii, in which the legislature of the Territory now meets.

Hawaiian historical society. Minutes of public meeting, July 8, 1935. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XLIV, 5–18. [1347

Signed: R. S. Kuykendall, secretary.

Appendix B: Report of the Hawaiian historical society by its trustees concerning the birth date of Kamehameha I and Kamehameha day celebrations (p. 8–18).

Holt, John R. Father Damien—Molokai martyr. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, no. 5, 30–31, 71. [1348

Brief biographical sketch of Father Damien Deveuster (1840–1889), Catholic missionary in Hawaii, who went to the Island of Molokai to minister to the lepers transported there by the Hawaiian government.

Judd, A. Francis. Lunalilo, the sixth king of Hawaii. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XLIV, 27–43. [1349

Consists of letters, 1873–1874, from A. Francis Judd, attorney-general under King Lunalilo, and later chief-justice of Hawaii, to Rev. J. R. Boyd, and a brief biographical sketch of the king written by Judd in 1891, which offer a contemporary estimate of Lunalilo's life.

Judd, Bernice. Koloa: a sketch of its development. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XLIV, 51–85. [1350

An historical account of Koloa, in the southeastern corner of the island of Kauai, Territory of Hawaii.

Lind, Andrew William. Economic succession and racial invasion in Hawaii. Chicago, Ill. [2], 24, 390–411 p. diagr. [1351

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1931.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."
A brief study of the factors which have affected the succession of economic systems, populations, and cultures in Hawaii since the arrival of Capt. Cook in 1778.

Madden, Henry Miller, *ed.* Letters of Sanford B. Dole and John W. Burgess. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 71–75. [1352

"The letters here published represent all of the correspondence between Sanford B. Dole, the leader of the Hawaiian revolution of 1893, and Professor John William Burgess, dean of the faculty of political science in Columbia university, which has been preserved in the manuscript collection of the Columbia university library."
The letters, written during 1894, are requests from Dole for advice from Professor Burgess, in regard to setting up a republican government in Hawaii, and "the suggestions which Burgess thought appropriate to the situation".

Makemson, Maud W. The legend of Kokoiki and the birthday of Kamehameha I. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XLIV, 44–50. [1353

Presents data which throws new light on the date of the birth of King Kamehameha I.

Okum, S., *ed.* Tzarskaya Rossuja i Gavayskiye ostrova [Russia and the Hawaiian islands]. KRASNYI ARKHIV (Moscow) 1936, no. 5. [1354

Pratt, Julius W. Expansionists of 1898; the acquisition of Hawaii and the Spanish islands. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. viii, 393 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1936. The Walter Hines Page school of international relations). [1355

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 806–808; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 555–556; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 243–244; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 94–95; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1936) 192–194.

Thurston, Lorrin Andrews. Memoirs of the Hawaiian revolution. Ed. by Andrew Farrell. Honolulu: Advertiser publishing co. xvii, 664 p. illus. [1356

Originally written for joint serial publication with Sanford B. Dole's memoirs in the Honolulu advertiser. *cf.* Pref.
Lorrin A. Thurston was a "protagonist of the [Hawaiian] revolution, member of the committee of safety, annexation commissioner, and minister to Washington".
For the memoirs of Sanford B. Dole, see no. 1345.

Warfield, Charles L. History of the Hawaii national guard. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, no. 6, 34–38, 68; XVI, no. 1, 36–40, 74; no. 2, 26–29. [1357

Weller, Earle V. Evolution of the American tropics. AMERICANA, XXX, 491–497. [1358

A brief review of the history of Hawaii, particularly since the visit of Captain Cook in 1778.

Idaho

Buzzelle, George. Memories of an Idaho missionary. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 103–121. [1359

The writer's "memories" of missionary work in Idaho during the years 1888 to 1893.

McPherson, Murdoch M. The reminiscences of Murdoch M. McPherson. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 243–260, 369–389. [1360

Edited by Harold C. Vedeler.

The original manuscript of the reminiscences of this pioneer who came to Idaho territory in the 1860's, is in the John Rees historical collection in the possession of Theodore Rees of Salmon, Idaho.

Walgamott, Charles Shirley. Six decades back. Caldwell, Id.: Caxton printers. 358 p. illus. [1361

At head of title: A series of historical sketches of early days in Idaho.

Most of the chapters were published in the author's "Reminiscences of early days" (Twin Falls, Idaho, 1926).

Illinois

Bale, Florence Gratiot. The Branton tavern. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 151–160. [1362

Historical data regarding the tavern built near the town of Galena, Ill., by Henry Branton in the middle 19th century.

Bank of the Manhattan company (New York). Illinois the prairie state. New York, N. Y.: Bank of the Manhattan company. [8], 72 p. (The Manhattan library. v. VIII–S). [1363

Barge, William D., and Norman W. Caldwell. Illinois place-names. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 189–311. [1364

"The basis of this study of Illinois place-names was a manuscript prepared a number of years ago by the late William D. Barge." The revisions and corrections, made desirable by the lapse of time, have been made by Norman W. Caldwell.

[**Burlend,** *Mrs.* **Rebecca**]. A true picture of emigration, edited by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: The Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxxi, 167 p. illus. (port.), map. (The Lakeside classics. [34]). [1365

Includes reproduction of original t.-p.: A true picture of emigration: or Fourteen years in the interior of North America; being a full and impartial account of the various difficulties and ultimate success of an English family who emigrated from Barwick-in-Elmet, near Leeds, in the year 1831. London: G. Berger; [etc., etc., 1848].

An account of experiences in Pike county, Illinois, related by the author to her son, Edward Burlend, and recorded by him. *cf.* Historical introd.

Curran, Arthur. Chicago's old depots. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40, 33–35. [1366

A descriptive and historical account.

[**Downs, L. A.**]. The Illinois central in Illinois history. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 174–178. [1367

Submitted for publication by Henry Horner, governor of Illinois.

An abstract of an address given by L. A. Downs, president of the Illinois central railroad company, on the occasion of the centenary of the original company in Illinois.

Drew, Helen L. Literary visitors to Rock River valley, 1832–1882. ILLINOIS LIBRARIES (Springfield, Ill.), XVIII, 42–52. [1368

Earle, Clarence A. Some early medical history of the upper Des Plaines valley, Illinois. Des Plaines? The author. [1369

A pamphlet.

Early views of Chicago and Chicago churches. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II, 38–[49]. [1370

Reproduces a series of views from "A business advertiser and general directory of the city of Chicago, for the year 1845–6, together with a historical and statistical account . . . ("Chicago, 1845).

English, Sara Hohn. A plea for our old graveyards. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 168–173. [1371

The writer urges the preservation of the records on the inscriptions in the old cemeteries, and the cemeteries themselves, which furnish vital records for the period prior to 1870 when no such birth or death records were kept by the state.

Hauberg, Louis D. Centennial and home-coming celebration, Coe township, Rock Island county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 94–96. [1372

A report of the proceedings at the centennial celebration of "the first settlement of Coe township by the white man".

Hayter, Earl W. Sources of early Illinois culture. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1936, 81–96. [1373

The writer points out "that the sources of culture of this pioneer community lay mainly in eastern and European states; that the influences which stimulated its growth, and the institutions which resulted from this growth, were eastern in character."

James, James Alton. The beginning of a state park system for Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1936, 53–62. [1374

Deals with "Starved Rock: its historical background," the site of Fort de Chartres, built by the French in 1756 on the Mississippi. This site became the first state park in Illinois.

Johnson, William H., and Ruth McKenna Mayer. Stories of Chicagoland. N. Y. and Chicago: Jewson and co. 220 p. illus. [1375

Stories of Chicago written in a form "to serve as an historical or supplemental reader in grades four to six".

Kingery, Robert. The state parks and Illinois history. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1936, 63–67. [1376

An account of what has been done by the state of Illinois in preservation of its historical sites, through the establishment of state parks at such sites.

Peck, John Mason. The future of Chicago—in 1834, a letter written by John Mason Peck, making some prophetic forecasts. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II, 1–5. [1377

The letter of John Mason Peck (pioneer Baptist missionary and preacher in Illinois) is dated from Rock Spring, Illinois, Feb. 17, 1834.

Pratt, Harry E. Peter Cartwright and the cause of education. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX [*i. e.* XXXVIII], 271–278. [1378

Peter Cartwright was "the father of Methodist education in Illinois", and "the most ardent promoter of public education". "This study will mention the more important works of Cartwright in the cause of education over the period 1826–1851, when he was active."

Rumsey, Eliza Voluntine. Recollections of a pioneer's daughter; for those of my own generation and the next who may be interested. Pasadena, Calif.: The Castile press. 61 p. illus. [1379

The Chicago fire [by] Ada R. Campbell: p. [51]–61.
The "recollections" describe life in Chicago in the 1860's and 1870's.

Smelser, Marshall. Material customs in the Territory of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 5–41. [1380

A summary of "just how the average dweller in the time and place described lived", discussing his food, clothes, dwellings, employment of time, social customs, amusements, etc., during the territorial period in Illinois, roughly 1809–1818.

Syfert, Vernon A. The naming of Bloomington. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 161–167. [1381

Waldron, Nell Blythe. Source material in the teaching of Illinois history. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1936, 97–107. [1382

The writer points out the need and opportunities for the use of source materials in teaching the history of Illinois.

Wish, Harvey. The administration of Governor John Peter Altgeld of Illinois, 1893–1897. *In* Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. v. IV. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 63–66. [1383

Indiana

Adams, Evelyn C. The growing concept of social responsibility illustrated by a study of the state's care of the insane in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 1–22. [1384

An historical study.

Bartholomew, Henry Sager Knapp. Stories and sketches of Elkhart county, by H. S. K. Bartholomew. [Nappanee, Ind.: Printed by E. V. publishing house]. xi, 336 p. port. [1385

Bundy, Alice. Jennings county in the frontier period. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 370–379. [1386

Deals with the history of Jennings county, Ind., during the early 1800's.

Cohen, Benjamin. Lake county before the railroad era. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 116–130. [1387

Traces the history of Lake county, in northwestern Indiana, from 1672 to 1850.

Cottman, George S. Indiana; its history, constitution and present government, by George S. Cottman; revised and enlarged by Virgil R. Mullins. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. [16], 342, ix p. illus., maps. [1388

First edition published in 1925.
New material has been added throughout the text to bring it up to date.

Doggett, Denzil. Water-powered mills of Flat Rock river. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 319–359. [1389

A general historical account of the water-powered mills on the Flat Rock river in Rush county, the first of which was built about 1820; and a list of each of the mills built in this area with descriptive paragraphs regarding each.

Embree, Elisha. Views of Elisha Embree, 1835. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 67–72. [1390

Prints the text of an address by Elisha Embree, state senator in Indiana, giving his views on the question of internal improvements in the state, which "was the paramount issue of the years from 1834 to 1837."

Hempstead, Edward. Vincennes in 1804, a letter written by Edward Hempstead to Jared Mansfield, U. S. surveyor-general. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II, 6, 25–26. [1391

The letter, dated from Vincennes, July 30, 1804, gives Hempstead's report of his journey and his first impressions of Vincennes to the surveyor-general "whom he was representing in some capacity".

Indiana history bulletin. Volume XIII. Indianapolis: Published monthly by the Historical bureau, State department of education. 466 p. [1392

Comprises numerous articles and notes on Indiana historical subjects. The leading articles have been entered separately in this bibliography.

Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual Indiana history conference, held under the auspices of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical bureau, Indiana history teachers, Indianapolis, December 13–14, 1935. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Indiana historical bureau, State department of education. (Ind. hist. bul., XIII, no. 2). p. 23–113. [1393

The leading papers delivered at this conference are entered elsewhere in this bibliography.

Knox, Julie LeClerc. The century-old Wright home. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 380–383. [1394

A description of the J. W. Wright home on the old river road between Vevay and Madison, which was built about 100 years ago.

Knox, Julie LeClerc. The unique little town of New Harmony. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 52–58. [1395

Historical and descriptive notes on New Harmony, whose founding was a "sort of double-jointed communistic movement," it being settled first by the Rappites, 1814–1824, and then purchased by David Owen and his followers.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The need of a printer in Indiana territory. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 34–37. [1396

A brief account of the need of a printer in Indiana prior to the establishment of the first printing office by Elihu Stout in 1804, as seen in correspondence between the U. S. Department of state and William H. Harrison, governor of Indiana territory.

Maple, James B. A medical history of Sullivan county, Indiana. Sullivan, Ind. [2], 153 p. illus. [1397

This history of medicine and the work of the physicians in Sullivan county, is based largely on newspapers, histories, and personal accounts.

Newcomer, Lee. A history of the Indiana internal improvement bonds. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 106–115. [1398

Traces the history (1839–1873) of the efforts of the bondholders to secure payment by the state of the internal improvement bonds, following the collapse of "the whole program of internal improvements in Indiana", in 1839.

Old-Fort news. Vol. I, nos. 1–4. Published quarterly by the Allen county-Fort Wayne historical society, Swinney homestead, Fort Wayne, Ind. 4 nos. [1399

Pamphlets devoted to historical items of interest to northeastern Indiana.

Reser, William M. Indiana's second state fair. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 23–33. [1400

An account of the second state fair of Indiana which was held at Lafayette, October 10–14, 1853.

Robinson, Solon. Solon Robinson, pioneer and agriculturist; selected writings edited by Herbert Anthony Kellar. Volume I: 1825–1845 [and Volume II: 1846–1851]. Indianapolis: Indiana historical bureau. 2 v. illus. (Indiana hist. coll., v. XXI–XXII). [1401

Consists of selected writings of Solon Robinson, "a pioneer in southern Indiana, founder of Crown Point and leading citizen of Lake county, nationally known as an experimental farmer, traveller, lecturer, and writer on agricultural subjects". The documents printed here are those which cover his career up to 1851.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 356–357; Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 418–419; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 535–536; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 367–368.

Shake, Curtis G. A naval history of Vincennes, Indiana. [Evansville, Ind.: Keller-Crescent co.]. 23 p. illus. [1402

"Published by the Citizens committee on the participation of the city of Vincennes in the launching of the cruiser Vincennes at Quincy, Massachusetts, May 21, 1936."

Data pertaining to the men from Vincennes who have become naval officers, and the two warships which have been named for the city.

Simpich, Frederick. Indiana journey. NATION. GEOG. MAG., LXX, 269–320. [1403

Suggests points of historic interest to be found in Indiana.

Waddell, Rose Marjorie. History of LaGrange county, 1936. [n. p.] LaGrange pub. co. 40 p. [1404

Written for the centennial celebration of LaGrange county, Ind.

Williams, J. Milton. The Monticello circuit of the Methodist church; a hundred years of Methodist progress. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 38–51. [1405

Traces the history and progress of the Monticello mission circuit of the Methodist Episcopal church, which was organized in Monticello, Ind., in 1836.

Woodburn, James A[lbert]. Pioneer folk of early southern Indiana. INDIANA UNIV. ALUMNI QUAR., XXIII, 401–411. [1406

A discussion of the types which made up the early pioneer settlers of southern Indiana.

Woodburn, James Albert. James Woodburn: Hoosier schoolmaster. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 231–247. [1407

An account of the "primitive condition of the schools and of school sentiment" in Indiana (1839–1865), and of the efforts of the writer's father, James Woodburn, a teacher in those schools during that period, to "educate public opinion for better schools."

Zerfas, L. G. Indiana medicine in retrospect. Pub. by the Indiana state medical association. [1936?]. 36 p. [1408

A pamphlet containing a reprint of articles on the history of the medical profession of the state which appeared in consecutive numbers of the "Journal" of the Indiana state medical association, January 1935 to February 1936.

Iowa

Bailey, Belle. Stories of Delaware county history, covering the period of rapid development from 1850 to 1870. Manchester, Ia.: The author, 1935. (Delaware county history, v. II). [1409

Vol. I., published in 1932.

Written for use in the schools of Iowa.

Cole, Cyrenus. I remember, I remember; a book of recollections. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 543 p. [1410

The writer's reminiscences of his "experiences as an Iowa newspaper reporter, later as an Iowa newspaper editor and publisher, and finally as a United States congressman from Iowa . . . The major emphasis is everywhere placed upon men and women whom the author has known rather than upon the author himself".

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 309–310.

Galloway, Andrew. First Mormon handcart trip across Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 444–449. [1411

Ed. by E. R. Harlan.

"An account of the crossing of the Plains [from Iowa City, in 1856] by Captain Edmund Ellsworth's handcart company, as copied and culled from the official journal kept by Andrew Galloway, secretary of the company."

Glass, Remley J. Some northern Iowa judicial history; a brief account of judicial history of what is now the twelfth judicial district, with particular reference to the various courts and judges of Cerro Gordo county, Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 403–419. [1412

Green, J. A. The development of Stone City. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 304–308. [1413

A letter from Senator J. A. Green, the founder, to Dr. S. G. Matson, dated Jan. 13, 1896, which give his recollections of the beginning and growth of Stone City, Iowa.

Harvey, R. E. In memoriam: Rev. John H. Ruble, died April 14, 1836. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 297–303. [1414

Gives the story of the assignment of Rev. John H. Ruble, as the first resident minister of the gospel in southern Iowa.

Hawley, Charles Arthur. The historical background of the attitude of the Jasper colony toward slavery and the civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIV, 172–197. [1415

The Jasper colony was a religious community of Swedenborgians founded in Iowa in 1851, in Lenox township, Iowa county.

Irwin, Charles E. History of Iowa soldiers' home. Part II. LINN COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY, BULLETIN, (December number). [1416

Ivie, Flora Kendall. The quest of peace. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 243–252. [1417

Traces briefly the historical background of the River Brethren, a religious group, who settled in Dallas county, Iowa, after the civil war.

Moorehead, G. C. Medical history of Ida county. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 709–711. [1418

A brief sketch of the medical history of Ida county since 1856.

Palimpsest. Ed. by John Ely Briggs. Volume XVII. Published monthly by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. 431 p. [1419

Each number consists of several articles by different writers, devoted to some phase of Iowa history. The March number is devoted wholly to Wisconsin territory, 1836 [of which territory Iowa was a part], by J. A. Swisher, Ruth A. Gallaher, William J. Petersen, and J. E. Briggs. (April) Iowa newspaper centennial, by William J. Petersen, Velma Critz Stout, and Fred J. Lazell. (May) Amana in transition, by Bertha M. H. Shambaugh.

Among articles in other issues are: Steam sleighs for steamboats, by William J. Petersen (p. 1–8). Lytle City [a village in Iowa county, Ia., 1857–1884], by Harry Eugene Kelly (p. 9–26). Glimpses of Iowa [1861, as found in the Iowa newspapers of that year] (p. 27–34). Elder Bowman [1812–1888], by Pauline Grahame (p. 37–48). The Adair train robbery [account of a train robbery by Jesse James a few miles from Adair, Ia., 1873], by Philip D. Jordan (p. 49–66). Regulating the lead miners [by the U. S. government in the upper Mississippi region, 1807–1833], by William J. Petersen (p. 185–200). John P. Sheldon [appointed assistant superintendent of the lead mines in the "Black Hawk purchase" in Iowa, 1833], by M. M. Quaife (p. 201–214). Jasons of 1860 [an account of a journey from Iowa to Kansas, in 1860, as seen in the diary of Robert Willis, who had joined a party bound for Pikes peak during the gold rush], by Bessie L. Lyon (p. 217–234). Flood time at Cascade [Ia., in 1935], by Thomas C. Geary (p. 235–246). The old rustic mill [descriptive accounts of old water mills in Iowa, most of which were built in the middle 19th century], by J. A. Swisher (p. 308–309). John McGraw in Iowa baseball [in the 1890's], by Thomas C. Geary (p. 311–326). A trip to Iowa in 1841 [made by Alfred West Gilbert], by Ophia D. Smith (p. 329–431). An Amish migration [to Iowa in 1851], by J. F. Swartzendruber (p. 342–357). Grand concert [in Burlington, Ia., in 1873], by Ben Hur Wilson (p. 361–372). The mind and the soil [historical sketch of "The Cedar valley horticultural and literary society", founded by Peter Melendy in 1859], by Luella M. Wright (p. 373–394). The gathering of the clan [an account of the meeting in 1885 of the Wilson clan who lived in the parish of Tranquillity, Iowa], by Janette Stevenson Murray (p. 397–403). A beloved dominie [Daniel L. Hughes, who organized the Presbyterian church at Tranquillity, Ia., 1879], by Janette Stevenson Murray (p. 410–414).

Plassmeyer, Theodosius. The church in early Iowa City; a new light on the first Franciscan father in Iowa and on Bishop Clement Smyth, 1864–1865. Ia. Cath. hist. rev., IX, 21–37. [1420

Father Capistran Zwinge was the first Franciscan father in Iowa.

Proposal for carrying the mail in the state of Iowa. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XX, 450–458. [1421

Reprint of an article which appeared in the [Ottumwa] "Des Moines courier", May 24, 1850.

Quigley, Iola B. Some studies in the development of railroads in northeast Iowa. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XX, 219–231. [1422

An account of the development of railroads in northeast Iowa during the period 1859–1878.

Rhode, Halla. Cherry Place. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XX, 375–380. [1423

An account of the two houses known as Cherry Place, built on the same ground, one in 1856, the other in the early 1880's, in Des Moines.

Savage, William. William Savage, Iowa pioneer, diarist, and painter of birds. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XX, 459–471. [1424

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.

The diary of a naturalist and farmer who settled in the northeastern part of Van Buren county, Iowa, in 1855. This installment covers the period from Mar. 27, 1862 to Mar. 5, 1863.

Shea, Robert Wallace. History and administration of the Iowa Bureau of criminal investigation. Ia. jour. hist., XXXIV, 262–311. [1425

Swansen, H. F. The Sugar Creek settlement in Iowa. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 38–44. [1426

Considers "several pieces of available source matter in an attempt to establish the identity of the founders of the settlement and likewise to ascertain the date for the founding."

Thompson, Harry French. A medical history of Winnebago county. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 493–496, 543–546, 597–600. [1427

The first doctor to practice in Winnebago county was Dr. James Keeler, who located there in 1856.

U. S. Works progress administration, Iowa. Southwestern Iowa guide; geology, points of interest, history. Works progress administration. Federal writers' projects. Henry G. Alsberg, federal director. Jay Du Von, state director. Marion O. Shell, district supervisor. [Washington?]. 2 p. l., 248, 248[a], 249–324 p. illus. [1428

On cover: Southwestern Iowa guide book. Geology, history, points of interest. Works progress administration. Fifth Iowa district.
Lithographed.

Von Krog, O. S. History of Iowa training school for boys. LINN COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY, BULLETIN (January-February number). [1429

Wright, Luella M. The Cedar Falls parlor reading circle. IA. HIST. JOUR., XXXIV, 339–374. [1430

An historical account of this literary and study club, organized in 1876.

Kansas

Bumgardner, Edward. The first Kansas band. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 278–281. [1431

The first Kansas band of music was composed of four New-Englanders who came to Kansas in 1854.

Ise, John. Sod and stubble; the story of a Kansas homestead. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, incorporated. xii, 326 p. illus. [1432

An account of the lives of the author's parents.

Isely, Bliss, and W. M. Richards. Four centuries in Kansas; unit studies. Wichita, Kans., Atlanta [etc.] The McCormick-Mathers co. viii, 344 p. illus. [1433

A history text for junior high schools.

Johnson, Harry. A history of Anderson county, Kansas. Garnett, Kans.: Garnett review co. xi, 383 p. illus. [1434

Kansas history as published in the press. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 105–111, 213–223, 325–334, 419–433. [1435

A bibliographical list of articles appearing in issues of newspapers throughout the United States during 1935–1936 which deal with various phases of Kansas history.

Leibengood, Dorothy. Labor problems in the second year of Governor Martin's administration. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 191–207. [1436

Deals with the year 1886.

McNeal, Tom A. The governors of Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 71–78. [1437

Brief biographical data on each of the governors of Kansas.

Malin, James C. The adaptation of the agricultural system to subhumid environment, illustrated by the activities of the Wayne township farmers' club of Edwards county, Kansas, 1886–1893. AGRIC. HIST., X, 118–141. [1438

A study of "a farmers' club and its consideration of the intensely practical problem of making a living in west-central Kansas between 1886 and 1893."

Root, George A. Ferries in Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 22–32, 180–190, 319–324, 378–380. [1439

Cont. from v. IV, 1935.
Pt. IX. Arkansas river. Pt. X. Grasshopper river. Pt. XI. Great Nemaha river.

Smith, William E. The grave of Sarah Keyes on the Oregon trail. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 208–212. [1440

Data concerning the grave of Sarah Keyes, member of the Donner party, who died on the way to California and was buried about eight miles south of Marysville, Kans.

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. Prairie trails & cow towns. Boston: Chapman and Grimes. 236 p. illus. [1441

The stories from the author's collection which are printed here are those representative of "the trails, cow towns, and buffalo range [in Kansas] . . . The material . . . has been collected chiefly from contemporaneous sources—pioneer newspapers, journals, diaries, scrapbooks, manuscript letters, and state, county and municipal records.

Walker, Edith. Labor problems during the first year of Governor Martin's administration. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 33–53. [1442

Deals with the period 1885-1886, during which time John A. Martin was governor of Kansas.

Wells, Thomas C. Letters of a Kansas pioneer, 1855–1860. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 143–179, 282–318, 381–418. [1443

The originals of the letters printed here are now preserved in the manuscripts division of the Kansas state historical society.

Whittemore, Margaret. Sketchbook of Kansas landmarks. Topeka, Kans.: The College press. 125 p. illus. [1444

It has been the aim in this small volume of historical sketches to include such subjects as would give a cross section of the background of the state of Kansas. "Early missions, capitols, events connected with the struggles of slavery days, the commerce of the trails . . . have been emphasized."

Kentucky

Baker, Clauscine R. First history of Caldwell county, Kentucky. Madisonville, Ky.: Commercial printers. 218 (*i. e.* 219) p. (port.). [1445

Bell, Annie Walker. Third census of the United States. (1810 census). Clark county, Kentucky. Washington, D. C. [2], 25 p. [1446

Mimeographed.

Clay, Green. Historic Madison county. KENTUCKY PROGRESS MAG., VII, 136–139, 149. [1447

Clift, G. Glenn. History of Maysville and Mason county. Volume one. Lexington, Ky.: Transylvania print. co. ix, 461 p. [1448

This first volume dealing with the history of Maysville, and Mason county "has been so arranged as to permit a chronological account of the county's history, from 1750 to 1936."
Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 496–497.

Coleman, J. Winston, *jr.* Stagecoach inns in Kentucky. KENTUCKY PROGRESS MAG., VII, 144–148. [1449

Fowler, Ilia Earle, *comp.* Caldwell county, Ky. records—abstracts from deed book A. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 160–172. [1450

Prints abstracts from deed book A covering the period 1808–1810.

Hume, Edgar Erskine. Early Kentucky medical literature. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VIII, 324–347. [1451

A description of the collection of early Kentucky medical books, periodicals and manuscripts which are now in the Army medical library at Washington, D. C.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Early Frankfort and Franklin county, Kentucky; a chronology of historical sketches covering the century 1750–1850. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co. xvi, 182 p. illus. [1452

Address delivered at Frankfort's sesquicentennial celebration, October 6, 1936.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A sketch of Thomas Parvin—first printer in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 395–399. [1453

Reproduces the interviews of John D. Shane with members of Parvin's family, friends, and acquaintances which tell their own story of the beginning of printing in Kentucky. The original records of the interviews are in the Draper collection of the State historical society of Wisconsin, at Madison.

Kentucky. Daniel Boone bicentennial commission. Report of the Daniel Boone bicentennial commission to the 1936 General assembly of Kentucky and appendix. [Frankfort]. 62 p. illus. [1454

"Appendix, addresses: 'Daniel Boone, 1734–1934', by Samuel M. Wilson; 'The fame of Daniel Boone', by Dr. Louise Phelps Kellogg."

Kentucky progress magazine; official publication of the Kentucky progress commission . . . Vol. VII, no. 2. The region of The Purchase. Louisville, Ky.: Kentucky progress commission. p. 53–100. [1455

Governor Albert Benjamin Chandler, chairman.

This number is devoted to the Kentucky portion of the region purchased by the U. S. government in 1819 from the Chickasaw Indians, which tract is known as "The purchase", and comprises eight counties in the westernmost section of Kentucky and twenty counties in Tennessee.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The history of The purchase, by Harry Bolser. The historic houses of Paducah and McCracken county, by Lois Purcell Noel. Hickman is a river town [historical data], by A. Robbins. Western Kentucky's fluorspar industry, by Sidney Snook. Purchase highlights, by Martha Grassham Purcell. Yesterday and today in the Purchase region, by Mary Lanier Magruder. The Iron Banks [historical account of the present site of Columbus, Kentucky], by Francis Marion Rust.

Liberty hall. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 392–394. [1456

A description of the old house called "Liberty hall", built in 1796 by John Brown, in Frankfort, Ky.

McKee, Lewis W. A history of Anderson county, begun in 1884 by Major Lewis W. McKee, concluded in 1936 by Mrs. Lydia K. Bond, 1780–1936. Frankfort, Ky.: Roberts print. co. 219, [4] p. illus. [1457

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Notes on printing in Kentucky in the eighteenth century, with special reference to the work of Thomas Parvin, first journeyman printer in Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 260–280. [1458

Maltby, Frances Goggin. Washington celebrates its sesquicentennial. KENTUCKY PROGRESS MAG., VII, 132–135. [1459

Historical data regarding the town of Washington in Mason county, Ky.

Mattingly, *Sister* Mary Ramona. The Catholic church on the Kentucky frontier (1785–1812). Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. viii, 235 p. map. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XXV). [1460

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

A study based on "new archival material" from the Baltimore Cathedral archives, Baltimore, Md., the archives of Loretto Mother house, Nerinckx, Ky., and Nazareth Mother house, Nazareth, Ky., the collections of the Filson club, Louisville, Ky., and various state and county archives.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 217–218.

Noble, E. L. Bloody Breathitt. Vol. I. Jackson, Ky.: Jackson times print. co. [2], 112 p. [1461

A history of Breathitt county, Ky.

Purcell, Richard J. Education and Irish teachers in early Kentucky. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIV, 360–369. [1462

Deals with the period, 1776 to the civil war.

Reverend John D. Shane's notes on interviews, in 1844, with Mrs. Hinds and Patrick Scott of Bourbon county. Transcribed for publication by Lucien Beckner. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 166–177. [1463

These two interviews as recorded by the Rev. J. D. Shane, collector of early Kentucky history, are in the Draper collection of manuscripts in the State historical society of Wisconsin, at Madison.

Rothert, Otto A. The tragedy of the Lewis brothers, two sons of Lucy Jefferson Lewis; a western Kentucky tragedy of the olden days. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 231–260. [1464

Recounts the story of the murder of the slave boy, George, by the Lewis brothers, Lilburne and Isham, in 1811.

Stewart, J. Adger. Mount Zion—the Thruston old home; a historic Virginia house of interest to Kentuckians. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 178–181. [1465

A brief note on the house, and items regarding the Thruston family.

Towles, Susan Starling. The three Transylvania towns, Boonesborough, Nashville, and Henderson. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 77–80. [1466

"For the seventh annual meeting of the Transylvanians, October 12, 1935, at Boonesborough, Ky."

A sketch of these three Kentucky towns, which were founded in the last quarter of the 18th century as a part of the colonization movement of the Transylvania company.

Louisiana

Account of the credit and debit of the funds of the city of New Orleans for the year 1789. Edited by the late Henry P. Dart. Translated by Laura L. Porteous. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 584–594. [1467

Prints the account which "contains the pay roll for the regidor of that year, with the names and official titles of the various regidors and employees of the Cabildo, and their compensations."

Arthur, Stanley Clisby. Old New Orleans; a history of the Vieux carré, its ancient and historical buildings. New Orleans: Harmanson. 246 p. illus. [1468

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 411–412.

Asbury, Herbert. The French quarter; an informal history of the New Orleans underworld. N. Y. and London: Knopf. 462, xvi p. illus. [1469

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 236–237; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 606–607.

Asbury, Herbert. Gambling hells of New Orleans. AM. MERCURY, XXXVIII, 407–416. [1470

Deals with the gambling houses in New Orleans, 1827 to the last of the 19th century.

Davis, Edwin Adams. Social and economic life in West Feliciana parish, Louisiana, 1830–1850, as reflected in the plantation diary of Bennet H. Barrow. *In* Louisiana state university. Abstracts of theses. Regular session, 1935–1936. Summer session, 1936. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. (University bulletin, Louisiana state university, v. XXVIII, n. s., no. 12). p. 52–54. [1471

Flory, Ira, *jr.* Edward Livingston's place in Louisiana law. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 328–389. [1472

A sketch which emphasizes the work of Edward Livingston in codifying Louisiana's civil law from the mass of laws inherited from three nations, in drafting the Louisiana penal code, as a lawyer, and as a member of the state legislature.

Kendall, John S. The Pontalba buildings. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 119–149. [1473

An account of the buildings which line the upper and lower sides of Jackson Square, New Orleans, which were built by Madame Micaela de Pontalba, in 1846; and a lengthy biographical account of Madame de Pontalba.

Klorer, John D., *ed.* The new Louisiana, the story of the greatest state of the nation; John D. Klorer, editor; associate editors: Morley F. Cassidy, George N. French, S. S. Field. New Orleans: Franklin print. co. 231 p. illus. [1474

On cover: Official state administration inaugural publication.
Includes advertising matter.

Mabry, William Alexander. Louisiana politics and the "Grandfather clause." N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 290–310. [1475

An examination of the reason why the system of control of Negro political power which was in effect from the end of reconstruction until the last decade of the 19th century, was "abandoned for wholesale disfranchisement of the Negroes by constitutional amendment." The local politics of Louisiana are used as an example.

Marchand, Sidney A. The flight of a century (1800–1900) in Ascension parish, Louisiana. Donaldsonville, La. [6], 237 p. illus. [1476

New Orleans. City council. New Orleans in 1805; a directory and a census; together with resolutions authorizing same, now printed for the first time from the original manuscript. Facsimile. With an introduction by Charles L. Thompson. New Orleans, La.: Pelican gallery, inc. 107 p. facsim. (Heartman's historical series, no. 48). [1477

Census taken by Matthew Flannery under the authorization of the City council of New Orleans, 1805.

The directory (p. 19–30) compiled by Dolley M. Heartman is an alphabetical arrangement of the names listed in the census report under street numbers only.

Pierson, G. W. Alexis de Tocqueville in New Orleans, January 1–3, 1832. FRANCO-AM. REV., I, 25–42. [1478

An account of the visit of Tocqueville to New Orleans during his travels through the United States in 1832.

Portré-Bobinski, Germaine, and Clara Mildred Smith. Natchitoches, the up-to-date oldest town in Louisiana. New Orleans, La.: Dameron-Pierson co. v, [10], 238 p. illus. [1479

Advertising matter: p. 225–238.

An account of the history and geography of Natchitoches, selections from its newspapers of 1825–1864, and sketches of its present day institutions, buildings, etc.

Reynolds, George M. Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897–1926. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 245 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 421). [1480

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"This work is primarily concerned with the Choctaw club which was the dominant political organization of New Orleans, and with Martin Behrman who was the dominant political personality of that organization. A study of this combination of machine and boss falls naturally into the period from 1897 to 1926."

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 157; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 238–239; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 100–101.

Riley, Martin Luther. The development of education in Louisiana prior to statehood. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 595–634. [1481

A study of educational beginnings in Louisiana under the French and Spanish regimes, and during the period when Louisiana was a territory of the United States.

Robinson, Elrie. Early Feliciana politics. [St. Francisville, La.] St. Francisville democrat. 109, [3] p. illus. [1482

"A pamphlet", signed and dated, C. Woodrooff, St. Francisville, June 18, 1826: p. [12]–32.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 106.

Saxon, Lyle. Lafitte le pirate. Translated by A. Vaillant. Paris: Nouvelle revue française. 225 p. ("Histoires extraordinaires"). [1483

English edition, New York: Century, 1930.

Jean Lafitte, Gulf Coast pirate of the first decades of the 19th century.

Schuler, Kathryn Reinhart. Women in public affairs in Louisiana during reconstruction. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 668–749. [1484

Scroggs, William O. The story of Louisiana. Completely rev. ed. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs-Merrill. xi, 339 p. illus. [1485

First edition published in 1924.

This new edition has been simplified for use by pupils of the sixth grade, and has brought the story down to date. Many sections have been completely rewritten and some material in the first edition considered too confusing for sixth-grade pupils has been eliminated.

Shpall, Leo. The Jews in Louisiana. New Orleans, La.: Steeg print. and pub. co. 53 p. [1486

An historical survey of the Jews in Louisiana, and brief biographies of some of the most important Jewish personages who have lived in the state.

Shugg, Roger Wallace. Suffrage and representation in ante-bellum Louisiana. La. hist. quar., XIX, 390–406. [1487

Shugg, Roger Wallace. A suppressed Co-operationist protest against secession. La. hist. quar., XIX, 199–203. [1488

Included in this account of the Co-operationists (a delegation opposed to secession) in the Convention of 1861, is printed the protest given by James G. Taliaferro, one of the dissenters, which was printed in the New Orleans "Daily crescent" in spite of efforts of the Convention to suppress the minority views.

Winston, James E. Louisiana and the annexation of Texas. La. hist. quar., XIX, 89–118. [1489

A study of the attitude of the citizens, newspapers, and legislature of Louisiana toward the question of the annexation of Texas, 1843–1844.

Maine

Brooksville historical society, Brooksville, Me. Traditions and records of Brooksville, Maine, collected by the Brooksville historical society, 1935–36: Grace Limeburner, Angie R. Baldwin, Abbie L. Tapley [and others]. [Auburn, Me.: Printed by Merrill and Webber co.]. 152 p. [1490

Our ancestors . . . The first families: p. [19]–60. Gravestone inscriptions: p. [107]–108, 118–121. Men of Brooksville in the war: p. [109]–117.

Chadbourne, Walter W. A history of banking in Maine, 1799–1930. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. ix, 211 p. tables, diagr. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 37). [1491

The Maine bulletin, v. XXXIX, no. 1. August, 1936.

"This study attempts to portray the development of banking in Maine from its beginnings in 1799 to the year 1930."

Chamberlain, George Walter. The beginnings of Lebanon, Maine. . . . for the York county tercentenary. West Lebanon, Me. 13 p. illus. [1492

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. The Indian names of two Maine mountains. New Eng. quar., IX, 132–142. [1493

The writer presents evidence to show that the bird known as a culloo (variously defined as the roc, condor, and harpy eagle) was the golden eagle; and that two mountains in Maine, Sowbungy, or Sourbungy mountain, and Sowangawas mountain, both took their names from the Indian names for this bird.

Elden, Alfred. The Tate house, Stroudwater, Portland, Maine. Old-time New England, XXVI, 138–140. [1494

A description of the house, built in 1775 at Stroudwater in Portland, Me.; and some facts concerning the builder, Captain George Tate, mast agent and surveyor general of the forests for King George III.

Gardiner, Robert Hallowell. Early recollections of Robert Hallowell Gardiner, 1782–1864. Hallowell, Me.: Printed for R. H. Gardiner and W. T. Gardiner by White and Horne co. 226 p. illus. [1495

"These memoirs were written seventy-five years ago primarily for the author's children . . . These were later copied out by his son, R. H. Gardiner 2nd, whose addenda have now been printed as footnotes."—Pref.

Contains brief notices of the Hallowell, Gardiner, Vaughan, Dumaresq and Tudor families.

Johnson, Walter H., *comp. and ed.* Bi-centennial history of Gorham, Maine, 1736–1936; an account of the anniversary celebration of the town. Published by the General committee of the bicentennial. Westbrook, Me.: H. S. Cobb, printer. 171 p. illus. [1496

Owen, Henry Wilson. The Edward Clarence Plummer history of Bath, Maine. Bath, Me.: Times co. 547, xxviii p. illus. [1497

Military history: p. [501]–526.

This history of Bath was provided for by Edward Clarence Plummer (1863–1932) in his will in which he left a sum of money "for preparing and publishing in book form a history of the city of Bath, particular attention being given to that period which has elapsed since the publication of Reeds' History of Bath [Portland, 1894]".

Maryland

Berkley, Henry J. Early records of the church and parish of All Faiths, St. Mary's county, 1692–1835. Md. hist. mag., XXXI, 16–36. [1498

Cont. from v. XXX, 1935.

This installment covers the period from Apr. 15, 1735 to 1817.

Jackson, Elmer Martin, *jr.* Annapolis. [Annapolis: The Capital-gazette press]. xii, 200 p. illus. [1499

Governors of Maryland: p. 199; Mayors of the city of Annapolis: p. 200.

A history of the town of Annapolis, Md., 1649–1937, St. John's college, 1696–1936, the Naval academy, 1845–1936, and the colonial houses of Annapolis, the churches and some points of interest.

"Most of the facts contained in this history were taken from the pages of the Maryland gazette newspaper; the official records of the state of Maryland and the city of Annapolis."

Kuethe, J. Louis. A list of Maryland mills, taverns, forges, and furnaces of 1795. Md. hist. mag., XXXI, 155–169. [1500

Mills, Robert. Robert Mills to his wife. Md. hist. mag., XXXI, 170–171. [1501

Prints a letter dated, Baltimore, Aug. 14, 1817, from Robert Mills, describing the disaster caused by a flood in Baltimore.

[Payne, John]. State of Maryland in 1798. Situation, extent, boundaries, &c. Md. hist. mag., XXXI, 247–253. [1502

An excerpt from John Payne's "New and complete system of universal geography" (N. Y., 1798).

Rohr, C. J. The constitutions of Maryland. Johns Hopkins alumni mag., XXIV, 213–229. [1503

An account of the framing of the four constitutions of the state of Maryland, 1776, 1851, 1864, and 1867.

Weston, Latrobe. Baltimore in verse and prose. Baltimore: H. G. Roebuck and son. 84 p. plates. [1504

Many of these prose articles and poems dealing with historic spots and events in Baltimore are reprinted from the "Evening sun, the Sunday sun magazine, and the Morning sun".

Massachusetts

Adams, Henry. The birthplaces of Presidents John and John Quincy Adams in Quincy, Massachusetts. Quincy, Mass.: Printed for the Adams memorial society. [4], 21 p. illus. [1505

"Reprinted from Old-time New England, the bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities [v. XXVI, 1936] for the Adams memorial society to commemorate the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of President John Adams."

Adams, Nancy S. Curator's report. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XLII ann. meeting, 14–17. [1506

In addition to the report on routine matters and acquisitions of the various museums owned by the Nantucket historical association, this report of the curator, Nancy S. Adams, contains the text of a letter from William Coffin of Nantucket, in 1793, to Thomas Upshur, jr., of Virginia, describing life on the Island of Nantucket.

Allen, Francis H., *ed.* Men of Concord and some others as portrayed in the Journal of Henry David Thoreau. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 255 p. illus. [1507

"In this volume I have brought together most of the passages in Thoreau's Journal that deal with the men and women he saw and talked with as he went in and out among them in the practice of his two professions of surveyor and saunterer."—*cf.* Preface.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 267; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 174–177.

Allyn, Alice C. A history of Berkeley street, Cambridge, Massachusetts. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XXI, 58–71. [1508

The writer's recollections of Berkeley street, which was first opened up in 1852.

Bagg, Ernest Newton. "Springfield old and new." Tercentenary souvenir, 1636–1936. History and photos by Ernest Newton Bagg; aerial photos by Phoenix engraving co. Springfield, Mass.: The historical souvenir publishing co. [108] p. illus. [1509

"A chronicle of Springfield, Massachusetts, in words and pictures, combined with a memorial to the business men of Springfield and of the cities and towns that were once a part of it."

Includes advertising matter.

Bank of the Manhattan company (New York). Massachusetts the Bay state. New York, N. Y.: Bank of the Manhattan company. [10], 70 p. (The Manhattan library. v. IX–s). [1510

Bloore, Stephen. Miss Martineau speaks out. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 403–416. [1511

An account of events in Boston at the time of the tour made by Miss Harriet Martineau (noted English writer) through New England, in 1835, at which time there was considerable feeling among Bostonians regarding the slavery question.

Chapman, Henry Smith. History of Winchester, Massachusetts. [Winchester, Mass.] Published by the town of Winchester. x, 396 p. illus. [1512

Conry, Joseph A. Massachusetts in the Supreme court of the United States and in the office of attorney-general. MASS. LAW QUAR., XXI, no. 5, 29–37. [1513

Brief account of the seven Massachusetts men who have served as members of the Supreme court of the United States, beginning with William Cushing, appointed in 1789, and of the six Massachusetts men who have served as attorney general, the first being Levi Lincoln, appointed in 1801 and serving until 1804.

Coolidge, Richard B. Walnut tree hill. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIX, 21–36. [1514

Traces the history, from the days of Gov. John Winthrop to the founding of Tufts college, 1852, of a hill between Medford and Somerville, Mass., known as "Walnut tree hill", and later as "College hill"; and gives some data concerning the history of the college.

Croteau, John Tougas. The development of the mutual savings banks in Massachusetts. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1935. v. VII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. p. 12–16. [1515

Deals with the period 1816 to the present.

Cutler, U. Waldo. Backward and forward along the old Worcester turnpike. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 58–61. [1516

Data concerning the road from Worcester to Roxbury and thence to Boston first surveyed in 1805, known as the Worcester turnpike.

Dennison, Edward B. Medford railroad stations. Notes and reminiscences. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIX, 1–19. [1517

The writer's reminiscences of the railroad stations and station-masters in Medford, Mass., in the late 1800's.

Derby, Elias Hasket. Col. William Browne house. From the ledgers of Elias Hasket Derby in possession of the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 283–286. [1518

Prints excerpts from the business ledger of Elias Derby, pertaining to the ledger accounts of the Browne house (1786–1800) originally owned by Col. William Browne, British loyalist, confiscated by the state in 1779; and purchased by Derby in 1784.

Essex institute (Salem, Mass.). Catalogue of portraits in the Essex institute, Salem, Massachusetts, covering three countries; with an introduction by Henry Wilder Foote. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. xii, 306 p. [1519

Includes a biographical sketch on the subject of each portrait.

Forbes, Allyn W. Apprenticeship in Massachusetts, its early importance and later neglect. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 5–25. [1520

Deals with apprenticeship in trades and professions as found through colonial times to the present in Massachusetts.

Fowler, S. P. Peat meadows in Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 61–62. [1521

Prints the portion of the text of a letter from S. P. Fowler, dated July 4, 1860, to David Choate, which discusses the peat found in meadows near Danvers, and its uses.

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. The founding of Holyoke, 1848 . . . a Newcomen address, 1936. [Princeton: Princeton univ. press]. 23 p. [1522

At head of title: The Newcomen society. American branch.

"This address was delivered at Greenfield, Massachusetts, on October 8, 1936, during the '1936 pilgrimage' of the American branch of the Newcomen society of England."

An account of the building (1848) of the dam on the Connecticut river about which the city of Holyoke, Mass., sprang up.

Gleason, Hall. Old ships and ship-building days of Medford, 1630–1873. West Medford, Mass. [Printed by J. C. Miller, jr.]. 84 p. illus. [1523

Gozzaldi, Mary I., Elizabeth Ellery Dana, and **David T. Pottinger.** The Vassall house. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XXI, 78–118. [1524

An account of the Vassall house, Cambridge, Mass., from the early seventeenth century to 1781, with some description of the original house and the changes that have been made.

Grinnell, Frank W. The influence of Thomas Allen and the "Berkshire constitutionalists" on the constitutional history of the United States. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXII, 168–174, 210–211. [1525

The story of the "Berkshire constitutionalists," their influence in securing the Massachusetts constitution and the almost immediate judicial application of it as law by Chief Justice William Cushing and his associates in 1781.

Harvard trust company (Cambridge, Mass.). America's unknown city, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630–1936. The Harvard trust company presents a part of the history of Cambridge heretofore little emphasized. [Cambridge?]. 27 p. illus. [1526

Holten, Samuel. Samuel Holten to John Kettell. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 63–64. [1527

Prints a letter from Samuel Holten, while a member of the Continental congress in Philadelphia, March 16, 1780, to John Kettell, giving directions to the latter for managing the former's property in Danvers.

Hough, Henry Beetle. Martha's Vineyard, summer resort, 1835–1935. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co. 276 p. illus. [1528

A history of a famous summer resort.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 385–386.

Huse, Caleb. The Coffin house in the early nineteenth century. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVII, 69–72. [1529

Prints a letter, submitted by Vice Admiral Harry P. Huse, from his father Caleb Huse, Dec. 27, 1901, giving an account of the Society's Tristam Coffin house, Newbury, Mass., as it appeared in the early ninteenth century.

Johnson, Clifton. Hampden county, 1636–1936. N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus. [1530

Vol. III, Biographical.

Keife, Catherine Amanda. Drone street in 1875. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 101–110. [1531

The writer's recollection of Drone street, Danvers, Mass.

Kellogg, Lucy Cutler. Hearth stone tales; a condensed history of Greenfield, Massachusetts. [Hartford, Conn.: Printed by The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. viii, 125 p. [1532

Kemp, Adelaide R. The first recorded schoolhouse flag. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 136–137. [1533

A brief account of the making and raising of the first U. S. flag over a public school, in 1812, in Catamount hill, Colrain, Mass.

Kent, Daniel. The location of the first, second, and third jails in Worcester county. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 64–71. [1534

Kimball, Charles P. The Old north burying ground. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XLII ann. meeting, 28–30. [1535

Gives data concerning the past history of the Old north cemetery (now being restored by the Nantucket historical association).

Lapham, Samuel. The Lapham family of Medford, Mass., and Charleston, S. C., with special reference to the Lapham ironworks (1804–1830) and the Lapham shipyard (1830–1856) of Medford, Mass. Compiled for the Register by Samuel Lapham. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIX, 37–54. [1536

[**Lovering, Frank W.**]. Old Mystic hall passes. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIX, 54–56. [1537

Brief account of the "Lyceum" building, known as "Mystic hall" a community center built in 1851 in West Medford, which later housed the Mystic hall seminary for girls, 1855–1859.

Moody, Robert E. Beacon Hill. BOSTONIA, X, 3–4, 19. [1538

Sketches the general outlines of the history of Beacon Hill, Boston, from 1630 to 1856.

Mudge, Florence A. List of houses and cellar holes in district no. 5 about 1852. Compiled by Moses Prince about 1850, with additional notes by Florence A. Mudge. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 21–27. [1539

Pratt, Frank Wright. Boyhood memories of old Deerfield. [Portland, Me.] Priv. print. [The Southworth-Antheonsen press]. 308 p. front. [1540

The writer's memoirs of places and events in Deerfield, where he was born in 1866.

Prescott, John R. The story of Newton, Massachusetts, its natural beauty, attractive homes and historical associations. [Newton, Mass.: Printed by the Garden City press]. 68 p. illus. [1541

On cover: Suburban living at its best, Newton, Massachusetts.
Enlarged from a short historical sketch first published as part of the Massachusetts "Chronicle and tribute book". *cf.* Foreword.
"Published under the auspices of the Newtonville library association, inc."

Purcell, Richard J. Education and Irish teachers in Massachusetts, 1789–1865. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIV, 87–96, 159–166. [1542

Putnam, Alfred P. Danvers people and their homes—history of the anti-slavery movement in Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 29–42. [1543

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1935.

Raymond, Edward H. The fur-seal fishery and Salem. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 181–207. [1544

An account of the fur-seal trade carried on by New Englanders, 1796–1820, emphasizing particularly the part taken by the fur-seal fishers of Salem.

Robins, Howard Chandler, *ed.* Sesquicentennial anniversary of the town of Heath, Massachusetts, August 25–29, 1935. Addresses, speeches, letters, statistics. [Greenfield, Mass.] Heath historical society. [1935] 170 p. [1545

At head of title: 1785–1935.

Robinson, Joseph S. The story of Marblehead, by Joseph S. Robinson; sketches by Curtis Smith Hamilton especially for this history. [Lynn, Mass.]. [8], 91 p. illus. [1546

A century of yachting at Marblehead, by William U. Swan: p. 83–91.

Sanderson, Edmund L. Waltham as a precinct of Watertown and as a town, 1630–1884. Waltham, Mass.: Waltham historical society. 168 p. maps, facsims. ([Waltham historical society] Publication no. 5). [1547

Waltham families: p. [83]–153.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X, (1937) 180–181.

Ships' registers of the District of Newburyport, 1789–1870. Compiled from the Newburyport custom house records, now on deposit at the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 159–174, 261–276. [1548

Cont. from v. LXXI, 1935.
Arranged alphabetically by names of ships. This installment covers the names from "Russell Sturgis" (ship) to "Vie" (schooner).

Siebert, Wilbur H. The underground railroad in Massachusetts. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLV, 25–100; and NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 447–467. [1549

Smith, Frank. A history of Dedham, Massachusetts. Dedham, Mass.: Transcript press. [12], 543, [7] p. illus. [1550

Names of officers and men who represented Dedham in the revolutionary war 1775–1783: p. 463–466. Roster of officers and men who represented Dedham in the civil war: p. 488–492. Roster of officers and men and women who represented Dedham in the world war 1917–1918: p. 510–514.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 148–150.

Smith, Preserved. Chronicles of a New England family. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 417–446. [1551

The portions of the "mass of unpublished family documents" used in this article are those "which throw light on the ecclesiastical history of western Massachusetts from the 17th to the early 19th century," and the "Reminiscences of Preserved Smith [1789–1881] of Warwick".

Stevens, William Oliver. Nantucket, the far-away island. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xi, 313 p. illus. [1552

"The purpose of this book is to catch as far as possible the particular charm of this little island town, its rich history, with its traditions, its characters, its streets and wharves and houses, and its surrounding moors."

Tucker, Ichabod. Letter from Ichabod Tucker to Nancy D. Gray. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 233–236. [1553

Prints the text of a letter written by Ichabod Tucker, a distinguished Salem lawyer, Sept. 12, 1831, which "gives much gossipy news of the Salem of 1831".

[Turner, Harry B.]. Nantucket "argument settlers": a complete history of Nantucket in condensed form . . . [5th ed.] [Nantucket, Mass.: The Inquirer and mirror press]. 120 p. [1554

Foreword signed: Harry B. Turner.
First edition published in 1917.
"This edition is much larger and more complete than any of its predecessors . . . The book is intended for ready reference and to settle arguments . . . It covers historic facts and chronicles interesting events compiled from year to year, all presented in the most condensed form possible."

Wall, Alexander J. Time stone farm, 1702–1936. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 35–53. [1555

A description of "Time stone farm" (so-called from the sun-dial in the garden) located in Marlboro, Mass.

Warren, Charles. Contentment and community spirit; address delivered at the tercentenary of the town of Dedham on September 20, 1936. [Dedham, Mass.]. 27 p. [1556

"Reprint from the Official commemoration and record book of the 300th anniversary of the town of Dedham."

Wright, Harry Andrew. The genesis of Springfield; the development of the town. Springfield, Mass.: Johnson's bookstore. 47 p. illus. [1557

Based on town and county records, the account books of John Pynchon, founder of the town, and the collections of the Massachusetts historical society.

Michigan

Bader, Arno L. Captain Marryat in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 163–175. [1558

An account of the visit of Captain Frederick Marryat, noted English novelist, in Michigan in 1837.

Beasley, Norman. Michigan, the Wolverine state. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. [12], 51 p. illus. [1559

"Originally printed by Bank of the Manhattan company, New York, for private distribution", as v. 6–S of the Manhattan library. Published without author's name.

A brief history.

Burroughs, Clyde H. Painting and sculpture in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 395–409. [1560

An account of some of the painters and sculptors of Michigan from 1824 to date.

Chase, Lew A. Michigan's Upper peninsula. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 313–349. [1561

Traces the history and development of the Upper peninsula of Michigan since the time of the Indians and the coming of the white man.

Clark, E. M. Restoration of old Fort Holmes on Mackinac Island. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 295–300. [1562

Davis, Charles M. The development of settlements in northern Michigan. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLII, 268–274. [1563

Deals with the period subsequent to 1850.

Dorr, Harold M. Daily prayer; excerpts from the debates of the Michigan constitutional convention of 1835. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLII, 259–267. [1564

"The debates of Michigan's first convention were not officially recorded . . . Almost all the extracts here presented have been taken from the columns of the Democratic (Detroit) free press and the Detroit journal and courier."

These excerpts deal with the debate which took place over the question of opening each daily session of the convention with prayer.

Dunbar, Willis. Celebrations in which Michigan has had a part. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 383–394. [1565

An account of the celebrations of a local, statewide, or national character in which the state of Michigan has participated.

Dustin, Fred. Some pioneers of Michigan archaeology. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 213–219. [1566

Brief notes on some of the men who have "carried on original investigations and reported on them".

[Fuller, George N.]. Detroit, Michigan's capital 100 years ago. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 5–20. [1567

Garner, Mrs. Bert. A notable United States military road. MICH. MAG. HIST., XX, 177–184. [1568

An account of the road from Detroit to Saginaw, which was used as a military road by United States troops, prior to 1835 when Michigan became a state.

Gray, Anna Brockway, *comp.* Letters from the long ago. MICH. MAG. HIST., XX, 184–212. [1569

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1934.
Letters of a Michigan pioneer family, 1844–1846.

Hudgins, Bert. Historical geography of the Detroit water supply. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 351–381. [1570

Leach, Carl Addison. Paul Bunyan's land and the first sawmills of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 69–89. [1571

An account of some of the early sawmills in eastern Michigan.

Miles, A. W. The end of the drive. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 221–229. [1572

Presents lists of some of the pioneer lumbermen and lumbering companies of Michigan.

Millis, Wade. Fort Wayne, Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 21–49. [1573

An account of "Fort Wayne", a fort built within the present limits of Detroit, in the 1850's.

Pioneer notes. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 247–264. [1574

Notes on pioneer life in Michigan.

Schopbach, Richard B. A Michigan landmark passes. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 59–68. [1575

An historical account of the Michigan female seminary, established in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1856.

Schroeder, George A. Address of the Hon. George A. Schroeder, speaker, the House of representatives at the dedication ceremony of the Ezra Convis memorial, Michigan centennial celebration, Battle Creek, Michigan, October 4, 1935 . . . MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 51–58. [1576

General Ezra Convis was the first speaker of the Michigan House of representatives.

Ward, Willis C. Reminiscences of Michigan's logging days. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 301–312. [1577

Winsor, Lou B. Masonry in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 277–293. [1578

Traces the history of Masonry since 1764.

Wittke, Carl. The Ohio-Michigan boundary dispute re-examined. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 299–319. [1579

A brief review of the main events of the dispute, 1787–1836.

Minnesota

Babcock, Willoughby M. The St. Croix valley as viewed by pioneer editors. MINN. HIST., XVII, 276–287. [1580

A description of opportunities for settlement in the St. Croix valley, Minn., as seen from accounts printed in local newspapers, 1849–1855.

Blegen, Theodore C. Some sources for St. Croix valley history. MINN. HIST., XVII, 385–395. [1581

A discussion of the possible sources for research into the history of this valley.

Brown, Ralph H. Fact and fancy in early accounts of Minnesota's climate. MINN. HIST., XVII, 243–261. [1582

A "review of the climatography of Minnesota from the fifties to the eighties".

Flanagan, John T. Oscar Wilde's Twin city appearances. MINN. HIST., XVII, 38–48. [1583

An account of Oscar Wilde's reception by the people when he came to Saint Paul and Minneapolis as a lecturer in 1882.

Gimmestad, L. M. Hundreaarsfesten i Minneapolis, Minn., i 1925; et historisk rids. NORDFJORDLAGETS AARBOK (1936) 5–29. [1584

"The Norse-American centennial celebration in 1925 . . ."

Harmon, Ralph L. Ignatius Donnelly and his faded metropolis. MINN. HIST., XVII, 262–275. [1585

An historical account of Nininger City, Minn., founded by Ignatius Donnelly, 1856, which he expected to become a "great metropolis".

Hartman, *Sister* **Ardis.** The first German migration into Stearns county. ACTA ET DICTA, VII, no. 2. [1586

Karstad, Ruby G. The "New York tribune", and the Minnesota frontier. MINN. HIST., XVII, 411–420. [1587

Presents a picture "of the settler's problems and experiences . . . in which his disappointments as well as his opportunities are set forth" as reflected in the "Tribune".

Minnesota historical society. Minnesotans in the civil and Indian wars, an index to the rosters in Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars, 1861–1865; compiled as a W. P. A. project for the Minnesota historical society under the direction of Irene B. Warming, reference assistant. Saint Paul: The Minnesota historical society. 2 preliminary leaves, 2, 488 numbered leaves. [1588

"The index was made from the rosters in the first volume of Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars, 1861–1865, . . . published in St. Paul in 1890 by a board of commissioners appointed by act of the Legislature of Minnesota."—Pref. "An original typed copy and five carbons have been prepared."

Mosboek, Ludvig. A brief historical outline of the Askov community. Askov, Minn.: Askov creamery assoc. 16 p. [1589

Painter, Clara Searle, and **Anne Brezler.** Minnesota grows up. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. [8], 144 p. illus. [1590

A history of Minnesota for children.

Qualey, Carlton C. A typical Norwegian settlement: Spring Grove, Minnesota. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 54–66. [1591

A record of "the pioneer years of this settlement . . . the quarter century, roughly, from 1852 to the 1870's".

Sevre, Ingebregt. De første Hallinger i Mecker county, Minn. HALLINGEN (Fargo, N. D.), no. 94, 4–6. [1592

"Norwegian residents of Meeker county, Minnesota, who originated in Hallingdal, Norway."—Norwegian-American stud. and rec., IX, 114.

Shuman, Jesse W. The levels of Lake Traverse. MINN. HIST., XVII, 302–310. [1593

Reviews the history of the rising and falling of the water level of Lake Traverse, Minnesota, as found in descriptions of the lake since 1820.

The state historical convention of 1936. MINN. HIST., XVII, 311–318. [1594

An account of the historical tour to the St. Croix valley, Minnesota, with synopsis of some of the papers given, and historical data on some of the places visited.

Stephenson, George M. The John Lind papers. MINN. HIST., XVII, 159–165. [1595

A sketch of John Lind, former governor of Minnesota, and personal representative of President Wilson in Mexico in 1913, as seen from an examination of his papers (covering the years, 1870–1930), which have recently been presented to the Minnesota historical society.

Stephenson, George M. Sidelights on the history of the Swedes in the St. Croix valley. MINN. HIST., XVII, 396–405. [1596

Tasher, A. E. Early history of Lincoln county. Lake Benton, Minn. 352 p. [1597

Treacy, *Sister* Leone. Industrial activities of the foreign born in St. Cloud in 1860. ACTA ET DICTA, VII, no. 2. [1598

Ulsaker, S. E. Amerikafeberen og pioneerlivet. HALLINGEN (Fargo, N. D.) no. 94 (Mar.) 12–24. [1599

"The 'American fever' in Norway and the pioneer life that resulted from it in southern Minnesota and in the Red river valley."—Norwegian-American stud. and rec., IX, 114.

Mississippi

Hudson, Arthur Palmer. Folksongs of Mississippi and their background. Chapel Hill: Univ. of N. C. press. xii, 321 p. [1600

"Believing that the songs are an index of the life and the spirit of the people who sang them" the writer offers "available facts about the geographical and racial origins of the people of Mississippi, about the general scheme of life into which the songs fitted, about popular traits as observed by travelers through the state, and about specific ballad-singing communities and ballad singers."

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 121–122; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 121–122.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The Mississippi banking act of 1809, including a facsimile reprint of the apparently unique original edition printed at Natchez in 1811, and now preserved in the British museum. Chicago and N. Y.: The Black cat press. 10 p. 1 leaf facsim. (10 p.), 1 leaf. [1601

With reproduction of t.-p.: An act to establish a bank in the Mississippi territory. Passed the 23 December, 1809. Natchez: Printed by John W. Winn and co., 1811.

Stephenson, Wendell Holmes. A quarter-century of a Mississippi plantation: Eli J. Capell of "Pleasant Hill". MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 355–374. [1602

An account of farming on a southern plantation in the ante-bellum South, as seen from the diary of Eli J. Capell of "Pleasant Hill", Amite county, Mississippi.

Winston, James E. The Mississippi Whigs and the tariff, 1834–1844. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 505–524. [1603

A discussion of the crystallization in Mississippi during this decade of Whig sentiment in favor of a discriminating protective tariff.

Missouri

Anderson, Hattie M. Missouri, a land of promise. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 227–253. [1604

Describes Missouri, 1811–1828, as it was painted for prospective immigrants in the glowing accounts published in newspapers of the period, or written in accounts, reports, and letters of the early explorers and settlers.

Biographical sketches of the Bartlett Marshall Duncan and Henry Utz families. Arranged and edited by U. H. Utz. St. Joseph, Mo. 137 p. [1605

"Based upon the family records and letters of the Bartlett M. Duncan, Henry Utz and John H. Utz families. Also contains considerable historical material on pioneer life and conditions in Buchanan county from 1845 to 1860."

Cholera epidemics in St. Louis. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, III, 45–76. [1606

At end of article: Isaac H. Lionberger, president; Stella M. Drumm, librarian.

This account of the epidemics of 1832, 1849, and 1866, is based largely on items from contemporary issues of the "Missouri Republican" (St. Louis, 1833–1836?) and the "Daily Missouri Republican" (St. Louis, 1836–1873).

Crittenden, Henry Huston, *comp.* The Crittenden memoirs, compiled by H. H. Crittenden. N. Y.: Putnam. xv, 17–542 p. illus. [1607

Comprises the "Autobiography" of Thomas T. Crittenden, governor of Missouri, and his memoir entitled "Ridding the state of the 'James gang' "; and the memoirs of H. H. Crittenden, vice-president of the Crittenden investment company of Kansas City, Mo., who considers his outstanding work his efforts in Washington, D. C., to establish a national military park commemorating the civil war battle of Westport (Oct. 21–23, 1864), at Westport (now a part of Kansas City).

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 119–120; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1936) 92–93.

Dorsey, Dorothy B. The panic and depression of 1837–43 in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 132–161. [1608

Ford, James Everett. A history of Moniteau county, Missouri, by J. E. Ford . . . [California, Mo.] H. Crawford. [4], 528 p. illus. [1609

Gregg, Kate L. Building of the first American fort west of the Mississippi. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 345–364. [1610

The story of the building of Fort Bellefontaine in Missouri, in 1805, as seen in two of the three letter books of Colonel Jacob Kingsbury, which are now in the archives of the Chicago historical society.

Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 213–225, 333–344, 465–474; XXXI, 120–128. [1611

Brief items relating to Missouri history, reprinted from various contemporary newspapers.

Lee, Robert E. Letters of Robert E. Lee to Henry Kayser, 1838–1846. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, III, 1–43. [1612

At end of article: Isaac H. Lionberger, president; Stella M. Drumm, librarian.

"A selection of letters from 'R. E. Lee papers', presented to the [Missouri historical] society by Mrs. Daniel Catlin."

These letters of Robert E. Lee to Henry Kayser, City engineer of St. Louis, Mo., "were occasioned by work on improvements in the St. Louis harbor conducted under the superintendence of Lee as captain of the corps of engineers, United States army".

Miles, J. Tom, *comp.* Brief authentic history of St. François county, Missouri, including early settlements, organization of county, location of county seat . . . list of county officials, towns, education, etc. [Farmington, Mo., 1936?]. 64 p. illus. [1613

"Published in the Farmington News in ten chapters, September 13 to November 15, 1935."

Missouriana. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 162–178, 282–299, 401–421; XXXI, 57–78. [1614

Brief notes relating to Missouri history.

Notes on Missouri. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, III, 135–150. [1615

At end of article: Isaac H. Lionberger, president; Stella M. Drumm, librarian.
These notes, contained in a letter of James Clemens, jr., to Isachar Pawling, 1816; the diary of William M. Campbell for 1830; and a quotation from Sir William Drummond Stewart's "Altowan; or incidents of life and adventure in the Rocky mountains" (N. Y., 1846) "though fragmentary, give interesting pictures of portions of Missouri in times not far removed from her admission into the American union".

Park, Eleanora G., and Kate S. Morrow. Women of the Mansion, Missouri, 1821–1936. Jefferson City, Mo.: Midland print. co. vi, [2], 435 p. illus. [1616

"Story . . . of the Executive mansions and of the domestic and social life and interesting experiences of the women and children who dwelt therein."—Foreword.

Sparlin, Estal E. A century of Missouri ideology as seen through the inaugural addresses of its governors. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 254–266. [1617

An examination of the phraseology used in the inaugural addresses of Missouri governors, from 1820 to 1925 inclusive, which offers an historical survey of the concepts of the ideas of the people of Missouri that have been prevalent in this state during the last century.

Stevens, Walter B. The political turmoil of 1874 in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXXI, 3–9. [1618

A brief study of the rise and defeat of the "Peoples party" which was formed in Missouri in 1874, with the purpose of uniting all discontented political elements in the state.

Thoughts about the city of St. Louis. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, III, 151–177. [1619

At end of article: Isaac H. Lionberger, president; Stella M. Drumm, librarian.
A series of articles by John Hogan, Methodist preacher, business man, and Congressman, which give "some pen pictures of St. Louis in the early fifties, and mark the solid improvements and rapid growth that characterized that period of her history."

Waldeck, Ruby Weedell. Missouri in the Spanish American war. Mo. HIST. REV., XXX, 365–400; XXXI, 25–56. [1620

Discusses such phases as the attitude of Missouri toward the Cuban question before April 21, 1898, participation of troops from Missouri, and conditions in the state during and after the war.

Williams, Helen Davault. Social life in St. Louis from 1840 to 1860. Mo. HIST. REV., XXXI, 10–24. [1621

Montana

Housman, Robert L. Boy editors of frontier Montana. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 219–226. [1622

An account of the two boys, Lee Travis and Allen Hosmer, who became editors of newspapers on the Montana frontier.

Rasmussen, Mrs. C. A. Montana history revealed by its markers. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 37–40. [1623

Rothermich, Albert E., *ed.* Early days at Fort Missoula, edited by Captain A. E. Rothermich, infantry. [Missoula, Mont.]. 12 p. (Historical reprints . . . Sources of Northwest history, no. 23. Montana state university, Missoula). [1624

"Reprinted from the historical section of Frontier and midland, a magazine of the northwest . . . vol. XVI, no. 3, spring, 1936."

Wiltsee, E. A. "The emigrants' dream". CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 324–328. [1625

Included in this brief sketch of mining conditions in Montana is the text of a letter, and an enclosed verse entitled "The emigrants' dream", written by T. L. Dickerson, Mar. 1, 1864, which describe "the hardships endured by the prospectors in Montana's early placer period".

Nebraska

Baker, Russell McKelvy. Historic sites in Nebraska. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 93–97. [1626

Burleigh, D. R. Pike-Pawnee site. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVII, 75–76. [1627

Brief data concerning the site of the Pawnee village in Nebraska where Zebulon M. Pike, in 1806, held council with the Indians and persuaded them to take down the Spanish flag and raise the Stars and Stripes.

Nebraska history magazine. v. XVII. Lincoln: The Nebraska state historical society. 292 p. [1628

Short articles on Nebraska archaeology and history. Those pertaining to Nebraska history are: Old Wyoming, by Helen Roberta Williams (p. 79–90). Twenty-two years in Keya Paha, by Eunice Mutz Heard (p. 91–102). Madison, a pioneer Nebraska community, by Florence Bauch Kortman (p. 103–112). Latter-day saints emigration from Wyoming, Nebraska—1864–1866, by Andrew Jenson (p. 113–127). The Reynolds homestead in Seward county, by William H. Smith (p. 128–129). Biography of James Chambers, Nebraska pioneer, by Margaret Chambers (p. 130–139). Omaha: frontier depot and prodigy of Council Bluffs, by Walker D. Wyman (p. 143–155). Letters home [letters of 1850 and 1859], by [J. H. McBride and E. C. Stinzey] (p. 156–161). Biographical sketch of Edward Creighton, by Alfred Sorenson (p. 163–169). Irish pioneers of Nebraska, by Ralph G. Coad (p. 171–177). Omaha Central high school [reprint of an article published in the "High School register", 1901] (p. 178–180). Original stockholders of the "Omaha Bee" (p. 187–188). Reminiscences of early Omaha (p. 193–214).

Purcell, Emerson R., *comp.* Pioneer stories of Custer county, Nebraska, contributed by more than one hundred present and former residents of Custer county. Broken Bow, Neb.: E. R. Purcell, publisher Custer county chief. [10], 193 p. [1629

"Early in 1936 prizes were offered for pioneer stories to be published in the Chief . . . 105 stories were received and published . . . These stories, reprinted in book form, deal with pioneer life in almost every neighborhood of the county, and connect the names of more than 1,800 settlers of the early days."—Introd., signed: Emerson R. Purcell.

Sheldon, Addison E. Land systems and land policies in Nebraska; a history of Nebraska land, public domain and private property, its titles, transfers, ownership, legislation, administration, prices, values, productions, uses, social changes, comparisons, from the aboriginal period to 1936. Lincoln, Neb.: The Society. xvi, 383 p. illus., maps. (Neb. state hist. soc. pub., v. XXII). [1630

Turner, Martha M. Our own history, Columbus, Nebraska, 1541–1860. [Columbus, Neb.] Pub. by the author with cooperation of Platte county historical society. 106 p. illus. [1631

Nevada

Drury, Wells. An editor on the Comstock lode. Foreword by Ella Bishop Drury. N. Y. and Toronto: Farrar and Rinehart. xx, 343 p. illus. [1632

An account of the Comstock lode and Virginia City, by Wells Drury, editor of various western newspapers of the period, who participated in events centering around "the Big Bonanza" in the 1870's and 1880's.

"Considerable material by Wells Drury, incorporated in the present volume appeared in different form, in the San Francisco 'Examiner' more than forty years ago."

Mack, Effie Mona. Nevada; a history of the state from the earliest times through the civil war. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 495 p. illus. [1633

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 144–145; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 106–107; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 82–83.

New Hampshire

Allen, Ira. A vindication of the conduct of the General assembly of the state of Vermont, held at Windsor in October 1778, against allegations and remarks of the protesting members; with observations on their proceedings at a convention held at Cornish, on the 9th day of December 1778. By Ira Allen, Arlington, 9th Jan. 1779. Dresden [N. H.]: Printed by Alden Spooner [1779]. [Boston]. facsim.: 48 p. [Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 12]. [1634

Regarding the annexation to Vermont of 16 towns east of the Connecticut river.

One of 15 copies from the original in the State library of Vermont, June, 1936.

Blaisdell, Paul H. Three centuries on Winnipesaukee. Concord, N. H. [Printed by the Rumford press]. 77 p. illus. [1635

A chronicle of events in the history of the navigation of Lake Winnipesaukee from the days of the Indians, colonial efforts and steam boat days down to the present day speed boats and pleasure craft.

Chamberlain, Allen. The annals of the Grand Monadnock. Concord, N. H.: Society for the protection of New Hampshire forests. [12], 195 p. illus. [1636

A collection of sketches dealing with such phases of the history of Mount Monadnock, near the towns of Dublin and Jaffrey, New Hampshire, as "pioneering in the uplands", "primitive highways", "taverns: ancient and recent" "origin of the name", etc.

Farnum, Paul E. The Rhodes school. Old-time New England, XXVII, 73–76. [1637

An account of the Rhodes school, in Alstead, N. H., probably built in the early 19th century.

Folsom, Elizabeth K. Some historic spots marked by New Hampshire Daughters. D. A. R. mag., LXX, 391–39 . [1638

An account of the markers placed by the New Hampshire society Daughters of the American revolution.

[Hammond, Otis Grant]. The history of the seal and flag of the State of New Hampshire. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 388–390. [1639

"Taken from the book, 'The history of the seal and flag of the State of New Hampshire,' by Otis Grant Hammond."

Saltonstall, William G. Shipbuilding at Exeter. PHILLIPS EXETER BULLETIN (Exeter, N. H.), XXXII (Oct.) 9–12. [1640

Upton, Richard Francis. Revolutionary New Hampshire; an account of the social and political forces underlying the transition from royal province to American commonwealth. Hanover: Dartmouth college publications. x, [6], 276 p. illus. [1641

"While the major emphasis has been placed upon local events and changes, I have endeavored to include by way of background as much of the American and international setting as seemed to be essential for an understanding of the situation in New Hampshire . . . Relatively little space has been devoted to military events."—*cf.* Author's preface.

The writer has utilized manuscript material in the Dartmouth college library, New Hampshire state library, the collections of the New Hampshire historical society and the New Hampshire state treasurer's office, as well as various printed sources.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 153–154; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 329–332; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 563–564; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 154–156.

New Jersey

Andrews, Frank D. Reminiscences of Elmer street, its residents and their homes. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, no. 2–3, 344–351, 368–372, no. 4, 229–237. [1642

A record of the names of the people who have lived on Elmer street, Vineland, their homes and something about them.

Andrews, Frank D. Sketches of the early houses and some of the residents of Seventh street. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 295–307. [1643

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.

Identifies some of the old houses of Vineland, and their occupants.

Bailey, Rosalie Fellows. Pre-revolutionary Dutch houses and families in northern New Jersey and southern New York. With an introduction by Franklin D. Roosevelt; photography by Margaret De M. Brown; prepared under the auspices of the Holland society of New York. N. Y.: W. Morrow & co. 612 p. illus. [1644

"A companion volume to 'Dutch houses in the Hudson Valley before 1776' . . . prepared under the auspices of this committee by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds . . . and published in 1929."—A word from the book committee.

Beach, Abraham. Additional letters of the Reverend Abraham Beach: 1772–1791. [Ed.] by Walter Herbert Stowe. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 122–141. (Documentary history of the American church). [1645

Prints letters of the years 1772 to 1791, written mainly from New Brunswick, N. J., which were not included in the series published in the "Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church," v. III, 1934. The originals of the letters are in the archives of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel, London, and reproductions are in the Library of Congress.

Beck, Henry Charlton. Forgotten towns of southern New Jersey. N. Y.: Dutton. 278 p. illus. [1646

Bigelow, John O. A chapter in chancery of New Jersey: Livingston, Paterson and Howell. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 268–279. [1647

A survey of the contents of a file of manuscript records of pleadings in chancery in New Jersey during the administrations of Gov. William Livingston (1776–1790), Gov. William Paterson (1790–1792), and Gov. Richard Howell (1792–1801).

Boyer, Charles S. Rambles through old highways and byways of Camden, New Jersey. Camden, N. J. 43 p. plates. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. II, pt. 1). [1648

"Reprinted from the 'West Jersey press' of September 19 to December 5, 1935."

Curious Sabbath school rules of 1827. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 279–280. [1649

Prints some recently found "regulations of a Sabbath school" which were adopted (May 12, 1827) at the "Cross Roads" in Bedminster township, Somerset county.

Deats, Hiram E., *comp.* The Hunterdon county New Jersey militia, 1792. Flemington, N. J.: H. E. Deats. 37 p. [1650

"First published in the Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, vol. IX, nos. 2 and 3, 1934."

Dennis, Alfred Lewis. Certain aspects of the First Presbyterian church in Newark. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 11–19. [1651

Historical notes regarding the church building, the construction of which was begun in 1787.

Famous houses of New Jersey. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 526–530. [1652

Pictures, with historical notes, of eight famous houses in New Jersey.

Federal writers' project. Matawan, 1686–1936. Written and illustrated by the workers of the Federal writers' projects. State of New Jersey. Works progress administration. [Newark: Lithographed by Newick brothers]. 95 p. illus. [1653

Alexander L. Crosby, editor.
Another edition published in Matawan, N. J., by the Matawan journal.

Greene, Joseph W., *jr.* The Brighton house, Perth Amboy's famous hotel. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 283–291. [1654

Historical notes on the house built originally for Governor William Franklin in 1764, and later used as a summer resort known as the Brighton house.

Historical shrines and museums in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 280–282. [1655

This list has been prepared jointly by the Art department of the New Jersey state federation of the Women's clubs and the Newark museum.

Honeyman, A. VanDoren. Bedminster township in 1773 to 1775. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 116–117. [1656

A list of residents of the township during this period, taken from the "store books" of two merchants. The list "may be of use to genealogists, inasmuch as no census of that township exists before 1795."

Howe, Paul Sturtevant. Romance in old account books, autograph of revolutionary soldier, genealogical notes by Rev. Paul Sturtevant Howe. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 245–254. [1657

A description of, with excerpts from, the account book, records, and papers of Edward Price, Cape May county blacksmith, which gives historical data.

Hunt, William S. Why a Newark, anyhow? N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 224–228. [1658

Points out some of the reasons why Newark has developed into a city of its size during the past 100 years.

Landis, Charles K. Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, nos. 1–3, 289–291, 325–327, 362–364, no. 4, 217–218. [1659

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.
This installment covers the period from May 28 to July 1, 1880.

Lane, Wheaton J. The turnpike movement in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 19–52. [1660

A discussion of the movement for improved roads in New Jersey during the early 1800's.

Logan, James P. Proposed state constitutional amendments of 1897. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 205–208. [1661

A brief note on the five proposed amendments to the State constitution of New Jersey. Included is a letter from Frank Bergen, a lawyer of Elizabeth, N. J., to William T. Hunt, newspaper editor of Newark, discussing the amendment providing for biennial sessions.

March, Reignette. Scotch Plains; the story of an old community. [New Brunswick, N. J.: F. Zunin]. 85 p. plate. [1662

Mason, Bessie Bristol. When you and I were young. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 221–227. [1663

The first installment of the writer's reminiscences of her childhood in Vineland.

Miller, George J. Contributions to New Jersey history. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 25–31. [1664

An appraisal of the work that has been accomplished by the Works progress administration in the Historical records survey in New Jersey.

Mott, Dorothy C. Boys and girls of New Jersey now and long ago. Tenafly, N. J.: H. S. Mott, jr. 157 p. illus. [1665

Nash, Charles Edgar. The lure of Long Beach; being a detailed account of the traditions, history and growth of a grand little island off the New Jersey coast. With a foreword by the Hon. Walter E. Edge. [Long Beach, N. J.] The Long Beach board of trade. [8], 170 p. illus. [1666

The **Newarker**; the bulletin for the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the city of Newark, New Jersey. Centennial volume, no. 1–8; Mar. 1–June 15, 1936. [Newark]. 79 p. illus. [1667

Newark in print. A list of books referring to Newark in novels, biographies and books of travel: p. 78.
Comprises brief sketches of various phases of the history of Newark and persons connected with the history of the city; and reports of the various committees for the celebration.

Perkins, Harry H. Some reminiscences. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 336–342. [1668

Reminiscences of the writer's boyhood in Vineland, in the 1880's and 1890's.

[Perrine, William Davison]. Perrineville, Presbyterian church and early settlers. 1786–1936. [n. p.]. folder ([6] p.). [1669

Signed: William Davison Perrine.

Petitions from and orders for Cape May county, recorded in colonial and revolutionary times at Trenton, and certified to by Dr. C. E. Godfrey, director of the New Jersey Public records office. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 239–244. [1670

Register of two old Vineland hotels: The Magnolia house and The Vineland house, 1864–1867. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, nos. 1–3, 307–309, 334–335, 383–385, no. 4, 219–220. [1671

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.

This installment gives the entries in the Magnolia house register for April 15 to June 2, 1864.

Romm, Jacob. A history of the borough of North Arlington, New Jersey. Arlington, N. J.: West Hudson pub. co. 141 p. illus. [1672

Some early purchasers of Vineland property. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, nos. 1–3, 324, 359–360, 393–396, no. 4, 237. [1673

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.

The list of purchasers, alphabetically arranged, in this installment cover "George" to "Hargrave."

Stewart, Frank H., *comp.* Notes on old Gloucester county, New Jersey. Volume II. Woodbury, N. J. [1936?]. 304, vii p. [1674

Issued also in three parts, 1934–1935.

"Reprinted from 'The Constitution' June 7, 1933, to July 17, 1935."

Volume I published in 1917.

"This series of historical items . . . begins with extracts taken from the Columbian herald, a newspaper of Woodbury that commenced publication, Sept. 23, 1819."

Stewart, Frank H., *comp.* Notes on old Gloucester county, New Jersey. Volume III, sections 1 and 2. Woodbury, N. J. 192 p. [1675

"Reprinted from 'The Constitution' July 17, 1935 to February 19, 1936."

Vol. I, published in 1917.

This volume contains "a number of reminiscences connected with the time of the revolution, when the enemy occupied and raided the county, in 1777–8," as well as many items pertaining to the history of the county of the 18th and 19th centuries.

Vermeule, Cornelius C. The Morris canal. NEWCOMEN SOC. TRANS., XV, 195–202. [1676

Traces briefly the history of the Morris canal in New Jersey which ran between the Delaware river on the south and the Passaic river on the north, first built in 1822, and finally abandoned in 1924.

Vermeule, Cornelius C. Raritan Landing that was; the history of a river port from 1675 to 1875. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 85–115, 197–205. [1677

An account of the village known as Raritan Landing, first settled in 1675 and finally abandoned in 1875.

The second part of this article consists of an appendix entitled "A directory of Raritan Landing 1675–1875."

Ward, William R. The Newark charter centennial. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 218–223. [1678

An account of Newark's centennial celebration of its "transformation from a township to a city" which occurred on April 15, 1936.

Wright, Helen M., *comp.* Mendham and neighboring townships, Morris county, New Jersey, compiled . . . for Bergen chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Jersey City, New Jersey. [Jersey City] 1935. [Washington, 1936]. iv, 142 numbered leaves. maps. [1679

Photostat (negative) of type-written copy.
Includes church records of baptisms and marriages, and names and dates from tombstones.

New Mexico

Hammond, George Peter and **Thomas C. Donnelly.** The story of New Mexico, its history and government. Albuquerque: Univ. of New Mexico press. 331 p. illus. [1680

Johnson, E. Dana. New Mexico's first state automobile. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., XI, 1–8. [1681

"The first official gasoline vehicle of state in New Mexico was . . . owned and driven . . . by Territorial Governor Miguel A. Otero", in the early 1900's.

New York

Anderson, Arthur Wellington. The story of a pioneer family. Jamestown, N. Y.: Jamestown historical society. 8 p. [1682

An account of the Pendergast family of Jamestown, N. Y.

Bailey, Rosalie Fellows. Pre-revolutionary Dutch houses and families in northern New Jersey and southern New York. With an introduction by Franklin D. Roosevelt; photography by Margaret De M. Brown; prepared under the auspices of the Holland society of New York. N. Y.: W. Morrow & co. 612 p. illus. [1683

"A companion volume to 'Dutch houses in the Hudson Valley before 1776' . . . prepared under the auspices of this committee by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds . . . and published in 1929."—A word from the book committee.

Brink, Theodore. Reminiscences of Pine Bush now Lake Katrine. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1935–1936, 65–76. [1684

The writer's personal recollections of the region about Lake Katrine, at the time of his boyhood.

Brown, Henry Collins. From Alley pond to Rockefeller center. N. Y.: Dutton. xvi, 299 p. illus. [1685

A history of the rise of New York city since the early 19th century and an account of the changes in life and customs which took place during that century.

Bryan, Hiram E. King's or Hanford's Landing. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 167–174. [1686

The writer has "gathered the conclusions of earlier students and has woven them together in such a way as to give a better chronologic and geographic definition of this early settlement and trading center", 1790–1813.

Case, Wheeler Chapin. Rochester's citizen soldiers. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 221–288. [1687

A history of Rochester's contribution to New York's militia from 1789 to 1935.

Conover, Amanda A. Historic Rockland county. Published under the auspices of the Shattennic chapter D. A. R. [n. p., ?] [1936?]. [1688

A booklet.

Cooper, James Fenimore. Reminiscences of mid-Victorian Cooperstown and a sketch of William Cooper. Cooperstown, N. Y. 56 p. (Otsego co. hist. soc. pub., no. 1). [1689

"Series of sketches . . . which first appeared in the Cooperstown newspapers during the winter of 1935 and 1936."

The sketches give historical data regarding the town of Cooperstown, and its founder, William Cooper (1754–1809).

A **county** court house issue. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 100–110. [1690

Prints correspondence (dated 1840) addressed to Nehemiah S. Bates, postmaster, Bedford Village, N. Y., the major part of which "deals with an attempt to eliminate the Bedford Village and White Plains county court houses . . . and substitute one at Sing Sing as a single, central location."

Cox, John, *jr.* **and Percy E. Clapp.** Quakers in Rochester and Monroe county. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 97–111. [1691

Deals with the period since 1818.

Dutchess county historical society. Year book. v. XXI. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 120 p. [1692

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The annual pilgrimage. House of David Van Ness, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. The Indians; the Hoffmans; Tivoli; and Callendar house, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. De Vaux park—Almont—Ward manor, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. Our Palatine ancestors, by Helen Reed de Laporte. A short account of St. Paul's church, Tivoli, by John Ross Delafield. The Bard family in Dutchess county, by George H. Genzmer. The mill of the Sprout and the Farmers' Landing road, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. Old boundary lines as revealed by aerial photography, by H[elen] W[ilkinson] R[eynolds]. The north boundary-line of Dutchess county, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds.

The **Elm Park** association, 1859–1860. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 23–25. [1693

A description of the contents of the "Visitors book of the Elm Park association, a New York city organization devoted to the trotting horse", and a contemporary manuscript account of the Association found inserted in the volume, which throws light on New York's sporting history.

Federal census, 1800—Dutchess county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 69–75, 151–156, 240–245, 361–366. [1694

Cont. from v. LXVI, 1935.

This installment contains the census for the towns of Washington, Clinton, and Stanford.

[**FitzGerald, Ogg**]. Old banking landmarks of New York. [N. Y.: Barron's]. 2 preliminary leaves, 16 plates. [1695

Issued in portfolio; title from label on portfolio.

Drawings of the homes or buildings in which the fifteen leading banks of New York opened for business.

These sketches were originally issued as illustrations to a series of articles in "Barron's; the national financial weekly," from Oct. 21, 1935 to May 4, 1936.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Pride in the state. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 11–27. [1696

Points out some of the elements in the history of the state which have gone into the developing of a group personality and state spirit in New York.

Frank, Mary Gray. The Fordham manor Dutch reformed church. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 73–77. [1697

A brief sketch of the history of the church at Fordham, now in the Bronx, from 1671 to the present.

Friends, Society of. Dutchess county monthly meeting. To the yearly meeting. Extracts taken from the minnets of our quarterly meeting held at the Oblong by adjournments from ye 1st of the 5 month to 3^ed of the same inclusive, 1779. Now first printed by Melbert B. Cary, jr., at the Sign of the Woolly whale on Murray hill in New-York, A.D. 1936. [10] pages. **[1698**

On cover: Supplement prepared for the Year book of the Dutchess county historical society, 1936.

"Extracted from the minnets by John Hoag 3^d clerk for this meetg."

A copy of an original manuscript, dated 1779, which records an extract from the minutes of the Quarterly meeting of the Society of Friends, held at the Oblong on May 1–3, 1779.

Fulcher, William Gershom. "Mamaroneck through the years." [Larchmont, N. Y.] The Larchmont times. 64 p. illus. **[1698a**

Cover title: Mamaroneck through the years, 1661–1936 . . . Anniversary edition.

The **Garrison** grounds. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 28–30. **[1699**

A brief sketch of the history of the title to the lands occupied by the "Garrison grounds" at Fort Ticonderoga, from the time of the building of the fort in 1755 to 1908 when it was purchased by the Pell family.

Gilder, Rodman. The Battery; the story of the adventurers, artists, statesmen, grafters, songsters, mariners, pirates, guzzlers, Indians, thieves, stuffed-shirts, turn-coats, millionaires, inventors, poets, heroes, soldiers, harlots, bootlicks, nobles, nonentities, burghers, martyrs, and murderers who played their parts during full four centuries on Manhattan island's tip. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, 304 p. plates. **[1700**

A history of the Battery (park) in New York city from the time of the coming of the first white men to the present.

Grand-Pierre, C. Rambling through Greenwich Village, Washington square, lower 5th ave. [by] Grand Pierre; a guide to the most interesting section of New York. New York: The Greenwich Village weekly news. 1935. 111 p. fold. plan. **[1700a**

Preface signed: C. Grand Pierre.

Gives historical and descriptive data.

Grant, Mrs. Bethune M., Katherine M. Seaman, and **Mrs. Amos Edick,** *comps.* Some pioneer women of Johnstown. Johnstown, N. Y.?: Johnstown chapter, D. A. R. [1936?]. **[1701**

A brochure.

Gregg, Arthur B. Old Hellebergh; historical sketches of the West manor of Rensselaerswyck, including an account of the anti-rent wars, the glass house, and Henry R. Schoolcraft. With a foreword by Dr. Alexander C. Flick. [Altamont, N. Y.: The Altamont enterprise]. viii, 188, [4] p. illus. **[1702**

Hadaway, William S., *comp.* Through fifty years . . . an account of the founding and development of the Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle. Compiled by William S. Hadaway, with the cooperation of the Committee on local history and family records, Morgan H. Seacord, chairman, Herbert B. Nichols, secretary. New Rochelle, N. Y.: The Association. [8], 50 p. port. **[1703**

Hall, Edith. The history of Baldwinsville. Baldwinsville, N. Y.: Privately printed. 94 p. [1704

Handy, Mrs. Ellery A. The Dutch in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 61–73. [1705

An account of Dutch families who have lived in Rochester since the early nineteenth century.

Hanmer-Croughton, Amy. Anti-slavery days in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 113–155. [1706

Deals with anti-slavery activities in Rochester, from 1817 to the civil war, and the parts played by such leaders as William Clough Bloss, Myron Holley, Frederick Douglass, and Susan B. Anthony.

Hanmer-Croughton, Annie. The homes of Abelard Reynolds. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 183–189. [1707

An account of the places of residence of Abelard Reynolds, from the time of his birth in 1785 in Red Hook, N. Y., until his death in Rochester in 1878.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A visit to Ticonderoga 100 years ago. Nathaniel Hawthorne. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 12–17. [1708

Hawthorne visited Fort [Ticonderoga in the summer of 1835 and this description was published anonymously in the "American monthly magazine", February, 1836.

Hedrick, Ulysses P. What farmers read in western New York, 1800–1850. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 281–289. [1709

Heimburger, John J. The Statue of liberty. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 767–769. [1710

A brief history of the origin and erection of the statue.

Heller, Robert Peace. "Liberty enlightening the world." FRANCO-AM. REV., I, 135–142. [1711

An historical account of the Statue of liberty, New York city.

Hislop, Codman. Albany: Dutch, English, and American. With a foreword by Dixon Ryan Fox. Albany, N. Y.: The Argus press. xv, 413 p. illus. [1712

A "systematic review" of the history of Albany, N. Y., from the beginning to the present.

"Though the needs of students in the schools of Albany have had special consideration from beginning to end, this history is a 'reading book' as well as a 'study book'."—*cf.* Foreword.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 218–219.

Hoke, Mrs. Georgie C., and Mark Ellingson. History of the Rochester Athenaeum and mechanic institute. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 213–216. [1713

A sketch of the history of the institute, located at Rochester, 1822 to the present.

Hunt, Elliott Baldwin. The old Union hotel and its proprietors. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 36–39. [1714

Data concerning the Union hotel which was built in Ossining, about 1800.

Hyde, Louis Fiske. History of Glens Falls, New York, and its settlement. Glens Falls, N. Y.: Priv. print. [Glens Falls post co.]. 347 p. [1715

Edited by William H. Hill.

"One of three hundred copies privately printed for Mrs. Louis F. Hyde."

Jenks, Major B. George Clinton and New York state politics, 1775 to 1801. [Ithaca, N. Y.]. [3] p. [1716

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1936.

Jones, Louis C. The Berlin murder case in folklore and ballad. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 192–205. [1717

An account of the murder (1845) of Mary Ann Wyatt Green of Berlin, N. Y., by her husband, Henry G. Green, and his trial and execution, as found in the literature (newspaper accounts, legal documents, poems, and ballads) of the time.

[**Kimball, Francis P.**]. Albany, a cradle of America, founded 1614, chartered 1686. Published by the Committee on the celebration of the two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the granting of the Dongan charter, John Boyd Thacher, 2nd, honorary chairman. [Albany: Printed by the Argus company]. 62 p. illus. [1718

Added t.-p.: Albany, a cradle of America, oldest town in the original thirteen states, by Francis P. Kimball.

McCoy, Samuel Duff. The port of New York (1783–1789), lost island of sailing ships. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 379–390. [1719

Traces the history of the port of New York during this period.

Matteson, Benjamin H. New York schools a hundred years ago. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 156–166. [1720

An account of the low standards of qualification of the teachers and inspectors in the New York public schools prior to 1845, and of the poor conditions which existed in the school buildings and equipment.

Maulevrier, *Comte* **de.** The Genesee country in 1798. By Le comte de Colbert Maulevrier. Translated by R. W. G. Vail. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 157–165. [1721

A translation of the portion of the journal of Edouard-Charles-Victurien Colbert, Count de Maulevrier (published in French under title "Voyage dans l'intérieur des États-Unis et au Canada", ed. by Gilbert Chinard (Baltimore, 1935) which describes the count's visit to Genesee Falls, New York, in 1798.

Maverick's engraved business card of Delacroix's "ice-house garden" on Broadway. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 110–112. [1722

A description of the business card (now in the collection of the New York historical society) engraved by Peter Rushton Maverick, about 1798, for Joseph Delacroix, confectioner and caterer, and some historical data concerning the latter's business.

Maxon, John Moore. The fourteenth annual pilgrimage. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 57–60. [1723

A report of the historical tour of the Bronx, made by the Westchester county historical society, June 6, 1936.

Medical society of the county of Westchester. The organization and founders of the Medical society of the County of Westchester. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 61–72. [1724

Prints the minutes of the first six meetings of this society, which was organized in 1797. The original manuscript of the minutes is in the possession of the Society.

Nash, Willis G. Some historic houses in Marbletown. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1935–1936, 34–49. [1725

Number five West Seventy-sixth street, 1892–1936. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 105–110. [1726

A brief history of the building (Annex No. 1 of the New York historical society) at 5 West 76th st., New York, which is to be demolished.

Old New York sleighs. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 55–56. [1727

A description of four old American sleighs (dating in the 18th and early 19th centuries) used in New York, and now in the collection of the New York historical society.

Price, Orlo J. The life and times of Brick church. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 83–96. [1728

An address delivered on the occasion of the celebration of the one hundred and tenth anniversary of Brick church, Rochester, N. Y., November 15, 1935.

Raymond, Wayte. Early New York city and state merchants' tokens, 1789–1850. N. Y.: W. Raymond, inc. 24 p. illus. [1729

Consists of illustrations of merchants' tokens issued as a medium of exchange in New York city and state during this period. A descriptive list of tokens issued from 1850 to 1863 is appended.

Reeves, William Fullerton. The first elevated railroads in Manhattan and the Bronx of the city of New York, the story of their development and progress. N. Y.: The New-York historical society. 137 p. illus. (The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, IX). [1730

An account revised and augmented, from the "Quarterly bulletin" of the New York historical society, v. XVIII and XIX, 1935.

Roberts, William Willard. Pioneers and patriots of Long Island, 1640–1840, by W. Willard Roberts. [Bridgeport, Conn.: Columbia print. co.]. [20] p. [1731

"[A] guide for descendants in the United States of certain families of Puritan, colonial, or revolutionary background . . . privately printed and circulated."—Pref.

Selden, Henry R., and George B. Selden. Some Rochester inventions. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 191–211. [1732

An account of some of the outstanding inventions accredited to the city of Rochester and Monroe county, N. Y.

Shafer, Howard Mason. Aviation in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 289–310. [1733

Treats of the development of aviation in Rochester, 1904 to 1935.

Smith, Anita M. Hearsay and history. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 59–69. [1734

Relates some of the fables and legends which have been associated with the Catskill mountains.

Smith, Jane Grant. A brief glimpse of the Little Salems. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 29–35. [1735

The writer relates "only the lesser known and homely incidents" of the history of the Little Salems (North Salem and Salem center) which add details to already recorded facts.

Stewart, Alexander M. An early house of worship in Monroe county. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 75–82. [1736

A description of the tablet, with an account of its dedication, placed on the site of a chapel erected by Father Louis Hennepin, Father Gabriel de la Ribourde, and Father Zénobe Membré, in 1769, near Indian Landing on Irondequoit Creek. Some historical data regarding the site and the mission are given.

[Svenska societeten i New York]. Souvenir program of our centennial celebration, commemorating one hundred years of service, benevolence, progress . . . [N. Y.: East End print. co.]. [96] p. illus. [1737

On cover: The Swedish society of New York. One hundredth anniversary. 1836–1936.
Includes advertising matter.

Ulp, Clifford McCormick. Art and artists in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 29–53. [1738

Deals with the history of art in Rochester since 1838.

Vail, Robert W. G., and others. Historiettes. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 311–328. [1739

Brief notes and items pertaining to the history of Rochester.
Rochester, as seen by a French painter-naturalist [Charles Alexandre Leseur] in 1812, by Robert W. G. Vail. Rochester distribution of Bibles [in the 1820's], by Edward R. Foreman. Hawaiian Bible printed in Rochester, by Edward R. Foreman. Court house "Justice" [historical data regarding the statue of Justice placed on the Monroe county court house, Rochester, in 1850] by Amy Hanmer-Croughton. The Cogswell fountain [a fountain in Rochester during the 1880's], by Annie Hanmer-Croughton. Cows break city ordnance [letters dated 1864, regarding cattle which roamed at large in the streets]. Bicycles and sidepaths [notes on the problems raised by bicycle traffic in the 1890's] by Annie Hanmer-Croughton.

Wailes, Rex. Windmills of eastern Long Island. NEWCOMEN SOC. TRANS., XV, 117–151. [1740

A historical and technical description of the windmills on eastern Long Island which were built in the 17th, 18th, or early 19th centuries.

Wall, Alexander J., *jr.* The great fire of 1835. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 3–22. [1741

Recounts the details of the fire in New York city in 1835.

Weller, W. Earl. The expanding boundaries of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 175–182. [1742

Traces the area growth of Rochester from 1817 to 1926.

Williams, Clara L. T. Joseph Ellicott and stories of the Holland purchase. [Batavia, N. Y.] The author [New York, Advertising typographers]. 152 p. illus. [1743

Joseph Ellicott (1760–1826) was the founder of Batavia, N. Y., and local agent of the Holland land company, a group of Dutch capitalists of Amsterdam, Holland, who had purchased, following the American revolution, the tract of land west of the Genesee river, known as the Holland purchase.

Wilson, Pauline H. The old Dutch kitchen in Fort Crailo. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., XI, 10–13. [1744

Presents data regarding a house known as "Fort Crailo", built at some time during the 17th century, in Rensselaer, N. Y.

Yoshpe, Harry. The DeLancey estate. Did the revolution democratize landholding in New York? N. Y. HIST., XVII, 167–179. [1745

Using the disposition of the estate of an eminent loyalist, James DeLancey, following the American revolution, as an illustration, the writer points out that although the property eventually reached the hands of the poorer classes, "the means whereby the sale of the loyalist estates leveled and equalized the social structures were not as direct nor as simple as has generally been supposed".

Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck. The artful advertisers of old Ulster. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 42–53. [1746

A survey of the advertisements in the early 19th century Ulster county newspapers as material for study of local history, in which the writer does not attempt to "cover adequately the advertisements", but rather "only to show what a wealth of material lies in them and the journals of other localities."

Zimm, Louise Hasbrouck. Earliest English deeds of Ulster county, New York . . . Transcribed in condensed form from deed books in the county clerk's office, Kingston, N. Y. Woodstock, N. Y. 2 v. in 1. [1747

Paged continuously.
Type-written.
CONTENTS.—I. Pages 1–129, Liber AA. II. Pp. 131–311 (many double) of Book AA. 1694–1704. With name index.

North Carolina

Albertson, Catherine. Legends of the dunes of Dare. Raleigh, N. C.: Capital print. co. 22 p. illus. [1748

Included in these legends of the dune region of Dare county, N. C., are some pertaining to Kill Devil hill at Kitty Hawk and Roanoke island, and also a traditional account of the death of Theodosia Burr Alston.

Allen, W. C. The annals of Haywood county, North Carolina; historical, sociological, biographical, and genealogical. [n.p.] 1935. 628, [4] p. illus. [1748a

At head of title: 1808, 1935.

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. The commerce of North Carolina, 1763–1789. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London, H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [2], 196 p. map. (Half-title: Yale historical publications. Miscellany, XXIX). [1749

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 154–155; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 102–104; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 404–405.

Davidson, Elizabeth Huey. The child-labor problem in North Carolina, 1883–1903. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 105–121. [1750

Hayden, Harry. The story of the Wilmington rebellion. [Wilmington, N. C.]. 32 p. [1751

"First authentic account of the Wilmington revolution of 1898," in which "the white people of Wilmington overthrew the constituted municipal authority ... and eliminated the Negroes from the political life of the city and state".

Henderson, Archibald. The significance of the Transylvania company in American history. [n. p., 1935]. [1752

A pamphlet comprising an address delivered at the Transylvania memorial celebration, Boonesborough, Ky., Oct. 12, 1935.

Historic spots of North Carolina. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 941–947. [1753

A series of photographs of historic spots in North Carolina.

Mabry, William Alexander. "White supremacy" and the North Carolina suffrage amendment. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 1–24. [1754

A study of the passage of the suffrage amendment of 1900, disfranchising the Negro.

McCulloch, Margaret Callender. Founding the North Carolina asylum for the insane. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 185–201. [1755

An account of the movement for humanitarian reform in the method of care of the insane in North Carolina, which culminated in the building of an asylum in 1856–1857.

Moose, John Baxter, *ed.* The first constitution of St. John's church. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 335–355. [1756

The compiler of the first constitution of this Lutheran church, near Concord, N. C., was the Rev. Adolph Nussmann, pastor of the church 1774–1794. The original of the document is in the vault of the Concord national bank, Concord, N. C.

Ravenscroft, John Stark. Manuscript journal of John Stark Ravenscroft, first bishop of North Carolina. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 42–46. (Documentary history of the American church). [1757

Prints the journal of Bishop Ravenscroft's first visit to the Diocese of North Carolina, June 27 to July 14, 1823. "The manuscript was found in the archives of the General convention and is now published for the first time."

Separk, Joseph H. Gastonia and Gaston county, North Carolina. Past, present, and future, February, 1936. Kingsport, Tenn.: Kingsport press. 169 p. illus. [1758

North Dakota

Meeker, Grace Betts. History of North Dakota. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1057–1060. [1759

Tells "some of the interesting events that led up to territorial days and on down the years to our present beloved state".

Waldo, Edna La Moore. Dakota. Caldwell, Id.: Caxton printers. 459 p. [1760

At head of title: An informal study of territorial days.

"In this second edition ... no attempt has been made, as was done in the first [published in 1932] to take the material entirely from contemporary newspapers ... The author has made frequent use of original unpublished or untranslated manuscripts not before available and has continued her research in books new and old."—Pref.

Ohio

Beaver, R. Pierce. Joseph Hough, an early Miami merchant. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 37–45. [1761

A biographical account of Joseph Hough, based on his manuscript sketch of his life and adventures "which illustrates the activities of the Miami merchant and the complications of his business," during the first half of the 19th century.

Daughters of the American revolution. Ohio. Lakewood chapter. Early days of Lakewood, by the Historical research committee, Lakewood chapter; Mrs. Milton D. McIntyre, chairman ... edited by Nell R. Farmer. [Lakewood, O.] Lakewood chapter, National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. 107, [4] p. illus. [1762

Eckert, Robert P., *jr.* The path of the pioneer. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 404–421. [1763

A brief account of frontier life in Ohio, particularly as seen in the activities of James Hall (1793–1868) lawyer, circuit judge, and editor of the "Illinois gazette" (Shawneetown, Ohio).

Famous houses of Ohio. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1113–1115. [1764

Photographs, with descriptive notes, of famous old houses in Ohio.

Fordyce, Wellington G. Immigrant colonies in Cleveland. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 320–340. [1765

A brief study of the nationality, number, and economic position, of the various groups of immigrants which have settled in Cleveland since the early 19th century.

Frary, Ihna Thayer. Early homes of Ohio, by I. T. Frary. Richmond [Va.] Garrett and Massie. xviii, [2], 336 p. illus. [1766

Hobart, Mrs. Lowell Fletcher. Early Cincinnati—Columbia, 1788. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1118–1119. [1767

Traces briefly the history of Cincinnati, which was originally founded in 1788 as the village of Columbia.

Lively, C. E. Origin of the rural population of Ohio. *In* Ohio agricultural experiment station. Bimonthly bulletin. v. XXI. p. 58–59. [1768

Lowther, Minnie Kendall. Blennerhassett island in romance and tragedy; the authentic story of Blennerhassett island, with the Burr episode entwined about it; the romance and mystery of the Blennerhassetts; Burr under the footlights and shadows; tragedy of Theodosia Burr. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co. 200 p. illus. [1769

Museum echoes. Published monthly by The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. v. IX, nos. 1–12. 12 nos. [1770

Consists of short articles and brief items on Ohio history.

"**News** from the *Ohio!*" OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 371–373. [1771

"Extract of a letter from a gentleman at the Muskingum, to the printer of the 'Massachusetts spy', written on the spot where the first city of that territory is to be built."

The letter is dated Adelphi, May 16th, 1788, and was published in the "Massachusetts spy: or the Worcester gazette" (Worcester, Mass.), June 19, 1799, and tells of events and conditions in Ohio at that time.

Nixon, Edgar B. The Zoar society: applicants for membership. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 341–350. [1772

An account of the Society of separatists of Zoar, Ohio, a religious cooperative community which was founded in 1817 and existed until 1898. The account is based on extant letters from some of those seeking membership in the society.

Ohio as a frontier state, 1803–1830. AMERICANA, XXX, 119–156. [1773

"From advance sheets of 'a four-volume reference library on Ohio', under the editorial direction of Dr. Simeon D. Fess . . ."

Pershing, B. H. Lutheran synodical organization in Ohio before 1850. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., IX, 402–418. [1774

Phillips, Josephine E. James Backus: citizen of Marietta, 1788–1791. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 161–172. [1775

A survey of some of the phases of Ohio history upon which light is thrown from an examination of the writings of James Backus (letters, journals, expense accounts, lists of wearing apparel, field-books, warrants, etc.), a pioneer, businessman, deputy sheriff, etc., of Washington county, Ohio. The manuscripts of James Backus are in the Woodbridge collection of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society.

Price, Robert. Further notes on Granville's anti-abolition disturbances of 1836. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 365–368. [1776

Notes on "colonization" meetings, held by members of the American colonization society at Granville, Ohio, during 1835, which were probably largely responsible for the disturbances which took place at the Granville anti-slavery convention of 1836. (See no. 1778). The notes are based on "original records" now in the Granville historical archives.

Price, Robert. Morus multicaulis, or, silkworms must eat. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 265–272. [1777

An account of the silk-raising boom in Ohio (1836–1842) dealing particularly with the phase pertaining to the raising of the mulberry trees (*Morus multicaulis*). The account is based largely on the correspondence of Orren Bryant, a mulberry nurseryman near Alexandria, Ohio. The manuscripts are in the possession of Fitch C. Bryant, and the Alexandria (Ohio) local history committee library.

Price, Robert. The Ohio anti-slavery convention of 1836. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 173–188. [1778

An account of the first convention of the Ohio anti-slavery society, held at Granville, in 1836. The account is based on a copy of the minutes of the convention.

Roos, F. J., *jr.* Cincinnati's Taft house. AM. MAG. ART, XXIX, 441–445. [1779

A descriptive account of the house built about 1820 in Cincinnati, in which lived two important political families, the Longworths and the Tafts. The house is now the Taft museum.

Smith, Ophia D. The life and times of Giles Richards (1820–1860). Columbus, O.: Ohio state archaeological and historical society. xii, 130 p. port. ([Ohio state archaeological and historical society] Ohio historical collections. v. VI). [1780

"Based upon a manuscript collection found in the old Richards home . . . now in the Library of Miami university at Oxford, Ohio."—Editorial introd.

"In this volume . . . an attempt has been made to assemble some of those manuscripts of the Richards collection which throw light upon the social and economic history of southwestern Ohio."

Stone, Mary Augusta. The old "S" bridges in Ohio. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1116–1117. [1781

Historical data regarding old crooked bridges built during the nineteenth century in Ohio.

Thal, Leslie E. History of Turtle Island in Lake Erie. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., VIII, no. 4, [1]–[8]. [1782

Traces briefly the history of the island, from primitive times to the present.

U. S. Works progress administration, Ohio. Annals of Cleveland—1818 [*i. e.* 1819]–1935; a digest and index of the newspaper record of events and opinions. 1859. Volume XLII—[pt. I]. Abstracted principally from the files of the Cleveland leader, by Irwin Scherofsky, Clayton Brown, Ruth Hecht, Sanford Kaplan, Dora Victor, Lewis Csokmay. Cleveland, O.: Multigraphed by Cleveland WPA project 9395; distributed by the Cleveland public library. [16], 538, 92 p. [1783

"Written, edited, and multigraphed by the workers of project No. 9395, Works progress administration of Ohio, District four, Cleveland, under the administration of: Joseph H. Alexander, Bess S. Sprague, and Forest Barber.'

U. S. Works progress administration, Ohio. Annals of Cleveland—1819–1935; a digest and index of the newspaper record of events and opinions. 1865. Volume XLVIII. In two parts—part 1. Abstracted principally from the files of the Cleveland leader, by Norbert Doerringer, Cleo Gilbert, Stanley Novarsky. Cleveland, O.: Multigraphed by Cleveland WPA project 9395; distributed by the Cleveland public library. [14], 406, [6], 70 p. [1784

"Written, edited, and multigraphed by the workers of project number 9395, Works progress administration of Ohio, District four, Cleveland under the administration of: Joseph H. Alexander, Bess S. Sprague, [and] Forest Barber."

Weed, James T. Reminiscences of a surveyor. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 151–160. [1785

The writer's reminiscences of his experiences as a surveyor in Gallia county, since 1889.

White, Ruth Young, *ed.* We too built Columbus. Columbus, O.: Stoneman press. xvi, 480 p. illus. [1786

A series of sketches by various authors dealing with the part played by women in the beginning and development of the city of Columbus.

Wilson, Charles R. Cincinnati's reputation during the civil war. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 468–479. [1787

An analysis of three episodes which occurred in Cincinnati during 1861 and 1862, which have been frequently interpreted to indicate that the city was pro-Southern during the early part of the civil war, from which the writer concludes that Cincinnati as a whole was consistent in its loyalty to the Union.

Wittke, Carl. The Ohio-Michigan boundary dispute reexamined. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 299–319. [1788

A brief review of the main events of the dispute, 1787–1836.

Zimmerman, Caroline M. Our old road. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1121–1123. [1789

Gives some of the history of the old National road, which ran from Cumberland west across Ohio, and was one of the routes followed by the pioneers to the West.

Oklahoma

Addresses delivered at the annual meeting of the Oklahoma historical society. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 228–247. [1790

Address delivered at the meeting held at Enid, Okla., Apr. 30, and May 1, 1936.

Address of welcome, by George Rainey. The Jesse-Chisholm trail, by O. E. Brewster. When printing was a hazardous calling, by Grant Harris, first typesetter in the Cherokee strip. C. P. Wickmiller's recollections of David L. Payne as official photographer in the expedition of 1883. Story of No man's land [now Beaver, Texas, and Cimarron counties in Oklahoma], by Maude O. Thomas.

Barnard, Evan G. A rider of the Cherokee strip. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 233 p. illus. [1791

Autobiography of Evan G. Barnard as a cowboy in the Cherokee strip and Oklahoma.

Beck, T. E. When the territory was young. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 360–364. [1792

The writer's reminiscences of the western part of the Indian territory, now western Oklahoma, where he settled in the 1880's.

Chapman, Berlin B. Dissolution of the Iowa reservation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 467–477. [1793

A brief study of the establishment and dissolution (1883–1929) of the Iowa Indian reservation which was located on the lands between the Cimarron and the Deep Fork of the Canadian river.

Conlan, Czarina Colbert. Schools of the Five civilized tribes; Choctaw, Chickasaw, Seminole, Cherokee and Creek Indian schools. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 2, 9–10, 48. [1794

An historical account of some of the Indian schools established in Indian Territory, now in Oklahoma.

Foreman, Grant. Down the Texas road; historic places along highway 69 through Oklahoma. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 46 p. illus. (maps). (Historic Oklahoma series, no. 2). [1795

Foreman, Grant. Fort Gibson; a brief history. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 44, [2] p. illus. (Historic Oklahoma series. no. 1). [1796

Foreman, Grant. Notes from the Indian advocate. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 67–83. [1797

Notes on the Indians of Indian Territory, Okla., as found in the "Indian advocate", published in Louisville, Ky., by the American Indian mission association of the Baptist church. These notes are from accounts by missionaries among the Creek, Cherokee, and Choctaw Indians, published in the "Advocate" during the years 1847, 1849, and 1854.

Haskell, Charles N. Governor Haskell tells of two conventions. Introduction by Paul Nesbitt. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 189–217. [1798

The writer's reminiscences of two statehood conventions, one in 1905 at Oklahoma City, called for the purpose of passing resolutions favoring single statehood for the Indian Territory; the other in 1906 at Muskogee, called to draft a proposed constitution to be presented to Congress with the request for statehood.

Kinchen, Oscar A. Oklahoma's first college, Old High Gate, at Norman. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 312–323. [1799

An account of "High Gate female college, the first college to be located in the Oklahoma territory, being established by the Indian mission annual conference of the Southern Methodist church in the summer of 1890". The school was in existence until 1895.

Meserve, John Bartlett. Chief Coleman Cole. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, 9–21. [1800

A biographical sketch of Chief Coleman Cole (1880–1886), chief of the Choctaws.

Morrison, James D. The Union Pacific, southern branch. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 173–188. [1801

An account of the building of the Union Pacific, southern branch, through the Indian Territory in the early 1870's.

Morrison, William Brown. Military posts and camps in Oklahoma. Oklahoma City, Okla.: Harlow publishing corporation. vii, 180 p. illus. [1802

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 223; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 102–103.

Munson, Marjorie Sawyer. Early history of Oklahoma. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1185–1189. [1803

A sketch of the early history of the state, 1541–1907.

Peery, Dan W. Oklahoma, a foreordained commonwealth. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 22–48. [1804

Traces the "long series of events" in Oklahoma history prior to statehood, which would make it appear that Oklahoma was "foreordained" to become a state.

Sneed, R. A. The reminiscences of an Indian trader. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 135–155. [1805

Editorial introduction, by J. B. T[hoburn].

This paper was written three years ago "by the late Gen. R. A. Sneed who was a trader for the Comanche and Kiowa and Prairie Apache tribes at Fort Sill and Anadarko from 1885 to 1890".

The two cattle trails. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 84–122. [1806

In 1931 the United States Congress passed a bill for "locating, tracing, mapping and filing plates of the lines of the old established cattle trails across the state of Oklahoma."

This article comprises the report of the Oklahoma state highway commission in regard to the locating of the "Chisholm cattle trail" and the "Texas cattle trail", including depositions by various pioneers who were associated with the trail in frontier days.

Views of a visitor to the constitutional convention. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 324–327. [1807

Prints an account of the Oklahoma constitutional convention of 1907, as written by a "visitor in the gallery", and published in "a western Oklahoma newspaper".

Wright, Muriel H. Contributions of the Indian people to Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 156–161. [1808

Oregon

Barzee, Clark Louis. Oregon in the making; 60's to gay 90's, by C. Louis Barzee. Salem, Oreg.: Statesman pub. 140 p. illus. [1809

"The contents of the volume embrace the memories, the observations and the personal experiences of the author."—Introd.

Carey, Charles H. A general history of Oregon prior to 1861. In two volumes. v. II: To the civil war. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. p. 417–916. illus., maps. [1810

Volume I (covering the period to the beginning of the territorial period) published in 1935.

Lange, Erwin F. Oregon City private schools, 1843–59. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 308–328. [1811

Deals with the early history of education in Oregon City, Oregon.

Larsell, O[laf]. Fairfield medical school and some early Oregon physicians. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 102–110. [1812

An account of Fairfield medical school, established at Fairfield, N. Y., about 1812, and some of the early Oregon physicians who received their medical training at that school.

"An additional note on some early Oregon physicians" is given by the author on p. 235–236.

McArthur, Lewis A. The Oregon state boundary. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 301–307. [1813

"It will be the purpose of this article to mention in some detail the various steps that have been taken to describe officially and to mark on the ground the boundaries of the present state of Oregon. No attempt will be made to consider the situation that existed before the formation of Oregon Territory."

Richardson, Ruth Ellsworth. A western tavern. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 436–438. [1814

A description of "Mountain house", near Lorane, Oregon, which was a stage station and tavern in the 1850's.

Pennsylvania

Abraham, Evelyn. Over the mountains. The life of a first settler in Fayette county. How he came here and what he did while turning the wilderness into peaceful farmlands. [Uniontown, Pa.: Herald-Genius]. 53 p. [1815

Alshouse, Herman S. Builders of the Keystone state. [Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press]. 187 p. illus. [1816

Written for children.

Baker, William A., *jr., comp.* Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, 1773–1936. [Canonsburg, Pa.]. [60] p. illus. [1817

Includes advertising matter.

Baldwin, Leland D., *comp.* Charles Dickens in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 27–46. [1818

A compilation of the descriptive portions of the writings of Charles Dickens and other members of his party, which deal with his tour through western Pennsylvania in 1842.

Barton, George. The American Catholic historical society's headquarters. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 267–271. [1819

An account of the history of the house, built in Philadelphia in 1821, which is now the headquarters of the Society.

Bausher, Mildred Jordan. Henry William Stiegel. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., II, 19–25. [1820

A biographical account of Henry William Stiegel (d. 1785), glass maker of Manheim, Pa.

Bertolet, Frederick J. The rectors of Christ church, 1763–1936. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., II, 16–18. [1821

An account of the thirteen rectors of Christ church, Protestant Episcopal church of Reading, Pa.

Billinger, R. D. Early zinc works in the Lehigh valley. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., XIII, 60–62. [1822

"This paper is concerned with the zinc works located in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, in 1853."

[Boyd, Julian P.]. The David J. Kennedy collection. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 67–71. [1823

A description of the Kennedy collection in the library of the Pennsylvania historical society.

This collection consists of aquarelles and pencil drawings by David J. Kennedy, depicting various buildings in and about Philadelphia during the period 1836–1898.

Buck, Solon J. Frontier economy in southwestern Pennsylvania. AGRIC. HIST., X, 14–24; WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 113–122. [1824

Deals with the economic development in southwestern Pennsylvania during the last third of the 18th century, during which time the region "had been transformed from a wilderness to the habitat of a numerous human society. . . equipped with a complex economic structure."

Chester county collections. Nos. 1 and 2. West Chester, Pa.: Published by Bart Anderson and Marwood Darlington. 80 p. illus. [1825

Mimeographed.

Published "in the interest of preserving historical and genealogical material relating to Chester county, Pennsylvania".

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—No. 1. An old tract in Willistown [historical sketch of part of a tract of land, in Willistown township, which was granted by William Penn to Thomas Barker in 1687], by Dorothy B. Lapp. History of Kennett Square [a town in Chester county], by William W. Polk. No. 2. From the Red Lion to the Chester road [account of events leading up to the final court decision regarding the route to be followed in laying out the road from the Red Lion tavern to the "Chester road"], by Abiah Abington. Churches of Willistown township [historical data], by Dorothy B. Lapp. Memorial hall [historical account of the hall built by the Chester county horticultural society in 1848].

Clarke, Mary A. Philadelphia society in Washington's day. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 960–965. [1826

A reprint of an article which appeared in the Philadelphia "Public ledger" on Sunday, February 19, 1922.

Collin, Nicholas. The journal and biography of Nicholas Collin, 1746–1831, the journal translated from the original Swedish manuscript, by Amandus Johnson; with an introduction by Frank H. Stewart. Phila.: The New Jersey society of Pennsylvania. 368 p. illus. [1827

The journal, 1770–1786, by Nicholas Collin: p. [203]-296. Parish register of names, 1786, by Nicholas Collin: p. [297]–346.

"Rev. Nicholas Collin was the last Swedish pastor in the old Swedes' churches on the Delaware." His journal tells of his religious work and "is of value not only as an historic document of the revolutionary period, but also as a genealogical source of very great interest".

The biographical sketch is based on documents and letters from and to Collin in Swedish archives and collections, and in the Historical society of Pennsylvania; the journal is translated from an old copy in Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Collins, Herman L. Romance in Pennsylvania history. PA. HIST., III, 18–26. [1828

Points out some of the events in Pennsylvania history which the writer considers to be as worthy of emphasis as some which are popularly emphasized in our history textbooks.

Colonial and revolutionary families of Pennsylvania. Genealogical and personal memoirs. Editor: Wilfred Jordan. New series, v. VI. N. Y.: Lewis historical pub. co. 738 p. [1829

Conlin, *Sister* **Francis Loretto.** The Democratic party in Pennsylvania from 1856 to 1865. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 132–183. [1830

The writer's purpose is to explain those events in Pennsylvania which indicate why there was a sudden change in the politics of one of the strongest Democratic states, during which the state turned to the Republican party.

D'Apéry, Tello J. Overbrook Farms; its historical background, growth and community life. Overbrook Farms, Philadelphia: The Magee press. x, 101 p. illus. [1831

An historical account of Overbrook Farms, a tract of land which is now Overbrook, a residential post-village near Philadelphia.

D[ives], M[ary] P. The Louis Richards collection loan exhibit. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 55–56. [1832

A description of a collection of "Berks countyana" now in the custody of the Historical society of Berks county as a loan exhibit, consisting of original documents—letters, resolutions, etc.—books, autographs, and pictures, collected by Louis Richards, former president of the society.

D[ives], M[ary] P. A rose for remembrance. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 121–122. [1833

An account of the origin (1745) of the rose festival held each year by the Tulpehocken Reformed church, on Tulpehocken creek, Pennsylvania.

Eberlein, Harold D., and **Cortlandt Van D. Hubbard.** *Fractur* painting in Pennsylvania. AM.-GERMAN REV., III, no. 1, 11–15. [1834

"*Fracteur* is the German term for black letter or Gothic lettering. *Fracteur* painting is the colored illumination accompanying such lettering." This is an account of such painting which existed in Pennsylvania until about 1840.

Eshelman, John E. The society of Friends, and their meeting houses, in Berks county. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 34–40. [1835

Deals with the period from 1718 through the 18th century.

Ferguson, Russell J. A cultural oasis in northwestern Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 269–280. [1836

A survey of the social and intellectual activities of the people of the small pioneer town of Meadville, Pennsylvania, during the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Fryer, Benjamin A. Independence day in Reading a century ago. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 113–117. [1837

An account of the celebration of the day in 1836, which was devoted largely to political activities of the Whigs and Democrats in the Van Buren-Harrison presidential campaign.

F[ryer], B[enjamin] A. The newspaper room of the Historical society. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 88–90. [1838

A description of the newspaper collection, covering the years from 1789 to the present, which is now in the possession of the Historical society of Berks county.

Gall, John F., and **David K. Webb,** *eds.* Early settlers of Butler county, Pennsylvania, 1800 to 1805 inclusive. Chillicothe, O.: Privately published by J. F. Gall. [1934]. 22 p. [1839

A list of revolutionary soldiers who resided and owned land in Butler county previous to the year 1804: p. 15–17.

Greathead, Elsie S. The history of Fulton county, Pennsylvania. [McConnellsburg, Pa.: Printed by the Fulton county news]. [10], 55 p. map. [1840

Gregg, David M. Governor Joseph Hiester. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 99–106. [1841

A biographical account of Joseph Hiester (1752–1832), governor of Pennsylvania, 1820–1823.

Harpster, John W. Eighteenth-century inns and taverns of western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 5–16. [1842

A general description of the taverns and inns which were established in western Pennsylvania during the last half of the 18th century, giving some idea of their nature, equipment, management, use, etc.

Hart, Thomas. Some early Philadelphia sportsmen; or, A few names to conjure with among old time Philadelphia worthies; an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, at the Philadelphia club, Philadelphia, March 12, 1936. [Phila.] Printed by order of the Society. 16 p. plates. (Historical publications of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. v. IV, no. 9). [1843

Henderson, Elizabeth K. The northwestern lands of Pennsylvania, 1790–1812. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 131–160. [1844

A study of the conflicting interests of the settlers and land speculators in northwestern Pennsylvania, the struggles between their representatives in the Assembly, and the actual legislation regarding the northwestern lands which was passed during this period.

This is a part of a larger study entitled "Some aspects of sectionalism in Pennsylvania, 1790–1812".

Huntley, George William, *jr.* A story of the Sinnamahone. Williamsport, Pa.: The Williamsport printing and binding co. 500 p. plates, ports. [1845

"Unwritten history of the old white pine days on the Sinnamahoning from 1865 to 1885."—Pref.

The writer has based this narrative of white pine lumbering on the activities of the spar producers, and has "interviewed 150 old people ranging from 70 to 95 years of age, to ascertain what they knew from memory. This volume, therefore is their testimony".

Hutcheson, Austin E. Philadelphia and the panic of 1857. PA. HIST., III, 182–194. [1846

Prints a series of letters from the correspondence of Baring brothers and company, the London international bankers, which "throw light on the 1857 panic in Philadelphia, as seen through the eyes of leading businessmen of the city, in the form of reports transmitted to the Barings". The letters are from the Baring papers (miscellaneous collection, 1857), now in the Public archives of Canada, Ottawa.

James, Alfred P. Approaches to the early history of western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 203–211. [1847

Jones, George M. Trinity Lutheran church in Reading. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 78–82. [1848

An historical sketch of the church, established in 1743.

Klein, Philip Shriver. Early Lancaster county politics. PA. HIST., III, 98–114. [1849

"It is the purpose of this paper to describe the more important phases of Lancaster county politics, and particularly the course of the local Federalist party from 1814 to 1829."

Klein, Philip Shriver. The story of Wheatland. Lancaster, Pa.: Pub. by the Junior league of Lancaster, inc. 62 p. illus. [1850

An historical sketch of "Wheatland", near Lancaster, which was the home of James Buchanan.

Knapp, Chauncey B. Montgomery Square and its traditions. MONTGOMERY CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 7–11. [185

Historical data regarding the village of Montgomery Square, Pa., first settled in the early 18th century.

Knipe, Irvin P. Backed against the Hundred miles hills, but ever facing the foe, the Continentals at Valley Forge typified the spirit of Pennsylvania. MONTGOMERY CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 35–42. [1852

The writer points out that the spirit which kept the Continental army together during the trying period in Valley Forge has typified the spirit of Pennsylvania throughout the history of the state.

Lancaster county historical society. Papers read before the Lancaster county historical society. v. XL, nos. 1–6. Lancaster, Pa. 108 p. [1853

Devoted to items of interest to the history of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—No. 1. A history of an old frame grist mill converted into a schoolhouse and of the ancient Durlach schoolhouse, by David G. Eberly. Hollow school, an old school and a letter written by a teacher 146 years ago. The school at Baker's corner, one of the first public school buildings in Rapho township, by D. M. Baker. Old sandstone schoolhouse. No. 2. In commemoration of the Volunteer fire companies, by M. Luther Heisey. Early fire companies of Lancaster, city and county, by (Mrs. D. B.) Bertha Cochran Landis. No. 3. Henry E. Leman, riflemaker [account of his business career (1834–1887) as a riflemaker in Lancaster, Pa.], by Herbert H. Beck. Report of the historical tour, June 27, 1936 [tour of historical points in Lancaster county], by Louise F. A. Tanger. No. 4. The distinguished Hubley family of Lancaster, by John W. Lippold. No. 5. Count Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf; an account of the exercises incident to the unveiling of the tablet in his memory, by M. Luther Heisey.

Landis, H. K. Hex marks as talismans. ANTIQUES, XXX, 156–157. [1854

Identifies some of the hex marks used by early Pennsylvania German settlers to ward off evil influences.

Lane, John E. Jean Devèse (1753–1826?), notes on the yellow fever epidemic at Philadelphia in 1793. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VIII, 202–226. [1855

"This sketch of Devèse is an attempt to throw some new light on the yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia in 1793 . . . [He] was one of the most important figures among the physicians who served the stricken city."

Lehigh county historical society. Annual proceedings of the Lehigh county historical society [for 1936]; consisting of papers read before the society, biographies of deceased members, 1932–1936, . . . Allentown, Pennsylvania. 149 p. [1856

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Place names of Lehigh county and their origin, by Charles R. Roberts. Early physicians, storekeepers and tavern-keepers in Lehigh county prior to 1800, by Charles R. Roberts. Early schools and school teachers of Allentown and Lehigh county, by Charles R. Roberts. Sketches of Upper and Lower Milford [townships] residents, by Charles R. Roberts. The old Henry gun factory made weapons for use in country's wars [historical sketch of the Henry gun factory, located at Bolton, Pa., where firearms used in the revolution, war of 1812, and civil war were made], by J. A. Klick. Transportation footprints in Lehigh valley; history of the Lehigh valley transit company and co-ordinated transportation service, by F. A. Burkhardt. Romance and history along the Easton-Reading King's highway [historical sites located along the "King's road" from Easton to Reading, which was laid out in 1755], by F. A. Burkhardt. John Lefebre, innkeeper [1745–1779], by Charles R. Roberts. Historical address at the 200th anniversary of Egypt [Pa.] Reformed congregation, October 1, 1934, by Charles R. Roberts. Allen township, its early history and early settlers, by Charles R. Roberts. History of the Allentown [Pa.] band, by Charles R. Roberts. Meetings and outings of the Lehigh county historical society and papers read [giving the titles and author of all historical papers read at the meetings of the society since 1904].

Loucks, Emerson Hunsberger. The Ku Klux Klan in Pennsylvania; a study in nativism. New York and Harrisburg, Pa.: Telegraph press. viii, 213 p. [1857

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Published also without thesis note.

A study of a revival of the Klan in Pennsylvania in 1915, based on interviews with "men who were then active members and men whose membership had lapsed or who had deliberately resigned from the Order," and upon printed material.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 839–840.

McCadden, Joseph J. Joseph Lancaster and the Philadelphia schools. PA. HIST., III, 225–239. [1858

Based on "recently disclosed material" which sheds considerable new light upon the activities in Philadelphia (1818–1819) of Joseph Lancaster, the man who had devised in his school near London the famous method of teaching known as the Lancasterian system of instruction.

McCadden, Joseph J. Roberts Vaux and his associates in the Pennsylvania society for the promotion of public schools. PA. HIST., III, 1–17. [1859

"It will be the aim of the present study to depict certain salient facts about the group of men who coöperated under the leadership of Roberts Vaux in the intensive work of propaganda carried on by the Pennsylvania society for the promotion of public schools from 1827 to 1831."

Nolan, J. Bennett, *ed.* Reading in the whiskey rebellion of 1794. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 42–44. [1860

Extracts from the diaries of Capt. David Ford and Major William Gould, of the New Jersey infantry, giving descriptions of conditions in Reading at the time of the passage of this militia unit through that place on the way to "the seat of war in the West".

Now and then; a quarterly magazine of history and biography, founded in 1868, devoted to north-central Pennsylvania. [Edited] by T. Kenneth Wood. Vol. V. Williamsport, Pa.: The Williamsport printing and binding co. 247, [6] p. [1861

"The greater part of which appeared in the form of articles contributed weekly to the Williamsport Sun and printed under the captions: 'Now and then, . . .'. The articles appeared between May, 1934, and June, 1935, in sixty-two issues."

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Biographical sketch of Jeremiah M. M. Gernerd, 1836–1910—local historian, antiquarian and archeologist, with a description of the town of Muncy during the time he dwelt there, by T. Kenneth Wood. Celesta [a religious community founded by Peter Armstrong in Pennsylvania in 1864], by T. Kenneth Wood. David Allen's account of the Wyoming massacre, taken from his own mouth in November, 1831, by Rev. Thomas Smiley; also Preserved Wheeler's narrative on the battle of Wyoming as taken down from memory by his son, Horace Wheeler, at his home in Burlington, Vermont, on January 23, 1864. Diary of a Muncy boy kept while attending the West Branch high school in Jersey Shore in 1865–66; preceded by a short history of the West Branch high school, by Frank H. Painter. George Gabriel and his tract called Springfield [examines various accounts and descriptions of a tract of land (known as "Springfield") located somewhere in Centre county, in an effort to determine its precise location], by T. Kenneth Wood. On the Genesee road; an early pioneer post-road out of Muncy Valley, leading to the Genesee Valley in western New York, by T. Kenneth Wood. Journal of an English emigrant farmer; a record of the journey of an unknown Englishman to America in the year 1838 and his sojourn for a summer among the early pioneer settlers of Muncy Valley [diary kept by a man whose name was either "Sash" or "Sart"]. Indentured servants; names of more than forty redemptioners that came to Lycoming county, by T. Kenneth Wood. Intimate glimpses of a few Friends in the early days of Muncy monthly meeting, by Katherine Kirk. Notes from the early records of the Muncy Friends' meeting, by Mrs. Charles E. Ecroyd. James Kiteley and his journal—1790–1820 [a Quaker schoolmaster in Lycoming county], by M. Elizabeth Whitacre. The journal of James Ecroyd [biographical data from the journal of James Ecroyd, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1795], by Mrs. Charles E. Ecroyd. Dr. Thomas Wood, pioneer physician—1780–1826 [physician of Muncy, Pa.], by George G. Wood. A brief sketch of the early history of the town and valley of Muncy, by Thomas Wood (written in 1873).

The Perkiomen region. v. XIV, no. 1. Published by the Perkiomen history and science society. Pennsburg, Pa. 64 p. [1862

This number of the Perkiomen region is dedicated and devoted exclusively to Dr. Oscar Schultz Kriebel (1863–1932), pastor of the Palm Schwenkfelder church, and for forty years principal of the Perkiomen school for boys at Pennsburg, Pa.

St. Henry, *Sister* **M.** Nativism in Pennsylvania with particular regard to its effect on politics and education—1840–1860. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 5–47. [1863

"The purpose of this paper is to give, so far as possible, a non-partisan view of the causes and effects of Nativism in Pennsylvania as directed against the Catholics in the forties and fifties, particularly in regard to its effect on that body in politics and education."

Schultz, George Winterhalter. Major General Daniel Udree [1751–1828] Oley ironmaster, soldier, statesman. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 66–70. [1864

Sheldon, John P. A description of Philadelphia in 1825. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 74–76. [1865

Ed. by Louise Rau.

Prints a letter from John P. Sheldon to his wife, Eliza Whiting Sheldon, Dec. 10, 1825, describing Philadelphia, which he had just visited.

The original of the letter is in the Burton historical collection of the Detroit public library.

Silveus, Marian. Churches and social control on the western Pennsylvania frontier. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 123–134. [1866

A discussion of the contribution of the churches to the establishment and maintenance of order and "moral tone" in the frontier communities of western Pennsylvania prior to 1800.

Silveus, Marian. The historical tour of 1936. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 165–176. [1867

An account of the tour through Butler, Armstrong, Venango, and Clarion counties, emphasizing the industrial history of the region.

Slattery, Gertrude Quinn. Johnstown and its flood. Wilkes-Barre. xiii, 15–178 p. illus. [1868

"[The author's] experience in the great flood at Johnstown, Pennsylvania, May 31, 1889."

Stirl, Miriam L. The Reading fair. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., II, 3–9. [1869

Gives the historical background of the Berks county and Reading fair, which was first organized in the early 1850's.

Stokes, A. F. Geography and history of northeastern Pennsylvania. A supplementary textbook for the teaching of local geography and history. Scranton, Pa.: International textbook co. [4], 78 p. illus. [1870

An enlarged edition of the author's "Picturesque northeastern Pennsylvania; a motorist's guide . . ." published in 1935. *cf.* Foreword.

Stokes, A. F. Indian history and legends of Pennsylvania's picturesque playground. (Delaware Water Gap, Delaware river valley, the Stroudsburgs, Pocono mountains). Scranton, Pa.: International textbook co. 22 p. illus. [1871

"This booklet is designed not only to meet the demand for descriptive literature of the region but also to give a concise though comprehensive history of the Indians who inhabited the territory at the advent of the white people and the cause or causes of their war on the settlers."

Stotz, Charles Morse. The early architecture of western Pennsylvania. CARNEGIE MAG., IX, 239–243. [1872

A brief descriptive sketch of the types of early architecture which prevailed prior to 1860, as found in a survey made under the auspices of the Pittsburgh chapter of the American institute of architects, for the purpose of locating and recording the best of the existing examples of architecture built before 1860 in this region.

Stotz, Charles Morse. The early architecture of western Pennsylvania, a record of building before 1860, based upon the Western Pennsylvania architectural survey, a project of the Pittsburgh chapter of the American institute of architects; with an introduction by Fiske Kimball, text by Charles Morse Stotz. N. Y.: Pub. by W. Helburn, inc., for the Buhl foundation, Pittsburgh. 290 p. illus. [1873

Tyler, Alsup Vail. Damascus manor; an early history of the upper Delaware valley. Narrowsburg, N. Y.: The Delaware valley news. [6], 24 p. [1874

Foreword signed: Watson L. Tyler.

The visit of the chiefs of the Six nations to Nazareth, Pa. Translated by James Henry. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 208–214. [1875

An account of the visit made by the chiefs of the Six nations, who were on their way to the convention called by the President (George Washington), in 1792.

Walkinshaw, Lewis C. As Forbes trailed through. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 135–142, 221–228. [1876

"An account of a series of short hikes conducted . . . under the leadership of the author over the course of the old Forbes road from Bedford to Pittsburgh."

Werckshagen, Paul E. St. Clement's art in old Readingtown; notes on the pioneer hatmaking industry of Berks county. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 83–88. [1877

Deals with the 18th and the 19th centuries.

Wiley, Richard T. Elizabeth and her neighbors. [Butler, Pa.: Ziegler company]. [4], iii, 368 p. port. [1878

An historical account of the town of Elizabeth, from the time of Indian habitation to the present.

Yerkes, Milton R. A few remarks relating to Belmont driving park. MONTGOMERY CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, 13–18. [1879

Belmont driving park was a race track in Merion township, Pa., which was opened in 1876.

Appended to these remarks are "Notes of meeting of September 25, 1924", and "Rules and regulations of the Belmont driving club".

Rhode Island

Black, Lloyd Deacon. The evolution of industry in Burrillville, Rhode Island. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark University bulletin, no. 130). p. 73–75. [1880

Deals with the period from 1675 to the present.

Brown, Frank Chouteau. A Providence, Rhode Island, Georgian mansion, the house founded by John Brown, esq., 1786. *In* Pencil points. v. XVII. Stamford, Conn. p. 97–111. plates, plans. [1881

The monograph series; records of early American architecture as source material, edited by R. F. Whitehead, v. XXII, monograph 1.
An architectural description of the house.

Burleigh, William J. The houses of Bristol, Rhode Island. *In* Pencil points. v. XVII. Stamford, Conn. p. 335–349, 447–462. [1882

The monograph series; records of early American architecture, edited by R. F. Whitehead, vol. XXII, monograph 3–4.

Cady, John Hutchins. Rhode Island boundaries, 1636–1936, by John Hutchins Cady, consultant to the State planning board. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. [Providence] Rhode Island tercentenary commission. 31 p. maps. [1883

Creech, Margaret. Three centuries of poor-law administration; a study of legislation in Rhode Island. Introductory note by Edith Abbott. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xxii, 331 p. (Social service monographs. no. 24). [1884

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago.
Appendixes: I. List of laws of Rhode Island relating to the poor. II. List of judicial decisions under the poor law. III. Select documents relating to the history of poor relief in the colonial period and the late eighteenth century. IV. Thirteen case histories, 1644–1724. V. Select documents relating to the history of poor relief in the modern period.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1009.

Gutstein, Morris A. The story of the Jews of Newport; two and a half centuries of Judaism, 1658–1908. Introduction by David De Sola Pool. N. Y.: Bloch publishing co. 393 p. illus. [1885

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 70–72; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 383–384.

Halden, John C. Little Compton and Tiverton Four Corners, by John C. Halden; research and measured drawings by Frank Chouteau Brown . . . photographs by Arthur C. Haskell. *In* Pencil points. v. XVII. Stamford, Conn. p. 707–722. [1886

The monograph series; records of early American architecture, edited by R. F. Whitehead, vol. XXII, monograph 6.

Haley, John Williams. The lower Blackstone river valley; the story of Pawtucket, Central Falls, Lincoln, and Cumberland, Rhode Island; an historical narrative, by John Williams Haley, assisted by Hon. Roscoe Morton Dexter [and] Mrs. Herbert Gould Beede. Published by Lower Blackstone river valley district committee of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations tercentenary committee, inc. Pawtucket, R. I.: E. L. Freeman Co. 169 p. illus. [1887

Hopkinton (R. I.) tercentenary committee. Tercentenary map and description of early Hope Valley (Carpenter's; or Middle iron works) and Wyoming (Brand's iron works). Published by the Hopkinton tercentenary committee. [Westerly, R. I.: The Utter company, printers]. 13 p. illus. (map). [1888

Isham, Norman Morrison. Trinity church in Newport, Rhode Island; a history of the fabric. Boston: Printed for the subscribers [by D. B. Updike]. xi, 111 p. illus. [1889

An account of the architecture and building of Trinity church.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 391–392.

Parker, Roderick H. Tiverton, Rhode Island, and some of its early dwellings. *In* Pencil points. v. XVII. Stamford, Conn. p. 575–589. illus. [1890

The monograph series; records of early American architecture, ed. by R. F. Whitehead, v. XXII, monograph 5.

Peck, Reginald E. Early land holders of Watch Hill. [Westerly, R. I.: The Utter co. printers]. 27, [5] p. illus. (maps). [1891

"This paper was first read at a meeting of the Westerly historical society on May 21, 1936."

Preston, Howard Willis. Rhode Island's historic background. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Rhode Island tercentenary commission. [Providence: Remington press]. 62 p. illus. [1892

"A publication by the Rhode Island tercentenary commission, combining Rhode Island historical publication number three with a Rhode Island historical calendar."
Rhode Island history day by day, by Charles Carroll: p. [51]–62.

Providence. Dept. of public schools. Handbook of historical sites in Rhode Island; published in connection with the tercentenary celebration of the founding of Providence. Providence, R I.: Department of public schools. 96 p. illus. [1893

A list of historical sites—houses, schools, churches, taverns, localities, etc. This list is classified by towns with each site arranged alphabetically in its proper group.

Providence. Tercentenary committee. Official chronicle and tribute book of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; this volume contains a chronicle of three hundred years of outstanding events, its industrial and commercial development, and a lasting tribute to the progressive individuals, companies and corporations listed herein who are carrying on and preserving the glorious traditions of the city and state. Comp. by Lucia Hammond Wheeler. [Providence] Pub. by G. D. Hall, inc. for Official chronicle committee, The Providence tercentenary committee. 159 p. illus. [1894

On cover: 1636–1936. Tercentenary, Providence and Rhode Island.
Includes advertising matter.

Rae, John B. Democrats and the Dorr rebellion. New Eng. quar., IX, 476–483. [1895

Prints the text of six letters (Apr. 15–May 8, 1842), five of which were written to Thomas Dorr, leader of the reform movement in the Rhode Island constitutional controversy of 1841–1842, during which time Dorr appealed to Democratic leaders in Congress to prevent any federal intervention in the controversy.

Ships' protests, 1698–1700. R. I. hist. soc. coll., XXIX, 30–32. [1896

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1935.
This installment consists of the abstracts of ships' protests for the period Oct. 19, 1698 to Jan. 7, 1700.
This was a legal procedure by which sea captains swore out protests against the sea and the wind for damages to their ships.

[West, Edward Homer]. History of Portsmouth, 1638–1936. [Portsmouth: J. Green]. [61] p. plates [1896a

Westerly, R. I. Chamber of commerce. Old "Westerle", Rhode Island, now constituting the towns of Charlestown, Hopkinton, Richmond and Westerly. Rhode Island's jubilee year, 1636–1936. Text by George B. Utter, drawings by Milo R. Clarke [published by the] Westerly Chamber of commerce [and the] Western Washington county tercentenary committee. [Westerly, R. I.: Utter company, printers]. 55 p. illus. [1897

"The title of the first and smaller edition, 'Old Westerly', [also published in 1936] has been changed to 'Old Westerle'."—Pref.

White, Hunter C. Wickford and its old houses; a report to the Main street association of Wickford, based on the records of the town of North Kingstown. Published by the Main street association of Wickford, Rhode Island. [Providence, R. I.: The Reynolds press]. 35 p. illus. [1898

Wood, Squire G. A history of Greene and vicinity, 1845–1929. Providence, R. I.: Priv. print. 101 p. illus. [1899

History of the "South farm" now part of the "Arnold farms"; the Nichols family, the Wood family, 1929: p. [71]–101.

South Carolina

Doar, David. Rice and rice planting in the South Carolina low country. Published by the Charleston museum, Charleston, South Carolina. 70 p. illus. (Contributions from the Charleston museum. Ed. by E. Milby Burton, director. v. VIII). [1900

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Rice and rice planting in South Carolina low country, by David Doar. The last days of rice planting, by Theodore D. Ravenel. The true story of how the Madagascar gold seed rice was introduced into South Carolina, by A. S. Salley. Bibliography of the rice industry in South Carolina, by A. S. Salley.

Epting, Carl L. Inland navigation in South Carolina and traffic on the Columbia canal. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 6th ann. meet., 18–28. [1901

Deals with the period from 1670 through the 19th century.

Hennig, Helen Kohn, *ed.* Columbia, capital city of South Carolina, 1786–1936. Published by the Columbia sesquicentennial commission. Columbia, S. C.: The R. L. Bryan co., printers. xii, 429 p. illus. [1902

Smith, Alice Ravenel Huger. A Carolina rice plantation of the fifties; 30 paintings in water-colour, by Alice R. Huger Smith, narrative by Herbert Ravenel Sass, with chapters from the unpublished memoirs of D. E. Huger Smith. N. Y.: W. Morrow and co. xii, 97 p. illus. [1903

Consists of thirty paintings depicting life on a rice plantation in South Carolina in the 1850's. Included is "The rice coast: its story and its meaning", an account of the area of rice plantations around Charleston, by Herbert Ravenel Sass; and "A plantation boyhood, from the unpublished reminiscences of D. E. Huger Smith", giving chapters from his memoirs, which describe the life and customs of the plantation on which he spent his boyhood.

The **Southern** magazine. South Carolina number. v. II, no. 10. Wytheville, Va.: News pub. co. 48 p. [1904

Devotion to items of interest to the history of the state of South Carolina.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The restoration of "Fort Hill" [home of John C. Calhoun, about 18 miles from Anderson, S. C.], by Mrs. A. G. Holmes. South Carolina signors [*sic*] of the Constitution [brief biographical data regarding the signers of the federal Constitution who were delegates from South Carolina], by Elizabeth Finley Moore. Beaufort—the island county; first landing, first fort, first ship built in America—in what became Beaufort county and the coast of South Carolina, by Martha Bray Carson. Value of the Jefferson Davis historical foundation [a foundation established by the United daughters of the Confederacy, for the purpose of preserving the history of the state], by Mrs. John H. Anderson. Historical sketch of "The Citadel", Charleston, South Carolina [the Military college of South Carolina], by Ralph C. Holliday. The Ladies' benevolent society, established 1818—Charleston, S. C. [a philanthropic organization], by Mary B. Poppenheim.

Webber, Mabel L., *contrib.* The Thomas Elfe account book, 1765–1775. Copied by Elizabeth H. Jervey. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 24–32, 77–83, 111–122, 151–156. [1905

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1935.
This installment covers the period from August, 1772, to February, 1773.
The account book of Thomas Elfe, a cabinet maker in Charles Town, S. C., gives personal as well as business accounts.

Woodruff, Josephus. Behind the scenes in the reconstruction legislature of South Carolina: diary of Josephus Woodruff. Ed. by R. H. Woody. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 78–102, 232–259. [1906

Josephus Woodruff was clerk of the Senate of South Carolina from 1868 to 1877. The extant portion of his diary printed here covers the period July 21 to Oct. 21, 1874, and from Aug.9 to Dec. 31, 1875.

Woody, Robert H. Republican newspapers of South Carolina. Charlottesville, Va.: Historical publishing co. 60 p. (Southern sketches. no. 10, 1st ser. . . . general editor, Dr. J. D. Eggleston). [1907

A study of the newspapers which were used as propaganda mediums by the Republican regime in South Carolina during reconstruction; giving particular attention to their sponsors.

South Dakota

Billinghurst, Charles B. Spink county reminiscences with special reference to Ashton. So. DAK. HIST. REV., I, 228–251. [1908

The writer's reminiscences of Spink county and Ashton.

1861—Dakota's diamond jubilee—1936. So. DAK. HIST. REV., I, 129–176. [1909

Comprises one entire number of the "Review" which is devoted to the celebration of the 75th anniversary of the creation of Dakota territory.
Dakota's governors speak [brief quotations from speeches of each Dakota governor since 1862]. The settlement and economic development of the Territory of Dakota, by Harold E. Briggs.

Warren, G. K. Survey of military reserve at Fort Pierre. So. DAK. HIST. REV., I, 252–256. [1910

Prints the report made by G. K. Warren (Lieutenant, Topographical engineers) to Major O. F. Winship (Assistant adjutant-general, of the Sioux expedition) dated Aug. 7, 1855, regarding the survey made under his direction. The report has been taken from "Warren's Report, Senate executive documents, no. 76, 1st session, 34th congress, p. 35–38."

Waldo, Edna La Moore. Dakota. Caldwell, Id.: Caxton printers. 459 p. [1911

At head of title: An informal study of territorial days.

"In this second edition . . . no attempt has been made, as was done in the first [published in 1932] to take the material entirely from contemporary newspapers . . . The author has made frequent use of original unpublished or untranslated manuscripts not before available and has continued her research in books new and old."—Pref.

Tennessee

Deaderick, David Anderson. Journal of events (1825–1873) of David Anderson Deaderick. Edited by Samuel C. Williams. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 8, 121–137. [1912

This journal is of value because of the information it contains of the life and times in eastern Tennessee, during this period. The original is in the C. M. McClung historical collection of the Lawson McGhee library, Knoxville.

Donley, David E. The flood of March, 1867, in the Tennessee river. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 8, 74–81. [1913

The story of events leading up to this flood and of the great damage caused by it has been "pieced out" from data found in "newspaper files, histories, government reports, and interviews with a considerable number of the so-called 'oldest inhabitants'."

Garden study club of Nashville. History of homes and gardens of Tennessee, compiled by the Garden study club of Nashville, Mrs. John Trotwood Moore, collaborating; edited by Roberta Seawell Brandau. [Nashville] Pub. for the Garden study club of Nashville by the Parthenon press. 503 p. illus. [1914

Hutson, A. C., *jr.* The overthrow of the convict lease system in Tennessee. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 8, 82–103. [1915

An account of events leading up to the abolition of the convict lease system in Tennessee, through provisions for its abolition embodied in the penitentiary bill signed on April 4, 1893.

Purcell, Richard J. Pioneer Irish educators in Tennessee. Cath. educ. rev., XXXIV, 406–413. [1916

Deals with the period prior to the civil war.

Rothrock, Mary U. Discovering Tennessee. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xii, 498 p. illus. [1917

A textbook dealing with the history of Tennessee, for use in elementary schools.

Scates, S. E. A school history of Tennessee. 2d rev. ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World book co. xii, 418 p. illus. [1918

Scofield, Edna. The evolution and development of Tennessee houses. Tenn. acad. sci. jour., XI, 229–239. [1919

A study of the evolution of rural house types in Tennessee from the one room log house of early days to the more complicated structures.

[Smith, Daniel]. A short description of the state of Tennassee, lately called the Territory of the United States, south of the river Ohio; to accompany and explain a map of that country. Philadelphia: Printed for Mathew Carey, no. 118, Market-street, by Lang and Ustick, March 9, 1796. [Boston]. facsim: 36 p. [Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 68]. [1920

First edition, Philadelphia, 1793, published without map and under title: A short description of the Tennassee government, or the Territory of the United States south of the river Ohio, to accompany and explain a map of that country.

One of 15 copies from the original in the American antiquarian society, October, 1938.

Warner, James H. Our amazing ancestors. So. Atlan. quar., XXXV, 62–73. [1921

An analysis of what constitutes "the typical pioneer" of Tennes ee.

White, Robert H. Tennessee; its growth and progress. Nashville, Tenn.: R. H. White. ix, 709 p. illus. [1922

"Written for children."—Pref.

Whitlatch, George I. Mileposts in Tennessee's clay industry. Tenn. acad. sci. jour., XI, 153–163. [1923

An historical account of the clay industry in Tennessee, from the late 1700's to the present.

Williams, Samuel C. Stephen Holston and Holston river. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 8, 26–34. [1924

Data regarding Stephen Holston who settled in east Tennessee about 1746; and regarding the river which was named in his honor as the first man to settle upon it.

Texas

Allen, O. Fisher. The city of Houston from wilderness to wonder. Temple, Tex. [8], 55 p. front. (3 ports.). [1925

American society of civil engineers. Texas section. Texas engineer. v. VI, no. 12. Texas centennial edition. College Station, Tex. 142 p. [1926

Includes historical articles on terrestrial measurement, engineering, railways, highways, petroleum industry, and packing and allied industries.

Baker, Karle Wilson. Nacogdoches; the gateway of the pioneers. Southw. rev., XXI, 125–136. [1927

Cont. from v. XXI, 1935.

Historical account of Nacogdoches, Texas.

Beasley, Norman. Texas, the Lone star state. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. vii, 54 p. illus. [1928

Original edition issued 1935 by Bank of the Manhattan company, New York, without author's name.

A brief history.

Biesele, R. L. Prince Solms's trip to Texas, 1844–1845. Southw. hist. quar., XL, 1–25. [1929

Prince Carl of Solms-Braunfels was appointed by the Society for the protection of German immigrants in Texas, as commissioner-general for its colonial establishment in Texas. In 1844–1845, he went to Texas to "get everything in readiness for the first settlers."

Binkley, William C., *ed.* Official correspondence of the Texan revolution, 1835–1836. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 2 v. [1930

At head of title: The American historical association.

The letters here published have been brought together from forty-three manuscripts collections located in three different depositories: (1) The Texas state library; (2) The University of Texas library; and (3) The Rosenberg library, Galveston.

"The term 'official correspondence' has been construed broadly to include all letters written by or to members of the various provisional governments during their periods of service, and communications relating to public affairs which passed between agents or appointees of these governments."

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 220–222; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 570–572.

Brooks, Charles Mattoon, *jr.* Texas missions; their romance and architecture. Dallas, Tex.: Dealey and Lowe. [16], 3–154, [9] p. illus. [1931

A descriptive and historical account of the Spanish missions of Texas (1681–1791).

Butterfield, Jack C. Men of the Alamo, Goliad and San Jacinto; an analysis of the motives and actions of the heroes of the Texas revolution. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. vii, 46 p. illus. [1932

"This book contains a series of unusual articles that appeared in early issues of Naylor's Epic-century magazine."—Pref.

Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy. Santa Anna; the story of an enigma who once was Mexico. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xiv, 391 p. illus. [1933

A biography of Santa Anna (1795–1876) president of Mexico. In the portions which deal with controversial matters, such as those "in connection with the period of the troubles with Texas and the Mexican war with the United States . . . the effort has been made to state frankly the issue and the author's opinion of the part played by Santa Anna without lengthy technical discussions."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 962; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 223–224; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 79–80.

Catholic centennial committee (Houston, Texas). Sermon and public addresses delivered during the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the battle of San Jacinto; under the auspices of His Excellency, Most Reverend Christopher E. Byrne, D. D., bishop of Galveston, and the Catholic centennial committee. Compliments Catholic centennial committee. Houston, Tex. [1936?]. 18 p. [1934

At head of title: Texas, 1836–1936.

CONTENTS.—Sermon by John J. Cantwell, bishop of Los Angeles and San Diego, at San Jacinto battlefield, April 21, 1936. Address of Robert H. Kelley, Houston, April 20, 1936. Address of William E. Kendall, San Jacinto inn, April 21, 1936.

Chabot, Frederick C. San Antonio and its beginnings; comprising the four numbers of the San Antonio series with appendix. San Antonio: Artes graficas print. co. 99 p. illus. [1935

On cover: 1691–1731.

Each number also issued separately.

CONTENTS.—San Antonio of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries, a chronology of her romantic past. Presidio de Texas at the place called San Antonio, with a description of the Comandancia or the Governor's palace. Indians and missions. San Fernando, the villa capital of the province of Texas. Appendix: List of the Ramon expedition settlers, 1716. Company of the Presidio of Texas, 1718. San Antonio, 1729.

Chapman, John. San Antonio. SOUTHW. REV., XXII, 16–40. [1936
An historical essay on San Antonio, Texas.

Circulating book club (Carthage, Tex.). History of Panola county. [Carthage?]. 52 p. [1937
"Compiled by the membership of the Circulating book club."

[**Cole, Nell M.**] *comp. and ed.* Two hundred and fifty years, history of Alto, Texas, 1686–1936. Issued in connection with the Texas 100th anniversary centennial celebration. [Alto, Tex.] The Alto herald. 34 p. [1938
"Compiled and edited by Mrs. Nell M. Cole."

Cook, James M. Lane of the Llano, being the story of Jim (Lane) Cook as told to T. M. Pearce. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xiv, 269 p. illus. [1939
The author at one time assumed the name of Jim Lane. *cf.* p. 144, 188.
James M. Cook's reminiscences of frontier life in Texas where he lived on the Llano river.

Cox, Mamie Wynne. The romantic flags of Texas, by Mamie Wynne Cox. Dallas: Upshaw and co. xxvi, 373 p. illus. [1940
Historic and patriotic songs of Texas (words and music): p. [361]–366.
The story of each flag "from the least to the greatest" that has been flown in Texas either by governments or by individual and military expeditions.

Daughters of the American revolution. Texas. Markers placed by the Texas Daughters of the American revolution; with illustrations and historical sketches. A contribution to the celebrations commemorating the state's centennial year. Compiled by Anne Johnston Ford, state historian. [Dallas: Printed by C. C. Cockrell]. 64 p. illus. [1941
Markers placed on historic houses, sites, etc., in Texas.

Dobie, James Frank. The flavor of Texas, by J. Frank Dobie. Dallas: Dealey and Lowe. [12], 287 p. illus. [1942
"The opening chapter ... was published in 'The country gentleman' June, 1936; the other chapters were published, 1936, serially in the 'Fort Worth press'."
A series of sketches depicting historical events and pioneer life in Texas.

Dobie, James Frank. Stories in Texas names. SOUTHW. REV., XXI, 125–136, 278–294, 411–417. [1943

Douglas, Claude Leroy. Famous Texas feuds [by] C. L. Douglas. Dallas, Tex.: The Turner co. v, 173 p. ports. [1944
The story of famous feuds fought in Texas during the 1870's.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 610.

Douglas, Claude Leroy. Thunder on the gulf; or, The story of the Texas navy, by C. L. Douglas. Dallas, Tex.: Turner co. [8], 128 p. illus. [1945
The story of the navy organized during the revolution "to keep the enemy from the south coast and to cause all the worry possible for Mexican shipping." Based on the manuscript files in the Texas state archives.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 221; Jour. southern hist., IV (1938) 108–109.

Driggs, Howard R., and Sarah S. King. Rise of the Lone Star; a story of Texas told by its pioneers. N. Y.: Stokes. xvii, 438 p. illus. [1946

Dunbar, Clarence Peckham, and William Hunter Dillard. Houston, 1836–1936. Houston, Tex.: Business research and publications service. 5 preliminary leaves, 63 numbered leaves. [1947

Mimeographed.

Duval, John C. The adventures of Big-foot Wallace, by John C. Duval; ed. by Mabel Major and Rebecca W. Smith. Dallas, Tex.: Tardy pub. co. xxxv, 353 p. illus. [1948

William A. A. Wallace (Big-Foot Wallace) (1816–1899), was a Texas pioneer, scout, and Indian fighter.

Includes an account of his experiences in the Mier expedition of 1842 (p. 171–249).

Dworaczyk, Edward J., *comp.* The first Polish colonies of America in Texas; containing also the general history of the Polish people in Texas. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor co. xix, 201 p. illus. [1949

An historical account of the early Polish colonies in Texas, the first of which was founded in 1854; the establishment of the first Polish Catholic church in the state; and a survey of the Polish people in general from 1854 to the present.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 372–373.

Eagleton, Nancy Ethie. The Mercer colony in Texas, 1844–1883. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 275–291; XL, 35–57, 114–144. [1950

An account of the attempt of the Texas association, under the leadership of Charles Fenton Mercer, to found a colony in the Republic of Texas, which colony became known as the Mercer colony.

Everett, Mary. A Texan plantation: then and now. SEWANEE REV., XLIV, 386–404. [1951

The writer's reminiscences.

Fair publishing company (Fort Worth, Tex.). A century of Texas cattle brands. Fort Worth, Tex.: The Fair pub. co. 80 p. illus. [1952

CONTENTS.—Foreword, by A. G. Carter. A brief outline of Texas history, by Peter Molyneaux. Sketch of the Texas cattle industry and story of cattle brands, by Frank Reeves, sr. A representative collection of Texas cattle brands listed alphabetically by counties (p. 19–79).

Federico, P. J., and J. R. Nunn. A fragment of Texas history. JOURNAL OF THE PATENT OFFICE SOCIETY (Washington), XVIII, 407–410. [1953

"Gives particulars of the patent act of 1839 of the Republic of Texas and its working."

Fletcher, Edward G. The beginnings of the professional theatre in Texas. [Austin, Tex.] The University. 55 p. (The University of Texas bulletin. no. 3621: June 1, 1936). [1954

Frontier times. v. XIII–XIV. Published monthly at Bandera, Texas, by J. Marvin Hunter. 12 nos. [1955

Each issue comprises a number of short articles on frontier history, border tragedy, and pioneer achievement in Texas and the southwest.

Gideon, Samuel E. Historic and picturesque Austin. [Austin, Tex.] 35 leaves. illus. [1956

Descriptive and historical sketches of Austin and its historic houses.

Greer, James Kimmins. Bois d'Arc to barb'd wire: Ken Cary, southwestern frontier born. Dallas: Dealey and Lowe. 423 p. illus. [1957

"A synthetic autobiography of Ken Cary (pseudonym), "typical cowboy and ranchman of the Grand Prairie region of central Texas."—Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII, 606.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 373–374; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 606.

Haiman, Miecislaus. The Poles in the early history of Texas. Chicago, Ill.: Polish R. C. union of America. 64 p. (Annals of the Polish Rom. Cath. union archive and museum. v. I). [1958

CONTENTS.—I. First Poles in Texas. II. Poles in the war with Mexico. III. Conclusion.

Haley, J. Evetts. Charles Goodnight, cowman & plainsman. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, [2], 485 p. illus. [1959

Charles Goodnight (1836–1929) was a Texas cattle rancher, and a recognized authority on scientific breeding of range cattle and on the economics of the range industry.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 310–311.

Hammond, W. J. La Reunion, a French colony in Texas. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XVII, 197–206. [1960

"'La Reunion' was a French colony established in 1854 near Dallas, Texas, by French socialists who were followers of François Fourier. The colony disbanded in the year 1867."

Harper, Minnie Timms, and **George Dewey Harper.** Old ranches. Dallas, Tex.: Dealey and Lowe. 101 p. illus. [1961

The story of ranch life on the Texas frontier as it was in the 1880's and 1890's, and of some of the famous old ranches of Texas.

Harrison, Otis M. History of Texas' six flags. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 12, 4–5, 44. [1962

Brief data regarding Texas history under the rule of France, Spain, and Mexico; and as a republic, a Confederate state, and a state of the United States.

Heusinger, Edward W. Early explorations and mission establishments in Texas. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. xvi, 222 p. illus. [1963

A history of the early exploration of the southwest and of the old Spanish missions and settlements scattered through Texas.

"It is hoped ... that this book will be of value to the reader in furnishing a clear understanding of the mission establishments in Texas and at the same time be interesting and entertaining."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 606; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 528; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII(1936) 398–399.

Hill, George A., *jr.* The centennial celebration of the battle of San Jacinto. An address by Geo. A. Hill, jr., Houston, Texas, April 15, 1936, before the Kiwanis club of Houston. [Houston?]. [11] p. [1964

Issued also as Senate doc. 253, 74th Cong., 2d sess.

"Texas independence. Story of the battle of San Jacinto. [By] one of the survivors [Colonel James M. Hill]: p. [4].

Hill, Jim Dan. Commodore Hawkins of the Texas navy. SOUTHW. REV., XXII, 41–52. [1965

Charles E. Hawkins was the first commodore of the Texan navy, 1835–1837.

Hohes, Pauline Buck. A centennial history of Anderson county, Texas, ... showing the development of this important county in the great state of Texas from those pioneer days of ox-drawn transportation to the progressive present, with its railroads, automobiles and airplanes. Also giving biographical sketches and portraits of many of the prominent citizens of both pioneer days and the present; with the addition of views of interesting scenes. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. xviii, 565 p. illus. [1966

Hunter, Robert Hancock. Narrative of Robert Hancock Hunter, 1813–1902, from his arrival in Texas, 1822, through the battle of San Jacinto, 1836. [Austin, Tex.: Cook print. co.]. 41 p. [1967

Introduction signed: Beulah Gayle Green.

Hunter, Theresa M. Romantic interludes; love stories of Texas heroes. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. v, 146 p. [1968

"The author has taken the liberty of dramatizing incidents for the sake of color and interest, although every effort has been made to preserve the integrity of character, personality, and event."—Foreword.

Huson, Hobart. The Refugio colony and Texas independence, address ... on the occasion of the Refugio county centennial celebration at Refugio, Texas, October twenty-first, nineteen hundred and thirty-six. [Refugio, Tex.] Printed by the Refugio Timely remarks [1936?]. 8 p. [1969

A brief sketch of the part played by the Irish settlers of Refugio colony (now Refugio county) in helping to win Texan independence.

John, George O'Brien. Texas history; an outline. N. Y.: Holt. 242 p. illus. [1970

"Henderson Yoakum's standard work was abridged and corrected as a nucleus for this brief history. The text was then built up to its present size by the addition of facts disclosed and confirmed in the not inconsiderable group of original letters and documents in the editor's personal collection."—Foreword.

King, O. B. Interesting facts about Texas in a nutshell. Ft. Worth, Tex.: O. B. King. 64 p. illus. [1971

On cover: Texas centennial, 1836–1936.

Knights of Columbus. Texas state council. Historical commission. Minutes of the twentieth regular meeting of the Texas Knights of Columbus historical commission. [Austin, Tex.?]. 35 p. [1972

Consists of the minutes of the meeting held at Galveston, Texas, May 18, 1936.

The reports of the chairman of the commission, the diocesan historians, and the historiographer of the commission concerning the commission's activities and publications are included.

Knights of Columbus. Texas state council. Historical commission. Our Catholic heritage in Texas, 1519–1936; prepared under the auspices of the Knights of Columbus of Texas, Paul J. Foik, editor. Volumes I and II. Austin: Von Boeckmann-Jones co. 2 v. illus. [1973

CONTENTS.—I. The mission era, the finding of Texas, 1519–1693, by Carlos E. Castañeda. Bibliography (p. 379–401). II. The mission era, the winning of Texas, 1693–1731, by Carlos E. Castañeda. Bibliography (p. 349–368).

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 218–220; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 569–570; Pacific hist. rev., VII (1938) 170–172.

Lamar, Mirabeau B. Mirabeau B. Lamar's first trip to Texas; from the "Journal of my travels". Ed. by Philip Graham. SOUTHW. REV., XXI, 369–389. [1974

Lamar made his first trip to Texas in 1835. This account comprises excerpts from his unpublished manuscript journal of his travels.

Lauderdale, Robert J. Life on the range and on the trail, as told by R. J. (Bob) Lauderdale and John M. Doak; edited by Lela Neal Pirtle. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. xiii, 227 p. illus. [1975

Reminiscences of ranch life and the cattle trade on the Texas frontier.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 125–126.

Lozano, Reuben Rendón. Viva Tejas; the story of the Mexican-born patriots of the republic of Texas. San Antonio and Houston: Southern literary institute. 50 p. [1976

The story of the part played by the Mexican-Texans in helping the Anglo-Texans to secure independence from Mexico during the Texan revolution.

Lucas, Mattie Davis. A history of Grayson county, Texas [by] Mattie Davis Lucas (Mrs. W. H. Lucas) and Mita Holsapple Hall (Mrs. H. E. Hall). Sherman, Tex.: Scruggs print. co. 209, [3] p. port. [1977

McDaniel, Ruel. Vinegarron; the saga of Judge Roy Bean, "Law west of the Pecos". Kingsport, Tenn.: Southern publishers. 143 p. [1978

A record of "some of the deeds" of Judge Roy Bean (d. 1903) who "established himself without authority . . . as Law in that vast and lawless domain between El Paso and the Pecos river".

McEnery, Agnes. Sam Houston, soldier, patriot, statesman, the great man of Texas. Pithy anecdotes of Sam Houston. [San Antonio]. 16 p. illus. [1979

Martínez, Antonio. Letters of Antonio Martínez, the last Spanish governor of Texas, 1817–1822. Tr. and ed. by Mattie Austin Hatcher. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 228–238, 327–332. [1980

Cont. from v. XXXIX, 1935.
From the letter presses of Antonio Martínez, governor of Texas, in the Nacogdoches archives, State library, Austin, Texas.

Massengill, Fred I. Texas towns; origin of name and location of each of the 2, 148 post offices in Texas. An interesting compilation of nomenclature running the whole gamut of human interest and sympathies, including religion, history, sports, ranch life and personalities all properly classified for your convenience, entertainment and to add to the sum total of useful knowledge. Terrell, Tex. 222 p. port. [1981

Matthews, Sallie Reynolds. Interwoven; a pioneer chronicle. Houston, Tex.: Anson Jones press. x, 234 p. ports. [1982

The autobiography of a Texas pioneer settler of the late 1840's.

Menn, Alfred E. "Let's go to Texas", . . . a historical and descriptive book of Texas. Austin, Tex.: Firm foundation publishing house. [4], 138 p. illus. [1983

Meyercord, Madeline. Oliver Loving, pioneer drover of Texas. SOUTHW. REV., XXI, 261–277. [1984

A description of the life of the pioneer cattleman of Texas, as found in the life of Oliver Loving (1812–1867).

Molyneaux, Peter. The romantic story of Texas. N. Y. and Dallas: The Cordova press. x, 463 p. [1985

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 370–372.

Mullen, John M., *comp.* Facts to help you know Texas. Lincolnton, N. C.: Mullen feature syndicate. 48, [8] p. [1986

Seal of the state of Texas on title-page.
On cover: Centennial edition.

Nelson, Al B. Campaigning in the Big Bend of the Rio Grande in 1787. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 200–227. [1987

In 1787, Juan de Ugalde, governor of the Spanish frontier province of Coahuila, which then included a large part of Texas, was conducting a campaign against the Apache Indians as a part of Spain's program of colonial expansion and reorganization. This article discusses the part of that campaign which took place in the Big Bend region of the Rio Grande.

Nixon, Patrick Ireland. A century of medicine in San Antonio; the story of medicine in Bexar county, Texas, by Pat. Ireland Nixon, M. D. San Antonio, Tex.: Priv. pub. by the author. xvi, 405 p. illus. [1988

[**Oden, Alonzo Van**]. Texas ranger's diary & scrapbook, edited by Ann Jensen. Dallas, Tex.: The Kaleidograph press. 81 p. illus. [1989

The **Panhandle-Plains** historical review. v. IX. Canyon, Texas: Published by the Panhandle-Plains historical society. 90 p. [1990

Contains several short articles concerning historical events and persons of the northwestern part of Texas.

George W. Grover's "Minutes of adventure from June, 1841"; an account of the Texan-Santa Fe expedition, edited by H. B. Carroll: p. 28–42. The development of helium production as now carried on at Amarillo, Texas, by the U. S. Bureau of mines, Department of the interior, by C. W. Seibel: p. 43–51. A saw mill in the Panhandle of Texas [historical account of the saw mill built near Pampa, Tex., in 1903, by J. D. Lard], by J. B. Speer: p. 52–60. Untold tales [writer's reminiscences of Tascosa, Texas (1884–1888), where he practiced law for several years], by Isaac P. Ryland: p. 61–66. Reminiscences of the trail and cow camp [of the 1880's], by John Arnot: p. 67–75.

Parker, Wylie A. Here is Texas; a sourcebook of centennial program material. San Antonio: Naylor co. vi, 75 p. illus. [1991

Bibliography of Texas literature, history and biography: p. 71–75.

Pickett, Arlene. Historic Liberty county. [Dallas] Tardy pub. co. [6], 117 p. illus. [1992

Pope, Henry David. A lady and a Lone star flag. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. xi, 62 p. illus. [1993

An account of the designing of the "Lone star flag" by Joanna Troutman, and its history during the Texan revolution.

Portfolio of pictures and historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. [Dallas: Southwest tablet mfg. co.]. 12 port. [1993a

Biographical sketch on verso of each portrait.

CONTENTS.—Sam Houston. David Crockett. Anson Jones. Ben Milam. James Bowie. Deaf Smith. Stephen F. Austin. J. Pinckney Henderson. David G. Burnet. William B. Travis. Thomas J. Rusk. Mirabeau B. Lamar.

Robison, S. S. The Texas navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1305–1310. [1994

A sketch of the history of the navy of the Republic of Texas.

Ryan, William M. Shamrock and cactus; the story of the Catholic heroes of Texas independence. San Antonio and Houston: Southern literary institute. 63 p. illus. [1995

Biographical sketches of prominent Catholics in the fight for Texas independence.

Sánchez, Javier, *ed.* Documentos históricos inéditos del Archivo de la Cámara de diputados; versión paleográfica de Javier Sánchez. México, D. F.: Impr. de la Cámara de diputados. 28 p. [1996

At head of title: Ediciones de la Biblioteca de la Cámara de diputados.

CONTENTS.—Sobre lo que ha ocurrido con los anglo-americanos en la provincia de Texas. La Secretaría de relaciones, remite la solicitud de la llamada Convención de Texas, pidiendo la derogación del artículo 11 de la ley de 6 de abril de 1830.

Schoen, Harold. The free Negro in the Republic of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 292–308; XL, 26–34, 85–113. [1997

Scobee, Barry. The story of Fort Davis, Jeff Davis county and the Davis mountains. Fort Davis, Tex.: M. Hunter, jr. 38 p. illus. [1998

Smith, R. Marsh. Migration of Georgians to Texas, 1821–1870. 1870. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 307–325. [1999

A study of the number of those who migrated from Georgia to Texas during this period, and the reasons for their migration.

Solms-Braunfels, Karl, *fürst* **zu.** Texas, 1844–1845, by Carl, prince of Solms-Braunfels; translated from the German. Houston, Tex.: The Anson Jones press. [14], 141, [3] p. illus. [2000

A "contemporary translation" of a work first published in Frankfurt am Main, 1846, under title: Texas. Geschildert in Beziehung auf seine geographischen, socialen und übrigen Verhältnisse mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die deutsche Colonisation. It consists of an account of Texas at that period addressed to prospective immigrants.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. A short geography of Texas. pt. II. Colonization in general and German colonization in particular.

Speer, Ocie. Texas jurists. [Austin, Tex.]. 773 p. illus. [2001

On page opposite most of the portraits, a "short, worthwhile" quotation from the writer represented is given. The quotations are in script.

On cover: Texas jurists, 1836–1936.

The legal bibliography: p. [739]–765.

Sutherland, John. The fall of the Alamo. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. viii, 47 p. illus. [2002

"Written in 1860 and now published for the first time; an authentic account of that tragic event in the history of Texas, compiled from facts known to the author and supported by evidence of others who were witnesses to the siege and fall of the Alamo, together with a sketch of the life of the author by his granddaughter—Annie B. Sutherland."

Taylor, N. A. Coming empire or 2,000 miles in Texas on horseback. Rev. ed. Dallas: Turner co. ix, 382 p. [2003

First ed. pub. in 1877.

"A few footnotes have been added and several additional articles by the same author have been included."

"The writer, a newspaper man . . . made the trip in 1876 for the purpose of gaining first hand information of the proposed route of the Texas western railway, a road which was to extend westward from Houston."

Toulouse, Joseph H., and James R. Toulouse. Pioneer posts of Texas; compiled from the records of the War department. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. xiii, 166 p. illus. [2004

A brief history of the old military posts in Texas as found in the records of the Department of Texas, U. S. War department.

Turner, Leo. The story of Fort Sam Houston, 1876–1936. San Antonio, Tex.: L. Turner. 32 p. illus. [2005

Tyler, George W. The history of Bell county. Ed. by Charles W. Ramsdell. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor company. xxiii, 425 p. illus. [2006

"At . . . [the author's death] the writing was incomplete and some was in the form of rough notes. It was left to the editor . . . to revise and condense the manuscript and, in a few instances to fill out the narrative.—p. ix.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 222–223; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 98.

Weyand, Leonie Rummel, and Houston Wade. An early history of Fayette county. [LaGrange, Tex.: Printed at the LaGrange journal plant]. 383 p. illus. [2007

Includes short genealogies.

Williams, S. Perry. A letter from Texas, 1836, by S. Perry Williams of the Hawkins avengers. [Ed. by] Lucien Beckner. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 116–119. [2008

S. Perry Williams was one of a group of Kentuckians who formed themselves into an oath-bound organization called "Hawkins avengers", who vowed to avenge the death of Norbert Hawkins, one of the 418 men captured and murdered in James W. Fanning's surrender to Santa Anna at Goliad, Tex., in 1836, during the Texas revolution.

Winter, Nevin O. Texas, the marvellous, the State of the six flags. Texas centennial ed. With fifty-three plates, of which five are in colour. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. xii, 337 p. illus. [2009

"Texas centennial edition. Revised June 1936".
First edition published in 1916.

Ziegler, Jesse A. When Texas was young, by Jesse A. Ziegler. [n. p. 193–?]. [2], 22 p. illus. [2010

Brief sketches of events during the Texas revolution, particularly the battle of San Jacinto, 1836.

Utah

Stanley, Reva Holdaway. The first Utah coins minted from California gold. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 244–246. [2011

An account of the coins minted in 1849.

Vermont

Allen, Ira. A vindication of the conduct of the General assembly of the state of Vermont, held at Windsor in October 1778, against allegations and remarks of the protesting members; with observations on their proceedings at a convention held at Cornish, on the 9th day of December 1778. By Ira Allen, Arlington, 9th Jan. 1779. Dresden [N. H.]: Printed by Alden Spooner [1779]. [Boston]. facsim.: 48 p. [Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 12]. [2012

Regarding the annexation to Vermont of 16 towns east of the Connecticut river.

One of 15 copies from the original in the State library of Vermont, June, 1936.

Andrew, Edward Deming. The county grammar schools and academies of Vermont. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 117–211. [2013

"Postscript", by Arthur Wallace Peach.

Traces the history of the early schools of Vermont, particularly during the period from 1780 to 1870.

Cudworth, Addison E. The history with genealogical sketches of Londonderry. Montpelier, Vt.: The Vermont historical society. 228 p. port. [2014

Flagg, Alice A. Old times in Vermont. VERMONTER, XLI, 53–54. [2015

Describes the life of the people in Vermont during the second half of the 18th century.

French, Grace G., *comp.* Brief history of the Methodist Episcopal church, Union Village, Vermont. Compiled from various sources. VERMONTER, XLI, 225–226, 234. [2016

Written for the one hundredth anniversary of the church.

Hard, Walter, and Margaret Hard. This is Vermont. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press. [16], 318 p. plates. [2017

A description of many historic sites and trails in Vermont.

Johns, James. James Johns, Vermont pen printer. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 69–102. [2018

Ed. by Arthur Wallace Peach.

The selections printed here from the collection of Johnsiana in the Vermont historical society were "chosen because they seem in general to reflect the various aspects of the pen-printer's style and subject-matter."

Nutting, Wallace. Vermont beautiful. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. in cooperation with Old America company by the Garden City pub. co. 254 p. plates. (His States beautiful series). [2019

First edition published in 1922; "Reissue in de luxe edition . . . 1936."

"All the author pretends to do is to offer as many pictures of Vermont as are possible in this compass, together with such general and incidental observations on roads and natural features as may prove a pleasure or a convenience to a lover of the beautiful."—*cf.* Pref.

Virginia

Armes, Ethel. Stratford hall, the great house of the Lees. With an introduction by Franklin D. Roosevelt. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie. xxiv, 575 p. illus. [2020

This book records the history of the men and women who were the owners and occupants of Stratford hall, Westmoreland county, Va., 1718–1929.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 151–153.

Bank of the Manhattan company (New York). Virginia, the Old dominion. New York, N. Y.: Bank of the Manhattan company. [10], 82 p. (The Manhattan library. v. V–s). [2021

Boley, Henry. Lexington in old Virginia. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xii, 235 p. illus. [2022

"These sketches of people, places, and events connected with Lexington past and present, are historical and are based upon fact, though the book does not purport to be a history." They have been gathered "from written and authentic records, . . . picked up at random, through conversation, while others are from memory."

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 409–410; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 304–305.

Bolling, William. Diary of Col. William Bolling of Bolling Hall. Va. mag. hist., XLIV, 15–24, 120–128, 238–245, 323–334. [2023

Edited by R. A. Lancaster, jr.

Cont. from v. XLIII, 1935.

The installment of the diary printed here covers the period from May to October 1827.

Col. Bolling conducted the first institution in America for teaching deaf mutes, represented Goochland county in the legislature, and was a colonel in the war of 1812.

Brown, Alexander Crosby. Lake Maury in Virginia. Newport News, Va.: The Mariners' museum. 51 p. illus. (Museum publication. no. 1). [2024

A brief history of the land on which Lake Maury was built, from the earliest records of 1624 to its establishment as a park and site of the Mariners' museum, in 1930. Appended is a brief biographical sketch of Matthew Fontaine Maury (1806–1873) commander in the Confederate navy, for whom the lake is named.

Davis, Margaret. Tidewater churches. So. Atlan. quar., XXXV, 86–97. [2025

A descriptive account of some of the old churches in Tidewater Virginia.

Dunmore county. Va. mag. hist., XLIV, 246–248. [2026

Prints the proceedings of the meeting held by a committee appointed by the freeholders of Dunmore county, January 10, 1776. The matter dealt with at this meeting pertained to an investigation of the supply of lead and powder in the county.

Eaves, Robert Wendell. A history of the educational developments of Alexandria, Virginia, prior to 1860. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XVI, 111–161. [2027

Glenn, Garrard. The University of Virginia. Geog. mag., III, 58–72. [2028

A description of the University emphasizing particularly Jefferson's part in its designing, and the influences of the traditions of Virginia upon the school.

Gray, Mary Wiatt. Gloucester county (Virginia). Richmond, Va.: Cottrell and Cooke, inc. 243 p. illus. [2029

A textbook of the history of Gloucester county, Va.

Guild, June Purcell. Black laws of Virginia; a summary of the legislative acts of Virginia concerning Negroes from earliest times to the present. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson. 249 p. [2030

"This book deals exclusively with the status of the Virginia Negro, bond and free, as tracted through the laws, resolutions and ordinances of the Virginia Assembly beginning with the earliest records and coming down to the present."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 717; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 212–213.

Harris, Malcolm H. History of Louisa county, Virginia. Richmond, Va.: Dietz press. viii, 525 p. [2031

Includes biographical sketches and short genealogies.
Marriage bonds at Louisa, 1767–1800: p. [225]–281.

Kibler, James Luther. Colonial Virginia shrines; a complete guide book to Jamestown, Williamsburg, and Yorktown, by J. Luther Kibler. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xi, 98 p. illus. [2032

A revised edition of the guide issued in 1931 under the title "The cradle of the nation . . . " (Richmond, 1931).
A guide to historic sites on these three areas, which furnishes "some of the more interesting details of colonial history associated with the three great shrine-centers of its Virginia peninsula."

Lancaster, Robert A., *jr.* Wales, Dinwiddie county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 232–237. [2033

A descriptive account of the house "Wales," built by Captain Howell Briggs during the latter half of the 18th century.

Letters from old trunks. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 25–34, 116–119, 249–251, 335–339. [2034

Prints the text of letters from Henry Tucker and Nancy Tucker (both written in 1773), Lieut. Ivey Foreman (1862), Joel W. Marshall (1847), and Mary Custis Lee (1864–1866), all of which throw light on life in Virginia in the 18th and 19th centuries.

Lynchburg sesqui-centennial association, inc. The saga of a city; Lynchburg, Virginia, 1786–1936. [Lynchburg] The Lynchburg sesqui-centennial association, inc. 146 p. illus. [2035-6

Mumford, Robert Beverley, *jr.* Richmond homes and memories. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xiv, 259 p. [2037

"A fair picture of the Richmond of the eighties and nineties of the last century."—Foreword.
Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 235–236.

Norris, Mrs. Garland C. Property tax list of Culpepper county, Virginia, and names of slaves, 1783. Raleigh, N. C.: The author. 28 p. [2038

Northington, Oscar F., *jr.* The revival of the iron industry in eastern Virginia as exemplified by the history of the Catharine furnace in Spotsylvania county. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 71–80. [2039

Traces the history of the Catharine furnace, one of the furnaces established (1836) in eastern Virginia for the purpose of reviving the iron-manufacturing industry which had come to a virtual standstill in that section during the last of the 18th century.

Northington, Oscar F., *jr.* The taverns of old Petersburg, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 339–346. [2040

"The notes from which this paper was prepared were collected under the authority of the Petersburg national military park, which is administered by the National park service."

Randolph, Edmund. Edmund Randolph's essay on the revolutionary history of Virginia (1774–1782). Published under the auspices of "The Virginians" of the city of New York, by Virginia historical society, Lee House, Richmond, Va. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 35–50, 105–115, 223–231, 312–322. [2041

Cont. from v. XLIII, 1935.

A copy of the manuscript history of Virginia written by Edmund Randolph near the end of his life, that is in the early 19th century, has been preserved in the archives of the Virginia historical society.

Only "the second volume covering the revolutionary period from 1774 to 1782 . . ., has been selected for serial publication in this journal."

This installment takes the history to 1781.

Smith, Benjamin M. Sketch of the history of Tinkling Springs church, Augusta county, Virginia. [Staunton]. 14 numbered leaves. [2042

"Mimeographed."

"Copied from the Presbyterian magazine, vol. II, no. 10, October, 1852," and signed: B. M. S. (Benjamin M. Smith).

"Compiled by L. B. Hatke, Staunton, Va., November 1936."—14th leaf.

Smith, James Power, *jr.* Notes on the Ellwood house, Spotsylvania county, Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 1–14. [2043

The Ellwood house, a mansion of the revolutionary period, was the home of the Jones family.

Starkey, Marion L. The first plantation; a history of Hampton and Elizabeth City county, Virginia, 1607–1887. [Hampton, Va.: Houston printing and publishing house]. 95 p. illus. (map). [2044

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 840–841; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 99.

Through the years in Norfolk. Pub. by Norfolk advertising board, affiliated with Norfolk association of commerce for the tri-centennial of new Norfolk county and the bicentennial of Norfolk borough. [Norfolk, Va.]. [8], 359 p. illus. [2045

On cover: Anniversary edition.

Advertising matter: p. 334–358.

CONTENTS.—Historical Norfolk—1636 to 1936, by W. H. T. Squires. The making of a great port, Norfolk, Portsmouth and environs today, by F. E. Turin. Commercial and industrial Norfolk, by M. E. Bennett.

Turlington, S. Bayly. General John Cropper and "Bowman's folly". VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 97–101. [2046

"Bowman's folly" was the name of the plantation in Accomack county, Va., owned by John Cropper, revolutionary war general, and leader in public affairs in Virginia.

Virginia-District of Columbia boundary commission. District of Columbia and Virginia boundary line. Report of the commission created by the Act of Congress, approved March 21, 1934, to determine the boundary line between the District of Columbia and the state of Virginia and to provide for the settlement of claims to property along or affected by said boundary line. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 20 p. ([U. S.] 74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 374). [2047

Another edition—Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 25 p.

Voorhis, Manning C. Bollingbrook. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 545–553. [2048

An account of "Bollingbrook" (located within the limits of present Petersburg, Va.) the home of the Bolling family, which was purchased by Colonel Robert Bolling in 1706.

Wallace, Charles M. The history of the capitol of Virginia; being a succinct account of the structure, with notes on many striking events connected with it. Richmond, Va.: Dietz press. 65 p. illus. [2049

Waterman, Thomas T. The old court house buildings, Stafford Court House, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 247, 587–588. [2050

Title varies.
Notes on the history of the court house buildings located at Stafford Court House.

Wilson, George P. From a Virginia physician's place-book, 1825–1827. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 234–240. [2051

Consists of excerpts from the place-book of Robert Redd, of Mecklenburg county, in which he kept his "medical facts and notes". The excerpts throw light on local and national history, and on a physicians' practice of the period.

Washington

Cohn, Samuel F. Martial law in Washington territory. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 195–218. [2052

A legal as well as an historical discussion of the events leading up to, and following the declaration of martial law in Pierce county, Washington territory, in 1856.

Ekman, Leonard C. Migratory work waves in the Skykomish valley. PACIFIC COAST GEOG. ASSOC. YR. BK., II, 5–10. [2053

Traces the various waves of human migratory occupance of the Skykomish valley of Washington, which have varied with the change in economic conditions, as for example, the wave due to the beginning of the lumbering industry, placer gold mining, the building of the eight mile Cascade tunnel, etc.

Mapes, Carl H. Population growth in the Puget Sound region. PACIFIC COAST GEOG. ASSOC. YR. BK., II, 15–18. [2054

Evaluates some of the geographic conditions that help to explain the population growth of the region from 1850 to 1930.

Sayre, James W. This city of ours. Published by authority of the Board of directors, Seattle school district no. 1. [Seattle]. [6], 191 p. illus. [2055

A history of Seattle, Washington, written for use in elementary schools.

Smith, Charles W., *ed.* Asa Shinn Mercer, pioneer in western publicity. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 347–366. [2056

Notes on the life of Asa S. Mercer (1839–1917), first president of the University of Washington, with accompanying documents, which throw light on his activities in encouraging emigration to Washington territory and in developing the region economically.

Waring, Guy. My pioneer past. With an introduction by Owen Wister. Boston: B. Humphries, inc. 256 p. illus. [2057

"Based largely upon a journal kept during three years [1885–1888] of residence in Okanogan region of what is now the state of Washington."

West Virginia

Anderson, Hugh Edgar. Facts of West Virginia; its institutions and its people. Charleston, W. Va.: Woodyard commercial printers. 197, [3] p. [2058

The writer's aim is "to supply the teacher and pupil with a quick reference manual" to the history of the State of West Virginia.

Hunter, Katherine M., and Bernard E. Hunter. Some notes on Berkeley Springs, West Virginia. By Katherine M. Hunter and Bernard E. Hunter. Photographs by John Chumasero. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 347–351. [2059

Notes regarding Berkeley Springs during the 18th century and Bath, the town of West Virginia in which the mineral springs are located.

Jefferson county historical society. Magazine. Volume II. [Shepherdstown, W. Va.?]. 44 p. [2059a

CONTENTS.—The armory and arsenal at Harpers Ferry, by Henry T. McDonald (p. 4–19). The Bullskin run, by W. F. Alexander (p. 20–29). The roads of Jefferson county, by Marshall W. McDonald (p. 30–32). Early taverns in Jefferson county, by Annie Darke Engle Baker (p. 33–41). List of books or booklets relating wholly or in part to Jefferson county (p. 42–44).

Pietranton, Frank A. History of Weirton and Holliday's Cove and life of J. C. Williams, . . . containing statistical and directorial information and 100 biographical sketches. [Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh print. co.]. 134 p. [2060

Advertising matter: p. 7–13.
Biographical sketches: p. 66–134.

The Southern magazine. West Virginia number. v. II, no. 9. Wytheville, Va.: News pub. co. 48 p. [2061

Deals with items of interest to the state of West Virginia. Those dealing with other phases of American history are entered elsewhere.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—West Virginia from colonial times, by Elinor Woolf. Simpson Creek Baptist church [historical account of the church, 1772 to the present, at Bridgeport, W. Va.], by Catharine Patton Clark. Governor Joseph Johnson, by Catherine Johnson Patton Clark. Old homes of West Virginia, by Mrs. S. D. Brady, sr., and Jane Faulkner White. Romney and Hampshire county, West Virginia [historical data], by Sue Brady. Sketches—Points of interest in West Virginia [historical points] by [Elinor J. R. Woolf].

Wisconsin

Beloit daily news. The book of Beloit. Published in 1936 by the Daily news publishing company on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the arrival of the first settlers. [Beloit, Wis.]. 312 p. incl. tables. illus. [2062

Articles by M. H. Dobson, Andrew Whiteford, Paul Nesbitt, and others.

Brown, Charles E. Indian fords of the Rock river. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XV, 69–73. [2063

"The purpose of this short paper is to describe a few of the quite numerous Indian fords or crossings of the Rock river in southern Wisconsin."

Bruce, William George. A short history of Milwaukee. Milwaukee: Bruce publishing co. xi, 249 p. illus. [2064

A shorter edition of Bruce's larger 'History of Milwaukee' (Milwaukee, Wis.: Caspar, Krueger, Dory co., 1922. 3 v.).

Ela, Richard Emerson. Letters of Richard Emerson Ela. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 430–453; XX, 72–88. [2065

Edited by the "Editor" [Joseph Schafer].

"The letters [1830–1854] and excerpts from letters of Mr. Ela [pioneer manufacturer of Wisconsin] here printed shed much light upon pioneer beginnings in northern Illinois and southeastern Wisconsin, illustrating also the personal qualities which won success for their author." All except four letters were written by Ela; these four were written to him by business acquaintances.

Forsbeck, Filip A. New Upsala, the first Swedish settlement in Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis. 102 p. illus. [2066

"The major portion of this work appeared serially in the Wisconsin magazine of history, published by the State historical society of Wisconsin . . . 1935–1936."

The history of the founding of New Upsala . . . at Pine lake, now the village of Chenequa.

Information on the emigration from the District of Meriz during the years 1834–74. Wis. mag. hist., XX, 183–215. [2067

A list of emigrants who came to North America from the District of Meriz, Germany, during this period.

Jones, Burr W. Reminiscences of nine decades. Wis. mag. hist., XX, 10–33, 143–164. [2068

Burr W. Jones (1846–1935), the writer of these reminiscences, served as representative from Wisconsin in the U. S. congress (1883–1885), and was appointed justice of the state supreme court in 1920.

La Crosse county historical society, La Crosse, Wis. La Crosse county historical sketches. Series 1–2. La Crosse, Wis.: Liesenfeld press, 1931–1935. 2 v. [2069

"Reprinted from the La Crosse tribune and leader press, La Crosse, Wisconsin."

McLenegan, Annie Susan. Centennial history of the town of Turtle, Rock county, Wisconsin, 1836–1936. [Turtle? Wis.] Published by the author. 192 p. illus. [2070

Schafer, Joseph. Stormy days in court—the Booth case. Wis. mag. hist., XX, 89–110. [2071

An account of the trial of Sherman M. Booth, anti-slavery agitator of Wisconsin, who was arrested for assisting a runaway slave in escaping from prison. This case was on trial during the political campaign of 1860, and therefore had a "tremendous political effect on the campaign of that year" and "was one of the potent influences leading to the formation of the Republican party" in Wisconsin.

Schafer, Joseph. The Wisconsin phalanx. Wis. mag. hist., XIX, 454–474. [2072

The "Phalanx" was a social and economic cooperative community system of living originated by the French philosopher, Charles Fourier, and brought to America by Albert Brisbane. The "Wisconsin phalanx" was established at Ripon in 1845.

Still, Bayrd. State-making in Wisconsin, 1846–48, an illustration of the statehood process. Wis. mag. hist., XX, 34–59. [2073

Titus, W. A. The westward trail. Wis. mag. hist., XIX, 259–275, 404–430; XX, 60–71, 165–181. [2074

An account of the westward migration of the writer's ancestors from Europe to Pennsylvania and finally to Wisconsin.

Weyer, Martin. [First installment of the reminiscences of a German immigrant of 1847 who settled in Kenosha, Wis.]. Central-Blatt and social justice (Catholic Central Verein of America, St. Louis, Mo.), XXIX (June number). [2075

Wyoming

Guernsey, Charles Arthur. Wyoming cowboy days. New York: Putnam. x, 288 p. illus. [2076

An account of the experience of Charles Arthur Guernsey, in which he tells in his own way of the early territorial cattle days and political strifes, and deals with many of the state's and nation's famous characters. . . . covering a period of over half a century from 1880 to 1935. True to life, but not autobiographical. Romantic, but not fiction. Facts, but not history.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 429.

Walker, Tacetta B. Stories of early days in Wyoming; Big Horn basin. Casper, Wyo.: Prairie pub. co. [8], iv, 271 p. illus. [2077

Wister, Owen. Old Yellowstone days. HARPER'S, CLXXII, 471–480. [2078

An account of the Yellowstone national park as it was when the writer visited it in 1887.

Island Possessions

Guam

Nelson, Frederick J. Why Guam alone is American. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1131–1135. [2079

Explains why the island of Guam was the only one of the Mariana islands annexed by the United States at the conclusion of the Spanish American war.

Philippine Islands

Bernard, Henri. Deux trouvailles bibliographiques en extrême orient. ARCH. HIST. SOC. IESU, V, 296–305. [2080

The second part (p. 299–305) of this article is entitled "Un remaniement inédit de la relation des Philippines du P. Chirino". It consists of notes regarding a copy, revised in manuscript, of P. Pedro Chirino's "Relación de la Islas Filipinas . . ." (Rome, 1604), which he had prepared for a revised edition. The revised copy was found in the library of the Jesuits of China in Pekin.

Bernard, Henri. Les Iles Philippines du grand archipel de la Chine; un essai de conquête spirituelle de l'extrême-orient, 1571–1641. Tientsin: Hautes Etudes. viii, 227 p. [2081

"Tire-a-part des Dossiers de la Commission synodale de Pekin, 1936."

Davidson, Wilson T. The Philippines of yesterday. QUARTERMASTER REV., XV, no. 4, 17–22. [2082

The writer tells of the Philippines as he saw them in 1899, when he went with the United States forces to restore order in the insurgent islands.

Gonzalez, B. M. The development of Philippine agriculture during the American regime. SUGAR NEWS; DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF THE PHILIPPINE CANE SUGAR INDUSTRY (Manila), XVII, no. 9. [2083

Navas del Valle, Francisco. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla (1644–1662). Precedido de una Historia general de Filipinas, por el P. Pablo Pastells, S. J. Tomo IX. Gobiernos de D. Diego Fajardo y Manrique de Lara hasta la llegada de Salcedo. Obra editada por la Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas como testimonio de afecto al archipiélago Magallánico. Barcelona: [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso]. [2084

Imprint on title-page: 1934; on cover-title: 1936.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVI (1936) 533–535.

Repetti, William C. Saint Francis Xavier in Maluco. ARCH. HIST. SOC. IESU, V, 35–56. [2085

The writer's purpose is to show that, contrary to popular belief, Saint Francis Xavier did not enter the Philippines while he was visiting Maluco (now known as the Island of Ternate), in 1546–1547.

Robertson, James A. La cuestión de la independencia de Filipinas durante el régimen español. Madrid: C. Bermejo, impresor. 11 p. [2086

"Publicado en la Revista las ciencias, de Madrid, año III, núm. 2."

Rómulo, Carlos P. The Philippines look at Japan. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, XIV, 476–486. [2087

An historical review of the acquisition of the Philippine Islands by the United States, and their present situation in the light of plans for relinquishment by the United States.

Yabes, Gregorio Y. The Philippine representation in the Spanish Cortes. PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV., VIII, 36–67, 140–160. [2088

A study of the three times in their history when the Philippines were given representation in the Spanish national cortes, 1810–1813, 1820–1823, and 1834–1837.

Puerto Rico

Haas, William H. Puerto Rican agriculture a century ago. AGRIC. HIST., X, 97–110. [2089

Samoa

Ellison, J. W. The adventures of an American premier in Samoa, 1874–1876. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 311–346. [2090

An account of the episode in the history of Samoa, when Albert B. Steinberger, U. S. special agent to that island, "so ingratiated himself with the natives that he became their premier and dictator, until he was deported by jealous British and American consuls".

Virgin Islands

Römer, Hans. Die Virgin-Islands; ein unerfreuliches Kapitel der amerikanischen Kolonialpolitik. ZEITS. POLITIK, XXVI, 578–586. [2091

Deals with the economic background of the Virgin Islands before the American purchase, and the present-day economic problems confronting the United States government.

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

Bruce, David K. E. Seven pillars of the republic. [Garden City, N. Y.] Priv. print. [Country life press]. 337 p. ports. [2092

CONTENTS.—George Washington. John Adams. Thomas Jefferson. James Madison. James Monroe. John Quincy Adams. Andrew Jackson.

Brief sketches of the first seven presidents of the United States.

Bryant, Arthur. The American ideal. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xxi, 258, [1] p. [2093

"In another form the studies that appear in this book were given at the request of the Sulgrave manor board as the Watson foundation lectures in the fall of 1935. I have expanded and recast them to meet the requirements of prose."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Introductory: 'The fairest country that a man might see'. Thomas Jefferson. Abraham Lincoln. Emerson and Whitman. Theodore Roosevelt. Walter Page. Two American poets of the twentieth century [Alan Seeger and Vachel Lindsay].

The writer has "told as simply as possible the lives of eight men . . . who in their different ways have illustrated aspects of American life and thought."

Clarke, Grace Julian, and R. M. F. Berry. A little leather trunk; the Waymire and Hoover families. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XVI, 223–225. [2094

An account of the Waymire and Hoover families who migrated from Germany to this country in the early 18th century. It is "based on family tradition supplemented and much of it verified by the researches of Dr. William M. Reser . . . official historian of the Hoover and Waymire families. He is the owner of the 'little trunk'" which the Waymire family brought with them.

Cottler, Joseph. Champions of democracy. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. 310 p. illus. (ports.). [2095

CONTENTS.—The voice in the wilderness, Roger Williams. The arch-rebel, Thomas Jefferson. Horace Mann takes the case. The liberator, William Lloyd Garrison. Susan Brownell Anthony vs. the United States. The oracle of democracy, Charles William Eliot. The printer and the riddle, Henry George. Judge Holmes and the Constitution. The grand old man of labor, Samuel Gompers. Up from slavery, Booker T. Washington. The good neighbor, Jane Addams. The new freedom, Woodrow Wilson.

Dayton, Edson C. Brief studies of a few early distinguished graduates of Hamilton college. [Hartford] Priv. print. [The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. [14], 70 p. plates. [2096

CONTENTS.—Edward Robinson. Gerrit Smith. Albert Barnes. Asahel C. Kendrick. Oren Root, senior. Henry A. Nelson. Henry Kendall, Edward North. Willis J. Beecher. John W. Mears. Andrew C. White.

Dictionary of American biography, under the auspices of the American council of learned societies. N. Y.: Scribner. 20 v. [2097

"No living persons . . . have biographies in the Dictionary . . . [and] no persons who . . . [have] not lived in the territory now known as the United States."

Editors: v. I–III, Allen Johnson.—v. IV–VII, Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone.—v. VIII–XX, Dumas Malone.

CONTENTS.—v. I. Abbe-Barrymore. v. II. Barsotti-Brazer. v. III. Brearly-Chandler. v. IV. Chanfrau-Cushing. v. V. Cushman-Eberle. v. VI. Echols-Fraser. v. VII. Fraunces-Grimké. v. VIII. Grinnell-Hibbard. v. IX. Hibben-Jarvis. v. X. Jaspar-Larkin. v. XI. Larned-MacCracken. v. XII. McCrady-Millington. v. XIII. Mills-Oglesby. v. XIV. Oglethorpe-Platner. v. XV. Platt-Roberdeau. v. XVI. Robert-Seward. v. XVII. Sewell-Stevenson. v. XVIII. Steward-Trowbridge. v. XIX. Troye-Wentworth. v. XX. Werden-Zunser.

Vol. XVII–XX, rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 761–763; XLII (1937) 769–773.

Encyclopedia of American biography. New series. [Vols. V–VII]. Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs, in association with a notable advisory board. N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 3 v. [2098

Moran, Hugh Anderson. Makers of America; significant factors in the ancestry and social inheritance of leading Americans; a study of the lives of sixty-three persons elected to the American Hall of fame, from the point of view of their heredity, social and economic status, education, religion and moral training, in an attempt to discover significant factors in their early years. Ithaca, N. Y. xvi, 204 p. [2099

Thesis (PH. D)—Columbia university, 1936.

Munsell, William P., *ed.* Some notable Americans of the present century. Coral Gables, Fla.: W. P. Munsell. vii, 167 p. illus. [2100

Biographical sketches.

Portfolio of pictures and historical sketches of twelve immortal Texans. [Dallas: Southwest tablet mfg. co.]. 12 port. [2100a

Biographical sketch on verso of each portrait.

CONTENTS.—Sam Houston. David Crockett. Anson Jones. Ben Milam. James Bowie. Deaf Smith. Stephen F. Austin. J. Pinckney Henderson. David G. Burnet. William B. Travis. Thomas J. Rusk. Mirabeau B. Lamar.

Steiner, Franklin. The religious beliefs of our presidents; an account of the religious beliefs, and lack of such beliefs, of our chief executives, and a chronicle of the more important religious events and controversies of their administrations. Girard, Kans.: Haldeman-Julius publications. 190 p. [2101

Individual

ADAMS. **Adams, Marian (Hooper) "Mrs. Henry Adams."** The letters of Mrs. Henry Adams, 1865–1883, edited by Ward Thoron. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xviii, 587 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2102

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 258–259; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 139–143.

——— **Simonds, Katharine.** The tragedy of Mrs. Henry Adams. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 564–582. [2103

Biographical sketch of Marian Hooper Adams, wife of Henry Adams.

——— **Blackmur, R. P.** The expense of greatness; three emphases on Henry Adams. VA. QUAR. REV., XII, 396–415. [2104

The three emphases which the writer uses in this study of Henry Adams' place in history are: (1) Society's failure to attract Adams to its centre; (2) Adams' undertaking to express a centre for it; and (3) "Adams' special value in the light of his avowed failure."

——— **Stirk, S. D.** John Quincy Adams's Letters on Silesia. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 485–499. [2105

A note on "Letters on Silesia" (London, 1804), written by Adams during a tour through that country in the years 1800 and 1801.

AFFLECK. **Cole, Fred Carrington.** The early life of Thomas Affleck, 1813–1842. *In* Louisiana state university. Abstracts of theses. Regular session, 1935–1936. Summer session, 1936. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. (University bulletin, Louisiana state university, v. XXVIII, n. s., no. 12). p. 51–52. [2106

ALEXANDER. **McGrail, Thomas Henry.** The life of William Alexander, first earl of Stirling. [Ithaca, N. Y.]. [8] p. [2107

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1936.
A biographical account of Sir William Alexander (1726–1783) (called Lord Stirling), surveyor-general of New York, and officer in the American revolution.

ALLEN. **[Peach, Arthur Wallace],** *ed.* Two documents relating to Ira Allen. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 252–256. [2108

Prints the text of a letter dated Nov. 3, 1801, from Ira Allen, Vermont political leader, to Amos Marsh, Speaker of the House of representatives of the Vermont legislature; and a bill, dated Nov. 4, 1801, presented to the legislature providing for his immunity from arrest for one year.

AMES. **Cheyney, Edward Potts,** and **Roy F. Nichols,** *eds.* Memorial: Herman Vandenburg Ames, late professor of American constitutional history, University of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. vii, 31 p. port. [2109

ARNOLD. **Kerr, Lowell.** Benedict Arnold and the Warrens. AMERICANA, XXX, 324–334. [2110

The story of Benedict Arnold's benevolence to the family of Major-General Joseph Warren, who was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.

ASTOR. **Hoy, Calvin I.** John Jacob Astor, an unwritten chapter, by C. I. Hoy. Boston: Meador pub. co. 86 p. port. [2111

An account of the association of John Nicholas Emerick with John Jacob Astor and of the lawsuit in connection with the Emerick estate.

——— **Porter, Kenneth W.** Myths after Astor. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 1–7. [2112

The writer gives data concerning the origin of, and points out the error in, some of the myths which have sprung up concerning John Jacob Astor and his business and financial enterprises.

AUSTIN. **Hagy, Claudia M.** Stephen Fuller Austin [1793–1836] founder of Texas. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 12, 8–11, 45; III, no. 1, 27–31, 43. [2113

——— **[Wall, Bernhardt].** Following Stephen F. Austin. Etched and published by Bernhardt Wall. Limerock, Conn. 43 plates. [2114

A series of drawings which follow the career of Stephen F. Austin.

BALDWIN. **Ellwood, Charles A.** The social philosophy of James Mark Baldwin. JOUR. SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY, II, 55–68. [2115

Prof. James Mark Baldwin (1861–1934) "was about the year 1900 almost universally regarded as the leading American social psychologist".

BARBER. **Howe, Herbert B.** Jedediah Barber, 1787–1876, merchant of Homer. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 290–305. [2116

A biographical account of Jedediah Barber, a merchant-trader of the village of Homer, in Cortland county, New York.

BARRETT. **Hall, Lillian A.** Lawrence Barrett. HARV. LIB. NOTES, no. 27, 129–132. [2117

Describes "an important collection of material by and relating to Lawrence Barrett [1838–1891] the distinguished American actor".

BEESLEY. **Stevens, Lewis T.** Dr. Maurice Beesley, our county historian. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 255–256. [2118

A brief biographical sketch of Maurice Beesley (1804–1882), member of the New Jersey state senate, 1842–1844, historian and writer.

BELISLE. **Shaw, Robert K.**, *ed.* Alexander Belisle. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 48–51. [2119

This paper was prepared chiefly from material furnished by Ferdinand Belisle, of Worcester, and Hector L. Belisle, of Fall River. It consists of a brief sketch of the career of Alexander Belisle (1854–1923) French Canadian newspaper publisher of Worcester.

BENJAMIN. **Gruss, Louis.** Judah Philip Benjamin. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 964–1068. [2120

Biographical account of Judah P. Benjamin (1811–1884) Confederate secretary of state, written to justify his flight to Europe following the defeat of the Confederate army.

BLAIR. **Pennington, Edgar Legare.** Commissary Blair. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. 24 p. front. (Soldier and servant series. [no. 182]). [2121

A brief biographical sketch of James Blair (1655–1743) founder and first president of William and Mary college, who was appointed "commissary or deputy" for the Bishop of London, in whose diocese Virginia was included.

BLAKE. **Cunningham, William H.** George F. Blake, jr. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 42–44. [2122

A biographical sketch of Geo. F. Blake, jr. (1859–1928), Worcester business man.

BOONE. **Chaffee, Allen.** Wilderness trail; the story of Daniel Boone. N. Y.: Thos. Nelson and sons. 72 p. map. [2123

——— **Stoudt, John Joseph.** Daniel and Squire Boone—a study in historical symbolism. PA. HIST., III, 27–40. [2124

Reprinted in "Berks county historical review", v. I, 108–112.

——— **Vylder, Ludvig de.** Nytt land; Daniel Boones saga. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup. 345 p. [2125

BREASTED. **Albright, W. F.** James Henry Breasted [1865–1935] humanist. AM. SCHOLAR, V, 287–299. [2126

——— **Dawson, Warren R.** James Henry Breasted, 1865–1935. *In* Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland. Journal . . . for 1936. London: The Society. p. 179–184. [2127

——— **Olmstead, A. T.** Breasted the historian. OPEN COURT, L, 1–4. [2128

BRECKINRIDGE. **Stillwell, Lucille.** John Cabell Breckinridge. Caldwell, Id.: Caxton printers. 196 p. illus. [2129

At head of title: Born to be a statesman.

A biography of John Cabell Breckinridge (1821–1875) vice-president of the United States (1851–1861), general in the Confederate army, and secretary of war in the Confederacy, from Feb. 4, 1865 to the end of the war.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 111–113; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 275–276.

BROOKINGS. **Hagedorn, Hermann.** Brookings; a biography. N Y.: Macmillan. xi, 334 p. illus. [2130

A biography of Robert Somers Brookings (1850–1932) founder of the Brookings institute, Washington, D. C.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 97.

BROWN. **Brown, Earle.** Edwin Brown. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 45–47. [2131

Sketch of Edwin Brown (1844–1918) civil war soldier, and businessman in Massachusetts.

BRUCE. **Bruce, William Cabell.** Recollections. Baltimore, Md.: King bros. 195 p. illus. [2132

These reminiscences of William Cabell Bruce, former United States senator from Maryland (1923–1929), writer, and lawyer, throw light on his early years on a Virginia plantation, as a student at the University of Virginia, and as a lawyer in Baltimore.

BRYAN. **Williams, Wayne C.** William Jennings Bryan. N. Y.: Putnam. 516 p. ports. [2133

A biography of William Jennings Bryan (1860–1925), which portrays "Bryan the man as he lived and wrought and appeared to his own generation". "Documentation has been avoided whenever possible but wherever any fact is stated it has first been carefully verified from numerous sources . . ."—*cf.* Preface.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1004–1005.

BUCKNER. **Routh, E. C.** Henry Frieland Buckner. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 456–466. [2134

A biographical sketch of Henry Frieland Buckner (1818–1882) missionary among the Creek Indians, near Fort Gibson, Okla.

BULLARD. **Henry Adams Bullard:** first president of the Louisiana historical society. Edited by Walter Prichard. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 7–20. [2135

Tributes to Henry Adams Bullard, reprinted here in honor of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Louisiana historical society.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Walter Prichard. The late Henry Bullard [reprinted from De Bow's review, XII (Jan., 1852) 50–56]. Memoir of Hon. Henry A. Bullard, LL.D., president of the Louisiana historical society, and late judge of the Supreme court of Louisiana [reprinted from B. F. French, "Historical collections of Louisiana" (New York, 1851), Part III, p. 5–8].

BURK. **Wyatt, Edward A.,** *IV.* John Daly Burk, patriot, playwright, historian. Charlottesville, Va.: Historical publishing co. 32 p. (Southern sketches. no. 7, 1st ser. . . . General editor, Dr. J. D. Eggleston). [2136

John Daly Burk (*ca.* 1775–1808), was a newspaper editor, writer of history (notably his "History of Virginia", Petersburg, Va., 1804–1816, 4 vols.), and playwright.

BURR. **Wandell, Samuel H.** Aaron Burr in literature; books, pamphlets, periodicals, and miscellany relating to Aaron Burr and his leading political contemporaries, with occasional excerpts from publications, bibliographical, critical and historical notes, etc. Introduction by Walter F. McCaleb. London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. xx, 302 p. illus. (Psyche monographs, no 6). [2137

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 459–460.

BUTLER. **Swiggett, Howard.** A portrait of Colonel John Butler [1728–1796]. Read at Niagara-on-the-Lake, September 14, 1936, before the New York state historical association and Ontario historical society. [n. p.]. [13] p. [2138

CALHOUN. **Holmes, A. G.** John C. Calhoun [1782–1850]. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 10, 8, 43. [2139

CARDEN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Cap Robert Carden, late a representative from Kentucky. Seventy-fourth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 45 p. port. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 482). [2140

CARLETON. **Brummer, Mary Carleton.** Peter Carleton of Landaff, N. H. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 396–397. [2141

A brief biographical sketch of Peter Carleton (1755–1828), revolutionary soldier and one of the incorporators and directors of Coos bank of Haverhill, N. H.

CARNEGIE. **Carrillo Ramírez, Salomón.** Andrés Carnegie. ANALES DE LA SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAFÍA E HISTORIA DE GUATEMALA (Guatemala), XIII (1936–1937), 171–177. [2142

——— **Johnson, Alvin.** Andrew Carnegie, educator. JOURNAL OF ADULT EDUCATION (London and New York), VIII, 5–91. [2143

——— **Ormiston, John W.** Andrew Carnegie, 1835–1919. By J. W. Ormiston . . . Exeter [Eng.] A. Wheaton and co. 60 p. illus. (Makers of history. No. 8). [2144

——— **Scott, James Brown.** Andrew Carnegie, November 25, 1835–August 11, 1919. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXX, 8–18. [2145

——— **Ter Meulen, Jacob.** The Carnegie exhibition at the Peace palace. LIBRARY JOUR., XLI, 873–876. [2146

"Edited by M. Alice Matthews, librarian, Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington, D. C."

An account of the exhibit in the Peace palace at The Hague, commemorating the birthday of Andrew Carnegie.

——— **Yepes, J. M.** Carnegie and international peace. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXX, 19–31. [2147

CARROLL. **Carroll, Charles.** Letters of Charles Carroll, barrister. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 298–332. [2148

Edited by W. Stull Holt.

Prints the letters (1755–1769) of Charles Carroll, barrister, which "show how he managed his large and varied properties", and throw light on the domestic life of a patrician Maryland family. The letters are taken from a letter-book in which he kept copies of his business correspondence.

——— **Holt, W. Stull.** Charles Carroll, barrister: the man. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 112–126. [2149

A biographical account of Charles Carroll (*ca.* 1723–1783) barrister, son of Dr. Charles Carroll, based upon copies of the letters of "Barrister Carroll" in the Maryland historical society.

CARSON. **Schaare, C. Richard.** The life of Kit Carson in picture and story. N. Y.: Cupples and Leon co. 56 p. illus. [2150

CARTER. **Lee, Cazenove G., *jr.*** Ann Hill Carter. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 417–419. [2151

Brief biographical data regarding Ann Hill Carter (1773–1829), wife of General Henry Lee.

CARVALHO. **MacNamara, Charles.** The first official photographer. SCI. MO., XLII, 68–74. [2152

An account of Solomon N. Carvalho's experiences as daguerreotypist, while he was "attached to Col. John Charles Fremont's fifth exploring expedition to the west in 1853–54, the object of which was to discover practicable passes for a railroad through the mountains at the sources of the Rio Grande".

CATRON. **Gass, Edmund C.** The constitutional opinions of Justice John Catron. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 8, 54–73. [2153

John Catron (*ca.* 1786–1865) "was the first Tennesseean to sit on the Supreme court of the United States", the Dred Scott decision being one of the most important in which he participated.

CHAPMAN. **Huntington, Mrs. Robert W.** The apple seed saint. GARDEN CLUB BUL., 5th ser., no. 24, 12–23. [2154

A sketch of Jonathan Chapman ("Johnny Appleseed") (1775–1847).

CHASE. **O'Brien, Robert Lincoln.** John Carroll Chase. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 211–225. [2155

Biographical sketch of John C. Chase (1849–1936), civil engineer, manufacturer, historian, genealogist.

CLARK. **Thruston, R. C. Ballard.** The grave of General George Rogers Clark. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 203–230. [2156

"The chief purpose of this paper is to give some notes and pictures pertaining to the grave of General George Rogers Clark and present sundry genealogical and other notes bearing on him and his close kinsmen."

CLAY. **Poage, George Rawlings.** Henry Clay and the Whig party. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. [12], 295 p. port. [2157

A study of the later political career of Henry Clay, from 1840 to his death in 1852. The study is based on the Clay papers and upon the various correspondence, diaries, memoirs, etc., of Clay's contemporaries in political life.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 399–400; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 224–226.

COBB. **Nelson, Meredith K.** Amasa Cobb. NEBR. LAW BUL., XIV, 197–213. [2158

A biographical sketch of Amasa Cobb (1823–1905), one time chief justice of the Supreme court of the state of Nebraska, and a pioneer in Nebraska legal, political, and business institutions.

COLT. **Rohan, Jack.** The first munitions king. AM. MERCURY, XXXVII, 351–358. [2159

An account of Samuel Colt (1814–1862) of Hartford, Conn., inventor and manufacturer of firearms.

COOK. **Foster, James W.** John Cook [1833–1929] America's pioneer hybridizer of roses and father of Radiance. Baltimore [John Cook, inc.]. 12 p. illus. [2160

COOKE. **Larson, Henrietta M.** Jay Cooke, private banker. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xvii, 512 p. illus. (*Half-title:* Harvard studies in business history. II). [2161

"This book is the study of the rise, growth, and failure of a private banker", Jay Cooke (1821–1905). It is based on the voluminous collection of Jay Cooke papers now in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, and in the Baker library of Harvard university.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 662–664; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 91–92; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 91–93.

COOLIDGE. **Fallon, Perlie P.** Calvin Coolidge. AMERICANA, XXX, 207–215. [2162

A character sketch of former President Calvin Coolidge (1872–1933).

COOPER. **Hanna, Elizabeth Heming.** Judge Thomas Cooper [1759–1839] jurist, scientist, educator, author. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 10, 9–12. [2163

COTTERAL. **Bierer, A. G. C.** John Hazelton Cotteral. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 49–52. [2164

A biographical sketch of John Hazelton Cotteral (1864–1933), U. S. circuit judge in Oklahoma.

CROZET. **Couper, William.** Claudius Crozet, soldier—scholar—educator—engineer (1789–1864). Charlottesville, Va.: Historical pub. co. 221 p. (Southern sketches. no. 8, 1st ser.). [2165-6

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist. III (1937) 227–228.

CRAWFORD. **Oliver, John Rathbone.** An unpublished autograph letter from Dr. John Crawford (1746–1813) to General William Henry Winder (1775–1824). JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., IV, 145–151. [2167

The text of the letter is included in this account of the lives of, and relations between, the two men. "The letter is important not merely because it was written to General Winder by Dr. John Crawford, but because it urges the establishment of a permanent board which was to examine candidates for medical appointments in the Army and Navy of the United States."

DAVIS. **Bailey, Oscar L.** Jefferson Davis [1808–1889] a citizen of Mississippi. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 11, 16–17, 45. [2168

A biographical sketch.

——— The floral ship of state; last honors of Texas men to their chieftain. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 12, 28–29, 46. [2169

An account of the funeral services held for Jefferson Davis, December, 1889, at New Orleans, La., in which many Texans participated.

——— **Miller, J. J.** Jefferson Davis. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 2, 24–26, 48. [2170

A biographical account.

——— **Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.** Jefferson Davis. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 203–207. [2171

——— **Richards, Olive.** A Mississippi heroine, Varina Howell Davis. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 11, 11–12. [2172

A brief sketch of the life of the wife of Jefferson Davis.

DERR. **Roddis, Louis H.** Captain Ezra Z. Derr [1851–1935] medical corps U. S. navy, retired; the last medical officer of Old Ironsides. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVIII, 363–366. [2173

DICKINSON. **Anderson, Judith.** Anna Dickinson, antislavery radical. PA. HIST., III, 147–163. [2174

A biographical account of Anna Dickinson (b. 1842), emphasizing the part she played in the antislavery campaign in America.

DORSCH. **Carlson, Harold G.** Eduard Dorsch. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 411–421. [2175

Cont. from v. XIX, 1934.

Biographical sketch of this German-American physician, educator, poet, and philosopher, who went to Michigan in 1848.

DREXEL. **Penrose, Boies.** The early life of F. M. Drexel, 1792–1837; the peregrinations of a Philadelphia painter-banker. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 329–357. [2176

This biographical account of Francis Martin Drexel (1792–1863) deals exclusively with the early part of his life as an artist in the United States and Latin America, rather than with his years as a banker in Philadelphia following 1837.

DU BOIS. **Poucher, J. Wilson.** Colonel Lewis Du Bois. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC. for 1935–1936, 15–33. [2177

This account of Col. Du Bois (1744–1824) is devoted largely to his services as commander of the 5th New York regiment during the American revolution.

DU PONCEAU. **Heindel, Richard Heathcote.** Some letters of Peter Stephen Du Ponceau. PA. HIST., III, 195–200. [2178

An analysis of manuscripts (letters, account books, diaries, etc.) relevant to Du Ponceau, Philadelphia lawyer, author, revolutionary war soldier, and president of the American philosophical society (1828), which throw light on many phases of life in the United States, and on the migration of ideas in this country.

The manuscript material referred to is in the collections of the Academy of natural sciences, the Library company of Philadelphia, Girard collection at Girard college, the American philosophical society, and in the Du Ponceau and William Shaler collections at the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

DYOTT. **Gardner, Charles B.** A Dyott note. ANTIQUES, XXX, 159–161. [2179

Notes on T. W. Dyott, "maker and purveyor of patent medicines, glass manufacturer, and reigning monarch of an industrial community near Philadelphia" in the early 19th century.

FISH. **Nevins, Allan.** Hamilton Fish; the inner history of the Grant administration. With an introduction by John Bassett Moore. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xxi, 932 p. illus. [2180

The author's purpose has been twofold—to present the life of Hamilton Fish, Secretary of state under Pres. Grant; and "to unveil . . . much of the inner history of the Grant administration".

"Fish's own papers [diaries, letter-books, memorandum books, engagement books, copies of his correspondence and other miscellaneous material bearing upon his work as secretary of state, etc.] offer the main foundation for this work." In addition the author has utilized materials in the archives of the Department of state, the Dominion archives in Ottawa, and Public record office, London; and various private collections of manuscripts of Fish's contemporaries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 802–804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 342–343; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204.

FORREST. **Bradley, Mary Forrest.** Lieutenant General Nathan Bedford Forrest. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 1, 15–16, 42. [2181

This biographical account of Confederate General Forrest (1821–1877) is more of a character sketch than an outline of his military career.

FOSTER. **Scott, Henry Edward.** Fanny Foster. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 307–314. [2182

Sketch of Fanny Foster (1852–1934), philanthropist.

——— **Snepp, Daniel W.** John W. Foster, soldier and politician IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 207–225. [2183

This biographical sketch of John Watson Foster (1836–1917) noted diplomat, and U. S. Secretary of state (1892), "is concerned only with that part of his life spent in Indiana".

FRANKLIN. **Baumgarten, Eduard.** Benjamin Franklin, der Lehrmeister der amerikanischen Revolution. Frankfurt am Main: V. Klostermann. 248 p. (*His* Die geistigen Grundlagen des amerikanischen Gemeinwesens, Bd. I). [2184

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 893–894.

——— **Clary, William W.** B. Franklin, printer & publisher. [Los Angeles] The Los Angeles club of printing house craftsmen, 1935. [6], ix–xi, [2], 95, [2] p. facsims. [2184a

"This book is the result of two addresses, one 'Franklin as a printer', delivered at the annual Franklin dinner of the Los Angeles club of printing house craftsmen in January, 1932, the other 'Franklin and Strahan', given before the Zamorano club of Los Angeles."

FRANKLIN. **Crane, Verner Winslow.** Benjamin Franklin, Englishman and American. Baltimore, Md.: Pub. for Brown university, Providence, R. I., by the Williams and Wilkins co. 142 p. (The Colver lectures in Brown university, 1935). [2185

Consists of three lectures entitled: 1. The education of Benjamin Franklin. 2. Franklin as a social philosopher. 3. Franklin and the British empire.—Part 1. Expansion [dealing with the colonial period, 1750–1763]; Part 2. Libertas et imperium [dealing with the period 1764–1774].

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 786–788; Am. lit., IX (1937) 90–92; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 262–263.

——— **Farrand, Max.** Benjamin Franklin's memoirs. [Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press]. [49]–78 p. facsims. [2186

"Reprinted for private circulation from the Huntington library bulletin, no. 10, 1936."

An account of the "history of the autobiography [of Benjamin Franklin] and its publication", three of the four parts of which were first published in French translation.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 559–560.

——— **Franklin, Benjamin.** A letter from Benjamin Franklin to William Strahan, written on the 27th of November, 1753. To which is added a postscript. New Haven: Printed at the Bibliographical press. 7 p. [2187

——— **Jay, John.** Some conversations of Dr. Franklin and Mr. Jay; being the first publication of a manuscript written by John Jay in Paris during 1783–1784. With an introductory essay on Dr. Franklin & Mr. Jay by Frank Monaghan. New Haven, Conn.: The Three monks press. 17, [1] p. [2188

A transcription of a Jay manuscript which reveals the friendly relationship which existed between Franklin and Jay.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 559–560.

——— **New York. Metropolitan museum of art.** Benjamin Franklin and his circle; a catalogue of an exhibition at the Metropolitan museum of art, New York, from May 11 through September 13, 1936. [N. Y.: Plantin press]. ix, 154 p. illus. [2189

"Portraits of Franklin himself and of his associates, his belongings, and the pictured views of the scenes of his varied career."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Benjamin Franklin, his interest in the arts, by R. T. H. Halsey. The chief facts in Franklin's life; a chronology with special reference to this exhibition, by Agnes D. Peters. Benjamin Franklin and his circle; notes on the objects in the exhibition, by R. T. H. Halsey, Joseph and Marshall Davidson.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 90–92.

——— **Nolan, James Bennett.** General Benjamin Franklin; the military career of a philosopher, by J. Bennett Nolan. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vi, 101 p. illus. [2190

Following Gen. Braddock's defeat Franklin led an expedition to the Pennsylvania frontier (December, 1755, to February 1756) where he "organized the Moravian settlements and built Fort Allen, with its flanking fortresses."

This account of the expedition has been reconstructed from the Moravian diaries (Moravian library, Bethlehem, Pa.), Franklin's letters and autobiography, and by "piecing together scraps of information contained in contemporary letters, diaries, and governmental bulletins."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 786–788; Am. lit., IX (1937) 90–92; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 302–303.

FRÉMONT. **Wiltsee, Ernest A.** The truth about Frémont; an inquiry. San Francisco: Printed by J. H. Nash. vi, 54 p. facsim. [2191

An inquiry into the truth of the accusation made by historians, particularly Hubert Howe Bancroft, as to Frémont's "honesty of purpose, his conduct as an officer, and even as to his character as a man", in his activities in California from the 9th of May to the 7th of July, 1846. This inquiry is based largely on dispatches and documents in the Bancroft library.

GARDNER. **Hafen, LeRoy.** Mountain men—"Big Phil, the cannibal." COLORADO MAG., XIII, 53–58. [2192

A biographical sketch of Charles Gardner (Big Phil, the cannibal) one of the frontiersmen of the Rocky Mountain region during the last half of the 19th century.

GIDDINGS. **Ludlum, Robert P.** Joshua R. Giddings, radical. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 49–60. [2193

An examination of the career of Joshua R. Giddings, leader of anti-slavery radicals during the period 1838–1859, which the writer uses as an example in answering the questions, why does an individual become a radical, what are the characteristics of a radical and what do they accomplish?

GILLINGHAM. **Gillingham, Harrold E.** James Gillingham [1736–1781] Philadelphia cabinetmaker. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 200–201. [2194

GODARD. **Durrell, Harold Clarke.** George Seymour Godard, M. A., LITT. D. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 99–102. [2195

A biographical sketch of George S. Godard (1865–1936), librarian and archivist of the Connecticut state library, and historian.

GOMPERS. **Hayworth, Donald.** Samuel Gompers, orator. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XXII, 578–584. [2196

A biographical sketch of Samuel Gompers (1850–1924), emphasizing his ability as an orator.

GORDON. **Gordon, James.** Reminiscences of James Gordon. With a preface and biographical sketch by Josephine Mayer. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 316–333, 423–439. [2197

Consists of the portion of Gordon's narrative which deals with his experiences, 1758–1768, as a sutler to Roger's rangers, at Crown Point and during the advance against Canada; as a clerk for the Indian trading firm of Asking and Rogers, Schenectady, N. Y.; and finally as a trader himself in Oswego, N. Y.

Appended is a brief "memorandum" by Gordon "of his capture by the British, when in 1780 the troops under Major Munro burned Ballston, and of his imprisonment in Montreal."

GRANT. **Green, Horace.** General Grant's last stand; a biography. N. Y.: Scribner; London: Scribner. xvii, 334 p. illus. [2198

An account of Grant's last illness which is "in a deeper sense a survey of that soldier's life, particularly the martial aspects, as they passed through his mind and memory" during this illness.

The account is based on a series of letters and notes (about 120 in all) written to his physician, Dr. John Hancock Douglas, at this time.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 167–168; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 580–581.

GREELY. **Durrell, Harold Clarke.** Maj. Gen. Adolphus Washington Greely, U. S. A. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 3–9. [2199

A biographical account of Major-General Greely (1844–1935), soldier, scientist, Arctic explorer, and author.

——— **Mitchell, William.** General Greely; the story of a great American. N. Y.: Putnam. xiv, 242 p. illus. [2200

A biography of the explorer Gen. Adolphus Washington Greely, treating particularly of his Arctic expedition of 1881–1884.

GREEN. **Green, Fletcher M.** Duff Green: industrial promoter. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 29–42. [2201

An account of the industrial enterprises of Duff Green (1791–1875), through which he hoped to achieve an economic solidarity in the South.

GREENWAY. **Wyatt, Edward A., IV.** Dr. James Greenway [1720–*ca.* 1797] eighteenth century botanist, of Dinwiddie county, with an account of two generations of his descendants. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 210–223. [2202

GREER. **Thoburn, Joseph B.** Frank H. Greer. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 265–294. [2203

Frank H. Greer (b. 1862) newspaper publisher, was "one of the most notable and outstanding pioneers" of Oklahoma.

GRIFFIN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Anthony J. Griffin, late a representative from New York. Seventy-fourth Congress, first session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 57 p. port. (74th Congress. 1st. sess. House. Doc. 273). [2204

On cover: Anthony J. Griffin, late a representative from New York. Memorial addresses delivered in Congress.

GROTJAN. **Grotjan, Peter A.** To Philadelphia in the new world; memoirs of an early American. HARPER'S, CLXXII, 33–45, 160–170. [2205

Peter A. Grotjan came to America in 1795.

HANLEITER. **Col. C. R. Hanleiter** [b. 1815] reminiscences of the life of one of Atlanta's pioneers. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 49–55. [2206

"This sketch of his life was prepared from memoranda furnished by himself to a friend."

HARRIS. **Forbes, George.** Joseph Harris of "Ellenborough." MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 333–337. [2207

Biographical data regarding Joseph Harris (1773–1855), clerk of the circuit court of St. Mary's county, Maryland.

——— **American philosophical association. Western division.** William Torrey Harris, 1835– –1935; a collection of essays, including papers, and addresses presented in commemoration of Dr. Harris' centennial at the St. Louis meeting of the Western division of the American philosophical society [*i. e.* association]. Ed. by Edward L. Schaub. Chicago and London: Open court pub. co. vi, 136 p. front. [2208

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by D. S. Robinson, chairman, Harris centennial committee. William Torrey Harris: an appreciation, by H. R. Evans. William T. Harris and the early history of the Indiana state normal school, by W. L. Bryan. The St. Louis philosophical movement, by G. R. Dodson. William Torrey Harris and the St. Louis movement in philosophy, by C. M. Perry, Harris and the Journal of speculative philosophy, by E. L. Schaub. The political philosophy of Hegel in a frontier society, by H. G. Townsend. Harris and Indian philosophy, by K. F. Leidecker. Bibliography: William Torrey Harris in literature, by K. F. Leidecker (p. [123]–136).

The essay of the political philosophy of Hegel in a frontier society discusses the frontier acceptance of Hegel's philosophy particularly as expressed in the views of Harris, and the St. Louis philosophical movement, from 1858 to 1893.

HASENCLEVER. **Torrey, Raymond H.** Peter Hasenclever, a pre-revolutionary iron-master. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 306–315. [2209

A biographical sketch of Peter Hasenclever (1716–1793), a Prussian iron-master, who is outstanding for his achievements in developing the iron industries of this country—his "enterprises being the most extensive of any of a private character under the management of one individual" up to that time.

HAUGHERY. **Thomann, Emily Wangard.** Margaret of New Orleans. CATH. WORLD., CXLIII, 50–56. [2210

A biographical sketch of "Margaret" (Margaret Gaffney Haughery), who "built the St. Teresa asylum" for orphaned children in New Orleans.

HENKEL. **Edmonds, Albert Sydney.** The Henkel family of New Market, Va., early printers in the Shenandoah valley. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 414–416. [2211

A brief account of the Henkel family, one member of which, Ambrose Henkel (1786–1870) founded the first German language printing press south of the Mason and Dixon line.

HENDRIX. **Hubbard, Nelle Decker.** Pinhook to Brazil. Brazil, Ind.: Nelle D. Hubbard. 222 p. [2212

An account of the Hendrix family compiled from records originally traced by Eli Hendrix, the son of John Hendrix, sr., and Nancy Whitaker. *cf.* Pref.
The Hendrix family moved from Pinhook, Ind., to Brazil, Ind., in 1845.

HENRY. **Campbell, Thomas Beverly.** Liberty or death, by T. Beverly Campbell; a pageant drama of the life of Patrick Henry presented on the occasion of the bi-centennial of his birth at Hanover Court house, Virginia, July 15, 16, 17, A. D. 1936. Howard Southgate, director. T. Beverly Campbell, assistant director. Ashland, Va.: The Herald-progress, printers. 96 p. [2213

——— **Patrick Henry** and the present. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVIII, 65–71. [2214

A consideration of "Patrick Henry's strenuous objections to the adoption of the Constitution, as it was, and the changed and elucidated Constitution that was brought into being, chiefly by his powers and efforts; and his prophecies that have been fulfilled . . ."

HILL. **Hill, George A., *jr.*** The Hill family of Fayetteville, typical Texians. [Houston, Tex.]. [7] p. [2215

"Delivered at Fayetteville, Texas, December 9, 1936, upon the occasion of the dedication of a monument erected by the state of Texas."
A genealogical and biographical account of the Hill family and their contribution to Texas history.

HITCHCOCK. **Christensen, Walter.** Gilbert M. Hitchcock: the newspaperman. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVII, 189–191. [2216

Brief sketch of Gilbert M. Hitchcock (1859–1934), congressman and U. S. senator.

HODDER. **Malin, James C.** Frank Heywood Hodder, 1860–1935. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 115–121. [2217

A biographical sketch of F. H. Hodder, late professor of American history at Kansas university and president of the Kansas state historical society.

HOLMES. **Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes; his book notices and uncollected letters and papers, edited and annotated by Harry C. Shriver . . . introduction by Harlan Fiske Stone . . . N. Y.: Central book co. xiii, 280 p. [2218

CONTENTS.—Early book notices: Science of law. Jurisprudence and the civil law. On the form of the law. Nineteenth century legal tracts and treatises. Constitutionalism and the theories of legislation. A lawyer's tools. Uncollected papers. Letters to Dr. Wu. Appendix: Book notices of lesser interest. Bibliography of the works of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. Bibliography of selected articles and books relating to Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 399–400.

HUGHES. **Bernard, L. L.** Henry Hughes [1829–1862] first American sociologist. SOCIAL FORCES, XV, 154–174. [2219

JACKSON. **Camerer, C. B.** The last days of "Stonewall" Jackson. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVIII, 135–140. [2220

This account of the wounding and subsequent medical treatment and death of "Stonewall" Jackson, is "derived principally from 'The life of General Thomas J. Jackson', by Sarah Nicholas Randolph and from 'Memoirs of Stonewall Jackson' by Mary Anna Jackson (his widow). It 'attempts to present a more vivid and detailed medico-historical review of this tragic incident' ".

——— **Shaffer, Anna Jackson (Preston) "Mrs. Emil Shaffer."** Stonewall Jackson. Sketch of the life of Stonewall Jackson written by Mrs. Emil Shaffer, nee Miss Anna Jackson Preston, and presented to the Senate on May 10, 1928, by Hon. Cole L. Blease, senator from South Carolina. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. [2], 4 p. ([U. S.] 74th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 148). [2221

"[Reprinted from Senate document no. 173, Seventieth Congress]."

——— **Caldwell, Mary French.** General Jackson's lady; a story of the life and times of Rachel Donelson Jackson, beloved wife of General Andrew Jackson, seventh president of the United States. Published by the author, with the coöperation of the Ladies' Hermitage association. Nashville, Tenn. [Kingsport, Tenn.: Printed by the Kingsport press, inc.]. xii, 555 p. illus. [2222

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 76–77.

JASPER. **Harlan, Howard H.** John Jasper—a case history in leadership. [Charlottesville] Univ. of Virginia. 29 p. (Publications of the University of Virginia. Phelps-Stokes fellowship papers. no. 14). [2223

A biographical sketch of John Jasper (1812–1901), a Negro preacher, whose life the writer uses as an example of the importance of this group "in leading of the race toward assimilation of western culture".

JAY. **Jay, John.** Some conversations of Dr. Franklin and Mr. Jay; being the first publication of a manuscript written by John Jay in Paris during 1783–1784. With an introductory essay on Dr. Franklin & Mr. Jay by Frank Monaghan. New Haven, Conn.: The Three monks press. 17, [1] p. [2224

A transcription of a Jay manuscript which reveals the friendly relationship which existed between Franklin and Jay.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 559–560.

JEFFERSON. **Adams, James Truslow.** The living Jefferson. N. Y. and London: Scribner. vii, 403 p. [2225

In this book, "which is neither simply a biography of Jefferson nor a history of liberal thought in America", the writer is mainly concerned with the struggle throughout our history of the opposing theories of government of which Jefferson and Hamilton were respectively the leaders, and their relation to problems of today.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 987–988; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 532–534; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 264–265.

——— **Coolidge, Harold Jefferson.** Thoughts on Thomas Jefferson; or, What Jefferson was not. Edited and revised by Lawrence Coolidge. Boston: The Club of odd volumes. [10], 45 p. illus. [2226

A brief character study of Jefferson, written by his great-great-grandson.

——— **Mearns, David C.,** and **Verner W. Clapp,** *comps.* Thomas Jefferson, the architect. Thomas Jefferson, the educator. Thomas Jefferson's attitude toward foreign affairs. Thomas Jefferson: his social and economic views. Washington: Prepared in the office of the Superintendent of reading rooms, Library of Congress. [173] numbered leaves. [2227

Various pagings.

Type-written (carbon copy).

A review of Jefferson's attitude toward these subjects as seen in his own writings and the writings of others regarding him.

——— **True, Rodney H.** Thomas Jefferson's garden book. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXVI, 939–945. [2227a

JONES. **Rosenberry, M. B.** Response to memorial to Honorable Burr W. Jones. WIS. MAG. HIST., XX, 3–9. [2228

"Read by Judge M. B. Rosenberry at the eighty-third annual meeting of the state historical society on October 17, 1835."

A biographical memoir of Burr W. Jones (1846–1935), U. S. representative from Wisconsin (1883–1885) and justice of the state supreme court of Wisconsin (1922–1936).

——— **Thomson, Valentine.** Le corsaire chez l'impératrice. Paris: Plon. [6], iv, 308 p. illus. [2229

This biography of John Paul Jones deals in some detail with the period (1788–1789) which he spent as a commander in the Russian navy during the Russo-Turkish war.

——— **Meserve, John Bartlett.** Chief Wilson Nathaniel Jones. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 419–433. [2230

A biographical account of Wilson Nathaniel Jones (1827–1901), "one of the ablest and most successful of Choctaw chieftains".

JOHNSON. **Gibson, Martha Jane.** Identifying Samuel Johnson, jr. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 688–689. [2231

Points out that Samuel Johnson, jr., author of the "School dictionary" (New Haven, 1798) and co-author of "Selected pronouncing and accented dictionary" (Suffield, Conn., 1800) was not the son of Samuel Johnson, the first president of King's college, as stated by Ervin Shoemaker, in his "Noah Webster" (see no. 2379).

JULIAN. **Julian, George W.** A search after truth. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 250–258. [2232

George W. Julian (1819–1899) was U. S. congressman from Indiana (1860–1870), and surveyor general of New Mexico (1885–1889). This article which he wrote at Santa Fe, in 1887 (pub. in the "Unitarian review", 1888), is a "frank revelation of the development of his religious views from his youth through the years of his long and active career".

KEARNEY. **Kearney, Thomas.** Philip Kearney [1815–1862] soldier of America—soldier of France. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, VII, 115–123. [2233

KEARNY. **Alden, Carroll Storrs.** Lawrence Kearny, sailor diplomat. Princeton: Princeton univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 231 p. illus. [2234

A biography of Commodore Lawrence Kearny (1789–1868) emphasizing particularly his naval career and his diplomatic efforts in the Orient which opened the way for the "open door" policy. The biography is based on the papers of Commodore Kearny, in the possession of J. Lawrence Boggs of the New Jersey historical society.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 837; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 73.

KEMBLE. **Raoul, Margaret Lente.** Gouverneur Kemble and the West Point foundry. AMERICANA, XXX, 461–473. [2235

A biographical account of Gouverneur Kemble (1786–1875), "founder and eventually sole owner of the West Point foundry [located in New York city], which manufactured the cannon for the northern forces during the civil war".

KENTON. **Mackoy, Harry Brent.** Simon Kenton as soldier, scout, and citizen . . . ; an address delivered Wednesday, August 19, 1936, at the Blue Licks battlefield state park, Robertson county, Kentucky, on the occasion of the celebration of the 154th anniversary of the battle of the Blue Licks and commemoration of the centenary of the death of General Simon Kenton, Lexington, Ky. 30 p. port. [2236

Simon Kenton (1755–1836) "was outstanding pioneer of northern Kentucky . . . leader and guardian of settlers on the northern border . . . and brigadier general of militia [in Ohio]".

——— **Slager, Albert L.** General Simon Kenton. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 46–67. [2237

A biographical account of Simon Kenton (1755–1836) frontiersman and Indian fighter.

KIMBALL. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Henry Mahlon Kimball, late a representative from Michigan. Seventy-fourth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 47 p. port. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 484). [2238

LAFAYETTE. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Lafayette in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 42–76, 139–156. [2239

Concluded from v. XXXIII, 1935.

Gives the text of letters, addresses, memorials, newspaper accounts, etc., pertaining to his visit (1824–1825) threaded together in a running account.

LANE. **Briggs, Walter B.** William Coolidge Lane, 1859–1931. CAMBRIDGE HIST. ASSOC. PUB., XXI, 72–75. [2240

Librarian of the Boston Athenaeum, 1893–1898, librarian of Harvard College library for thirty years, and, during the year 1898–99, president of the American library association.

LATROBE. **Rusk, William Sener.** Benjamin H. Latrobe and the classical influence in his work. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 126–154. [2241

Gives a brief summary of the career of Latrobe (1764–1820), architect and engineer, a bibliographical list of his works, and a discussion of their classical features.

LEE. **Armes, Ethel.** Stratford hall, the great house of the Lees. With an introduction by Franklin D. Roosevelt. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie. xxiv, 575 p. illus. [2242

This book records the history of the men and women who were the owners and occupants of Stratford hall, Westmoreland, Va., 1718–1929.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 151–153.

——— **Lee, Marguerite du Pont,** *ed.* Arthur Lee, M. D., LL. D., F. R. S., 1740–1792. [Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press]. 293 p. illus. [2243

Cover-title: Arthur Lee, diplomat, 1740–1792.
"Letters written by Arthur Lee, and to him . . . An effort has been made to assemble everything possible touching upon personal, social, and family life.'

——— **Nichols, Herbert B.** Mary Lee, princess of Noer. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXVIII, 476–479. [2244

An account of a collection of letters, "known as the 'Von Waldersee-Lee letters', which describe incidents in the life of Mary [Lee], Countess Waldersee, Princess de Noer, an American who, about 75 years ago married into the German nobility".

——— **Bishop, Merrill,** and **Joseph Roemer.** The gentleman commander. Oklahoma City, Fort Worth [etc.] Economy co. 222 p. illus. [2245

A biography of Robert E. Lee written for children.

——— **Freeman, Douglas Southall.** The lengthening shadow of Lee; an address before a joint session of the General assembly of Virginia, in the hall of the House of delegates, January twentieth, nineteen thirty-six. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 7 p. front. ([Virginia. General assembly, 1936] Senate. Doc. 7). [2246

——— **Jones, Jesse H.** General Robert E. Lee. Address of Jesse H. Jones, chairman of the Reconstruction finance corporation at the unveiling of the Robert E. Lee statue by President Roosevelt, Dallas, Texas. Friday, June 12, 1936. [Washington?]. 11 p. [2247

Issued also in mimeographed form with title: Address of Jesse H. Jones, chairman of the Reconstruction finance corporation at the unveiling of the Robert E. Lee statue by President Roosevelt, Dallas, Texas, Friday, June 12, 1936.

——— **Lee, Robert E.** Letters of Robert E. Lee to Henry Kayser, 1838–1846. GLIMPSES OF THE PAST, III, 1–43. [2248

At end of article: Isaac H. Lionberger, president; Stella M. Drumm, librarian.
"A selection of letters from 'R. E. Lee papers', presented to the [Missouri historical] society by Mrs. Daniel Catlin."
These letters of Robert E. Lee to Henry Kayser, City engineer of St. Louis, Mo., "were occasioned by work on improvements in the St. Louis harbor conducted under the superintendence of Lee as captain of the Corps of engineers, United States army".

——— **Mitchell, Kirkwood.** Lee and the bullet of the civil war. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 26–37. [2249

Written in reply to Capt. B. H. Liddell Hart's article entitled "Why Lee lost Gettysburg" (Saturday review of literature, Mar. 23, 1935), a review of Douglas Freeman's last two volumes of "R. E. Lee".

——— **Moses, Belle.** The gray knight; the story of Robert E. Lee. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiii, 268 p. illus. [2250

LEGGE. **Crissey, Forrest.** Alexander Legge, 1866–1933; the life story of a truly great American who loved and served his country well, who achieved world-wide distinction as an industrial leader, as a patriotic public servant and as the devoted friend and champion of all who till the soil. Chicago, Ill.: Priv. print. by the Alexander Legge memorial committee. xiv, 232 p. illus. [2251

LINCOLN. **Abraham Lincoln association.** Abraham Lincoln association papers; delivered before the members of the Abraham Lincoln association . . . at Springfield, Illinois, on February 12, 1935. Springfield, Ill.: Abraham Lincoln association. 102 p. [2252

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Logan Hay. Lincoln and the campaign of 1864, by Tyler Dennett. Lincoln's humor: an analysis, by Benjamin P. Thomas.

——— **Abraham Lincoln association.** Bulletin of the . . . nos. 42–45. Springfield, Ill.: The Association. 4 nos. [2253

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Nos. 43 and 44. Basic Lincolniana, by Paul M. Angle. No. 45. Administration of estate of Abraham Lincoln, by H. E. Pratt.

——— **Ehrmann, Max.** Lincoln's visit to Terre Haute. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 59–61. [2254

A brief note on Lincoln's visit to Terre Haute, Ind., in 1849.

——— **Gernon, Blaine Brooks.** Lincoln in the political circus; being a study in summary and outline of Abraham Lincoln's political relationships with his constituency, including the background of slavery, men, factions, & parties, together with hitherto unpublished state election tables and a classified bibliography. Chicago: Black cat press. 258 p. illus. [2255

A study of the political side of Abraham Lincoln's career from the beginning of his activities in New Salem in 1831 until his death.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 577.

——— **Glover, Waldo F.** Abraham Lincoln and the sleeping sentinel of Vermont; illustrated with a daguerreotype, documents, and wood-engravings of the period. Montpelier: The Vermont historical society. 114 p. illus. [2256

An examination of evidence pertaining to the question of the extent to which Lincoln was responsible for the pardon of William Scott ("the sleeping sentinel") the Vermont soldier who was condemned to death for sleeping at his post while on guard duty.

——— **Grubb, Joyce E.** Lincoln visits my home town (Council Bluffs). PRAIRIE SCHOONER (University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.), fall number. [2257

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** As Lincoln said at Gettysburg, address . . . before the Covenant club of Illinois, February 13, 1936. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 8 p. [2258

"Not printed at government expense."

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Lincoln's purposes, address . . . before the Lafayette post of the American legion at the Hotel Shelton, New York city, February 10, 1936. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 8 p. [2259

"Printed in the Congressional record of March 10, 1936."
"Not printed at government expense."

LINCOLN. **Illinois. Lincoln memorial commission.** Ceremonies incident to the placing of the Servius Tullius stone in the tomb of Abraham Lincoln, Springfield, Illinois, Sunday, October 11, 1936. [Springfield, 1936?]. 57 p. plates. [2260

"Printed by authority of the state of Illinois."

"The Servius Tullius stone came from a wall built around Rome twenty-five centuries ago by the legendary king, Servius Tullius. It was sent to the United States in 1865 by citizens of Rome who wished to express their sympathy with the ideals which Abraham Lincoln represented."

——— **Laugel, Antoine Auguste.** A glimpse of President Lincoln. LEGION D'HONNEUR, VII, 57–59. [2261

A description of President Lincoln as given by Antoine Auguste Laugel, a French traveller in this country during the civil war.

——— **Lincoln lore.** Bulletin of the Lincoln national life foundation. Nos. 352–403. Jan. 6–Dec. 28, 1936. Ft. Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life insurance co. 52 nos. [2262

Editor, Louis A. Warren.

Numerous short articles, editorials, and texts of documents regarding Lincoln.

——— **Lincoln group of Chicago.** Lincoln group papers; the ten addresses delivered before the Lincoln group of Chicago, 1934–1935, on varied aspects of Abraham Lincoln's life and interests. First series. Edited for the Lincoln group by Douglas C. McMurtrie. Chicago: Black cat press. 161 p. [2263

CONTENTS.—Introductory note, by Douglas C. McMurtrie. 1. A new portrait of Lincoln's childhood environment, by R. Gerald McMurtry. 2. The unfathomable Lincoln, by Blaine Brooks Gernon. 3. Lincoln in art, by Rexford Newcomb. 4. Contemporary close-ups of Lincoln, by Paul M. Angle. 5. The individuality of Lincoln, by Benjamin P. Thomas. 6. The Lincoln conspiracy trial, by John W. Curran. 7. The romance of Alton, by Otto Eisenschiml. 8. The Dixon [Ill.] Abraham Lincoln-Jefferson Davis tradition, by Frank E. Stevens. 9. Pinkerton and the Baltimore scare, by Clint Clay Tilton. 10. Lincoln's favorite poem, by M. L. Houser.

——— **McLaughlin, Andrew C.** Lincoln, the Constitution, and democracy. INTERNAT. JOUR. ETHICS, XLVII, 1–24. [2264

A study of the way in which Abraham Lincoln met the constitutional problems which arose during his presidency.

——— **McMurtrie, Douglas C.,** *ed.* Lincoln's religion, the text of addresses delivered by William H. Herndon and Rev. James A. Reed, and a letter by C. F. B. Chicago: Black cat press. 98 p. [2265

——— **Onstott, R. J.** Lincoln and Ann Rutledge; letter of R. J. Onstott. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 66–67. [2266

Prints a letter from R. J. Onstott, who knew Lincoln personally in New Salem, to R. Y. Kincaid, written probably sometime during the 1890's, in which he denies there was a love affair between Lincoln and Ann Rutledge.

——— **Pratt, Harry E.** Abraham Lincoln in Bloomington, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 42–69. [2267

Most of Lincoln's contacts with Bloomington were during the time when he followed the circuit courts of the eighth judicial district.

——— **Randall, J. G.** Has the Lincoln theme been exhausted? AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 270–294. [2268

The writer surveys the material which has already been written in the Lincoln field, and suggests possibilities for further writing on the subject.

LINCOLN. **Seymour, Glenn H.** "Conservative"—another Lincoln pseudonym? ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 135–150. [2269

An examination of a series of articles signed "A Conservative" which appeared in the "Sangamo journal" (Springfield, Ill.), during January and February, 1838. The writer of this article contends "that at least the last two and an addendum to the second were written by Abraham Lincoln."

——— **Shutes, Milton H.** Abraham Lincoln and the New Almaden mine. [San Francisco: L. R. Kennedy, printer]. 20 p. illus. [2270

Reprinted from the "California historical society quarterly," v. XV, March 1936.

A study of the conflicting claims to the Almaden quicksilver mines in California, which arose following the Mexican war, and the part played by President Lincoln in their final solution.

——— **Thomas, Benjamin P.** Lincoln, 1847–1853, being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln from January 1, 1847 to December 31, 1853. Springfield, Ill.: The Abraham Lincoln association. ix, 388 p. maps. [2271

On cover: Lincoln day by day, 1847–1853.

A companion to Paul M. Angle's "Lincoln, 1854–1861, being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln from January 1, 1854, to March 4, 1861." *cf.* Compiler's note.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 800–801; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 506–508; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1936) 86.

——— **Tyler, Moses Coit.** One of Mr. Lincoln's old friends. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX [*i. e.* XXVIII], 247–257. [2272

"Reprinted from the New York 'Independent', March 12 and 19, 1868."

Gives Judge Anson S. Miller's reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, as told to the writer of this article in an interview in 1867. Judge Miller was associated with Lincoln "at the bar, at political conventions, in the legislature, and in private life."

——— **Wakefield, Sherman Day.** How Lincoln became president; the part played by Bloomington, Illinois, and certain of its citizens in preparing him for the presidency and securing his nomination and election. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, inc. xiv, 184 p. illus. [2273

——— **Wetmore, Alexander.** Two original photographic negatives of Abraham Lincoln. (With four plates). City of Washington: Published by the Smithsonian institution. 2 p. illus. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCV, no. 18). [2274

Publication 3400.

A description of two photographic originals (now in the U. S. National museum) of Abraham Lincoln, made by Alexander Hesler "sometime after the presidential election of November 1860 and before the inauguration of the following March."

——— **Wick, Barthinius Larson.** The character of Abraham Lincoln, an address delivered before the Kiwanis club, Cedar Rapids, Ia., February 12, 1936. [Cedar Rapids]. 12 p. [2275

——— **Wiley, Earl W.** Lincoln spoke in Rockville, Maryland, 1848. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 178–180. [2276

A note on the occasion on which Lincoln gave an address in Rockville, Md., while he was a member of the U. S. congress.

——— **Worth, Jack W.** "Honest Abe"; episodes in the life of Abraham Lincoln. [Petersburg, Ill.: Printed by the Petersburg observer]. 28 p. illus. [2277

LINCOLN. **Woldman, Albert A.** Lawyer Lincoln. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 347 p. illus. [2278

This biographical account deals with Lincoln's career as a lawyer.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 576–577.

LIND. **Stephenson, George M.** The John Lind papers. MINN. HIST., XVII, 159–165. [2279

A sketch of John Lind, former governor of Minnesota, and personal representative of President Wilson in Mexico in 1913, as seen from an examination of his papers (covering the years 1870–1930) which have recently been presented to the Minnesota historical society.

LIVINGSTON. **Flory, Ira, *jr*.** Edward Livingston's place in Louisiana law. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 328–389. [2280

A sketch which emphasizes the work of Edward Livingston in codifying Louisiana's civil law "from the mass of laws inherited from three nations", in drafting the Louisiana penal code, as a lawyer, and as a legislator in the state legislature.

——— **Hall, Jerome.** Edward Livingston and his Louisiana penal code. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXII, 191–196. [2281

On Feb. 10, 1820, the General assembly of Louisiana passed an act providing that there be prepared a code of criminal law, and in 1821 Livingston received the appointment to the task. His code, however, was never adopted, though it received the commendation of eminent jurists.

LLOYD. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Wesley Lloyd, late a representative from Washington. Seventy-fourth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 55 p. port. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 485). [2282

LONG. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Huey Pierce Long, late a senator from Louisiana. Seventy-fourth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 75 p. port. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 480). [2283

LYON. **Purcell, Richard J.** An Irish crusader for American democracy: Matthew Lyon, 1750–1822. STUDIES, XXV, 47–64. [2284

Matthew Lyon was active in the war of independence and the establishment of the early government, and encouraged settlement of the frontiers.

MCARTHUR. **Cramer, C. H.** Duncan McArthur: first phase, 1772–1812. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 27–33. [2285

A biographical account of the early years of the life of Duncan McArthur (1772–1839), who later became governor of Ohio.

MCCORMICK. **Hower, Ralph M.** Cyrus Hall McCormick, American business leader. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 69–76. [2286

An article reviewing William T. Hutchinson's "Cyrus Hall McCormick: seed time, 1809–1856" (New York, 1930), and "Cyrus Hall McCormick: harvest, 1856–1884" (New York, 1935).

MCCULLOCH. **Reece, Raymond J.** Hugh McCulloch moves west. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 95–105. [2287

An account of the events leading up to his move from New England to Indiana, in 1833, his part in the development of the Bank of the State of Indiana, his career as first Comptroller of the currency of the United States (1863–1865), and Secretary of the U. S. Treasury (1865–1869).

MCDOUGALL. **Buchanan, Russell.** James A. McDougall, a forgotten senator. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 199–212. [2288

A brief biographical sketch of James A. McDougall (1817–1867), U. S. senator from California, 1861–1867.

McDuffie. **Green, Edwin L.** George McDuffie. Columbia, S. C.: The State company. 262 p. port. [2289

A biographical sketch of George McDuffie (1790–1851), member of the U. S. House of representatives (1821–1834), U. S. senator (1842–1846), and governor of South Carolina (1834–1836).

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 365.

McKay. **Clark, E. S.,** *jr.* Donald McKay [1810–1880] master shipbuilder. U. S. N. inst. proc., LXII, 1019–1022. [2290

McKinley. **Nichols, Roy F.** Albert F. McKinley, 1870–1936. Social stud., XXVII, 219–222. [2291

Albert F. McKinley was editor and founder of "The Historical outlook" (now "The Social studies").

Mackintire. **Mackintire, Eliab Parker.** Letters of Eliab Parker Mackintire, of Boston, written between 1845 & 1863, to Reverend William Salter, of Burlington, Iowa. Ed. by Philip Dillon Jordan. N. Y.: The New York public library. 168 p. port. [2292

"Reprinted with revisions and additions from the Bulletin of the New York public library of July–December, 1934."

"The letters edited . . . here include only a part of the entire Mackintire correspondence . . .": p. 12.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 539–540; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 272–273.

McMaster. **Minahan,** *Sister* **Mary Canisius.** James A. McMaster: a pioneer Catholic journalist. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XLVII, 87–131. [2293

James A. McMaster (1820–1886) was publisher and editor of the "Freeman's journal and Catholic register", from 1848 to 1887.

Marshall. **VanDeren, Mai Flournoy.** Humphrey Marshall. *In* Louisiana state university. Abstracts of theses. Regular session, 1935–1936. Summer session, 1936. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. (University bulletin, Louisiana state university, v. XXVIII, n. s., no. 12). p. 55–57. [2294

Biography of Humphrey Marshall (1812–1872) jurist, statesman, diplomat, and brigadier-general in the Confederate army.

——— **Boudin, Louis B.** John Marshall and Roger B. Taney. Georgetown law jour., XXIV, 864–909. [2295

"A comparative appraisal of their respective contributions to our constitutional system of government, and . . . the respective fortunes of these men—alike in many respects and utterly different in many others—both in their own times as well as in history."

——— **Pinto, Roger.** Le droit des gens dans les arrêts du grand juge Marshall. Rev. droit internat., XVII, 81–106. [2296

A study of the rôle of Chief Justice John Marshall as a judge in cases involving international law.

Martin. **Bullard, Henry Adams.** Francois Xavier Martin: second president of the Louisiana historical society. Edited by Walter Prichard. La. hist. quar., XIX, 43–69. [2297

Consists of "A discourse on the life, character, and writings of the Hon. Francois Xavier Martin [1762–1846], ll. d., late senior judge of the Supreme court, and second president of the Historical society of Louisiana", by Henry A. Bullard. The discourse has been reprinted from B. F. French, "Historical collections of Louisiana" (Philadelphia, 1850), Part II, p. 17–40.

MARTIN. **Pusey, William Allen.** General Joseph Martin, of Virginia, an unsung hero of the Virginia frontier. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 57–81. [2298

An account of the service rendered to the early settlers in Kentucky by Joseph Martin (1740–1808) who was "the most important influence in maintaining peaceful relations with the Indians from the beginning to the completion of the early settlements of the southwestern border [of Virginia]" and who kept open the wilderness road to the Kentucky frontier by holding the Indians in restraint.

MORRIS. **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the Library.** Erection of monument to memory of Gouverneur Morris. Report. (To accompany H. R. 11854). [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 3 p. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 2284). [2299

MORROW. Dwight Morrow. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 64–65, 91. [2300

The writer of these brief reminiscences of Dwight W. Morrow was associated with him while he was ambassador to Mexico (1927–1930).

MOTT. **Hare, Lloyd C. M.** The greatest American woman, a life of Lucretia Mott [1793–1880] social pioneer. AMERICANA, XXX, 387–460, 643–712. [2301

NEVILLE. **Hogg, J. Bernard.** Presley Neville. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 17–26. [2302

A biographical account of Presley Neville (1755–1818) who was prominent in the early history of Pittsburgh, which he served as borough officer, militia officer, and representative to the state assembly.

NOAH. **Goldberg, Isaac.** Major Noah: American-Jewish pioneer. Phila.: The Jewish publication society of America. xvii, 316 p. illus. [2303

A biography of Mordecai Manuel Noah (1785–1851), lawyer, playwright, journalist, and U. S. consul to Tunis 1813–1815. The account is based on documents, official reports, letters, etc.

O'FLYNN. **O'Flynn, George B.** Richard O'Flynn [1829–1905]—a founder. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 52–57. [2304

"A sketch read before the Worcester historical society by George B. O'Flynn on the occasion of its sixtieth anniversary, January 24, 1935."

O'HARA. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** Colonel Theodore O'Hara, author of The bivouac of the dead. Charlottesville, Va.: Historical publishing co. 57 p. port. (Southern sketches. no. 6, 1st ser. . . . general editor, Dr. J. D. Eggleston . . .). [2305

A biographical sketch of Theodore O'Hara (1820–1867), journalist, and soldier serving in the Mexican war, in the expedition of Narciso Lopez in 1849–50 to "liberate" Cuba, and in the Confederate army during the civil war.

OTIS. **Grinnell, Frank W.** James Otis and his influence as a constructive thinker. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., 55th ann. meeting, 31–50. [2306

"An address before the Bostonian society in the council chamber of the Old State house on February 19, 1935, in connection with the presentation to the Society of a portrait of Otis . . ., and in commemoration of the argument of Otis against the writs of assistance in the same Council chamber in February, 1761."

PEARY. **Hobbs, William Herbert.** Peary. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 502 p. illus. [2307

This biography of Robert E. Peary (1856–1920) is devoted almost wholly to his career as an arctic explorer. It is based on the "documentary material" in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Stafford, and in the Navy department records in the National archives, also data supplied by Peary's contemporaries.

PENN. [Griffin, Martin I. J.]. William Penn the friend of Catholics. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 249–266. [2308

"This dissertation by Martin I. J. Griffin is a reprint from Vol. I of the Records of the American Catholic historical society, published half a century ago."

——— Hull, William I. Eight first biographies of William Penn, in seven languages and seven lands. [Swarthmore, Pa.: Swarthmore college]. xviii, 136 p. illus. (Swarthmore college monographs on Quaker history, no. 3). [2309

Includes facsimiles of original title-pages.

A bibliographical study of the biographies of William Penn which were first published in each of seven languages: English (1727), American (1822), Dutch (1717), Latin (1695), German (1700), French (1791), Spanish (1879), Italian (1884).

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 379–380.

PERKINS. Calhoun, Robert Dabney. The John Perkins family of northeast Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 70–88. [2310

A biographical account of John Perkins (1781–1802) and his son John Perkins, jr. (1819–1885), both of whom were prominent in public affairs in Louisiana.

PERRY. Commodore M. C. Perry's silver dinner service. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 81–83. [2311

Gives a brief description of the dinner service presented to Commodore Perry by the Chamber of commerce and merchants of New York, and prints the text of the letters of presentation and acceptance, all of which are now in the collection of the New York historical society.

PETIGRU. McKissick, J. Rion. James Louis Petigru. *In* South Carolina bar association. Transactions of the forty-third annual meeting. Charleston, S. C. p. 63–80. [2312

Biographical account of James Louis Petigru (1789–1863), eminent South Carolina lawyer.

PIKE. Thompson, Albert W. Where is Zebulon Montgomery Pike buried. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 149–155. [2313

Without reaching any conclusion the writer reviews such facts as are known concerning the place of Pike's burial, which is supposed to be in Madison barracks, New York.

PINKNEY. Johnson, Monroe. William Pinkney, legal pedant. AM. BAR. ASSOC. JOUR., XXII, 639–642. [2314

A sketch of William Pinkney (1764–1822), Maryland statesman and diplomatist.

POLK. Mitchell, Stewart. Four legends about President Polk. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLV, 267–287. [2315

An examination of four popular conceptions regarding Polk's nomination for the presidency and his relations with the Democratic party in the state of New York.

POPE. Angle, Paul M. Nathaniel Pope, 1784–1850; a memoir. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1936, 111–181. [2316

Nathaniel Pope as secretary of and acting-governor of the new territory "inaugurated the territorial government in Illinois"; served as delegate of the territory in Washington; "secured the admission of the state to the Union"; and was commissioned as United States judge for the district of Illinois.

QUICK. Crumb, Frederick W. Tom Quick, early American. Narrowsburg, N. Y.: Delaware valley press. [4], iv, 85 p. illus. [2317

A series of "stories" of the life of Tom Quick (1734–1796) "first white child born within the limits of the present borough of Milford" [Pennsylvania], and noted "Indian slayer".

RAINEY. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Henry T. Rainey, late a representative from Illinois. Seventy-fourth Congress, first session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 94 p. port. (74th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 236). [2318

REED. **Hicks, Granville.** John Reed; the making of a revolutionary, by Granville Hicks, with the assistance of John Stuart. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 445 p. [2319

A biography of John Reed (1887–1920), poet and social revolutionist, who died in Russia in the service of the Bolshevist cause.

RIPLEY. **Erickson, Edgar L.** The European adventure of an eighteenth century American. PA. HIST., III, 259–266. [2320

An account of the European adventures of John Phillips Ripley, a young American who sought to enter the Polish army in the cause of Polish liberty.

ROCKEFELLER. **Engelbrecht, Curt E.** Neighbor John; intimate glimpses of John D. Rockefeller, revealed by his personal press photographer Curt E. Engelbrecht, and told to Carl John Bostelmann. N. Y. and Harrisburg: The Telegraph press. 216 p. illus. [2321

ROOSEVELT. **Lucey, Lawrence.** Theodore Roosevelt and social justice. CATH. WORLD, CXLIII, 301–306. [2322

——— **Partridge, Bellamy.** An imperial saga; the Roosevelt family in America. N. Y.: Hillman-Curl. 325 p. illus. [2323

"The present volume is confined to that branch of the family which includes Theodore, 26th president, and Franklin, 32nd president, with all their heirs and the direct line of descent back to old Nicholas, the fur trader who was their common ancestor." Its aim is "more toward the interpretation of facts already known than towards the unearthing of new information, though some of the material is so little known as to constitute a virtual discovery".

——— **New York (State). Board of trustees of the Roosevelt memorial.** The New York State Theodore Roosevelt memorial, dedicated January nineteen, nineteen thirty-six. Prepared under the direction of the board of trustees by George N. Pindar, secretary. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers]. 16, [6], 17–53, [1] p. illus. [2324

Consists of a description of the memorial to Theodore Roosevelt erected in New York city by the State of New York; and the text of the addresses given at its dedication.

ROSE. **Dives, Mary P.** Reading's first 'First citizen'. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 51–54. [2325

A brief sketch of Daniel Rose (1749–1827) giving some account of his revolutionary war service, his work as a clockmaker, and his service as a member of the State assembly of Pennsylvania.

ROSS. **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the Library.** Memorial to Betsy Ross. Report. (To accompany H. J. Res. 470). [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 1 leaf. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 2265). [2326

ROUSH. **Roush, Lester LeRoy.** The Roush family in the making of America. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 197–239. [2327

The writer's "object has been to show that which will help the reader visualize the part the Roush ancestors have contributed to the social, moral, economic and political development of America."

RUDD. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Stephen Andrew Rudd, late a representative from New York. Seventy-fourth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 79 p. port. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. no. 486). [2328

RUSSELL. **Dawes, Spencer L.** The romance of a Palatine, Luedwig Roessell. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1935–1936, 51–64. [2329

An account of Luedwig Russell (originally Roessell) a German from the Palatinate who was impressed into service in the French army in the French and Indian wars, and who after his escape from Quebec settled in Ulster county, N. Y.

RUTLEDGE. **Rutledge, James McGrady.** The memoirs of James McGrady Rutledge, 1814–1899. With introduction and notes by Fern Nance Pond. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 76–88. [2330

These memoirs of James M. Rutledge, cousin of Ann Rutledge, throw light on his life in New Salem at the time that Abraham Lincoln was a boy there.

SALOMON. **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the Library.** Memorial to Haym Salomon. Report. (To accompany H. J. Res. 467). [Washington: U. S. Govt. print off.]. 2 p. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 2264). [2331

SCHALL. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Thomas David Schall, late a senator from Minnesota. Seventy-fourth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 53 p. port. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 481). [2332

SCHMIDT. **Larson, Laurence M.** Otto Leopold Schmidt; an appreciation. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX [*i. e.* XXVIII], 237–246. [2333

A sketch of the services of Dr. Schmidt (1863–1935) as physician in Chicago, and as president of the Illinois state historical society.

——— **Pease, Theodore C.** Otto Leopold Schmidt: 1863–1935. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX [*i. e.* XXVIII], 225–236. [2334

A biographical sketch of Dr. Schmidt, Chicago physician, which emphasizes his contribution to the furtherance of historical study, through encouragement of the preservation of historical materials and historical writing, and as president of the Chicago state historical society, from 1914 to 1935.

SCHURZ. **Sonthoff, Herbert.** Revolutionär — Soldat — Staatsmann, der Deutsche und der Amerikaner, Carl Schurz. Mit einem Vorwort von prof. dr. Wilhelm Krüger. Leipzig: P. Reclam, jun. 77 p. illus. (Reclams universal-bibliothek. nr. 7356). [2335

SHERMAN. **McAllister, Anna.** Ellen Ewing, wife of General Sherman. N. Y.: Benziger bros. xiv, 379 p. illus. [2336

This biography of Mrs. Ellen Ewing Sherman (1824–1888) is based on family letters and records.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 417–419.

SIMS. **Fyfe, Hamilton.** Memories of Admiral Sims. LANDMARK, XVIII, 607–610. [2337

A sketch of Admiral William Sims, commander of the United States fleet during the world war.

SKINNER. **Smith, Harry Worcester.** A sporting family of the old South. With which is included Reminiscences of an old sportsman, by Frederick Gustavus Skinner. Albany: J. B. Lyon co. xvii, 477 p. illus. [2338

"The story of five generations of sportsmen, starting with John Stuart Skinner, 1788, and ending with his great-great-grandson, 1936."
Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., IV (1938) 107–108.

SMITH. **Bork, William.** Anson H. Smith, Arizona editor. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 2, 74–83. [2339

A biographical account of Anson H. Smith (1860–1935), who for fifty-two years edited and published a newspaper in Mohave county, Ariz.

——— **James, Joseph B.** Edmund Kirby Smith's boyhood in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 244–254. [2340

Edmund Kirby Smith (1824–1893), was a brigadier-general in the Confederate army.

——— **Sullivan, Maurice S.** Jedediah Smith, trader and trail breaker; foreword and notes by Rufus Rockwell Wilson. N. Y.: Press of the pioneers. xiii, 233 p. illus. [2341

A biography of Jedediah Smith (1798–1831), explorer and trail breaker of the West.

——— **Severance, Henry Ormal.** William Benjamin Smith [1850–1934] a friend of the University of Missouri library. Columbia, Mo. 23 p. port. (Univ. of Missouri bul., v. XXXVII, no. 3. Library series 17). [2342

Bibliography of William Benjamin Smith, compiled by Henry O. Severance . . . and Frances McKee Hanna: p. 17–23.

STEARNS. **Clark, John C. L.** "The famous Doctor Stearns;" a biographical sketch of Dr. Samuel Stearns, with a bibliography. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLV, 317–424. [2343

Samuel Stearns (1741–1810) was the compiler of a "North-Americans' Almanack", first issued in 1770, and other works on astrology and medicine.

STEPHENS. **Stephens, Alexander H.** A letter from Alexander H. Stephens to Dr. George W. Bagby. Contrib. by W. Herman Bell. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 359–361. [2344

Prints the text of a letter dated April 12, 1870, from Alexander H. Stephens, former congressman and Confederate vice-president, to George W. Bagby, "the famous southern humorist". The letter, now in the library of Hampden-Sydney college, Prince Edward county, Va., throws light on the friendship of the two men.

STEUBEN. **Richards, Augustus L.** Steuben, the pioneer; an address given before the Steuben old home day association, August 24, 1935. [Steuben? N. Y.] Printed by the Steuben old home day association. 32 p. illus. [2345

An account of the life of Friederich Wilhelm, baron von Steuben, as a pioneer on the tract of land in New York given to him by the state of New York in recognition of his services in the revolution.

STEVENS. **Fraser, Esther Stevens.** Zachariah Brackett Stevens [1778–1856], founder of the Japanned-tinware industry in Maine. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 98–102. [2346

STICKNEY. **Kent, Dorman Bridgman Eaton.** William Wallace Stickney. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 17–20. [2347

A memorial address on William W. Stickney (1853–1932), governor of Vermont, 1900–1902.

SUMTER. **Moore, Carrie.** Life and service of Thomas Sumter, last surviving officer of the revolutionary war. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 10, 19–21. [2348

A biographical sketch of General Sumter (1734–1832), dealing largely with his services in the American revolution.

TANEY. **Armstrong, Walter P.** The rehabilitation of Roger Brooke Taney. KANSAS BAR ASSOC. JOUR., V, no. 1, 13–22; and TENN. LAW REV., XIV, 205–218. [2349

——— **Borchard, Edwin.** Taney's influence on constitutional law. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XXIV, 848–863. [2350

——— **Boudin, Louis B.** John Marshall and Roger B. Taney. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XXIV, 864–909. [2351

"A comparative appraisal of their respective contributions to our constitutional system of government, and . . . the respective fortunes of these men—alike in many respects and utterly different in many others—both in their own times as well as in history".

——— **Ransom, William L.** Roger Brooke Taney: chief justice of the Supreme court of the United States (1836–1864). GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XXIV, 809–847. [2352

——— **Smith, Charles W., *jr.*** Roger B. Taney: Jacksonian jurist. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 242 p. [2353

An appraisal of "Taney's place in the democratic movement", in which the writer discusses his political theory and his contribution to constitutional law. Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 372–373; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 413–414; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 270–272.

TAYLOR. **Wyatt, Edward A., IV.** George Keith Taylor, 1769–1815, Virginia federalist and humanitarian. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 1–18. [2354

A biographical account.

——— **Gillespie, Eleanor Molloy.** Robert Love Taylor, 1850–1912, governor, senator, statesman, lecturer, gentleman. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 1, 12–14, 44. [2355

TELFAIR. **Coulter, E. Merton.** Edward Telfair. GA. HIST. QUAR., XX, 99–124. [2356

A biographical sketch of Edward Telfair (*ca.* 1735–1807), a merchant of Georgia, member of the Continental congress, active in revolutionary affairs, and governor of Georgia, 1786 and 1791–1794.

THOMSON. **Wyatt, Edward A., IV.** John Thomson, author of "The letters of Curtius" and a Petersburg contemporary of George Keith Taylor. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 19–25. [2357

A brief sketch of John Thomson (*ca.* 1776–1799), author of the "Letters of Curtius", a series of letters attacking John Marshall, which were published in Richmond in 1798.

TOURO. **Adelman, David C.** Life and times of Judah Touro; tercentenary address by David C. Adelman, esq., delivered before the officers and members of the Touro fraternal association, May 13, 1936. [Providence] Touro fraternal association. 13 p. illus. [2358

A brief sketch of the life of Judah Touro (1775–1854), Jewish philanthropist.

TRACY. **Chase, Ada R.** Ebenezer Tracy [1744–1803] Connecticut chairmaker. ANTIQUES, XXX, 166–269. [2359

TRAVIS. **Williams, Robert H.,** *jr.* Travis—a potential Sam Houston. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XL, 154–160. [2360

A character sketch of Colonel William B. Travis (1809–1836), commander of the troops at the Alamo.

TRUAX. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles Vilas Truax, late a representative from Ohio. Seventy-fourth Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 65 p. port. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 483). [2361

TUCKER. **Helderman, Leonard C.** A social scientist of the Old South. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 148–174. [2362

"This paper, following a brief biographical introduction, will undertake to discuss his [George Tucker, 1775–1861] contributions to history and economics."

TYLER. **Letters** from Tyler trunks, "Sherwood forest", Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 151–171, XVIII, 8–31, 88–97. [2363

Prints the text of letters written to David Gardiner, 1832–1838, from his political and business associates, and from his children; and letters to his daughter, Julia Gardiner Tyler, wife of President Tyler, from her relatives and friends.

VAUX. **McCadden, Joseph J.** Roberts Vaux, 1836–1936. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXV, 21–32. [2364

A biographical sketch of Roberts Vaux (1786–1836), Quaker philanthropist, which is devoted largely to a review of his work for social reforms.

VOORHEES. **Kenworthy, Leonard S.** The Tall Sycamore of the Wabash, Daniel Wolsey Voorhees. Boston: B. Humphries, inc. 155 p. illus. [2365

This interpretative biography of Voorhees (1827–1897) (member of the House of representatives and Senate from Indiana, 1861 to 1897), "views him primarily as a national figure representing the northern Democrats of the civil war period and the middle western Democrats of the post-war era".

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 420–421.

WARD. **Lewis, Lloyd, and Henry Justin Smith.** King of lobby. AM. MERCURY, XXXVII, 211–216. [2366

A biographical sketch of Sam Ward (1814–1884) noted lobbyist during the civil war and the period of reconstruction, 1865 to 1880.

WASHINGTON. **Stokes, Anson Phelps.** A brief biography of Booker Washington. [Hampton, Va.] Hampton institute press. x, 42 p. port. [2367

——— **Ambler, Charles H.** George Washington and the West. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. viii, 270 p. illus. [2368

A study of Washington's western interests and activities—his expeditions to the Ohio, 1753–1754, his land interests, etc., which is really a history of the opening up of the Ohio country to settlement.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 353–354; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 337–339; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 406–407; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 405–406.

——— **Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** George Washington and our problems of today; an address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey. [Morristown?]. 31 p. [2369

"With greetings by Mr. Carl V. Vogt and proceedings in the celebration of Washington's birthday at George Washington school in Morristown, N. J., February 22, 1936."

WASHINGTON. **Buffington, Joseph.** The soul of George Washington; an overlooked side of his character. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 173 p. illus. [2370

A biography which emphasizes "the spiritual side of the man" and shows "that the winning of independence was due to Washington's spiritual dynamic force".

——— **Morgan, John Hill.** The Ramage miniatures of George Washington. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 95–104. [2371

Historical and descriptive accounts of the three miniatures of Washington by John Ramage.

——— **Newton, A. Edward.** Parson Weems's Washington once more. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 367–370. [2372

A note on a recently discovered copy of the "Cherry-tree" edition of Mason Locke Weems' Biography of George Washington.

——— **Washington, George.** Terms on which the farms at Mount Vernon may be obtained. Feb. 1796. Written by George Washington. Introductory note by L. H. Bailey. N. Y.: The Morrill press. 6 p., 1 leaf, facsim. ([4] p.) 1 leaf. [2373

——— **Washington, George.** The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745–1799. Prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress. John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. Volumes XIII–XV. Washington, D. C.: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 vols. [2374

CONTENTS.—v. XIII. October 1, 1778–January 11, 1779. v. XIV. January 12, 1779–May 5, 1779. v. XV. May 6, 1779–July 28, 1779.

——— **Thomas, Elizabeth Patterson.** Mary Washington's home. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 201–204. [2375

Data, including copies of two deeds, pertinent to the home of Mary Ball Washington in Fredericksburg, Va.

WATIE. **Anderson, Mable Washburne.** Excerpts from the life of General Stand Watie. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 2, 7–8, 46. [2376

General Stand Watie (1806–1871) was a prominent Indian leader, and a brigadier-general in the Confederate army.

WAYNE. **Millis, Wade.** A rugged patriot: Major General Anthony Wayne. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 127–151. [2377

The writer's purpose is "to present anew some information concerning the life and the public services of this outstanding character, with particular reference to his activities in the northwestern frontier."

——— **Pleasants, Henry,** *jr.* Anthony Wayne. [West Chester, Pa.: Printed by H. F. Temple]. 50 p. port. [2378

WEBSTER. **Shoemaker, Ervin C.** Noah Webster, pioneer of learning. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. x, 347 p. illus. [2379

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Published also without thesis note.

An appraisal of "the services of Noah Webster, who has been acclaimed . . . as the chief proponent of American education following the revolutionary war," in which the writer attempts to answer the question "what was his contribution to American education in general and to the teaching of English in particular?"

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 94–95; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 723.

WEBSTER. **Warfel, Harry R.** Noah Webster, schoolmaster to America. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 460 p. illus. [2380

A biography of the famous lexicographer.
Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 94–95; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 742–743.

WELLES. **West, Richard.** Watchful Gideon. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1091–1097. [2381

Offers a "brief characterization" of Gideon Welles, Secretary of the navy, 1861–1869, and indicates briefly "his contribution to the Yankee navy over which he 'presided.' "

WELLS. **King, Roy T.** Robert William Wells [1795–1864] jurist, public servant, and designer of the Missouri state seal. MO. HIST. REV., XXX, 107–131. [2382

WESTINGHOUSE. **Fisher, Chas. E.** George Westinghouse. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40, 7–15. [2382a

A sketch of the contribution to railroad history made by George Westinghouse (1846–1914) who invented the air brake for railroad trains.

WHITE. **Ramke, Diedrich.** Edward Douglas White, sr., governor of Louisiana, 1835–1839. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 273–327. [2383

This biographical sketch of Edward Douglas White (1795–1847) deals largely with his political career as congressman in the federal House of representatives (1829–1834, 1839–1843) and as governor of the state of Louisiana.

WHITLOCK. **Whitlock, Brand.** The letters and journal of Brand Whitlock . . . chosen and edited with a biographical introduction by Allan Nevins; introduction by Newton D. Baker. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 2 v. ports. [2384

CONTENTS.—[v. I] The letters. [v. II] The journal.
The letters of Brand Whitlock, ambassador to Belgium during the world war deal "largely with literature, municipal politics and the progressive movement in America, and travel; the Journal is concerned with the world war and its aftermath."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1936) 174–175; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 249–251; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 112–113.

WHITMAN. **Larsell, O[laf].** Whitman: "The good doctor." OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 217–234. [2385

"Address delivered at the celebration of the Whitman centennial, Walla Walla, Washington, August 13, 1936."

——— **Waite, Frederick C.** Marcus Whitman, pioneer physician of western New York and Oregon. NEW YORK STATE JOURNAL of MEDICINE (New York), XXXVI, 1249–1256. [2386

——— **Waite, Frederick C.** Medical education of Dr. Whitman. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 192–216. [2387

"Address delivered at celebration of the Whitman centennial, Walla Walla, Washington, August 13, 1936."

WICKERSHAM. **Burlingham, Charles C.** George Woodward Wickersham [1858–1936]. U. S. LAW. REV., LXX, 59–63. [2388

Brief biographical sketch of this eminent lawyer who was attorney general of the United States, 1909–1913.

WILKINSON. **Hay, Thomas Robson.** General James Wilkinson—the last phase. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 407–435. [2389

Deals with the last years of his life, from 1815 to his death in 1825, giving an account of the writing of his "Memoirs"; the period he spent in Mississippi as a planter; and the years spent in Mexico, where he went in hopes of securing land grants and to negotiate collections for debts due merchants in New Orleans for advancements previously made to revolutionists.

WILLETT. **Bronner, Frederick L.** Marinus Willett. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 273–280. [2390

A biographical sketch of Col. Marinus Willett (1740–1830), dealing largely with his services in the American revolution, with a brief account of the part he played in local politics in New York state.

WILLIAMS. **Dunbar, Elizabeth.** Talcott Williams, gentleman of the fourth estate. N. Y.: Stechert. 400 p. illus. [2391

A biography of Talcott Williams (1849–1928) journalist, and professor of journalism and director of the Pulitzer school of journalism at Columbia university.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 171–172.

WILSON. **Bryce, James.** James Wilson: an appreciation by James Bryce. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 358–361. [2392

Introductory note by Randolph G. Adams.

A brief essay on James Wilson, signer of the Declaration of independence and the Constitution of the United States. It was written by James Bryce in 1904 as an introduction to an unpublished life of Wilson by Lucien Hugh Alexander.

——— **Mott, David C.** William Duane Wilson. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 361–374. [2393

A biographical sketch of William D. Wilson (1809–1877), member of and secretary of the first Board of trustees of the Iowa state agricultural college and farm.

——— **Sayre, Francis B.** Woodrow Wilson and economic disarmament. Address by the Honorable Francis B. Sayre, assistant secretary of state before the Democratic women's luncheon club, Philadelphia, December 28, 1935. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 12 p. ([U. S.] Dept. of state. [Publication no. 823]). [2394

——— **Weisenburger, Francis P.** The middle western antecedents of Woodrow Wilson. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 375–390. [2395

A brief study of the Wilson family in the middle west (antecedents of Woodrow Wilson) which serves to point out some of the problems faced by the middle-westerners of the early 19th century, and to correct some of the erroneous impressions heretofore given by his biographers, in saying that he was "the product of the middle-west".

GENEALOGY

General

Durrell, Harold Clarke, *comp.* The centralization of vital records in the various states. New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., XC, 9–31. [2396

A list, compiled by states, giving "complete information of what vital records in various states have been assembled in the state capitals".

Hinshaw, William Wade. Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy. Volume I. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers inc. xv, 1185 p. [2397

"Lithoprinted."

"Data compiled and tabulated and historical sketches written by Thomas W. Marshall."

This volume contains "every item of genealogical value found in all records and minutes of the thirty-three oldest monthly meetings, which belong, or ever belonged, to the North Carolina yearly meeting of Friends (whose records are known to be still in existence)".

Jacobus, Donald Lines, *comp.* Index to genealogical periodicals for the year 1935. Am. genealogist and New Haven geneal. mag., XII, 235–248. [2398

Stetson, Oscar Frank. The art of ancestor hunting; a guide to ancestral research and genealogy. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press. 64, [4], 67–276 p. [2399

Collected Genealogy

American historical society (New York). Ostrander and allied families, a genealogical study with biographical notes, compiled and privately printed for Lenore McGrath Ostrander, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 99 p. illus. [2400

Allied families: McGrath, Skeels, Fargo, Rogers, Wells, and Hyde.

American historical society (New York). Rand-Hale and allied families, a genealogical study, compiled and privately printed for Nettie Hale Rand, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 159 p. illus. [2401

Allied families: Norfleet, Strong, Lumpkin, Stokes, Montfort, Hopson, Womack and Le Despenser.

Bishop, Della S. Smith-Hooker genealogy. Ithaca, N. Y.: The author. 342 p. [2402

Bowditch, Harold. The Gore roll of arms. R. I. hist. soc. coll., XXIX, 11–30, 51–64, 92–96, 121–128. [2403

A description of the "Gore roll of arms" (reputedly painted by John Gore (1718–1831)), one of four early manuscript collections of paintings of coats of arms of various early New England families.

Boyer, Charles S. Notes on the Shimer, Dreisbach, and Boyer families. Camden, N. J. 13, [1] p. [2404

Brent, Chester Horton. The descendants of Hugh Brent, immigrant to Isle of Wight county, Virginia, 1642, and some allied families, Curd, Doggett, Edmonds, Fleet, Lawson, Nutt & Wale. Also lineages of Behethland, Bernard, Bunting, Hathaway, Nevil, Newton, Savage & Vaughan families and notes from some diaries [1793–1909] of the Piedmont section of Virginia. Horton Brent. [Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co.]. 274 p. col. coat of arms. [2405

[Brewer, Warren Harold]. History of Brewer family of North Carolina, Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois, and McKnight, Galyean (Gallion) Barr, Hutton, Bloxom, Lamb, Lewis and related families, also Woodworth, Newkirk, Crossland, Finley, Hatch, Hubbard and Carter. [Terre Haute? Ind., 1936?]. 5 preliminary leaves, 70 numbered leaves. ports. [2406

Introduction signed: Warren H. Brewer.
"Printed for private distribution."

Brown, Leon R. Descendants of John Robertson, 1796–1860 and John Lee, 1786–1865, both of Johnstown, Fulton co., N. Y. Rochester, N. Y. 1 preliminary leaf, 14, 14a, 15–19 numbered leaves. [2407

Mimeographed.

Cook, Minnie G. Edloe-Underwood-Bowler. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 469–473. [2408

Genealogical data regarding these families.

Davis, Lewis J. Our kinsmen: a family history. Portland, Or. [The Metropolitan press]. 131 p. illus. [2409

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Davis lineage. pt. 2. Romaine lineage.

An early Demarest-Van der Linde Bible record. Copied and compared by Russell Bruce Rankin and John Griffin Wood. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 1–3. [2410

Bible records of the Demarest and Van der Linde families.

Frost, Josephine C., *contrib.* Bible records. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 366–368. [2411

Bible records of the Smith, Lawson, and Fosselman families.

Gee, Wilson. The Bowles, Anderson and Shelton families as related to the descendants of William Sims (1765–1833), and his wife, Elizabeth Shelton Sims (1767–1833), of Union county, South Carolina. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 602–608. [2412

Genealogical and biographical records of American families, representative citizens. Hartford, Conn.: States historical society, inc. n. p. facsim., plates, port. [2413

Haff, Delbert James. Genealogy of Delbert James Haff and wife, Grace Isabel Barse, with monographs relative to the Champion, De Wolf, Griffin, Peck, Bush, Barse, Cook, and Nichols families. Kansas City, Mo.: Marin print. co. viii numbered leaves, 110 (*i. e.* 114) p. illus. [2414

Hawley, Mary Mercy. Our heritage. [Huntington, Ind.: Foster Cutshall print. co.]. 35 p. [2415

Genealogical account of the Cooke, Meirs, and Emley families.

Hoffman, William J., *contrib.* An armory of American families of Dutch descent. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 58–68, 142–150, 229–239, 333–345. [2416

Cont. from v. LXVI, 1935.

Horn, James Marion. Familyscope; Carruthers, Chambers, Headen, Horn, Little, McDonald, Rowland, Rucker, Sanders, Turk, etc. . . . compiled, printed, published . . . by James Marion Horn. Houston, Tex. [6], 469 (*i. e.* 502) p. maps, plan, coats of arms. [2417

Mimeographed.

Law, John Adger. Adger-Law ancestral note-book. [Spartanburg, S. C.: Jacobs graphic arts co.]. 159 (*i. e.* 170), [4] p. [2418

A "compilation of data as to the direct ancestral lines of the two branches of the Adger and Law families".

McPheeters, William. Families of McPheeters, Moore, Walker, McDowell and McDaniel. Presented to the Kentucky state historical society, by Julia Spencer Ardery. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 279–299, 347–355. [2419

"Copied from an old manuscript in the possession of Mr. Frank Walker, of Paris, Kentucky: Some account of my paternal and maternal ancesters and other relatives arranged and compiled in the year 1842 from material collected many years ago, [by] William McPheeters."

McPike, Eugene F. Some English Halleys and Hawleys who emigrated to America. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 356–360. [2420

Miller, Spencer. Early ancestors of Abbott, Denison and Willie families of Bishop's Stortford, county Herts, England. [New York]. 11, [1] p. [2421

"Reprint from Jan. 1936, number of the New York genealogical and biographical record."

Genealogical data regarding the English ancestry of these families, "who emigrated from Bishop's Stortford to New England between 1630 and 1640".

[Mitchell, William Augustus]. Mitchell genealogy, also Billingslea, Blount, Garland, Ryan, Slatter, Stone. [West Point, N. Y.]. 119 leaves. maps, geneal. tables. [2421a

Type-written.

O'Gorman, Ella Foy. Swindell-Hoover. Some ancestors of Edwin Wallace Swindell and his wife, Joy Lorraine Hoover, of Berkeley, California, compiled by Ella Foy O'Gorman (Mrs. Michael Martin O'Gorman). [n. p.]. 133 numbered leaves. illus. [2422

Type-written.

Records from the Blake and White Bibles. Annotated by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 38–44, 65–70. [2423

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1935.
Blake and White family records.

Rife, Lee Erasmus. A record of the ancestors and descendants of Erasmus Jones and his wife Mary Sellers Jones. Philadelphia, Pa. [4], 36 (*i. e.* 49) numbered leaves. illus. [2423a

Mimeographed.
Contains also the Thomas and Sellers families.

Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes. The families of Micou and Hill of Essex co. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 490–492. [2424

Symonds, Francis Campbell. Ferrar, Barnett. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 267–288. [2425

Genealogical data regarding the Ferrar and Barnett families.

Warren, Mrs. J. E. Notes on Roy, Beverley, Smith and allied families. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVIII, 97–105. [2426

Individual Families

ABELL. **Abell, Horace A.** Ancestors of Arunah Shepherdson Abell of Baltimore, Maryland, 1806–1888. Rochester, N. Y. 5 prelim. leaves, 5–60 numbered leaves. [2427

Mimeographed.

ADAMS. **Ljungstedt, Milnor.** The Adamses in the northern neck of Virginia (upper counties) and some nearby counties of Maryland. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 82–88. [2427a

ADKINS. **Thiel, Leona Cookingham (Mrs. J. J.),** *contrib.* Adkins family Bible. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIV, 34–35. [2428

Genealogical data of the years 1785–1837.

ALLSTON. **[Allston, Elizabeth Deas].** The Allstons and Alstons of Waccamaw. [Charleston, S. C.: Printed by Walker, Evans and Cogswell co.]. 99 p. illus. [2429

Preface signed: Elizabeth Deas Allston.
Genealogical data on the Allston family of the Waccamaw river region of South Carolina.

ANDERSON. **Anderson, William Pope.** Anderson family records, by W. P. Anderson. [Cincinnati: Press of W. F. Schaefer and co.]. 174 p. illus. [2430

BABYLON. **Duttera, William Babylon.** Babylon, Ba-bil-on family history, by the Duttera brothers (Rev. Dr. Wm. Babylon D. . . . and Maurice Clayton D.). Salisbury, N. C. 55 numbered leaves. illus. [2431

Loose-leaf.
Type-written.

BAUM. **Fryburg, L. Gertrude.** Theobald (Dewald) Baum, 1693–1762. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 90–92. [2432

Genealogical data.

BEACH. **James, Alma Lewis.** The ancestry and posterity of Obil Beach. [Fairbury, Ill.: The Blade pub. co.]. 456 p. facsim., geneal. tab., illus. [2433

——— **James, Alma Lewis.** The ancestry of Ella Beach Lewis. Fairbury, Ill.: The Blade pub. co. 163 p. [2434

BECHTEL. **Hook, James William.** Judge Karl Bechtel of Hanau, Germany, his forbears and some of his descendants, including notes on the families of Dufay, Serrurier, Laufer, Waldburger, Leopoldt and Kampe, with which the Bechtels and others in the direct line intermarried. [New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.]. [6], 28 p. ports., facsims. [2435

BENEDICT. **Finley, Walter S.** Benedict and allied families. AMERICANA, XX, 157–195. [2436

BENNETT. **Bennett, Archibald F.** Bennett. WM. and MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 316–318. [2437

Data regarding the Bennett family.

BILLINGSLEY. **Davis, Harry Alexander.** The Billingsley family (Billingsly—Billingslea) in America. Washington, D. C. [Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co.]. 977 p. illus. [2438

BIRDSALL. **Samuel Birdsall** Bible. Contributed by Mrs. Mary (Walton) Ferris. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIV, 6–9. [2439

"Transcribed from the original by Raymond E. Dale."

BOSWORTH. **Clarke, Mary Bosworth.** History of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in America in the year 1634. Pts. IV and V. Oakland, Calif.: The author. 2 pts. [2440

BOTSFORD. **Botsford, Eli Herbert.** Adventures in ancestors; activities of and anecdotes concerning some of the Botsford pioneers in America. [Williamstown Mass.: McClelland]. 84 p. [2441

BOWDITCH. **[Bowditch, Harold].** The Bowditch family of Salem, Massachusetts, a genealogical sketch prepared for distribution on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the family Christmas party, Christmas day, 1936. [Boston, Mass.: Press of Recording and statistical corporation]. iv, 50 p. [2442

Introduction signed: H. B. [*i. e.* Harold Bowditch].

BOXLEY. **Hiden, Mrs. P. W.** Boxley. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 474–479. [2443

Genealogical data regarding the Boxley family.

BREWSTER. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 199–210; XIII, 8–21, 113–116. [2444

BROUWER. **Totten, John Reynolds,** *contrib.* Brouwer (Brower-Brewer) family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 103–111, 217–229. [2445

BRUSH. **Mann, Conklin,** *contrib.* Thomas and Richard Brush, of Huntington, Long Island. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 16–35, 124–141, 269–277, 321–333. [2446

Cont. from v. LXVI, 1935.

BUCK. **Buck, Walter H.** The Buck family of Virginia. Baltimore [Printed by Schneidereith and sons]. 31, [4] p. coat of arms. [2447

BUSHROD. **Fauntleroy, Juliet,** *contrib.* Bushrod. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 319–322. [2448

Appended is a brief section entitled "Notes on the Bushrod family, collected by William B. Marye."

CAMPBELL. **Edmunds, Mary S. Green.** Col. William Campbell's descendants in Hopkinsville, Ky. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 256–258. [2449

CAMPBELL. **Hiden, Mrs. P. W.** Col. William Campbell (1755–1823). TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVI, 171–179. [2450

Genealogical data.

CARTWRIGHT. **Mack, Stanley L.** Edward Cartwright (1640–1705) of Nantucket, Mass., some of his descendants and their allied families. Duluth, Minn. 10 preliminary leaves. 36 (*i. e.* 37) numbered leaves. [2451

CHAMPE. **McGroarty, W. B.** Champe of Lambs Creek. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 80–87, 174–185, 269–282, 349–358. [2452

CHASE. **Eardsley, William Applebie Daniel.** Genealogy of Rev. Ezra Chase, compiled by William Applebie Daniel Eardsley, M. A., additions by Florence Adams Chase [and] Angus Ferris Chase. [Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.: News press]. 16 p. illus. [2453

CHISHOLM. **Thrasher, Harriette F.** The clan Chisholm and allied clans, compiled by Harriette F. Thrasher for Hugh J. Chisholm. N. Y.: Priv. print. [Printed by the Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Me.]. 2 v. illus. [2454

CLEMENTS. **Clements** of Surry co., Va., & Baltimore, Maryland. Records of Edith Clements Shipley Britton. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 250–256, XVIII, 111–119. [2455

Cont. from v. XVII, 1935.

CLEVELAND. **Love, Helen D.** The identity of Ann, wife of Benjamin Cleveland. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 129–131. [2456

Genealogical data.

COCKE. **Southall, James P. C.** Richard Cocke of Bremo and his children. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 136–151. [2457

COLQUITT. **Jones, W. Mac.** The Colquitt family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 247–250; XVIII, 54–58, 106–111. [2458

CONSTANTINE. **Constantine** family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 332–334. [2459

"From a Bible printed in Boston, 1825, by C. Ever & T. Bedlington."

COUNTS. **Counts** family reunion. Proceedings of the first annual reunion of the descendants of John Counts of Glade Hollow held at Cleveland, Russell county, Virginia, September 20, 1936. Charlottesville, Va.: Jarman's, inc. 37 p. [2459a

Foreword signed: Elihu Jasper Sutherland, Counts family genealogist.

CRAWFORD. **Stephens, Lucinda Frances.** Crawford genealogy. Macon, Ga.: Press of the J. W. Burke co. [10], 203 p. illus. [2460

CROOKE. **Kinkead, George B.,** *comp.* Line of descent of John Crooke (1662–1736) of New York city, through his sixth child Charles Crooke. Washington, D. C. geneal. tab. 74 x 45^{cm} fold. to 32 x 23^{cm}. [2461

Photostat copy (positive).

DAVIS. **Descendants of Solomon Davis.** The ancestry and descendants of Solomon Davis (1769–1857) and of his wife Anna Hollowell Davis, of Bakersfield, Vermont. Prepared by a committee of the Descendants of Solomon Davis, assembled and edited by Captain Merle H. Davis, U. S. A. Ithaca, N. Y.: Cornell university. 2 prelim. leaves, 37 numbered leaves, 14 leaves. illus. [2461a

Part mimeographed and part type-written.

DEHOOGES. **Randolph, Howard S. F.,** *contrib.* Anthony de Hooges, secretary of Rensselaerswyck, and his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 4–15. [2462

Genealogical data.

DE LA MARE. **Tate, Mrs. John W.** Descendants of Philip De la Mare. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII, 138–142. [2463

Concluded from v. XXVI, 1935.

DOBBIN. **Foster, William J.** John Dobbin of Connagher, descendants. Schenectady, N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. 98 p. illus. [2464

Martha Ann Dobbin's History of the Dobbin family, probably written in the year 1889: p. 83–90.

DODGE. **Kinkead, George B.,** *comp.* Ancestral line of Anna Sarah Dodge (1852–1879) of Poughkeepsie, New York. Washington, D. C. geneal. tab. 147 x 43^{cm} fold. to 63 x 43^{cm}. [2465

Photostat copy (positive).

DOUBLEDAY. **Doubleday, John M.** Our ancestors; Samuel Terry, Benjamin Throope, John Swift, Isaac Williams, Clark Mills, Wright Nicholson, Elisha Doubleday. Caldwell, Kans. 30 p. illus. [2466

The ancestry of John M. Doubleday.

CLINTON. **Clinton, Guy.** The Clintons appearing in the early American records. [Takoma Park, Md.]. 60 numbered leaves. [2467

On cover: American records of Clinton families.
Type-written.

EARLE. **Miller, Spencer.** Earle family of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts, England, ancestors of Ralphe Earle of Boston, 1634. [New York]. 4 leaves. [2468

"Reprint from Oct. 1936 number of the New York genealogical and biographical record."

EDMUNDS. **Edmunds** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 193–199. [2469

Cont. from v. XVII, 1935.

EDWARDS. **Davidson, Jennie Melissa (Patterson)** "Mrs. L. C. Davidson." The descendants of Rufus Edwards (1807–1867) and his wife Ruth Huestis Edwards (1816–1890), a genealogical record compiled by Mrs. L. C. Davidson. Utica, N. Y.: M. G. Dodge. 35 p. [2470

ELLIOT. **Whitten, Mrs. W. S.,** *contrib.* William Elliot—will. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIV, 10–12. [2471

Will dated May 17, 1783.

ELLIS. **Miller, Milo H.** A history and genealogy of the John Ellis family, 1797–1935. Bedford, O.: Miller print. co. xxxiii, 165 p. illus. [2472

FLEMING. **Cole, Robert Franklin,** and **Marguerite Strider Parrish,** *contrib.* Will of William Fleming, sheriff of Hanover county, Virginia, 1727–1728. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 94–98. [2473

Dated, September 13, 1742; probated, October 4, 1744.

FORDHAM. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The Fordham family. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 67–76. [2474

FOXALL. **Fauntleroy, Juliet,** and **Mary Hope West.** Foxall-Vaulx-Elliott . . . John Foxall of Westmoreland co., Va., his ancestors and descendants. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 61–67, 151–159. [2475

FREEMAN. **Freeman, Rowland Godfrey.** The Freeman family in England and America. Compiled by Rowland Godfrey Freeman. With addenda by Eugene Fairfield MacPike. [N. Y.]. 13 leaves [2476

Photostat copy (positive), with type-written title-page and leaf of addenda.

FRISBY. **Culver, Francis B.** Frisby family. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 337–353. [2477

GOODNIGHT. **Goodnight, S. H.** The Good[k]night (Gutknecht) family in America. Madison, Wis. 29 p. [2478

"Reprinted from the Register of the Kentucky state historical scoeity for October, 1935."

——— **Goodnight, S. H.** Supplement to "The Good(k)night (Gutknecht) family in America." KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 205–208. [2479

See also no. 2478.

GOODRIDGE. **Goodrich, Merton Taylor.** Two wives or three—the family history of Benjamin Goodridge of Newbury and Rowley, Mass. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 78–82. [2480

GORBY. **Gorby, Alva.** The Gorby family, origin, history and genealogy, descendants of Samuel and Mary (May) Gorby. [Indianapolis: Tri-art press]. 290, 13 p. illus. [2481

GRAVES. **Clark, Sara Graves.** Some lines of the Graves family in the Blue Grass region of Kentucky and their connections. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 361–378. [2482

——— **[Graves, John Card].** The Graves family of Eastern Virginia, 1608–1936. [n. p., 1936?]. 19 p. [2483

Introduction signed: John Card Graves.

——— **Hiden, Mrs. P. W.** The Graves family of Essex co. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 650–668. [2484

HAMLIN. **Hamlin, Simon Moulton.** The Hamlins of New England; descendents [*sic*] of James and Anna Hamlin, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, 1639–1936. [Portland, Me.] Priv. print. [The Mosher press]. xiii, 65 p. plates, ports. [2485

HANFORD. **Golding, Augustus C.** Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hanford. Volume one: Six generations. Norwalk, Conn. xiv, 154 p. [2486

"The facts presented are as gathered and arranged by [the compiler and] . . . published [after his death] by one of . . . [his] daughters."—Foreword, signed: Ruth Golding.

HANNUM. **Hannum, William Hamilton.** William Hannum of New England and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 157–164, 255–262, 337–355. [2487

HANSON. **Hanson, Justus G.** The Hanson family from Roger de Rastrich, 1251, to the change of name by English Parliment [*sic*] in 1330, down to Thomas Hanson, 1568 (the emigrant) and down to the tenth generation. Northampton, Mass. [15] p. [2488

HARDING. **Hartwell, Alena Brown.** Hardings; history of the Harding family. Boston, Mass.: Press of W. H. Chapple. [4], 179 p. ports. [2489

Warren Harding, 1865–1923: p. [120]–179.

HATCHER. **Symonds, Francis Campbell.** The Hatcher family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 457–468. [2490

HAUGHWOUT. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Haughwout or Hagewout family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 35–46. [2491

Concluded from v. LXVI, 1935.

HAYDEN. **DeForest, Louis Effingham.** The Hayden ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden. New York, N. Y.: DeForest pub. co. 62 p. port. [2492

Compiled from notes and correspondence collected by Warren Sherman Hayden before his death. *cf.* Author's note.

HAYES. **Richmond, Katharine F.** John Hayes, of Dover, New Hampshire; a book of his family. Tyngsboro, Mass. 2 v. illus. [2493

HEYWARD. **Heyward, Richard.** The Heyward family of Devon, a genealogy of descendants of the Heywards of Langstone in the parish of Manaton, Devon, England, and other Heyward families, 1580–1936, together with an account of the origin of the name. [Pasadena, Calif.] Star-news publishing company. iii–xv, 180 p. illus. [2493a

HIGHLAND. **Highland, Scotland G.** Highland genealogy. Clarksburg, W. Va. 19 numbered leaves. [2494

Photostat of type-written copy; title in manuscript.
Contains Smith, Lewis, Patton, Carder and Highland families.

HILTON. **Abell, Lewis P.** The Hilton family of Albany, N. Y. [Los Angeles]. 18 numbered leaves. illus. [2494a

Typewritten.

HOBART. **Torrey, Clarence Almon.** Reverend Peter Hobart's wives. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 132–134. [2495

Genealogical data.

HOLT. **Shaw, J. R.** Benjamin Holt and the Holt family. AMERICANA, XXX, 558–566. [2496

HOOVER. **Hoover, David Myers.** Genealogy of the children of David M. Hoover and Verna A. Mercer-Hoover, of Elkhart, Indiana. [Elkhart?]. [40] p. [2497

HOSFORD. **Hosford, Henry Hallock.** Ye Horseforde booke; Horsford-Hosford families in the United States of America. Cleveland, O.: The Tower press, inc. 256 p. illus. [2498

HOLTZCLAW. **Holtzclaw, Benjamin C.** The genealogy of the Holtzclaw family, 1540–1935. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. viii, 249 p. facsim. [2499

HOUGH. **Hough, Elmer.** Hough genealogy. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co. 75 numbered leaves. illus. [2500

HUNT. **Hunt, John G.** The descendants of Thomas Hunt, sr., who deceased at the Grove farm, Westchester, New York, February, 1695. Arlington, Va. [4], 97 p. illus. [2501

Mimeographed.

KENDALL. **Kendall, Ralph R.** Memorial of Samuel Reed and Matilda Thomas Kendall, and some of their ancestors and of their descendants. Worcester, Mass. 45 p. ports. [2502

KITTREDGE. **Kittredge, Mabel T.** The Kittredge family in America. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle pub. co. iv, 215 p. illus. [2503

KITTRELL. **Whitley, Edythe Rucker.** Kittrell family. Nashville, Tenn. 12 numbered leaves. [2504

Mimeographed.

LANGFORD. **Langford, George.** Genealogy of Langford and the allied families of Sweeting, Robertson, Bell. Joliet, Ill. 4 v. in 1. [2505

Blue-print.

LANIER. **Harrison, John M.,** and **Aubrey Starke.** Maternal ancestors of Sidney Lanier. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 73–80, 160–174. [2506

LE GRAND. **Haycock, Robert L.** Ancestors of Peter Le Grand, the burgess, Prince Edward county, Va. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 257–261. [2507

LINTHICUM. **Badger, Matilda P.** Genealogy of the Linthicum and allied families. Baltimore, Md. 189 p. illus. [2508

Two type-written leaves on the Wells family, numbered 138–138a inserted after p. [138] and four leaves of "Additions and corrections" at end.

LIVINGSTON. **Kinkead, George B.,** *comp.* Ancestral line of Rev. John Livingston, father of Robert Livingston, first lord of the manor. Washington, D. C. geneal. tab. 46 x 77 cm. fold. to 37 x 30 cm. [2509

Photostat copy (positive).

——— **Padgett, James A.** The ancestry of Edward Livingston of Louisiana. [New Orleans]. 40 p. [2510

Reprinted from the "Louisiana historical quarterly," v. XIX, no. 4.

LYGON. **Boddie, John Bennett.** Lygon of Madresfield, Worcester, England and Henrico, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 289–314. [2511

Genealogical data regarding the Lygon family.

MCCOLLUM. **[McCollum, Charles Leroy].** [Genealogy of the McCollum and allied families. Richland Center, Wis.]. 60 leaves. [2512

Preface signed: C. L. McCollum.
Part type-written and part mimeographed.
Includes the Krouskop, McCloud and Kingsbury families.

McFall. **[Kuhns, Ezra McFall].** Notes on McFall and allied families. [Dayton? O.] Priv. print. 39 p. illus. [2513

Foreword signed: Ezra McFall Kuhns.

McKnight. **Bailey, Rosalie Fellows.** Dr. Charles McKnight, original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and his descendants, with some account of his ancestry. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 111–123, 257–266, 301–320. [2514

Although largely devoted to the genealogy of Dr. Charles McKnight and his descendants, brief attention is given to his services in the American revolution.

Marbury. **Colket, Meredith B., *jr.*** The English ancestry of Anne Marbury Hutchinson and Katherine Marbury Scott, including their descent and that of John Dryden, poet-laureate, from Magna Charta sureties with notes on the English connections of the settlers William Wentworth and Christopher Lawson of New Hampshire and Francis Marbury of Maryland, by Meredith B. Colket, jr.; with the collaboration of Edward N. Dunlap. Phila.: Magee press. 60 p. [2515

Running title: The Marbury ancestry.

Marsh. **Marsh, William E.** The Marsh family of southern Indiana. Oklahoma City, Okla.: Southwestern engraving co. [7] p. illus. [2516

Meeds. **Meeds, Benjamin N., *jr.*, and William P. Meeds, *jr.*** The descendants of James Meeds (c. 1760–c. 1795) and his wife Diana Bingley-Orrey (c. 1765–c. 1815) William Pusey (1779–1839) and his wife Ann Hill (1798–1822). [n. p.]. [4], 16 p. [2517

Mimeographed.

Meigs. **Meigs, Return J.** The line of the Returns. No. 1, Vincent Meigs, the American founder [by] R. J. Meigs. [n. p.]. geneal. tab. [2518

Melyn. **Burton, Paul Gibson, *contrib.*** The Antwerp ancestry of Cornelis Melyn. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 157–164, 246–255. [2519

Metcalf. **Staples, Chas. R.** Dr. Samuel Littler Metcalf. Ky. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 157–159. [2520

Genealogical data pertaining to Dr. Metcalf (1798–1856).

Michaux. **Eggleston, J. D.** The Huguenot Abraham Michaux and descendants. Va. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 365–374. [2521

——— **Morton, W. S.** Michaux family. Wm. AND Mary QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 480–484. [2522

Miller. **Anderson, Bart.** Descendants of John & Mary (Ignew) Miller. Chester co. coll., no. 1, 27–33, no. 2, 64–71. [2523

——— **Miller, James Carson.** Jacob Miller of 1748, his descendants and connections. Part I, comprising some introductory history and an outline of the Samuel Miller branch. Collected and compiled by J. Carson Miller. Moores Store, Va.: J. C. Miller. xii, 59 p. illus. [2524

MILLS. **Mills, James Abell.** Peter Mills and Mary Shirtcliffe Mills of St. Mary's county, Maryland; an historical sketch of their origin, lives and some of their descendants and collateral kinsfolk, 1635–1935. [Elizabeth, N. J.: Press of Colby and McGowan]. 64 p. ports. [2525

MINOT. **Minot, James Jackson.** Ancestors and descendants of George Richards Minot, 1758–1802, with especial reference to the descendants of George Richards Minot, 1813–1883, and reference to the descendants of William Minot, 1817–1894 and reference to the descendants of Francis Minot, M. D., 1821–1899. [n. p.]. 66 p. illus. [2526

MITCHELL. **Goodrich, Merton Taylor.** Gaining experience—a problem in the Mitchell family. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 193–199. [2527

"The problem may be stated as a question, 'Was Thomas Mitchell of Block Island identical with Thomas Mitchell, eldest son of Experience and Jane (Cooke) Mitchell?' "

MOORE. **Webber, Mabel L.**, comp. The first governor Moore and his children. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 1–23. [2528

A genealogical acount of the descendants of James Moore (d. 1706), colonial governor of South Carolina.

MUELLER. **Mueller, Ralph S.** The story of Joseph Mueller of Council Bluffs, Iowa, and of his German forebears and American descendants. [Cleveland]. iv, 139 numbered leaves. port. [2529

Mimeographed.

NOYES. **Thayer, Gertrude S. Richmond.** The Noyes family of Guilford, Vermont. VERMONTER, XLI, 230–234. [2530

Genealogical data regarding the Noyes family.

OSBORNE. **Ancestry** of Thomas Osborne of New Haven, Conn., and East Hampton, Long Island. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 248–255. [2531

"Prepared for publication by Donald Lines Jacobus."

PAINE. **Paine, Ruth F. W.** Paine genealogy and allied lines; ancestors of William Alfred Paine. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co., inc. 80 p. illus. [2532

PARKE. **Torrey, Clarence Almon.** Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 1–8. [2533

PARKER. **Parker** family of the eastern shore of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 261–264. [2534

PAULL. **Paull, Elisabeth Maxwell.** Paull-Irwin, a family sketch. Enl. ed., indexed. [Baltimore, Md.: Printed by N. T. A. Munder]. 268 p. illus. [2535

"Privately printed, 1915, 1936."
Admiral John Paul 'Jones': p. [11]–37.

PECK. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Solving a Peck problem. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 119–122. [2536

Genealogical data regarding the Peck family.

PECK. **Peck, S. Allyn,** *comp.* The English ancestry of Joseph Peck of Hingham, Mass., in 1638. Compiled by S. Allyn Peck . . ., and contributed by Frederick Stanhope Peck. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 58–67, 194–198, 263–268, 371–373. (Genealogical research in England). [2537

Cont. from v. LXXXIX, 1935.

PENDLETON. **Gottschalk, Katherine Cox,** and **John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.** The Pendleton family. VA. MAG. HIST., XLIV, 68–71, 264–269, 346–349. [2538

PETTUS. **Pettus** family of England and Virginia. By the Misses Wales. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVII, 181–185. [2539

PHILLIPS. **Phillips, Mrs. Nelson C.** Joshua Phillips family records. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIV, 18–20. [2540

Bible records of the period from 1744 to the middle 19th century.

PIERCE. **Pierce, Harvey Cushman.** Seven Pierce families; a record of births, deaths and marriages of the first seven generations of Pierces in America, including a record of the descendants of Abial Peirce to the present. Washington, D. C. xlviii, 324 p. ports. [2541

PIRTLE. **Johnson, Henry Mortimer,** and **Henry J. Tilford.** The family of John and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle, another family of distinction from the Lincoln country of Kentucky, showing the paternal heirs as of January, nineteen thirty-five of Major John B. Pirtle tracing from his grandparents Rev. John Pirtle and Amelia Fitzpatrick Pirtle of Kentucky. [Louisville, Ky.: Designed and printed by Gibbs-Inman company incorporated]. 80 p. illus., ports. [2542

PRATT. **Pratt, Orson.** History of Orson Pratt (written by himself, March, 1858). UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII, 117–124, 163–169. [2543

Genealogical data regarding the family of Orson Pratt, "one of the twelve apostles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints".

RADLEY. **John Radley's** book. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 71–72. [2544

Copied and contributed by Charles Carroll Gardner.
Prints the birth, death, and marriage records pertaining to the Radley family found in the Bible belonging to John Radley.

RANDOLPH. **Randolph, Robert Isham.** The Randolphs of Virginia, a compilation of the descendants of William Randolph of Turkey Island, and his wife Mary Isham of Bermuda Hundred. [Chicago? 1936?]. 404 p. [2545

RAMSDEN. **Frost, Josephine C.,** *contrib.* William Ramsden, *alias* John Arnold, schoolmaster. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 256–257. [2546

Genealogical data.

REARDEN. **Bender, Mrs. Lucy (Rearden).** History and genealogy of Rearden family in America, 1700 to 1936, with collateral families and war records, compiled by Lucy Bender. [n. p.]. [213] p. illus. [2546a

ROGERS. **Stewart, J. Adger.** Rev. John Rogers of Dedham, England, his portrait, 1623, and his will, 1636. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 18–22. [2547

Reproduces the wills and two portraits of this English minister and traces the line of descent of their ownership. This data is reprinted in this quarterly "for the reason that there are numerous direct descendants of this John Rogers in Kentucky".

ROY. **Roy, Nancy Reba.** The Roy family of Virginia and Kentucky. Fellows, Calif. 1935. 190 p. [2537a

SALTER. **Emery, William M.** The Salters of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. New Bedford, Mass. [New Bedford print. co.]. 60 p. illus. [2548

SHERIN. **Sherin, Gilbert W.** The Sherin family; a brief history, prepared from facts and records submitted by members of the family in the U. S. and Canada, written and published in January, 1936. Wilmington, Del. 28 p. illus. [2549

SHERMAN. **Holman, Mary Lovering.** Descendants of William Sherman of Marshfield, Massachusetts. Compiled by the author for Harriett Grace Scott. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press]. [6], 529 p. port. [2550

SIMONS. **Some** early Simons records. Copy made by A. S. Salley. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 142–150. [2551

"The following records were copied by Keating Simons (1753–1834) in 1820, from what he states appeared to have been a record from the family Bible of the first Benjamin Simons, and from that of his son Benjamin (1713–1772)."

SKINNER. **McDonald, J. J.** Skinner and allied families. AMERICANA, XXX, 713–736. [2552

SMOOT. **Bennett, Archibald F.** The Smoot family. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII, 93–96, 128–135, 169–174. [2553

——— **Newman, Harry Wright.** The Smoots of Maryland and Virginia; a genealogical history of William Smute, boatright, of Hampton, Virginia, and Pickawaxon, Maryland, with a history of his descendants to the present generation. Washington, D. C. [Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co.]. xv, 218 p. illus. [2554

SPEARMAN. **Family** record from a Bible belonging to "Francis Spearman his Bible, May th18, 1835," . . . VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 386–387. [2555

Marriage, birth, and death records.

STAFFORD. **Family** record from a Bible belonging to Maurice Mansfield Stafford. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 390–393. [2556

The entries are birth, marriage, and death records covering the period from 1795 to 1900.

STARR. **Ballou, Hosea Starr.** Dr. Thomas Starr, surgeon in the Pequot war, and his family connections. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 152–157, 269–274. [2557

Cont. from v. LXXXIX, 1935.
Genealogical data.

STEVENS. **Stephens, Dan V.** Peter Stephens and some of his descendants, 1690–1935. Fremont, Nebr.: Hammond and Stephens co. [14], 72, [185] p. illus. [2558

STORK. **Storke, Charles A.** The English Storkes in America. [Santa Barbara, Calif.: Printed by the News-press pub. co.]. [4], iii, [238] p. illus. [2559

Various pagings.
Genealogy of the Stork family.

STOVER. **Hughey, Bertha E.** Stover genealogy, biography and history; a genealogical record of the descendants of William Stover, pioneer, and other Stovers. Portland, Oreg.: Bertha E. Hughey. 246 p. illus. [2560

STRONG. **Strong, Earl Poe.** The Strongs of Loudonville, Ohio, descendants of Elder John Strong. [Mansfield, O.: The author]. 73 numbered leaves. illus. [2561

Mimeographed.

STURMAN. **West, Mary Hope,** and **Juliet Fauntleroy.** Sturman family notes. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 635–649. [2562

STYLES. **Nichols, Jeannette Paddock.** James Styles of Kingston, New York, and George Stuart of Schoolcraft, Michigan; their descendants and allied families, with an historical narrative. Swarthmore, Pa.: The author. 214 p. ports. [2563

SWAN. **Priest, Alice L.** John Swan, c. 1695–c. 1780, of Stow and Lunenburg, Massachusetts and Peterborough, New Hampshire, and descendants. Brookline, Mass. 2 preliminary leaves, 52, 60–181, 183–212 numbered leaves. illus. [2564

Type-written; notes in manuscript.

TALLMAN. **Talman, Stephen G.** Toul-main, Tallman, Talman, Taleman, Taelman [by] Stephen G. Talman. [n. p.]. geneal. tab. [2565

Photostat copy (positive).

TAYLOR. **Taylor, Alan McLean.** William Harrison Taylor and four generations of the Taylor family. [Adrian?, Mich]. 81 p. [2566

——— [**Taylor, J. H.**]. Taylor family (Va., Ohio, Ky., Iowa, Indiana). WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 485–489. [2567

TEMPLETON. **Clague, YoLande Templeton.** The Templeton and allied families; a genealogical history and family record. South Bend, Ind.: The author. 169 p. ports. [2568

TINDALL. **Meeds, Benjamin N.,** *jr.*, and **William P. Meeds,** *jr.* The descendants of Daniel Tindall c. (1770–1835) and his wife Mary E. Taggart (1769–1857) Robert Ferguson (17??–18??) Robert Bingham (1767–1824) and his wife Sarah Donnan (1770–1832). [n. p.]. [8], 41 p. [2569

Mimeographed.

TOWNSEND. **Stevens, Lewis Townsend.** John Townsend, an historical and genealogical record of one of the original English settlers of Cape May county. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 257–262. [2570

Cont. from v. I, no. 3, 1933.

TRACY. **Dickson, Tracy Campbell.** Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut. [Phila.: Printed by the John C. Winston co.]. 195 p. [2571

TRACY. **Tracy, Sherman Weld.** The Tracy genealogy; being some of the descendants of Stephen Tracy of Plymouth colony, 1623; also ancestral sketches and chart. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle publishing co. 242 p. illus. [2572

TREADWAY. **[Treadway, Oswell G.].** Edward Treadway and his descendants. News letter number 4. Chicago, Ill.: O. G. Treadway. 14 p. [2573

A supplement to the author's "Edward Treadway and his descendants."

TURNER. **Hebel, Ianthe Bond.** The Turners of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Clinton county, New York, also their Sibley connections. Grand Rapids, Mich. 1 p. l., 21 numbered leaves, 5 numbered leaves. [2574

Type-written.

TURNEY. The **ancestry** of Benjamin Turney of Concord, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 125–144. [2575

Contributed by Mrs. Turney Sharps and arranged for publication by Donald Lines Jacobus.

VAN CATS. **Youngs, Florence Evelyn (Pratt).** The Van Cats family in the Netherlands and in the New Netherland. 1060–1660. From a research made in Holland for Florence E. Youngs. [n. p.]. 30 numbered leaves. coat of arms. [2576

Type-written.

VAN METEREN. **Rogers, Amelia Clay Lewis Van Meter.** The Van Meteren's of Holland and America. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 22–41. [2577

"Treats in particular, of the ancestry and descendants of Isaac Van Metre, the founder of 'Point Pleasant' in the Valley of Virginia."

VAN WICKLE. **Mather, Edith H.** Van Wickle of Somerset and Middlesex counties, New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 118–129. [2578

Genealogical data on the Van Wickle family.

VAN WYCK. **Randolph, Howard S. F.,** *contrib.* Johannes[3] Van Wyck and his family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 266–269. [2579

WARE. **Maires, Thomas Ware.** Appendix to the Capt. Jacob Ware genealogy. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 238–239. [2580

An appendix to the genealogy of Capt. Jacob Ware compiled by Sarah Frances Ware, and published in v. XX (1935) of the Vineland historical magazine.

WARNER. **Lewis, Myrtle M.** Warner and allied families. AMERICANA, XXX, 368–378. [2581

WEBSTER. **Parry, Webster.** The descendants of Naylor Webster, 1749–1830 and Martha Fisher, 1749–1806, of Horsham township, Montgomery county, Penna., compiled by Webster Parry . . . added to and re-arranged in chart form for the Webster reunion of 1936 by Herman T. Lukens, in co-operation with many members of the family. Chicago, Ill.: H. T. Lukens. 1 p. l., 20 [*i. e.* 40] p. [2582-3

WHEELER. **Brainard, Homer W.** Captain Thomas Wheeler and some of his descendants. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 135–151. [2584

Cont. from v. XII, 1935.

WHITEHEAD. **Whitehead, J. B.** The Whitehead family in southern Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST, XLIV, 358–365. [2585

WING. **The Wing family of America, incorporated.** Wing family annals. v. I, no. 1. New Bedford, Mass. 24 p. [2586

Editor: W. M. Emery.

WOODLING. **Fisher, Charles A.** A biographical history and genealogy of the Woodling family. Selinsgrove, Pa. 43 p. [2587

WOODS. **Woods, Roy Cleo.** The history of the Woods family, with a genealogy of Alexander Woods and his descendants. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards brothers, inc. ix, 246 p. illus. [2588

"Lithoprinted."

WYNKOOP. **Three** cemeteries of the Wynkoop family in the town of Saugerties, Ulster county, N. Y. Copied and compiled by Lila Russell Roney. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 345–350. [2589

Consists largely of inscriptions from the gravestones in these cemeteries, although some data pertaining to the history of the cemeteries and the Wynkoop family is included.

YANDES. **Robinson, Annabelle.** Daniel Yandes and his family; pioneers from Pennsylvania to Indiana, 1818; compiled, and presented to his descendants, by his granddaughters Annabelle Robinson, Mary Yandes Robinson, Josephine Robinson. Crawfordsville, Ind.: R. E. Banta. [12], 205 p. illus. [2590

YATES. **Daniel, Elizabeth.** John Yates of England and Virginia His family and descendants. [Charles Town, W. Va.]. [16] p. [2591

YOUNT. **Yount, William C.** A brief sketch of the origin of the Yount family in America, compiled by W. C. Yount . . . addendum by Wm. M. Yount. [n. p.]. 16 p. [2592

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, Etc.

[Arranged geographically by states]

CONNECTICUT. **Guilford** vital records in Town records, book A. Copied by Donald Lines Jacobus. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 88–98. [2593

——— **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Milford land records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 170–173. [2594

Abstracts of records (1639–1652) from "Book 1 and 2" of the Milford, Conn., land records.

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. Milford records. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 173–175. [2595

A list of proprietors of Milford, Conn., for the year 1686.

——— [**Jacobus, Donald Lines**]. New London probate records; abstract of files before 1710. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 151–154; XIII, 106–110. [2596

Cont. from v. XII, 1935.

CONNECTICUT. **Jillson, Myrtle M.** Those buried in Gunntown cemetery, Naugatuck, Conn. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 21–31. [2597

——— **Middletown** (Conn.) vital records in Land records, volume I. Copied by Donald Lines Jacobus. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 155–170, 210–222; XIII, 32–45. [2598

GEORGIA. **La Far, Mabel Freeman, and Caroline Price Wilson.** Abstracts of wills, Chatham county, Georgia, 1773–1817. Washington, D. C.: The National genealogical society. 251 p. (Genealogical publications of the National genealogical society, no. 6). [2599

ILLINOIS. **Bell, Annie Walker.** Abstract of wills in McDonough county, Illinois. Seat Pleasant, Md. [2], 17 p. [2600

Mimeographed.

Inscriptions from old McDonough cemetery tombstones. Copied by Mrs. Aimee Christy Gumbart . . . Macomb, Illinois, 1935: p. 7–10.

INDIANA. **Cannon, Mrs. Jouette Taylor.** Kentucky as a background for Indiana genealogical research. IND. HIST. BUL., XIII, 64–69. [2601

A paper delivered at the Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, Dec. 13–14, 1935.

A survey of the sources of genealogical material which is to be found in various archives and collections in Kentucky, which are also of interest to genealogists of Indiana.

——— **Morris, Martha Tucker,** *ed.* Indiana genealogy. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 301–318, 425–443. [2602

Comprises a genealogical section dealing with Indiana genealogy.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Kate Milner Rabb. Harrod deeds in the Clark grant, by Susan W. Atkins. Roberts family Bible record. Bible records [from the Bibles of the Roberts family, Graham family, Benjamin King, Shipman family, Kendrick family]. Marriage records, Tippecanoe county, Indiana, from Book I, 1826–1830, copied by Myra Esarey. The Bond family, by Edwin C. Chapman. The Stewart family, by Susan W. Atkins. Tombstone inscriptions, Providence Methodist church cemetery [copied by Mrs. C. P. Lesh, Mrs. Theodore Craven, and Mrs. Harvey Morris.

KENTUCKY. **Bell, Annie Walker.** Marriage records of Pulaski county, Kentucky (county seat: Somerset, Kentucky). Washington, D. C. [2603

Mimeographed.

——— **Bell, Annie Walker.** Record of marriages and settlement of estates in Nicholas county, Kentucky. Washington, D. C. [2], 101 p. [2604

Mimeographed.

——— **Bell, Annie Walker.** Record of the wills in Nicholas county, Kentucky. Seat Pleasant, Md. [2], 83 p. [2605

Mimeographed.

——— **Cannon, Mrs. Jouett Taylor.** Kentucky as a background for Indiana genealogical research. IND. HIST. BUL., XIII, 64–69. [2606

A paper read at the Indiana historical conference, Indianapolis, Dec. 13–14, 1935.

A survey of the sources of genealogical material which is to be found in various archives and historical collections in Kentucky, which are of interest to genealogists of Indiana.

MAINE. **Early** vital records of Waterborough, Maine, from the original records in the custody of the town clerk. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 225–254, 314–337. [2607

Genealogical data for the 18th and early 19th centuries.

——— **Noyes, Sybil, Charles Thornton Libby,** and **Walter Goodwin Davis.** Genealogical dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. Part III. Portland, Me.: The Southworth-Anthoensen press. p. 249–440. [2608

Pt. III. Frye-Locke.

MARYLAND. **Henry, Effie L.,** *comp.* Extracts from the Maryland gazette [1730–1790]. Published at Annapolis, Maryland. By Jonas Green. And extracts from newspapers published at Rockville, Maryland [1825–1832] [Washington? D. C., 1936?]. 37 numbered leaves, 6 leaves, 19 numbered leaves. [2609

Type-written (carbon copy).
Containing obituary notices from several counties; a few birth and marriage records are also included.

MARYLAND. The **Maryland** genealogical bulletin; a bulletin of original sources, historical and genealogical. v. VII. Edited and published by Robert F. Hayes, jr. Baltimore, Md. 56 p. [2609a

Comprises brief items on Maryland history and genealogy. Those relating to the history of the state have been entered elsewhere in this bibliography.

MASSACHUSETTS. **Holman, Winifred Lovering,** and **Mary Lovering Holman.** Suffolk county probate (1686–1692). AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XII, 175–184, 222–234; XIII, 98–106. [2610

Prints the probate records for these years.

——— **Marriages** by Rev. William Jenks, D. D., LL. D., solemnized in Boston, 1826–1865, from the manuscript records of the Green street Congregational church. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 41–58, 104–116. [2611

——— **Smith, Elizur Yale,** *comp. and ed.* Vital records of Sandisfield, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Sandisfield revolutionary soldiers. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle pub. co. 111 p. [2612

Sandisfield soldiers in the American revolution . . . a key to the seventeen volumes of "Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the revolution": p. 111.

——— **Stray** wills at Suffolk county (Mass.) probate registry. Copied or abstracted by G. A. Taylor. AM. GENEALOGIST AND NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 55–56, 65–67. [2613

MISSISSIPPI. **King, Junie Estelle Stewart,** *comp.* Mississippi court records 1799–1835. Beverly Hills, Calif. [6], 181 p. [2614

Wills, marriage records, and tax lists.
Revolutionary soldiers in Mississippi: p. [161]–164.

MISSOURI. **Ferguson, Adah Redden, "Mrs. Arthur D. Ferguson,"** *comp.* Marriage records of Callaway county, Missouri, 1821–1871. Fulton, Mo. 6 preliminary leaves, 137 numbered leaves. [2615

——— **Smith, Mellcene Thurman,** and **Jessymin Thurman Lewis,** *comps.* History and lineage book. National society Daughters of the American colonists in Missouri. St. Louis, Mo.: St. Louis law print. co. xxxvi, 461 p. illus. [2616

A record of the lineage of all members of the National society of the Daughters of the American colonists in Missouri.

NEBRASKA. **Nebraska** census, 1855. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIV, 1–5, 13–17, 25–34. [2617

Census of Richardson, Pawnee, Nemaha, and Otoe counties.

——— **Rasmussen, Vera F.**, *comp.* Douglas county marriage licenses. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIV, 20–23. [2618

Cont. from v. XIII, 1935.

The records of marriage licenses in Douglas county, Nebr., printed in this installment cover the period Dec. 20, 1867 to Sept. 6, 1868.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. **From** the records of Grafton county, New Hampshire, Woodsville. Copied by Mrs. Karl J. Brummer. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 137–139. [2619

Data from records of deeds and wills of Grafton county, N. H., of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

——— **Noyes, Sybil, Charles Thornton Libby,** and **Walter Goodwin Davis.** Genealogical dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. Part III. Portland, Me.: The Southworth-Anthoensen press. p. 249–440. [2620

Pt. III. Frye-Locke.

NEW JERSEY. **Atlantic county** gravestones. Contributed by Arthur Adams. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 21–24. [2621

Cont. from v. X, 1935.

19th and 20th century data.

——— **Baptist** church graveyard inscriptions, Dividing Creek, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 246–252. [2622

The inscriptions are arranged alphabetically.

——— **Cape May county** marriage records. Copied and contributed by Martha Knowles Collins. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 81–82. [2623

A list of the marriages performed by Randal Marshall, justice of the peace, Marshallville, Cape May county, New Jersey, 1807–1817.

——— **Craig, H. Stanley.** Atlantic county, New Jersey marriage records, compiled from the records of the county clerk. [Merchantville, N. J.? The author?] 1935. 85 p. [2624

——— **Craig, H. Stanley.** South Jersey marriages, supplementing the Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester and Salem county marriage records. Merchantville, N. J.: H. S. Craig. 163 p. [2625

——— **Essex county** marriage records. Transcribed and contributed by Charles Carroll Gardner . . . and Grace E. W. (Mrs. George M.) Reuck . . . . N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 13–20, 32–38, 68–71, 92–96. [2626

Cont. from v. X, 1935.

——— **Genealogical** and biographical notes from Daniel Mulford's diary, 1801–1807. Contributed by John Griffin Wood. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 88–91. [2627

The entries from the diary which have been selected for inclusion in these notes are only those pertaining to people who lived or are believed to have lived in New Providence, Essex (now Union) county, N. J.

The notes have been arranged alphabetically by the names of the families to which they pertain.

NEW JERSEY. A genealogical dictionary of New Jersey. Contributed by Charles Carroll Gardner. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 49–64, 73–80. [2628

Cont. from v. X, 1935.
A list of the families that settled in New Jersey during the early colonial days, "showing the names, dates, and places of residence of the pioneers and their descendants down to 1725–50".
This installment prints data pertaining to the Adams family.

——— **Hunterdon county** gravestones. Stout-Manners (or Young's) burying ground, near Wertsville, East Amwell township. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 82–87. [2629

——— **McNear, Harrison.** Unrecorded wills and inventories, Monmouth county, N. J. [n. p.]. 188 p. [2630

——— **Morris county** gravestones, Chester Congregational church yard. Copied Oct. 12 and Nov. 7, 1933. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., XI, 4–12, 39–48, 65–67. [2631

18th, 19th and 20th century data.

——— "**New England town**" and the Old Stone church burying grounds at Fairton, New Jersey. The Old Stone church grave stone records. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, 309–313, 342–343, 365–368. [2632

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.
Concludes the records from the Old Stone church burying ground.

——— **Price, William Evans,** *comp.* Genealogical abstracts from early Cape May county deeds. CAPE MAY CO. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I, 229–238. [2633

——— **Vital** records of Vineland and Landis township. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XXI, nos. 1–3, 291–294, 351–354, 373–376, no. 4, 239–241. [2634

Cont. from v. XX, 1935.
Births and deaths for 1894, and marriages for 1895 are included in this installment.

NEW YORK. Early settlers of New York state, their ancestors and descendants. [Ed.] by Janet Wethy Foley. v. II, nos. 7–12. v. III, nos. 1–6. Akron, N. Y.: Thomas J. Foley. 12 nos. [2635

——— **Marriages** performed by Cyrus Lawrence, justice of the peace in the town of Lewisboro, Westchester county, New York. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 15–17, 41–47. [2636

Records for the years 1834–1836.

——— **Pitman, H. Minot,** *contrib.* Unrecorded Westchester county wills. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 75–76. [2637

Abstracts of wills of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

——— **Records** of Trinity church parish, New York city. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 201–216, 369–386. [2638

"Copied by permission of the vestry for the New York genealogical and biographical society."
Prints the baptismal records, June, 1749–August 8, 1764.

——— **Roney, Lila James,** *contrib.* Old churchyard at Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y. (now Accord, N. Y.). N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 278–281. [2639

Consists of gravestone inscriptions.

NEW YORK. **Roney, Lila James,** *contrib.* Some Saugerties gravestones not found in the "Ulster county inscriptions". N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 387–388. [2640

Gravestone inscriptions.

——— **TenHagen, Henry,** *contrib.* Records of the First Presbyterian church at Warsaw, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 350–360. [2641

Consists of membership, death, and baptism records of the church for the periods 1808 to 1825 and 1842 to 1858.

——— **Tombstone** inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. Collected, transcribed and contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker in collaboration with Melvin W. Lethbridge. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXVII, 281–284, 388–390. [2642

Cont. from v. LXVI, 1935.

OHIO. **Cincinnati** (Ohio), newspaper notices. Abstract by Raymond E. Dale. NEBR. AND MIDWEST GENEAL. REC., XIV, 35–36. [2643

Cont. from v. XII, 1934.
Genealogical data for July 20 to Aug. 24, 1847, is printed in this installment.

PENNSYLVANIA. **Chester county** collections. Nos. 1 and 2. West Chester, Pa.: Published by Bart Anderson and Marwood Darlington. 80 p. illus. [2644

Mimeographed.
Published "in the interest of preserving historical and genealogical material relating to Chester county, Pennsylvania".
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—No. 1. Cheyney burial ground, Thornbury township, Chester county, Pa. [a list of burials in this cemetery], by Marwood Darlington. Some Chester county marriages (1793–1896). Chester county wills and administrations ["from the beginning in 1713/14 through 1730"]. Additions to Cheyney and Hickman burial grounds.

——— **Colonial** and revolutionary families of Pennsylvania. Genealogical and personal memoirs. Editor: Wilfred Jordan. New series, v. VI. N. Y.: Lewis historical pub. co. 738 p. [2645

——— [**Daughters of the Union. Pennsylvania. Gettysburg chapter, Milford**]. Cemeteries, graveyards and burying-grounds in Pike county, Pa. Vol. I. [Copied by Gettysburg chapter, Daughters of the Union . . .]. [Milford]. various paging. [2646

Compiled by Victoria W. Fields.
Typewritten.

——— **Fulton, Eleanore Jane,** and **Barbara Kendig Mylin.** An index to the will books and intestate records of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, 1729–1850, with an historical sketch and classified bibliography. [Lancaster, Pa.: Intelligencer print. co.]. [6], ix, 136 p. illus. [2647

——— **Old** Bible records in the possession of the Historical society of Berks county. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 60–61; II, 27–28. [2648

18th and 19th century records.

——— **Yoder, Paul D.,** *comp.* Baptisms and burials at St. Jacob's (stone) union church, Brodbeck's, Pennsylvania, 1756 to 1936; compiled by Rev. Paul D. Yoder, D. D., for the 175th anniversary, August 22 and 23, 1936. [Codorus? Pa.]. 223 p. illus. [2648a

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Inscriptions** from the Baptist church yard, Beaufort, S. C. Copied by Marie H. Heyward and Alice R. Huger Smith. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 71–76. [2649

Concluded from v. XXXVI, 1935.

——— **Marriage** and death notices from the City gazette and daily advertiser. Contrib. by Elizabeth H. Jervey. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 33–37, 84–89, 123–127, 157–162. [2650

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1935.

Continues the notices for 1811 and 1812. Those for 1811 have been taken from the "Carolina gazette", a weekly edition of the "City gazette", which was used to fill in a break in the file of the latter.

——— **Mazyck, Katharine B.**, *ed.* Wills of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XLI, 45–50. [2651

Prints the text of the wills of Peter Bacot, dated Feb. 3, 1729, and of John Abraham Motte, dated Aug. 20, 1710, both of whom lived in Berkley county, S. C.

——— **Runnette, Mabel**, *contrib.* Inscriptions from the gravestones at Stoney Creek cemetery near Yemassee, Beaufort county, S. C. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXVII, 100–110. [2652

UTAH. **Early** church vital records. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII, 21–28, 60–66, 142–144, 180–192. [2653

Consists of marriage and death notices of genealogical interest gleaned from early publications of the Mormon church and original sources.

——— **Records** of early church families. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII, 28–34, 76–82, 102–116, 156–162. [2654

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1935.

Records of the families of the Mormon church.

VIRGINIA. **Coddington, Anne Bartlett**, and **Edward N. Dunlap**, *comps.* A genealogical index to the "History of Albemarle county, Virginia", titled, "Albemarle in Virginia", printed in 1901–, reprinted 1932, by Rev. Edgar Woods. Phila.: Magee press. 27 p. (Publication no. 2 of the Pacific Northwest foundation for genealogical research). [2655

——— **King, Junie Estelle Stewart**, *comp.* Abstract of wills and inventories, Fairfax county, Virginia. 1742–1801. Beverly Hills, Calif. [2], 117 p. [2656

——— **King, Mrs. W. W.**, *contrib.* List of tombstones in old cemetery at Old Providence church. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 88–92. [2657

Old Providence church is in Rockbridge county, Virginia.

——— **Marriage** bonds, Pittsylvania county, Virginia, 1767–1787. Copied by Rosa Thornton Lane. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 722–729. [2658

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

[Ashley, H. Percy]. Privateer America. MARINER, X, 53–55. [2659

Data regarding the privateer "America", which participated in the war of 1812. The information is taken from the log of the "America", and from "The ships and sailors of old Salem", by Ralph D. Paine.

Baldwin, Hanson W. Fulton and Decatur, an unpublished document. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 231–235. [2660

Reproduces the text, with an historical account, of an agreement signed in 1813, between Commodore Stephen Decatur and Robert Fulton, agreeing to split the expenses and the possible profits of an "underwater gun", on which Fulton was experimenting at the time.

Benninghoff, Cornelia. "Comanche" of the cavalry; the endurance of a horse. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., XIII, 221–222. [2661

A brief account of the life of Gen. Custer's horse, "Comanche", which gives some idea of the "endurance and vitality" of the horses used by the Seventh (U. S.) cavalry, the regiment of which a detachment was massacred at the battle of the Little Big Horn, in 1876.

Besse, Sumner B. U. S. ironclad Monitor, with data and references for a scale model, by S. B. Besse. Newport News, Va.: The Mariners' museum. 24 p. illus. (Museum publication. no. 2). [2662

The purpose of this account of "The Monitor" is to form a guide for those who might be interested in building a model of this civil war vessel.

"The monograph does not pretend to form an exhaustive history of the Union warships nor of her memorable combat with the Confederate ironclad 'Virginia' (ex-Merrimac). Historical incidents are included only insofar as they had bearing on the design and appearance of the vessel."

Bolander, Louis H. The *Vincennes*, world traveler of the old navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 825–831. [2663

An historical account of the sloop-of-war of the United States navy, "Vincennes", built in 1825 and sold in 1867.

Bond, O. J. The story of the citadel. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. ix, 242 p. illus. [2664

An informal history of the South Carolina military academy, 1822–1936.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 527–528; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 432–433.

Chatelain, Verne E. Perpetuating our military past; battle areas, records and maps preserved by the Park service. ARMY ORDNANCE, XVI, 349–353. [2665

An account of the work of the National park service in preserving areas and materials pertaining to the battlefields in the United States.

Coe, Henry C. The first Reserve officers camp. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVIII, 267–273. [2666

The first encampment of the officers of the Medical reserve corps of the United States army was held at Tobyhanna, Pa., in 1914.

Cursory observations relative to the mounting of cannon in a new way and to naval war. Printed in New York by E. Oswald, for Elizabeth Holt in 1775. Copied from the original in the John Carter Brown library. MARINER, X, 77–84. [2667

An explanation of an invention for mounting cannon in a new way, which was designed for defense of the harbor of New York and other American harbors.

Ellsberg, Edward. When the "S–4" went down. HARPER'S, CLXXII, 643–655. [2668

An account of the sinking of the United States submarine "S–4", off Cape Cod in 1927.

Famous war horses. CAVALRY JOUR., XLV, 5, 85, 173, 269. [2669

Cont. from v. XLIV, 1935.

These installments give sketches of "Little Sorrel", horse of "Stonewall" Jackson; "Warrior", belonging to General Jack Seely (Canadian cavalry brigade); "Baldy", belonging to Gen. George C. Meade; and "King Philip", horse of Lieut.-Gen. Nathan B. Forrest.

Finger, Charles J. Our navy, an outline history for young people. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 188 p. illus. [2670

Deals with the period from 1772 to 1936.

Harris, Charles E. Figureheads of the "Constitution". ANTIQUES, XXX, 10–13. [2671

A description of the five figureheads which were carried on the "Constitution" during its career.

Hornsby, Thomas. Dahlgren's boat armament. MARINER, X, 1–5. [2672

An account of the plans of Lieut. J. A. Dahlgren for arming the ships in the U. S. navy "so as to protect the crews and assist in the landing of regular troops", in time of war, which plan was put into effect in 1848.

Hume, Edgar Erskine. Admission to the Medical department of the army half a century ago. The experience of Brigadier-General William Hemple Arthur. MIL. SURGEON, LXXIX, 197–202. [2673

Consists largely of Brig.-Gen. Arthur's description of his experiences in entering the Medical department in 1881, as related by him in his unfinished autobiography.

Knox, Dudley W. A history of the United States navy. With an introduction by William L. Rodgers. N. Y.: Putnam. xvii, 481 p. illus. [2674

This history of the United States navy has been written with the purpose of presenting "a connected and accurate narrative of all important naval events in American history"; and indicating "the close relationship that has existed between naval affairs and the political, economic, military and other broad aspects of the national life."

Lawton, A. B. U. S. S. Texas. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 12, 20, 44. [2675

Historical data regarding the U. S. S. "Texas", launched in 1892, "the first battleship to be designed and constructed for the United States navy".

Lull, George F. The old army life. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 307–310. [2676

A description of life in the United States army during the late 1850's as found in old sanitary reports made by the medical officers of the period.

Morgan, Charles S. Origin of the United States navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1565–1566. [2677

Brief sketch of the Continental navy, a fleet of small armed vessels, which "went to sea during September and October, 1775."

Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy, *Congress*. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 345–351. [2678

An account of the various ships of the U. S. navy, which have been named "Congress", since the first one was built in 1775.

Powder horns. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., IV, 9–12. [2679

A description of some of the powder horns of the 18th century, which are now in the collection of the Fort Ticonderoga museum.

Redmond, Catherine. The soldiers' retreat. QUARTERMASTER REV., XVI, no. 1, 19–24, 74–75. [2680

Gives a picture of the conditions existing prior to the establishment of "military retreats" or "asylums"; and follows the early history of these institutions after the passage of a bill in 1851, providing for the establishment of hospitals for superannuated and disabled soldiers.

Rothermich, A. E., *ed.* Early days at Fort Missoula. FRONTIER AND MIDLAND, XVI, 225–235. [2681

Prints documents which "show that the establishment of Fort Missoula was not, as is generally believed, brought about by the Nez Perce war, but was merely coincident thereto, having been decided upon some sixteen months prior to the commencement of hostilities." The papers were found among hitherto unpublished records of the Fort covering the period from its establishment in June, 1877 to its temporary abandonment at the outbreak of the Spanish-American war in 1898.

Rowan, John V. Origin and function of the quartermaster corps. QUARTERMASTER REV., XVI, no. 1, 29–34, 74. [2682

Russell, Don. One hundred and three fights and scrimmages; the story of General Reuben F. Bernard. Washington, D. C.: United States cavalry association. viii, 173 p. illus. [2683

Reprinted from the "Cavalry journal", v. XLIV, 1935, and XLV, 1936.

An account of the military career of Gen. Reuben F. Bernard, of the U. S. cavalry.

"The principal sources are Gen. Bernard's official reports, correspondence, general and special orders, diaries, journals," etc.

Snow, Elliot. The row galley "Bulldog". U. S. N. INST. PROC. LXII, 991–994. [2684

"The services rendered to our Continental navy, by Emanuel Eyre [ship designer and builder] are here briefly set down for the benefit of those interested in the technical side of the development of our navy." The row galley "Bulldog" was one of the ships he built.

Stott, A. C. Early naval strategy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 229–230. [2685

A technical analysis of the strategy of Captain Thomas Truxton of the U. S. frigate "Constellation", in chasing another ship, as recorded in his journal under the date Aug. 13, 1798.

Thomson, Earl W. The army of the United States from 1830 to 1840. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXIX, 440–443. [2686

Ulmer, J. R. Military punishments in the old days. INFANTRY JOUR., XLIII, 57–59. [2687

Relates some of the methods of punishment used in the American army during colonial, revolutionary, and civil war days.

U. S. cavalry. 2d regt. Centennial. Second United States cavalry. 1836–1936. [Fort Riley? Kans.]. [46] p. illus. [2688

Chronological list of battles and engagements in which troops of the Second cavalry have participated: p. [26]–[34].

Westrate, Edwin V. Those fatal generals, by E. V. Westrate. N. Y.: Knight publications, inc. 302 p. ports. [2689

An account of instances of military mismanagement which has resulted from the incompetence of some of the generals in our military history.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 93–94.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Accioly, Hildebrando. O reconhecimento do Brasil pelos Estados Unidos da América. São Paulo: Companhia editora nacional. 180 p. (Biblioteca pedagógica brasileira. Sér. v: Brasiliana. v. LV). [2690

CONTENTS.—Os Estados Unidos em face dos demais paises do continente. A doutrina de Monroe e a Inglaterra. Um consul americano amigo do Brasil. O primeiro representante oficial do Brasil independente, nos Estados Unidos: Antônio Gonçalves da Cruz. A nomeação de Silvestre Rebello. Suas instruções. Silvestre Rebello nos Estados Unidos. Primeiros passos. Silvestre Rebello e Gonçalves da Cruz. As negociações de Rebello. O reconhecimento. O Brasil e a doutrina de Monroe. Conclusão.

A brief study, based on correspondence in the Archivo de Itamaraty (Foreign office archives of Brazil), W. R. Manning's *Diplomatic correspondence of the United States concerning the independence of the Latin American nations*, and other printed works.

Akagi, Roy Hidemichi. Japan's foreign relations, 1542–1936; a short history. Tokyo: The Hokuseido press. xiv, 560 p. illus. [2691

A general history of Japan's world relations including problems which involved the United States, such as Perry's negotiations, the open door policy, the Boxer uprising, the Portsmouth conference, the Washington conference, Japanese immigration to the United States, etc.

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., LII (1937) 148–152.

Alden, Carroll Storrs. Lawrence Kearny, sailor diplomat. Princeton: Princeton univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 231 p. illus. [2692

A biography of Commodore Lawrence Kearny (1789–1868) emphasizing particularly his naval career and his diplomatic efforts in the Orient which opened the way for the "open door" policy. The biography is based on the papers of Commodore Kearny, in the possession of J. Lawrence Boggs of the New Jersey historical society.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 837; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 73.

Bax, Emily. Embassy diary. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 198–199, 240, 242. [2693

This article is at a later date to be used as an "acknowledgment . . . at the beginning of the war diary kept by Miss Bax at the American embassy at London, August 4th to December 1st, 1914, shortly to be published. It is an acknowledgment of the work of the American foreign service in London, exclusive of the official service, in assisting the victims of the war.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. A diplomatic history of the United States. New York: Holt. xii, 881 p. port., maps, tables. [2694

"In presenting this volume I have tried to embody the contributions of a generation of vigorous research by scholars in many countries, increasingly from a multiarchival approach, and to give perspective and interpretation to the whole diplomatic history and foreign policy of the United States."—*cf.* Preface.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 780–782; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 362–363; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 139–140; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204.

Bernstorff, Johann, *graf* von. Memoirs of Count Bernstorff. N. Y.: Random house. 383 p. illus. [2695

"Translated from the German by Eric Sutton."

Count Bernstorff was ambassador from Germany to the United States (1908–1917). The chapter in the memoirs entitled "Washington" (p. 97–173), deal with this period of his life. America's relationship to the "League of nations" and "Disarmamemt" is touched upon in the two chapters of general discussion of those movements.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 589–590.

Biggerstaff, Knight. The establishment of permanent Chinese diplomatic missions abroad. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XX, 1–41. [2696

In this brief general account of the establishment of permanent Chinese diplomatic missions abroad, the phases pertaining particularly to United States history are dealt with in the sections on "The Burlingame mission" (1867); "The Seward interviews", during his visit to Peking, 1870; "The establishment of legations in the United States, Spain and Peru" (1875).

Biggerstaff, Knight. The official Chinese attitude toward the Burlingame mission. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 682–702. [2697

Based largely on the official compilation of Chinese documents relating to foreign affairs (Ch'ou-pan i-wu shih-mo [The beginning and end of the management of barbarian affairs] (Peiping: Palace museum, 1929–1931), T'ung Chih section) this study deals with the first Chinese diplomatic mission to Europe and the United States, led by Anson Burlingame, in 1867–1870.

Blake, Nelson Manfred. The United States and the Irish revolution, 1914–1922. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 25–29. [2698

A study of Irish-American influence in Irish politics during this period, and its effect on Anglo-American relations.

Boyce, Richard F. Evolution of a consular office—Yokohama. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 256–257, 291. [2698a

A pictorial history, with descriptive paragraphs, of the evolution of the U. S. consular building at Yokohama, which was opened in 1856.

Brooks, Philip Coolidge. Spanish royalists in the United States, 1809–1821. *In* Colonial Hispanic America (see no. 491 above), p. 559–572. [2699

Describes the efforts of Spanish royalist agents in the United States to offset the work of the agents of the rebelling Spanish American colonies in this country, 1809–1821. The writer is concerned mainly with the activities of the outstanding royalist representative, Luis de Onís, who was unrecognized minister from Spain in the United States for the first six years of his sojourn.

Brown, Barbara. American expedition to Siberia, 1918–1920. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 91–93. [2700

Deals with the part played by the United States in the Allied intervention in Siberia at the time of the Russian revolution.

Bulwer, H. L. Bulwer to Palmerston on the American foreign service in 1850. [Ed.] by Hunter Miller. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 264, 295–296. [2701

Prints the text of a letter (1850) from Sir Henry Bulwer, British minister at Washington, to Viscount Palmerston, giving data on the expenses of maintaining the American diplomatic service. The original of the letter is in the Public record office in London, F. O. 5, v. 512.

Call, Arthur Deerin. If George Washington were with us today. World affairs, XCIX, 24–33. [2702

The writer tests some of our present foreign problems through an examination of the probable attitude of George Washington were he here.

Case, Lynn M., *comp. and ed.* French opinion on the United States and Mexico, 1860–1867; extracts from the reports of the procureurs généraux. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xxiii, 452 p. illus. (map). [2703

At head of title: The American historical association.

"This volume is not an exhaustive treatise on French opinion on the American civil war and the Mexican expedition. It is rather, as its subtitle indicates, an edited compilation of extracts from the reports of the *procureurs généraux.*" The *procureurs généraux* were the legal agents of the ministry of justice in the twenty-eight districts of Imperial courts, and among other duties were required to furnish detailed and regular reports on public opinion. These reports are deposited in the Archives Nationales at Paris.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 566–568; Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 754; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1021–1022; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 74–75; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 97–99; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 546–547.

Catholic association for international peace. Latin America committee. The United States and the Dominican Republic; study presented to the Catholic association for international peace by the Latin America committee. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic association for international peace. 39 p. ([Catholic association for international peace] Pamphlet no. 20). [2704

Cover-title: . . . By Elizabeth W. Loughran and the Latin America committee.

An historical review of the relations between the United States and the Dominican Republic.

Chersi, Livio. Studies in the diplomatic relations of the United States and Italy. *In* Louisiana state university. Abstracts of theses. Regular session, 1935–1936. Summer session, 1936. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. (University bulletin, Louisiana state university, v. XXVIII, n. s., no. 12). p. 48–50. [2705

"The present work presents a review of the diplomatic relations between the United States and Italy from their inception in the year 1861, when the national unification of Italy took place, to the year 1935."

Christian, John L. Americans and the first Anglo-Burmese war. Pacific hist. rev., V, 312–324. [2706

A description of the activities of the few Americans, employees of the American Baptist mission board living in Burma, who acted as interpreters and peacemakers between the Burmese and English during the Anglo-Burmese war of 1834.

Clark, Robert Carlton. The diplomatic mission of Sir John Rose, 1871. Pacific northw. quar., XXVII, 227–242. [2707

Sir John Rose was an agent of the British government on a mission to Washington in January, 1871, to arrange for the arbitration of the Alabama and other claims in controversy between the two countries. This paper is in the main "confined to indicating in what ways the correspondence of the British foreign office, now available, supplements or modifies the existing accounts."

Conference on Canadian-American affairs, St. Lawrence university, Canton, N. Y., 1935. Proceedings, edited by Walter W. McLaren, Albert B. Corey, Reginald G. Trotter. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Published for the Carnegie endowment for international peace by Ginn and co. xi, 301 p. front. [2708

At head of title: Conference on Canadian-American affairs, held at the St. Lawrence university, Canton, New York, June 17–22, 1935, under the joint auspices of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, the St. Lawrence university, Queen's university.

A record of the meeting of Canadian and American citizens to discuss "in friendly but frank and critical debate outstanding problems in their international relations." The discussions dealt mainly with social, economic, and political relations of the two nations of the present time, but one session was devoted to "The historical background of present problems and attitudes" (see pages 129–158) and included the following addresses: "Canada and American attitudes and problems before the 1850's," by A. B. Corey; and "Canadian and American relations after the 1850's as the background of present attitudes," by Reginald G. Trotter.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 332.

Cranston, Earl. Shanghai in the Taiping period. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 147–160. [2709

"This paper is based . . . especially upon manuscript letters, mostly unpublished, written by the pioneer American missionaries to China and preserved in archives and libraries in various parts of the United States."

A study of the problems arising in Shanghai from foreign relations, particularly English and American, and foreigners in the city during the period 1842–1865.

Cruikshank, Ernest A. The negotiation of the agreement for disarmament on the Lakes. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXX, sec. 2, 151–184. [2710

An account of the negotiation of the Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817 between Great Britain and the United States.

Cruikshank, Ernest A. The political adventures of John Henry; the record of an international imbroglio, by Brig.-General E. A. Cruikshank. Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada. [12], 206 p. facsims. [2711

"An expansion and careful revision of a paper read before Section II of the Royal society of Canada at its May meeting in 1932."

A record of the activities of a British secret agent in the United States, in 1809. He subsequently sold his papers to the U. S. government and on March 9, 1812, these papers were laid before Congress, with a message from the President.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 209–210.

Curti, Merle. Peace or war; the American struggle, 1636–1936. N. Y.: Norton. 374 p. [2712

A study of the development of the struggle against war in America and in behalf of national and international peace from early days to the present.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 346–348; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 170–171; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 800; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 294–295.

Dangerfield, Royden J. The Senatorial diplomats. AM. MERCURY, XXXVII, 359–362. [2713

An historical sketch of the Senate committee on foreign relations and its struggle since 1840 to control the foreign policy of the United States.

Davis, Harold P. Black democracy, the story of Haiti, by H. P. Davis. N. Y.: Dodge pub. co. xiii, 360 p. illus. [2714

First edition published in 1928.
"Revised edition, 1936."
The author has rewritten and considerably amplified the final sections of the book by including an account of the American intervention in Haiti [1915]. *cf.* Pref.

D'Eça, Raul. Colonial Brazil as an element in the early diplomatic negotiations between the United States and Portugal, 1776–1808. *In* Colonial Hispanic America, edited by A. Curtis Wilgus. Washington, D. C.: The George Washington university press. p. 551–558. [2714a

This study is based on printed documentary sources and the archives of the U. S. Department of state.

Dugdale, Blanche E. C. (Mrs. Edgar Dugdale). Arthur James Balfour, first earl of Balfour, K. G., O. M., F. R. S., etc., by his niece, Blanche E. C. Dugdale. London: Hutchinson. 2 v. illus. [2715

Volume I covers the period from 1848 to 1905; volume II, from 1906 to 1930.
Chapters dealing particularly with United States-English relations are: v. I. Chap. x: America and bi-metallism, 1895–1900. Chap. xii: Deputy foreign minister, 1895–1899 [deals in part with the Spanish-American war]. v. II. Chap. x: Enter the United States, 1917. Chap. xv: The League of nations. Chap. xvi: The Washington conference.
The indexes of the two volumes indicate other phases of American history which are briefly treated in this work.

Dulles, Allen W., and H. F. Armstrong. Can we be neutral? N. Y.: Harper and brothers for Council on foreign relations, inc. [8], 191 p. [2716

In this study of the question whether the United States can remain neutral in future wars, the writer "attempts to give the pros and cons of the various courses open to the country, viewing these in the light of past experience, in their relation to the larger problems of world peace, and above all with reference to their practicability and expediency."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLI (1936) 785–787; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 377–379.

Efimov, A. Novaia kniga o Russko-Amerikanskikh otnosheniiakh. Istorik-marksist, 1936, book 3, 149–159. [2716a

A critical discussion of "A Kentuckian at the Court of the Tsars; the ministry of Cassius Mercellius Clay to Russia, 1861–1862 and 1863–1869", by James R. Robertson (Berea College, Kentucky, 1935). The writer bases his criticisms on documents printed in Istorik-marksist, 1936, book 3 (see no. 1004a).

Ellison, J. W. The adventures of an American premier in Samoa, 1874–1876. Pacific northw. quar., XXVII, 311–346. [2717

An account of the episode in the history of Samoa, when Albert B. Steinberger, U. S. special agent to that island, "so ingratiated himself with the natives that he became their premier and dictator, until he was deported by jealous British and American consuls."

Fairbank, J. K. The creation of the foreign inspectorate of customs at Shanghai. Chinese soc. and pol. sci. rev., XIX, 469–514, XX, 42–100. [2718

In this discussion of the establishment of the foreign inspectorate of customs at Shanghai, 1854, the part played by the United States is included.

French consular agents in the United States, 1791–1850. Franco-Am. rev., I, 85–90. [2719

Comprises a list of the names of the French consular agents during this period.

Goslin, Ryllis Alexander, and William T. Stone. America contradicts herself, the story of our foreign policy. N. Y.: The Foreign policy association, incorporated, Grosset and Dunlap, inc., distributors. 38 p. illus. (Headline books. [no. 7]). [2720

An outline of the history of our foreign policy in which contradictory purposes are pointed out—that is, occasions when we have "expanded territory and trade, . . . defended strategic national interests by force", etc.; and on the other hand our policy of "defense of the ideals of democracy," "desire for friendly trade with all nations," our "hearty dislike of all imperialistic methods," etc.

La guerre mondiale et l'Extrême-Orient: l'accord Lansing-Ishii (November 1917). REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE, XIV, 370–383. [2721

Consists of documents relating to the Lansing-Ishii agreement (between Japan and the United States) on the subject of maintaining the *status quo* in China.

Hammond, George P. Latin-American attitudes toward the United States. *In* Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist university, Dallas. 3d conference. The Southwest in international affairs; proceedings of the third annual conference, Institute of public affairs. Auspices, Carnegie endowment for international peace, Dallas, Tex. [Dallas]. p. 92–105. [2722

The writer's purpose is not to discuss "recent matters, but to turn back the pages of history and to trace the attitude of the Latin American nations toward the Yankees in the past".

Hoffmann, Walter Gailey. Pacific relations; the races and nations of the Pacific area and their problems. N. Y. and London: McGraw Hill book co. xix, 539 p. illus. [2723

A unit textbook written with the purpose of supplying "ready access to facts and interpretive material bearing directly on international relations in the Pacific". "Unit eight" deals with "The United States: the Pacific in the development of America; America in the development of the Pacific."

Howard, Esme William Howard, *baron.* Theatre of life, by Esme Howard, Lord Howard of Penrith. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 1935–36. 2 v. illus. [2724

English edition of v. I has a sub-title: Life seen from the pit.

CONTENTS.—[v. I] 1863–1905. [v. II] Life seen from the stalls, 1903–1936.

The autobiography of Sir Esme Howard, who was British ambassador to the United States from 1924 to 1930.

Hudson, Manley O. The inter-American treaties of pacific settlement. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, XV, 165–178. [2725

An analysis of the four inter-American treaties (Gondra treaty of 1923, arbitration treaty of 1929, convention of conciliation of 1929, and the Saavedra Lamas treaty of 1933) and "an attempt to discover their relation to more general efforts to build a law for the maintenance of peace".

Hume, Edgar Erskine. A proposed alliance between the Order of Malta and the United States, 1794; suggestions made to James Monroe as American minister in Paris. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 222–233. [2726

An account of the alliance proposed by the chargé d'affaires of the Maltese embassy in Paris to James Monroe, whereby the Island of Malta would offer protection to American ships in the Mediterranean against Algerian pirates in exchange for "some lands in America".

Hyde, Francis Edwin. British capital and American enterprise in the north-west. ECON. HIST. REV., VI, 201–208. [2727

An account of the part played by British finance, in helping "to free the promotors of a great transcontinental railroad—the Northern Pacific—from the domination of certain German financial interests [1873–1883] which were not progressive enough to keep pace with the great economic changes brought about by the extension of the railway".

Ingram, Augustus E. Diplomacy and letters. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 545–547, 576–582. [2728

A "hasty glimpse" of the literary men who have been sent by the United States on diplomatic missions.

Ingram, Augustus E. Early consular days in the Azores. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 140–141, 167–169. [2728a

An historical sketch of the American consular service in the Azores, from 1790 to the middle of the 19th century.

Ishii, Kikujiro, *viscount.* Diplomatic commentaries, by Viscount Kikujiro Ishii . . . Edition of April 1931 translated and edited by William R. Langdon. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xxiv, 351 p. port. [2729

Upon the entry of the United States into the world war Viscount Ishii came to this country as Japan's special war envoy, and in the course of his visit negotiated with Secretary of state Lansing the joint American-Japanese declaration concerning China known as the Lansing-Ishii agreement.

This book is an English version of the third and revised edition of his memoirs entitled "Gaiko Yoroku" (Diplomatic commentaries) published in 1931 (the original edition was published in 1930).

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 998–1000; Pacific hist. rev., VII (1938) 83–85.

Ives, Ernest L. An adventurer turns diplomat. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 601–605, 628–633. [2730

A sketch of the diplomatic career of William Shaler, who "was sent in May, 1815, with Commodore Decatur and Captain Bainbridge as joint commissioners to negotiate a treaty of peace with the Dey and Regency of Algiers".

Ives, Ernest L. Colonel Tobias Lear. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 185–187. [2730a

An account of his services as diplomatic agent and consul general at Algiers, 1803–1805, during which time he negotiated and signed a treaty of peace with Tripoli, ending the Tripolitan war.

Jones, Chester Lloyd. The Caribbean since 1900. New York: Prentice-Hall, inc. xi, 511 p. [Prentice-Hall political science series, S. C. Wallace, editor]. [2731

A general treatment of the economic and political problems of the Caribbean countries and the manner in which these internal problems have been affected by international relations, particularly with the United States.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 592–593.

Kuo, P. W. Sino-foreign relations. CHINA QUAR., II, 23–28. [2732

"Address delivered at a meeting of the Pan-Pacific association, Shanghai, on September 25, 1936, in commemoration of Balboa's discovery of the Pacific ocean 423 years ago."

A survey of China's foreign relations, in which her relations with America and other parts of the world are reviewed.

LaFargue, Thomas E. The entrance of China into the world war. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 222–223. [2733

A discussion of the reasons for the entrance of China into the world war, in which the writer treats of the efforts of the United States to secure China's support of the Allied cause.

Lauzanne, Stéphane. Ambassadeurs d'Amérique. REV. PARIS, XLIII, 603–611. [2734

A sketch of the American ambassadors to France since 1778.

Lockey, Joseph B. A neglected aspect of Isthmian diplomacy. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 295–305. [2735

A note on the question of the origin of the agreement between New Granada and the United States, embodied in the treaty concluded at Bogotá, Dec. 12, 1846, whereby was formed "a species of alliance limited in purpose, ostensibly, to the establishment and maintenance of ways of communication across the Isthmus of Panama".

Lockmiller, David A. La base legal de la intervención de los Estados Unidos en Cuba en 1906. REVISTA BIMESTRE CUBANA, XXXVIII, 268–281. [2735a

McMillen, Fred E. San Juan de Ulua under the American flag. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1155–1166. [2736

An account of the two occasions when the United States captured and controlled the fortress of San Juan de Ulua in the harbor of Vera Cruz, Mexico: the first occasion being its capture in 1847; the second, on Apr. 21, 1914, when President Wilson ordered the seizure of the custom-house to prevent the landing of German arms and ammunition for President Victoriano Huerta.

McMillen, Fred E. Some Haitian recollections. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 522–528. [2737

The writer's recollections of his experiences in Haiti in 1915, when he was with the United States force of bluejackets and marines landed to restore order.

Magloire, Félix. Pax americana; articles, discours, conférences et autres documents relatifs à l'idée interaméricaine. 1895–1936. Port-au-Prince, Haiti: Imprimerie M. Gachette. xvii, 94 p. illus. [2737a

Manning, William R., *ed.* Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831–1860. Volume VII—Great Britain. Documents 2672–3127. Washington: Carnegie endowment for international peace. xxxi, 785 p. [2738

"British territorial claims in Central America, protests by the United States against the validity of these claims, and negotiations regarding an anticipated interoceanic canal in that region occupy a prominent place in this volume."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 162–163; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 360.

Masters, Donald C. A further word on I. D. Andrews and the reciprocity treaty of 1854. CANAD. HIST. REV., XVII, 159–167. [2739

Treats further the activities of Andrews, U. S. special agent in the British North American provinces in the interest of the projected treaty, which were discussed in the "Canadian historical review", v. XV, 1934, by W. D. Overman and T. H. LeDuc.

Mayrand, Léon. Nos frontières. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., VI, 162–176. [2740

A discussion of the history of the delimitation of the Canadian frontiers. Part 1, deals with the United States-Canadian border; pt. 2, with the Alaska-Canada boundary.

Meehan, Thomas F. Giovanni Battista Sartori. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 170–176. [2741

Prints documents throwing light on the career of Giovanni Sartori, of Rome, who was commissioned June 26, 1797, as the first consul to represent the United States in the Papal dominions.

Misiones de Juan Vicente Bolívar y Telésforo Orea a Washington. ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Caracas), XVIII (1935) 711–742. [2742

Commissioners from the Confederation of Venezuela to the United States, 1810–1812, to obtain recognition of the independence of Venezuela, and to negotiate a treaty of commerce.

"Documentos relacionados con las misiones de Juan Vicente Bolívar y Telésforo Orea a Washington" (p. 723–742) consist of copies of letters, 1810–1812, in the archives of the U. S. Dept. of state.

Mitchell, Nicholas Pendleton. State interests in American treaties; a study in the making and substantive content of certain international agreements. Richmond, Va.: Garrett and Massie. x, 220 p. [2743

"This study . . . was undertaken in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy at Duke university."—Pref.

A study of the interest of the individual states in treaties between the United States and foreign governments, particularly those dealing with boundaries international waterways, exports and imports, etc.

"The chief primary sources of material have been the texts of the treaties [1782–1932] themselves, diplomatic correspondence concerning them, and certain of the documents presented to Congress at various times, ordinarily when the ratification of the various agreements was under consideration."

Moore, Charles Godwin, *jr*. International relations of our navy in peace time. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 1105–1109. [2744

A brief survey of the diplomatic efforts of officers of the navy, such as John Rodgers and Edward Preble, in 1805; Stephen Decatur, in 1815; Matthew Calbraith Perry, in 1854; and others.

Morrow, Rising Lake. The early American attitude toward naturalized Americans abroad. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXX, 646–663. [2745

Deals with the attitude prior to the civil war of the American government toward the diplomatic problem attendant upon the question whether naturalized Americans, who enter the country of their birth, should be extended the same protection granted native Americans entering a foreign country.

Mulligan, William Orr. Sir Charles Bagot and Canadian boundary questions. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1936, 40–52. [2746

An examination of Bagot's career as ambassador to the United States and as governor of Canada, written in reply to charges that he sacrificed Canadian interests in settling the United States boundary questions.

Neutrality, its history, economics and law. [Volumes II, III, and IV]. N. Y.: Morningside Heights, Columbia university press. 3 v. [2747

Vol. I, published in 1935.

Vol. II. The Napoleonic period, by W. Alison Phillips and Arthur H. Reede. v. III. The world war period, by Edgar Turlington. v. IV. Today and tomorrow by Phillip C. Jessup.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 552–558; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 141–144; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 82–86.

Nevins, Allan. Hamilton Fish; the inner history of the Grant administration. With an introduction by John Bassett Moore. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xxi, 932 p. illus. [2748

The author's purpose has been two-fold—to present the life of Hamilton Fish, Secretary of state under Pres. Grant; and "to unveil . . . much of the inner history of the Grant administration".

"Fish's own papers [diaries, letter-books, memorandum books, engagement books, copies of his correspondence and other miscellaneous material bearing upon his work as secretary of state, etc.] offer the main foundation for this work." In addition the author has utilized materials in the archives of the Department of state, the Dominion archives in Ottawa, and Public record office, London, and various private collections of manuscripts of Fish's contemporaries.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 802–804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 342–343; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204.

145621—41——22

Nichols, Jeannette P. A painful lesson in silver diplomacy. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXV, 251–272. [2749

Deals with the experiences of Edward Atkinson, who was sent abroad by President Cleveland in 1887 "in quest of an international monetary agreement".

Nichols, Roy F. William Shaler, New England apostle of rational liberty. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 71–96. [2750

An account of the activities of William Shaler, New England sea captain, in fostering and encouraging the "forces of discontent" in Latin American countries against Spanish rule, 1802–1813. Deals in particular with his mission, as agent for seamen and consul, to Havana and Mexico, 1810–1813.

Noble, Harold J. Political activities of American missionaries in Korea before 1905. NANKAI SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC QUARTERLY (Tientsin, China) (1936, July number). [2751

Olch, Isaiah. A breach of neutrality. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 1265–1271. [2752

A narration of the circumstances leading up to the firing upon the German ship "Odenwald", March 21, 1915, while being held by customs authorities in San Juan harbor, Puerto Rico, for violation of neutral rights.

Pahl, Walther. Pan-Amerika. Von der Dollar-Diplomatie zur guten Nachbarschaft. KORALLE (Berlin), Jg. 4, 1747–1749. [2753

Patterson, H. S. "54°40′ or fight." AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 650–653, 689–694. [2754

"Reprinted by permission from 'The Beaver', . . . publication of the . . . Hudson's Bay company, Winnipeg."

An account of the trip through the Oregon country of two British secret agents (Lieut. Henry J. Warre and M. Vavasour), who were sent by the British government, "to consider the feasibility of sending troops overland through the Rocky mountains to the Oregon boundary", in 1845, when the question of the western boundary was a matter of bitter dispute in the United States.

Paul, Rodman W. The abrogation of the Gentleman's agreement. Being the Harvard Phi Beta Kappa prize essay for 1936. Cambridge, Mass.: Published by the society. xiii, 117 p. [2755

"A study in the operation of the United States Congress in the handling of one particular bill. An attempt has been made to explain how and why Congress came to establish exclusion of the Japanese as a unit in the nation's immigration policy [through the] Immigration act of 1924."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 170–171; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 591–592; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1936) 191.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. La misión Bland en Chile. Santiago de Chile: Imprenta universitaria. 28 p. [2756

An account of the visit of an American commissioner (Theodoric Bland) to Chile during the Spanish American revolutionary period.

Pereira Salas, Eugenio. La misión Worthington en Chile (1818–1819). Santiago de Chile: Imprenta universitaria. 20 p. [2757

The mission of William G. D. Worthington, special agent, to Chile, from archives of the Department of State.

Peters, Evelene. Roosevelt und der Kaiser; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutsch-amerikanischen Beziehungen, 1895–1906. Leipzig: R. Noske. viii, 163 p. (Forschungen zur neueren und neuesten Geschichte, hrsg. von Hermann Oncken . . . hft. 6). [2758

Pratt, Julius W. Expansionists of 1898; the acquisition of Hawaii and the Spanish islands. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. viii, 393 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1936. The Walter Hines Page school of international relations). [2759

"It is the purpose of this study to trace the rise and development in the United States of the movement for overseas expansion from hesitant beginnings under the Harrison administration at the opening of the last decade of the nineteenth century to its surprising triumph in the ratification of the treaty with Spain in February, 1899."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 806–808; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 555–556; Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 199–204; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 243–244; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 94–95; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1936) 192–194.

Reiff, Henry. The proclaiming of treaties in the United States. Am. jour. internat. law, XXX, 63–79. [2760

An examination, with numerous examples from our history, of the relation between the date of proclamation of a treaty by the President, the date which it becomes effective, and the status of the treaty in domestic law.

Roz, F[irmin]. Le Canada et les Etats Unis. Rev. hist. dipl., L, 134–147. [2761

A brief comparative account of the development of the United States and Canada since the last of the 18th century.

Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S. El presidente Polk y Cuba. 2. ed. La Habana: Imprenta "El Siglo XX," A. Muñiz y hno. 182 p. port., facsims. [2762

An expanded edition of the one published in 1935. Deals with the attitude of President Polk toward the acquisition of Cuba.

Savage, Carlton. Policy of the United States toward maritime commerce in war. v. II. 1914–1918. With documents. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xxii, 896 p. [2763

Vol. I, covering the years 1776–1914, was published in 1934.

"A print of volume II, not including the texts of the listed documents, was issued by the Department of state on January 17, 1936, as publication no. 821."

Schmitt, Bernadotte E. American neutrality, 1914–1917. Jour. mod. hist., VIII, 200–211. [2764

An article reviewing Charles Seymour's "American neutrality, 1914–1917. Essays in the causes of American intervention in the world war" (New Haven, 1935).

Sears, Louis Martin. A history of American foreign relations. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y.: Crowell. xiv, 706 p. [2765

First edition published 1927.

"In this new edition, discussion of the presidential term of Franklin Delano Roosevelt is continued into the spring of 1936. Additional chronology is also supplied of world events up to the beginning of this year."

Selkirk, Thomas Douglas, *lord.* A letter by Lord Selkirk on trade between Red River and the United States. Canad. hist. rev., XVII, 418–423. [2766

Edited by John Perry Pritchett.

"The following letter, written on December 22, 1817, by Lord Selkirk to John Quincy Adams, the American secretary of state, constitutes the first attempt to promote an international trade between the Red River settlement and the United States."

Shippee, Lester Burrell. German-American relations, 1890–1914. JOUR. MOD. HIST., VIII, 479–488. [2767

An article reviewing Ilse Kunz-Lack's "Die deutsch-amerikanischen Beziehungen 1890–1914" (Stuttgart, 1935), and Alfred Vagts's "Deutschland und die Vereinigten Staaten in der Weltpolitik" (N. Y., 1935).

Spell, J. R. An illustrious Spaniard in Philadelphia, Valentín de Forondo. HISP. REV., IV, 136–140. [2768

Foronda was accredited as Spanish consul-general in Philadelphia in 1801, where he became a member of the American philosophical society, and participated in the cultural life of the city.

Spenale, Georges. La rivalité du Japon et des États-Unis dans le Pacifique. REV. HIST. COLONIES, XXIVe ann., 213–266. [2769

An historical survey of the rivalry of the United States and Japan in the Pacific.

Steiger, George Nye. A history of the Far East. Boston and N. Y.: Ginn and co. vii, 928 p. illus. [2770

Chap. XXVII: The United States as an Asiatic power. Chap. XXXI: The Russian revolution and the Washington conference.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 177–179.

Stuart, Graham H. American diplomatic and consular practice. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xi, 560 p. [2771

"The aim of this study is to present an adequate survey of the organization and workings of the machinery employed in conducting the foreign relations of the United States."

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 567–568; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 770–771; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 297–298.

Tatum, Edward Howland, *jr.* The United States and Europe, 1815–1823; a study in the background of the Monroe doctrine. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. x, 315 p. [2772

Bibliographical essay: the historiography of the Monroe doctrine: p. 279–296.

Bibliography: p. 297–304.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 155–157; Am. jour. internat. law, XXXI (1937) 167–168; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 800–801; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 199–204; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XVII (1937) 70–72; Jour. mod. hist., IX (1937) 235–236; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 287–288.

Thomas, Alfred B. New aspects of the Monroe doctrine. *In* Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist university, Dallas. 3d conference. The Southwest in international affairs; proceedings of the third annual conference, Institute of public affairs. Auspices, Carnegie endowment for international peace, Dallas, Tex. [Dallas]. p. 106–121. [2773

Deals with the origin of the Monroe doctrine, its various applications and corollaries, and its status under twentieth century conditions.

Trotter, R. G. The basis of Canadian-American relations. CANADIAN CLUB OF TORONTO, ADDRESSES (Toronto), XXXIII, 99–107. [2774

U. S. Department of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1920. (In three volumes). Volume II [and III]. Washington: U. S. Govt. print off. 2 vols. [2775

Volume I of the papers for the year 1920 was published in 1935.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 401; Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 739–740.

U. S. Department of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1921. (In two volumes). Volume I [and II]. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 2 vols. [2776

Upshur, A. P. Letter of A. P. Upshur to J. C. Calhoun. Contrib. by Lieutenant John A. Upshur. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 554–557. [2777

Prints the text of a letter, dated Aug. 14, 1843, from Abel Parker Upshur, secretary of state, to John C. Calhoun, expressing his views upon the matter of Texan independence and annexation to the United States, and the reasons for, and effect upon the United States of, British influence in Texan politics. The original of the letter is in the possession of Lieut. John A. Upshur.

Van Alstyne, Richard W. John F. Crampton, conspirator or dupe? AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 492–502. [2778

The story of the dismissal of John F. Crampton, British minister to the United States, in 1856, because of his recruiting for the British army on American soil, as disclosed in letters from Crampton to Lord Clarendon found among the private papers of the latter.

Vernadskiĭ, Georgiĭ Vladĭmirovĭch. Political & diplomatic history of Russia, by George Vernadsky. Boston: Little, Brown and co. ix, 499 p. [2779

An examination of the index under such headings as "America," "Bering," "Roosevelt," "United States," etc., will indicate scattered material pertaining to Russo-American relations.

Wells, Katherine Allen. The settlement of the Alabama claims: a study of British policy and opinion, 1865–1872. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 30–34. [2780

A study of "the motives which induced the British statesmen to suffer an apparent diplomatic defeat and the British people to accept that interpretation," in the settlement of the Alabama claims.

Williams, Benjamin H. American diplomacy, policies, and practice. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill book co. xii, 517 p. [2781

"The subject of American foreign relations is discussed from the point of view of political science rather than of history. The principal aim has been to describe and analyze existing policies and institutions rather than to trace the diplomatic narrative, although historical material has been used in order to prepare the proper backgrounds."

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXX (1936) 570–571; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1206–1207.

Yepes, Jesús María. Le panaméricanisme au point de vue historique, juridique et politique (cours professé à l'Institut des hautes études internationales de l'Université de Paris). Préface de J. G. Guerrero. Paris: Les Éditions internationales. 188 p. [2782

Young, Rogers W. The transfer of Fort San Marcos and East Florida to the United States. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 231–243. [2783

An account of the negotiations between Col. Robert Butler, U. S. commissioner in the transfer of East Florida, and José Coppinger, Spanish governor of East Florida, regarding the transfer to the United States of the fortifications at St. Augustine under the terms of the treaty between the United States and Spain, signed Feb. 22, 1819.

Constitutional History and Law

Bartlett, Samuel E. Two notable Rhode Island trials. KANSAS BAR ASSOC. JOUR., IV, 277–284. [2784

A case tried before the superior court of judicature, at Newport, September 1786, in which the constitutionality of an act of the general assembly was challenged, and the subsequent appearance a short time after of the judges of the superior court of judicature before the general assembly of Rhode Island, "to render their reasons for adjudging an act of the general assembly unconstitutional and so void."

Bates, Ernest Sutherland. The story of the Supreme court. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 377 p. port. [2785

A history of the Supreme court from its origin to the present, in which its development under each of the chief-justices is discussed.

Beard, Charles A. Corporations and natural rights. VA. QUAR. REV., XII, 337–353. [2786

A review of the history of the rights of corporations in the United States since the framing of the Constitution. This article is included in no. 2787, below.

Beard, Charles A. Jefferson, corporations and the Constitution. Washington: National home library foundation. 93 p. (*On cover:* N[ational] h[ome] l[ibrary]). [2787

This series of articles is reprinted from various journals.

CONTENTS.—Corporations and natural rights. Jefferson in America now. The Constitution and states' rights. Little Alice looks at the Constitution.

Beck, James M. The coming sesquicentennial anniversary of the Constitution. PA. HIST., III, 75–85. [2788

Bloom, Sol. The celebration of the formation of the Constitution. PA. HIST., III, 86–88. [2789

Burns, Edward M. Madison's theory of judicial review. KY. LAW JOUR., XXIV, 412–423. [2790

The writer asserts that although the Constitution makes no express grant of a judicial power to annul legislation, "yet there can be no reasonable doubt that Madison and the majority of his more prominent colleagues in that convention had definite convictions in favor of the principle of judicial review."

Corwin, Edward S. The commerce power versus states' rights. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton univ. press. xiv, 276 p. [2791

A study of the power to regulate commerce among the states originally delegated by the Constitution to Congress.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 158–159.

Corwin, Edward S. The Constitution as instrument and as symbol. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXX, 1071–1085. [2792

Treats of the place of the Constitution in our history as an instrument of government, and as a symbol or consecration of "an already established order of things."

Gardner, George K., and Charles D. Post. The constitutional questions raised by the flag salute and teachers' oath acts in Massachusetts. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., XVI, 803–844. [2793

Traces from colonial times the constitutional questions incident to such acts.

Graske, Theodore W. Some aspects of treaty interpretation in the United States—1930–1935. TULANE LAW REV., X, 246–262. [2794

Reviews the recent cases and controversy as regards the questionable constitutionality of the treaty-making power with reference to international commitments on various matters.

Grinnell, Frank W. The influence of Thomas Allen and the "Berkshire constitutionalists" on the constitutional history of the United States. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXII, 168–174, 210–211. [2795

The story of the "Berkshire constitutionalists," their influence in securing the Massachusetts constitution and the almost immediate judicial application of it as law by Chief Justice William Cushing (of the Massachusetts supreme court) and his associates in 1781.

Hatcher, John H. The power of the federal courts to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XXII, 163–167; and W. VA. LAW QUAR., XLII, 96–109. [2796

Enumerates five different charges made whenever the Supreme court of the United States has declared an act of Congress unconstitutional since 1803, and sets these charges, or challenges, against the historical background and the contemporary foreground of the Constitution.

Hughes, Charles Evans. The Supreme court of the United States, its foundation, methods, and achievements; an interpretation. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. vii, 269 p. (Columbia university lectures. George Blumenthal foundation.) [2797

Joachim, Ann, *Sister.* The constitutions of the United States and Switzerland historically analysed and compared, by Sister M. Ann Joachim. [Fribourg: Printed by Society of St. Paul]. [8], 180 p. [2798

Inaug.-diss.—Fribourg.

Knapp, George L. The story of our Constitution. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. viii, 310 p. illus. [2799

Traces its history and development.

Lyon, Walter Hastings. The Constitution and the men who made it; the story of the Constitutional convention, 1787, by Hastings Lyon. Boston, Mass.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 314 p. [2800

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 152–153; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 566–567; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 389–390.

McCormac, E. I. The Supreme court and unconstitutional laws. CALIF. LAW REV., XXV, 552–563. [2801

A discussion as to the question whether the framers of the Constitution intended that courts should determine the constitutionality of congressional enactments, in which discussion, since the Constitution is silent on the subject, the author has been "forced to take refuge in the theory of probabilities".

O'Hara, Barratt, and Marie Crowe. Who made the Constitution? With the authority for the charge of usurpation by the judges. Chicago: Priv. pub. by B. O'Hara. 256 p. [2802

The first part of this presentation of the "human side of the Constitution" gives brief sketches of the career of those who signed, and those who did not sign it; the last half of the book is devoted to a discussion of the question whether the framers of the Constitution intended to give to the Supreme court the right to veto congressional legislation.

Pate, James Ernest. The decline of states' rights. Dallas, Tex.: The George F. and Ora Nixon Arnold foundation, Southern Methodist university. 32 p. (Arnold foundation studies in public affairs, v. IV, no. 4). [2803

Traces the history of the doctrine through the period of the civil war and reconstruction, and the efforts to protect the reserved powers of the states since 1865.

Patterson, Caleb Perry. The Supreme court and the Constitution. Dallas, Tex.: The George F. and Ora Nixon Arnold foundation, Southern Methodist university. 45 p. (Arnold foundation studies in public affairs, v. IV, no. 3). [2804

"Traces the history of the principle of judicial review in America before 1787 . . . discusses the doctrine in the Federal convention of that year . . . and the role of the Supreme court in our history down to the time of the new deal . . . and analyses the various decisions dealing with new deal legislation."

Peck, Epaphroditus. The power of the courts of the United States to hold statutes void as not authorized by the Constitution. CONN. BAR JOUR., X, 192–205. [2805

Mainly devoted to the proposition that the idea widely held as to this power of the courts "was an invention, wise or unwise, as different persons may think, of Chief Justice John Marshall" is untrue.

Potter, D. Roland. Development of treaty procedure in the United States senate. FEDERAL BAR ASSOC. JOUR., II, 325–330. [2806

Proctor, George Durant. A pictorial history of the Constitution and the Supreme court of the United States of America. N. Y.: Grosset and Dunlap. [74] p. illus. [2807

Rodell, Fred. Fifty-five men. N. Y. and Harrisburg: Telegraph press. 277 p. [2808

"The story of the Constitutional convention as told in these pages, comes straight from the day-to-day notes James Madison took at that convention."—Foreword.

Taney, Roger B. A great justice on state and federal power. Being the thoughts of Chief Justice Taney on the federal conscription act. (An undelivered opinion). Ed. by Philip G. Auchampaugh. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVIII, 72–87. [2809

Prints the text of a document in the New York public library which bears this caption: Thoughts on the conscription law of the U. States—rough draft requiring revision. By Roger B. Taney. Copied from the unpublished manuscript (in his own handwriting). By M. L. York for Geo. Bancroft, 7 May, 1886.

U. S. Constitution sesquicentennial commission. Sesquicentennial of the formation of the Constitution of the United States. Report of the United States Constitution sesquicentennial commission. Pursuant to a resolution of Congress, approved August 23, 1935, a report recommending that enabling legislation be enacted by the Congress for a comprehensive observance of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the formation of the Constitution of the United States. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. [2], 41 p. (74th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 311). [2810

Wright, Benjamin F. The early history of written constitutions in America. *In* Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 344–371. [2811

Traces through the colonial period the development in the technique of preparing and adopting constitutions, which development culminated in the constitution of 1787.

The entire volume of the essays is reviewed in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 83–86.

Zvetina, John A. The judiciary act of 1789—a stepping stone in national development. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 48–66, 125–132. [2812

A study of the attitude of the framers of the act, and of the leading members of Congress at the time it was being drafted, with a summary "of the viewpoints of members of the Constitutional convention to show that the judiciary act of 1789 was substantially within the contemplation of the fathers of the republic".

Politics

Bowers, Claude G. Jefferson in power, the death struggle of the Federalists. Boston: Houghton Mifflin company. xix, [2], 538 p. illus. [2813

Books, manuscripts, public documents, contemporary pamphlets, and newspapers cited and consulted: p. [513]–516.

The writer who "is frankly partial to Jeffersonian principles and policies" tells the story of the eight dramatic years of Jefferson's two administrations, which marked the consolidation of the triumph of democracy after the ten-year struggle described in his *Jefferson and Hamilton*, published in 1925.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1936) 413–415; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 153; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 104–106; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 408–409.

Bruce, Harold R. American parties and politics, history and rôle of political parties in the United States. 3d ed. New York: Holt. viii, [6], 616 p. illus. (*Half-title:* American political science series; general editor, E. S. Corwin). [2814

First published in 1927.

Burt, Armistead. A Carolina democrat on party prospects in 1844. Am. hist. rev., XLII, 79–82. [2815

Ed. by Milledge L. Bonham, jr.

Prints the text of a letter from Armistead Burt, U. S. congressman from South Carolina, to Nathan L. Griffin, giving his views on the prospects for the democratic party in 1844.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. Fourteen republican conventions. Scribner's, XLIX, 13–17, 78–81, 145–152, 225–229. (Across the busy years, pts. 1–4). [2816

i. Garfield, Blaine, Harrison, McKinley. ii. The era of T. R. and the Bull Moose eruption. iii. Behind the scenes in 1916. iv. Conventions of 1920–1932.

A record of Republican conventions since 1876, which the writer has attended as a delegate, "containing not only hitherto unpublished material of historical value but views of prominent men and interesting side-lights on how presidential nominations are made."

Butler, Nicholas Murray. Things seen and heard in politics. Scribner's, C, 154–161. (Across the busy years, pt. 6). [2817

The writer's commentaries, stories and anecdotes from his voluminous notebooks, concerning American public figures—Speaker Reed, Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, Bryan, Beveridge, and others.

Cash, William T. History of the democratic party in Florida, including biographical sketches of prominent Florida democrats. Tallahassee: Florida democratic historical foundation. [8], 255 p. [2818

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 226–227.

Davis, Granville Daniel. Factional differences in the democratic party in Illinois, 1854–1858. Urbana, Ill. 18 p. [2819

Abstract of thesis (ph. d.)—University of Illinois, 1936.

Faÿ, Bernard. Early party machinery in the United States; Pennsylvania in the election of 1796. Pa. mag. hist., LX, 375–390. [2820

A brief study of the rise of party politics between the federalists and republicans over the election of Washington's successor.

Gernon, Blaine Brooks. Lincoln in the political circus; being a study in summary and outline of Abraham Lincoln's political relationships with his constituency, including the background of slavery, men, factions, & parties, together with hitherto unpublished state election tables and a classified bibliography. Chicago: Black cat press. 258 p. illus. [2821

A study of the political side of Abraham Lincoln's career from the beginning of his activities in New Salem in 1831 until his death.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 577.

Klein, Philip S. Early Lancaster county politics. PA. HIST., III, 98–114. [2822

"It is the purpose of this paper to describe the more important phases of Lancaster county politics, and particularly the course of the local federalist party from 1814 to 1829".

Krout, John A. The Maine law in New York politics. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 260–272. [2823

An account of the effect upon New York politics of the passage (1851) by the state of Maine of a law prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating beverages.

Lambert, Oscar Doane. Presidential politics in the United States, 1841–1844. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. ix, 220 p. (Duke university publications). [2824

"It is not the intention of the author to narrate all the important events that transpired in the United States during the administration of President John Tyler, but he purposes to give an account of political developments from the time of the election of President William Henry Harrison to the completion of the national campaign of 1844."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 164–166; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 366–367; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 575–576.

Mabry, William Alexander. Louisiana politics and the "grandfather clause". N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 290–310. [2825

An examination of the reason why the system of control of Negro political power which was in effect from the end of reconstruction until the last decade of the 19th century, was "abandoned for wholesale disfranchisement of the Negroes by constitutional amendment." The local politics of Louisiana are used as an example.

Ogburn, William F., and A. J. Jaffe. Business conditions in presidential election years. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXX, 269–275. [2826

A statistical analysis of the effect of business upon presidential elections, since 1800.

Reynolds, George M. Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897–1926. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 245 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 421). [2827

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"This work is primarily concerned with the Choctaw club which was the dominant political organization of New Orleans, and with Martin Behrman who was the dominant political personality of that organization. A study of this combination of machine and boss falls naturally into the period from 1897 to 1926."

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXXI (1937) 157; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 238–239; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 100–101.

Van Deusen, John G. The Negro in politics. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., 256–274. [2828

Deals with the influence of the Negro in the political life of the United States, as a voter, since the civil war.

Law

Barrett, Oliver R. Some trial lawyers of other days. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR. XXII, 419–425. [2829

Includes an account of "Rufus Choate and his genius for advocacy, which could lift and dignify the simplest case." Choate is the only American lawyer discussed in this address.

Bigelow, John O. A chapter in chancery of New Jersey: Livingston, Paterson and Howell. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 268–279. [2830

A survey of the contents of a file of manuscript records of pleadings in chancery in New Jersey during the administrations of Gov. William Livingston (1776–1790), Gov. William Paterson (1790–1792), and Gov. Richard Howell (1792–1801).

Beardsley, Arthur S. Code making in early Oregon. Seattle, Wash.: Univ. of Washington. 31 p. [2831-2

"Reprinted from the Pacific northwest quarterly, volume 27, number 1."
Traces the history of the codification of Oregon law up to 1874.

Chesnut, W. Calvin. History of the federal courts in Maryland. *In the* Report of the forty-first annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association, . . . July 2, 3 and 4, 1936. [Baltimore, Md.]. p. 63–89. [2833

Dodd, E. Merrick, *jr*. Statutory developments in business corporation law, 1886–1936. HARV. LAW REV., L, 27–59. [2834

Glass, Remley J. Some northern Iowa judicial history; a brief account of judicial history of what is now the twelfth judicial district, with particular reference to the various courts and judges of Cerro Gordo county, Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 403–419. [2835

Hayes, Raymond E. Business regulation in early Pennsylvania. TEMPLE LAW QUAR., X, 155–179. [2836

A study of the relation of government to business as seen in colonial and early state laws of Pennsylvania, "one of the most thoroughly commercial colonies". The writer avers that business regulation "is truly traditional American practice".

Humphries, John D. A sketch of the Atlanta bench and bar prior to 1890. ATLANTA HIST. BUL., II, no. 9, 30–37. [2837

Kirkwood, M. R. Historical background and objectives of the law of community property in the Pacific coast states. WASH. LAW REV., XI, 1–11. [2838

Reviews briefly the circumstances of the introduction of the system of community property of husband and wife into California, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Washington, and Idaho.

McGuire, James D. The growth and development of American law schools. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., VIII, 91–105. [2839

Traces the origins, growth, and development of "the source of most legal education—the American law school", from colonial days.

Millar, Robert Wyness. The old régime and the new in civil procedure. N. Y. UNIV. LAW QUAR. REV., XIV, 1–27. [2840

The old régime in America: p. 10–14. The passage from the old to the new: p. 14–15.

Radin, Max. Handbook of Anglo-American legal history. St. Paul, Minn.: West pub. co. xxiv, 612 p. illus. (map). (Hornbook series). [2841

The purpose of this handbook is to give the students of American law schools a certain amount of information about how their law, particularly American common law, came to have its present form.

Simpson, Sidney Post. Fifty years of American equity. HARV. LAW REV., L, 171–251. [2842

Waterman, J. S. One hundred years of a state's immunity from suit. TEXAS LAW REV., XIV, 135–163. [2843

Traces the part the principle of the immunity of a state from suit in its own courts has played in the legal history of Arkansas since it was admitted to the Union in 1836.

Wiel, Samuel C. Fifty years of water law. HARV. LAW REV., L, 252–304. [2844

National Government and Administration

American library association. Special committee on federal aid. General survey of the federal aid system. AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL., XXX, 431–439. [2845

This part of a report by the committee on "libraries and federal aid", is devoted to a general survey of the American system of federal subsidies as a whole (1785 to the present), dealing with such problems as federal aid to the land-grant colleges, agricultural extension work, vocational education, highways, the national guard, etc.

Bates, Ernest Sutherland. The story of Congress, 1789–1935. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvii, 468 p. port. [2846

"The author of the present work has aimed merely to present a modest record of the doings of Congress for the information of the general reader."
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 299–300.

Historical development of the United States customs service. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 16–20. [2847

"Contributed to the Magazine by Mr. James H. Moyle, United States Bureau of customs, at the request of the historian-general, Mrs. Julian Goodhue."

U. S. Dept. of state. Office of the historical adviser. The Department of state of the United States. Prepared by E. Wilder Spaulding [and] George Verne Blue, Division of research and publication. Rev. ed., June, 1936. Washington: U. S. Govt. print off. iv, 65 p. illus. [Dept. of state. Publication no. 878.] [2848

White, Leonard D. Historical development of administrative agencies auxiliary to the chief executive in the United States. REVUE INTERNATIONALE DES SCIENCES ADMINISTRATIVES (Brussels), (Jan.–Mar. numbers). [2849

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by States]

Still, Bayrd. An interpretation of the statehood process, 1800 to 1850. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 189–204. [2850

The writer points out that in the process of building state governments, during the first half of the 19th century there was "a consistent cycle of first expansive trust in, then rigid curtailment of, government activity".

Sandmeyer, Elmer C. California anti-Chinese legislation and the federal courts: a study in federal relations. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 189–211. [2851

A re-examination of the relations of state and national governments, as seen in the anti-Chinese legislation passed by California during the last half of the nineteenth century. It "illustrates the difficulties encountered by a state seeking to deal with a local problem which is hedged about with restrictions of national character".

Stearns, Robert L. Colorado: a study in frontier sovereignty. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., VIII, 233–242. [2852

A brief study of governmental organization and control in Colorado in the 1850's and early 1860's.

Humphrey, E. F. Connecticut's colonial committee system. CONN. BAR JOUR., X, 239–247. [2853

A brief study of Connecticut's legislative procedure during the colonial period. "From the very beginning Connecticut's legislative body functioned through its committees".

Labovitz, I. M. The Illinois revenue system, 1818–1936. Springfield, 89 p. (Illinois tax commission. Special report. no. 4). [2854

Wish, Harvey. The administration of Governor John Peter Altgeld of Illinois, 1893–1897. *In* Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. v. IV. Chicago and Evanston: The Northwestern university. p. 63–66. [2855

Rohr, C. J. The constitutions of Maryland. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXIV, 213–229. [2856

An account of the framing of the four constitutions of the state of Maryland, 1776, 1851, 1864, and 1867.

Dorr, Harold M. The executive veto in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XX, 91–110. [2857

An historical account.

Missouri. Constitutional convention, 1875. Debates of the Missouri constitutional convention of 1875. Ed. by Isidor Loeb and Floyd C. Shoemaker. v. III. Columbia, Mo.: The State historical society of Missouri. 464 p. [2858

Vol. I published in 1930; vol. II, in 1932.
"This volume contains the debates of the Convention for the 19th to the 22nd days, covering the period from May 26 to June 1, 1875.

Logan, James P. Proposed state constitutional amendments of 1897. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 205–208. [2858a

A brief note on the five proposed amendments to the State constitution of New Jersey. Included is a letter from Frank Bergen, a lawyer of Elizabeth, N. J., to William T. Hunt, newspaper editor of Newark, discussing the amendment providing for biennial sessions.

Selsam, John Paul. The Pennsylvania constitution of 1776; a study in revolutionary democracy, by J. Paul Selsam. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 280 p. [2859

Thesis (PH. D.)—Princeton university, 1930.
Published also without thesis note.
"The purpose of this study is to show how the first constitution of the state was formed as a result of the growth of democratic opinions and beliefs, and to discuss the heated battle fought over it and the effect this had upon the revolution."
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 401; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 90–91.

Rouse, Franklin O. The historical background of Tennessee's administrative reorganization act of 1923. East Tenn. hist. soc. pub., no. 8, 104–120. [2860

Rogers, A. A. Constitutional democracy in ante-bellum Virginia. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XVI, 399–407. [2861

Discusses the constitutional developments in Virginia which culminated in the constitutional convention of 1851, providing for a democratic form of government for the state.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Albertson, Ralph. A survey of mutualistic communities in America. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIV, 375–444. [2862

This survey of mutualistic settlements in America since the first ones were established in colonial times deals with two types of communities—"those whose primary purpose was or is the maintenance of certain religious views or ways of life; and the secular communities which emphasize the social and economic advantages of communistic life".

Browne, C. A. Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. SCI. MO., XLII, 483–497. [2863

Deals with "the part played by certain scientists who were attracted to the New Harmony movement, and considers some of the influences which they exercised upon the cultural and industrial growth of the middle West."

Buck, Solon J. Frontier economy in southwestern Pennsylvania. AGRIC. HIST., X, 14–24; WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 113–122. [2864

Deals with the economic development in southwestern Pennsylvania during the last third of the 18th century, during which time the region "had been transformed from a wilderness to the habitat of a numerous human society . . . equipped with a complex economic structure."

Chase, Edwin Percy. Forty years of Main street. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIV, 227–261. [2865

Using "Main street" as a term to "represent the great inarticulate group of our citizenry, which bears the brunt of our national excesses and follies," and the communities in which they live, the writer traces its metamorphosis during the period from 1898 to the present.

Deans, Agnes G., and Anne L. Austin. The history of the Farrand training school for nurses. Foreword by Annie W. Goodrich. Detroit, Mich.: Alumnae association of the Farrand training school for nurses. xii, 236 p. illus. [2866

Roster of graduates: p. 193–213.

Part I is devoted to the history of the Farrand training school for nurses, founded in 1883 at Harper hospital, Detroit. Part II deals with the activities of its graduates in the medical field since the graduation of the first class.

Dombrowski, James. The early days of Christian socialism in America. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. viii, 208 p. [2867

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1937.

Published also without thesis note.

A study of the development of the social emphasis in American Christianity, the most important factor in which was "the pressure exerted by an expanding labor movement," following the civil war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 836–837; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 129–130.

Goodman, Henry. Brave voice of conscience. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 87–91. [2868

An account of some of the literary writers—such as Rebecca Blaine Harding Davis, Hamlin Davis, William Dean Howells, etc.—who through their writings in the 19th century denounced "the very [social and economic] injustices now so widely condemned."

Hansen, Marcus L. Immigration and Puritanism. NORWEGIAN-AM. STUD. AND REC., IX, 1–28. [2869

"Presented as one of a series of lectures on 'The influence of nineteenth century immigration on American history' delivered at University college, London, in February and March, 1935, under the auspices of the Commonwealth fund."

Develops the thesis that the adoption of the 18th amendment (prohibition) was a "Puritanism that arose out of nineteenth century conditions," and in forming those conditions "the millions of immigrants had as vital a part as any other factor of thought or practice."

Jenkins, Marguerite. The American socialist party and Karl Marx. *In* Louisiana state university. Abstracts of theses. Regular session, 1935–1936. Summer session, 1936. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. (University bulletin, Louisiana state university, v. XXVIII, n. s., no. 12). p. 50–51. [2870

Deals with the period since 1900.

Kraus, Michael. America and the Utopian ideal in the eighteenth century. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXII, 487–504. [2871

A study of the extent to which Europeans looked upon America as a Utopian ideal during the 18th century.

Kraus, Michael. Eighteenth century humanitarianism: collaboration between Europe and America. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 270–286. [2872

An account of the influence upon Europe of American humanitarian movements during the 18th century, such as prison reform, slavery reform, and movements against duelling, war, poverty, etc.

LeBrun, Harvey. Evolution of the American pension system, 1883–1936. SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL RESEARCH; INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL (University of Southern California, Los Angeles) (May–June numbers). [2873

Loucks, Emerson Hunsberger. The Ku Klux Klan in Pennsylvania; a study in nativism. New York and Harrisburg, Pa.: Telegraph press. viii, 213 p. [2874

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Published also without thesis note.

A study of a revival of the Klan in Pennsylvania in 1915, based on interviews with "men who were then active members and men whose membership had lapsed or who had deliberately resigned from the order", and upon printed material.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 839–840.

McKelvey, Blake. American prisons; a study in American social history prior to 1915. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xiv, 242 p. (The University of Chicago. Social service series, edited by the faculty of the School of social service administration.) [2875

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 460.

MacLeod, William Christie. The truth about lotteries in American history. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXXV, 201–211. [2876

"Part of research carried on under a grant-in-aid from the Social science research council."

Deals with the subject throughout the history of the United States.

Myers, Gustavus. History of the great American fortunes. N. Y.: The Modern library. 732 p. (The modern library of the world's best books). [2877

"First Modern library edition, 1936."
"This edition . . . is . . . an entirely new book."—Publishers' note.
Previously published in three volumes (1907–1910).
CONTENTS.—Conditions in settlement and colonial times. The great land fortunes. The great fortunes from railroads, trusts, banks, industry, and other sources.

Sigerist, Henry E. An outline of the development of the hospital JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., IV, 573–581. [2878

"An address delivered on the occasion of the 200th anniversary exercises of the Department of hospitals of the city of New York, at the New York academy of medicine, May 12, 1936."
The historical data given in this address pertains to a great extent to hospital development in America.

Small, Albion W. The letters of Albion W. Small to Lester F. Ward. Ed. by Bernhard J. Stern. SOCIAL FORCES, XV, 174–186, 305–372. [2879

Cont. from v. XIII, 1935.
These letters form a "part of the picture of what sociology was and what sociologists were doing in this earlier period [1895]".

Spengler, Joseph J. Alexander Hill Everett, early American opponent of Malthus. NEW. ENG. QUAR., IX, 97–118. [2880

An examination of the works of Alexander H. Everett, in which "is to be found the best expression of the opposition to Malthus which developed in America during the first half of the nineteenth century".

Teilhac, Ernest. Pioneers of American economic thought in the nineteenth century, by Ernest Teilhac . . . authorized English translation by E. A. J. Johnson. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 187 p. [2881

CONTENTS.—The economic politics of Daniel Raymond. The political economy of Henry C. Carey. The social economics of Henry George. The cycle of American economic thought.
French edition published in 1928.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 443.

Tufts, James Hayden. Liberal movements in the United States—their methods and aims. INTERNAT. JOUR. ETHICS, XLVI, 253–275. [2882

The writer considers briefly six liberal movements in the past history of the United States—antislavery, women's rights, public education, labor and agrarian movements, and the movement known as "The quest for social justice".

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Black, J. D. Agricultural wage relationships: historical changes. REVIEW OF ECONOMIC STATISTICS (Harvard university, Dept. of economics, Cambridge), XVIII, 8–15. [2883

Butler, R. H. Early logging on the South Platte district. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 180–183. [2884

A brief picture of lumbering in the district about South Platte, Colorado, during the 1870's and 1880's.

Doar, David. Rice and rice planting in the South Carolina low country. Published by the Charleston museum, Charleston, South Carolina. 70 p. illus. (Contributions from the Charleston museum. Ed. by E. Milby Burton, director. v. VIII). [2885

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Rice and rice planting in South Carolina low country, by David Doar. The last days of rice planting, by Theodore D. Ravenel. The true story of how the Madagascar gold seed rice was introduced into South Carolina, by A. S. Salley. Bibliography of the rice industry in South Carolina, by A. S. Salley.

Gates, Paul Wallace. The homestead law in an incongruous land system. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 652–681. [2886

"It is the purpose of this paper to show that the homestead law did not completely change our land system, that its adoption merely super-imposed upon the old land system a principle out of harmony with it, and that until 1890 the old and the new constantly clashed."

Haskett, Bert. History of the sheep industry in Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., VII, no. 3, 3–49. [2887

Traces the history from the days of the first Spanish settlement to the present.

Malin, James C. The adaptation of the agricultural system to subhumid environment, illustrated by the activities of the Wayne township farmers club of Edwards county, Kansas, 1886–1893. AGRIC. HIST., X, 118–141. [2888

A study of "a farmer's club and its consideration of the intensely practical problem of making a living in west-central Kansas between 1886 and 1893".

Pfeifer, Gottfried. Die räumliche Gliederung der Landwirtschaft im nördlichen Kalifornien. WISS. VERÖFFENTL. GES. ERDKUNDE (Leipzig), X, 1–325. [2889

"This monograph traces the history of agriculture in the north central valley of California through the transition period (1850–1870) from the pastoral conditions of the Spanish regime through that of the completion of the American occupation during which the native flora was replaced by wheat fields and fauna by cattle and sheep."

Sauer, Carl. American agricultural origins: a consideration of nature and culture. *In* Essays in anthropology presented to A. L. Kroeber in celebration of his sixtieth birthday, June 11, 1936. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of Calif. press. p. 279–297. [2890

Schafer, Joseph. The social history of American agriculture. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 302 p. maps. [2891

"Originally . . . a lecture course for University college, University of London."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 777–778; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 493–495; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 113–114.

Schell, Herbert S. The Grange and the credit problem in Dakota territory. AGRIC. HIST., X, 59–83. [2892

Discusses the relationship of the credit problem of the frontier farmer in Dakota territory to the establishment of the National grange of the patrons of husbandry in this region.

Sheldon, Addison E. Land systems and land policies in Nebraska; a history of Nebraska land, public domain and private property, its titles, transfers, ownership, legislation, administration, prices, values, productions, uses, social changes, comparisons, from the aboriginal period to 1936. Lincoln, Neb: The Society. xvi, 383 p. illus., maps. (Neb. state hist. soc. pub., v. XXII). [2893

Stephenson, Wendell Holmes. A quarter-century of a Mississippi plantation: Eli J. Capell of "Pleasant Hill". MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 355–374. [2894

An account of farming on a southern plantation in the ante-bellum south, as seen from the diary of Eli J. Capell of "Pleasant Hill", Amite county, Mississippi.

Taylor, P. S., and Tom Vasey. Historical background of California farm labor. RURAL SOCIOLOGY (Baton Rouge, La.), I, 281–295. [2895

Walcott, Robert R. Husbandry in colonial New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 218–252. [2896

Wilson, Harold Fisher. The hill country of northern New England; its social and economic history, 1790–1930. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiv, 455 p. illus. (Columbia university studies in the history of American agriculture ... III). [2897

An "investigation into the life of the New England hill-country farmer and his family during the past sevenscore years", the readjustment which has been necessary for him to make to meet changing conditions, and the forces which have been responsible for those changes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 156–158; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 75–76; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 406–408.

Woodard, Florence May. The town proprietors in Vermont: the New England town proprietorship in decline. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and sons. 163 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 418). [2898

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university.

Presents a detailed account of the New England colonial proprietary system of land tenure as it developed in that part of the frontier which is now Vermont, particularly as found in the town proprieties of Windsor and Hyde Park, Vt.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 218; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 402–405.

Commerce and Industry; Arts and Crafts

American tin candle sconces ... illustrated from the collection of Stephen Van Rensselaer. ANTIQUES, XXX, 58–59. [2899

Eighteenth and early nineteenth century data.

Bezanson, Anne, Robert D. Gray, and Miriam Hussey. Wholesale prices in Philadelphia, 1784–1861. [Part one]. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xxiii, 443 p. tables, diagrs. (Industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, University of Pennsylvania. Research studies. XXIX). [2900

This study is based largely on newspaper sources, manuscript records of various business firms (most of which are in the collections of the Historical society of Pennsylvania), and printed works.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 793–794.

Billinger, R. D. Early zinc works in the Lehigh valley. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., XIII, 60–62. [2901

This paper is concerned with the zinc works located in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, in 1853.

Bining, William. The glass industry of western Pennsylvania, 1797–1857. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 255–268. [2902

Black, Lloyd Deacon. The evolution of industry in Burrillville, Rhode Island. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 73–75. [2903

Deals with the period from 1675 to the present.

Brothers, J. Stanley, *jr.* American ornamental glass. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 111–113, XXX, 282–283. [2904

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1934.
A discussion of various types of glass of the latter part of the 19th century.

Brown, George T. The Gas light company of Baltimore; a study of natural monopoly. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press, 1936. 112 p. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science ... ser. LIV, no. 2). [2905

An examination of the history of the Gas light company of Baltimore, founded in 1816, which the writer uses as the example which gives "the clearest understanding" of the origin and development of public utility control in the state of Maryland.

Buchanan, Iva L. Lumbering and logging in the Puget Sound region in territorial days. PACIFIC NORTHW. QUAR., XXVII, 34–53. [2906

Buchanan, Norman S. The origin and development of the public utility holding company. JOUR. POL. ECON., XLIV, 31–53. [2907

The writer's purpose is to deal with the "origin of the electric holding company", 1890–1930.

Burchard, George. Excerpts from a whaler's diary. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 342–355. [2908

Concluded from v. XIX, 1935.
Ed. by Joseph Schafer.
Prints excerpts from "Journey. A journal kept on board the ship Columbia (of Newark, N. J.) bound to the eastward and southard around Cape Horn during the years 1836–7–8 and 39, by George Burchard".

Burns, Arthur Robert. The decline of competition. N. Y.: McGraw-Hill bk. co. xiv, 619 p. illus. [2909

A study of the evolution of American industry.

Canton and Nankin ware in 1845. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXVI, 100–110. [2910

Prints the text of an order, dated Mar. 19, 1845, from the firm of W. R. and A. H. Sumner, crockery merchants of Boston, to the Chinese firm of Minot and Hooper, giving a detailed list of Nankin and Canton china to be purchased for them.

Chapman, Charles C. The development of American business and banking thought, 1913–1936. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xiii, 351 p. [2911

To measure the extent of "the radical change in the attitude of American business, . . . to analyze its nature, to isolate the elements which brought it about, and to show how it came to pass is the primary object of this book".
"Although intended for the general public, the book has been so divided and arranged as to make it adaptable to the needs of the classroom."

Clark, E. S., *jr.* A memorial to whaling. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LXII, 655–656. [2912

A description, with brief historical account, of the whaleship "Charles W. Morgan", built in New Bedford, Mass., in 1841, and now used as a memorial to whaling, in South Dartmouth, Mass.

Colby, Barnard L. New London whaling captains. [Westerly, R. I.: Utter company, printers]. 187–225, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.). (Marine hist. assoc. pub., v. I, no. 11.) [2913

Copeland, Jennie F. Every day but Sunday; the romantic age of New England industry. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press. [12], 294 p. illus. [2914

The writer uses the town of Mansfield, Massachusetts, as an example of "the story of work and play" in the average small New England town, and of the "romantic beginnings and early development of industry in America".

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. The commerce of North Carolina, 1763–1789. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [2], 196 p. map. (Half-title: Yale historical publications. Miscellany, XXIX). [2915

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 154–155; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 102–104; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 404–405.

Cross sections of business history. Bus. hist. soc. bul., X, 53–58. [2916

Reproduces "descriptive statements" which accompanied each group of documents in an exhibit, prepared by the Executive secretary from the collections of the Business historical society, "to illustrate briefly the chief developments in American business during the past three hundred years".

Dow, George Francis. Trade cards. Old-time New England, XXVI, 115–135; XXVII, 10–23. [2917

Reproductions of the trade cards used in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia prior to 1825.

Early American industries association. The chronicle of the Early American industries association, published from time to time for the information of its members. v. I, nos. 15–20. January–November, 1936. N. Y. 6 nos. [2918

Leaflets of about 8 pages each, comprising short articles on various relevant subjects.

Fraser, Esther Stevens. Random notes on Hitchcock and his competitors. Antiques, XXX, 63–67. [2919

Lambert Hitchcock (1795–1852) was a chair maker of Connecticut.

Graham, James, *comp.* Early American silver marks. New York. [6], 81 p. illus. [2920

A list of the hallmarks used by silversmiths on their wares, including an alphabetical list of the silversmiths, and the dates during which they were plying their trade.

Gras, N. S. B. The oldest American business corporation in existence. Bus. hist. soc. bul., X, 21–24. [2921

Presents data on the "Philadelphia contributionship for the insurance of houses from loss by fire", established in 1752 and incorporated in 1768, which "*seems* to be" the earliest existing corporation.

Hale, Jesse D. The first successful smelter in Colorado. Colorado mag., XIII, 162–167. [2922

An account of the smelter established at Argo, Colorado, in 1878.

Hooker, Roland Mather. The colonial trade of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 42, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Pamphlet] L). [2923

Sketches "the leading events in the colonial trade of Connecticut . . . exhibiting the nature, extent, and volume of this trade."

[Hower, Ralph M.]. Joint session on economic history. Bus. hist. soc. bul., X, 7–15. [2924

A report of the proceedings of the Business historical society and the American economic association, held in New York city, Dec. 26, 1935.

Included in the report are summaries of two papers presented: "Fifty years of development in industrial organization", by Herbert von Beckerath, and "Chief aspects of American business in the last half century", by N. S. B. Gras.

Johnston, Fred J. Ulster county cabinet and glass makers. N. Y. hist., XVII, 70–74. [2925

An account of some of the glass and cabinet makers who plied their trade in Ulster county during the first half of the 19th century.

Keith, H. C., and C. F. Harte. Early iron industry of Connecticut. New Haven: Mack and Noel, 1935. 69 p. illus. [2926

Reprinted from the 51st annual report of the Connecticut society of civil engineers.

"Contains also information regarding the adjacent mines and furnaces of eastern New York and western Massachusetts."

Lathrop, William Gilbert. The development of the brass industry in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. diag. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] XLIX). [2927

McDonald, Adrian Francis. The history of tobacco production in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 30, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LII). [2928

Mason, Mary Gertrude. Aspects of the trade between China and America, 1840–1870. Bus. hist. soc. bul., X, 24–28. [2929

This account of the China trade during this period is based on the letters and papers of Augustine Heard and company, a mercantile firm in China which handled the affairs of American business houses in the East. The letters and papers are in the Baker library, Harvard school of business administration, Boston.

Northington, O. F., *jr.* The revival of the iron industry in eastern Virginia as exemplified by the history of the Catharine furnace in Spotsylvania county. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XVI, 71–80. [2930

Traces the history of the Catharine furnace, one of the furnaces established in eastern Virginia for the purpose of reviving the iron manufacturing industry which had come to a virtual standstill in that section during the last of the 18th century.

Ogburn, William F., and A. J. Jaffe. Business conditions in presidential election years. Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX, 269–275. [2931

A statistical analysis of the effect of business upon presidential elections, since 1800.

Patent office society, Washington, D. C. Outline of the history of the United States Patent office. Washington: Patent office society. 234, 237–251 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) plates, ports. [2932

"Reprint of the July, 1936, number of the Journal of the Patent office society."

"The chapters of the present compilation consist in the main of articles which have appeared in the pages of the Journal during the past eighteen years."—Preface.

Pelzer, Louis. The cattlemen's frontier; a record of the trans-Mississippi cattle industry from oxen trains to pooling companies, 1850–1890. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 351 p. illus. [2933

The Appendix (p. [249]–[312]) is a reprint of "Cattle brands owned by members of the Wyoming stock growers' association. Chicago, The J. M. W. Jones stationery & printing co., 1882" (51, ii p.).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 799–800; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 426–427; Pacific hist. rev., V (1936) 377–379.

Pettee, E. W. Long-term commodity price forecasting—1850 to 1930. JOUR. BUSINESS, IX, 95–113. [2934

One of a series of articles on "Commodity price forecasting, 1850–1930".

"A study . . . of the work of those who at one time or another during the last seventy-five years attempted to forecast the future of the commodity price level."

Porter, Kenneth W. Myths after Astor. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 1–7. [2935

The writer gives data concerning the origin of, and points out the error in, some of the myths which have sprung up concerning John Jacob Astor and his business and financial enterprises.

Price, Robert. *Morus multicaulis*, or, silkworms must eat. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 265–272. [2936

An account of the silk-raising boom in Ohio (1836–1842) dealing particularly with the phase pertaining to the raising of the mulberry trees (*Morus multicaulis*). The account is based largely on the correspondence of Orren Bryant, a mulberry nurseryman near Alexandria, Ohio. The manuscripts are in the possession of Fitch C. Bryant and of the Alexandria (Ohio) local history committee library.

Rau, Louise. John Askin, early Detroit merchant. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 91–94. [2937

A brief sketch of the business career of John Askin, merchant in Detroit and the Great Lakes region in the late 19th century, and a brief survey of his papers which are now in the Burton historical collection, in the Detroit public library.

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Handwrought ancestors; the story of early American shops and those who worked therein. [N. Y.] Dutton. 366 p. illus. [2938

"Some of this material has already appeared in the 'Antiques' section of the New York Sun."

A description of the industrial shops—cobbler shop, tannery, apothecary shop, blacksmith shop, cooperage, etc.,—of early colonial America, in which the writer is concerned "not so much with what the workman made in his shop as what the shop made of the workman".

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 820–821.

Raymond, Edward H. The fur-seal fishery and Salem. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 181–207. [2939

An account of the fur-seal trade carried on by New Englanders, 1796–1820, emphasizing particularly the part taken by the fur-seal fishers of Salem, Mass.

Raymond, Percy E. William Calder, a transition pewterer. ANTIQUES, XXX, 209–211. [2940

An account of the work of this Rhode Island pewterer, as found in his account book for the period from January 1, 1826, to November 15, 1838.

Rhoades, Thomas L. Dark blue American historic china. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 45–47. [2941

A general account of the china decorated with scenes from American history, in vogue in the United States, 1790–1830, with a description of the collection recently given to the Berks county historical society.

Sironen, Marta K. A history of American furniture. Ed. by N. L. Bienenstock. East Stroudsburg, Pa., and New York, N. Y.: Towse pub. co. [16], 150 p. illus. [2942

"Commemorating the sixty-fifth anniversary of continuous weekly publication of the Furniture world and furniture buyer & decorator."

Suhr, Charles L. The birth and growth of the oil industry. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 281–291. [2943

A paper read at Oil City, Pa., on July 17, 1936, in connection with the fifth annual tour under the auspices of the Historical society of Western Pennsylvania and the summer session of the University of Pittsburgh."

Tarbell, Ida M. The nationalizing of business, 1878–1898. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 313 p. illus. (A history of American life, v. IX). [2944

A study of the transition period in the history of American business, when there was "a tendency in every economic endeavor to organize on a nation-wide basis".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 805–806; Am. lit., IX (1937) 100–101; Jour. pol. econ., XLVI (1938) 131–133; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1938) 95–96.

Watkins, Lura Woodside. American glass lamps. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 142–146. [2945

A descriptive account of the glass lamps of the 19th century.

Watkins, Lura Woodside. The Union glass company. ANTIQUES, XXX, 222–225. [2946

The Union glass company, of Somerville, Massachusetts, was founded in 1854.

Werckshagen, Paul E. St. Clement's art in old Readingtown; notes on the pioneer hatmaking industry of Berks county. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 83–88. [2947

Deals with the 18th and 19th centuries.

White, Harry Hall. The Albany glass works. ANTIQUES, XXX, 16–17. [2948

An account of some of the products of the Albany glass works, located at Dowesborough, now Guilderland, Albany county, N. Y.

Whitlatch, George I. Mileposts in Tennessee's clay industry. TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XI, 153–163. [2949

An historical account of the clay industry in Tennessee, from the late 1700's to the present.

Winchester, Alice. Footnote to Tucker history. ANTIQUES, XXX, 164–167. [2950

Notes on the Tucker china works, Philadelphia, as found in a collection of manuscript documents in the possession of Miss Anne Tucker Erp, of that city.

Wolf, Howard, and Ralph Wolf. Rubber: A story of glory and greed. N. Y.: Covici, Friede. xxii, 537 p. [2951

In this "history of rubber, the raw material; . . . rubber invention and research; . . . rubber as big business"; the writer deals with America's part in the development of this industry.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Anderson, George L. General William J. Palmer; a decade of Colorado railroad building, 1870–1880. Colorado Springs. 172 p. illus. (map). (Colorado college publication. General series. no. 209. Studies series. no. 22). [2952

Deals with the Kansas Pacific railway company, and the Denver and Rio Grande railroad company.

[Ashley, H. Percy]. Illinois. MARINER, X, 28–31. [2952a

Consists of descriptive data regarding the "Illinois," a Hudson river sloop built in 1818 at Newburgh, N. Y., which carried passengers and freight between New York and Newburgh.

Baker, George P., *jr.* Some episodes in New England railroad consolidation. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 58–65. [2953

Describes "a few typical series of events", during the last half of the nineteenth century, which led to the combination of "some 200 small railroads . . . into the present few systems."

Boyd, Mark F., [*ed.*]. The first American road in Florida, papers relating to the survey and construction of the Pensacola-St. Augustine highway. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 139–192. [2954

Concluded from v. XIV, 1934.

The construction of this road was authorized by an act of Congress, February 28, 1824.

The originals of the papers printed here are preserved in the archives of the quartermaster general at Fort Myer, Va.

Best, G. M. History and motive power of the New York, Ontario and western railroad. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40, 16–32. [2955

Bryan, Enoch A. Orient meets occident; the advent of the railways to the Pacific northwest. Pullman, Wash.: The students book corporation. 269 p. illus. [2956

The story of the coming of the railways to the Pacific northwest.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., VI (1938) 93–94.

[Buckman, Henry Holland] *comp.* Documentary history of the Florida canal. Ten-year period January 1927 to June 1936. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vi, 513 p. plates, maps. ([U. S.] 74th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 275). [2957

"Compiled by Henry Holland Buckman, of engineering counsel for the Ship canal authority of the state of Florida."

The present compendium is an attempt to bring together, and to intelligently coordinate and explain, the documents of public record which relate to the proposal to construct a ship canal across Florida, since the passage of the rivers and harbor act of 1927 providing for a survey.

Chapelle, Howard I. American sailing craft. N. Y.: Kennedy brothers. xiii, 239 p. illus. [2958

A record of types of sailing craft of the 19th century, with plans and drawings.

Clark, Thomas D. The building of the Memphis and Charleston railroad. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 8, 9–25. [2959

The Memphis and Charleston railroad was completed in 1857.

Clark, Thomas D. A pioneer southern railroad from New Orleans to Cairo. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. 171 p. illus. [2960

A history of the southern branch of the Illinois central railroad which ran from Cairo, Ill., to New Orleans.
Rev. in.: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 229–230.

Culver, Henry B. Forty famous ships; their beginnings, their life histories, their ultimate fate; being a collection of short, pleasant and diverting dissertations anent the several vessels therein comprehended, all of which have played their parts, some large, some small, in the great world drama of the sea, in acts of strife & in peaceful scenes, from the early Christian era to the present day. . . . Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xiv, 320 p. illus. [2961

Many of the ships described in the sketches, from the Santa Maria of Christopher Columbus to the Queen Mary, are pertinent to United States naval history and American maritime commerce.

Cummings, Chas. R. Turnpike and stagecoach days. VERMONTER, XLI, 235–237. [2962

Curran, Arthur. Yesterdays on the Long Island. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 41, 38–40. [2963

The Long Island railroad was incorporated in 1834.

Decker, Amelia Stickney. The Old mine road. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 532–534. [2964

Historical data concerning the " 'Old mine road', first road of any length built (ca. 1650) in the United States, running between Pennsylvania and New Jersey."

Fisher, Chas. E. Locomotives of the New Haven railroad. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40, 62–71, no. 41, 29–37. [2965

Data regarding the locomotives which have been used on the New York, New Haven, and Hartford railroad since 1844.

Fisher, Chas. E. Mason's bogies. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 41, 15–22. [2966

A description, with historical data, of the "bogie" engines (designed for following the sharp turns of American railroad tracks), built by William Mason, the first of which was completed in 1872.

Gleason, Hall. Old ships and ship-building days of Medford, 1630–1873. West Medford, Mass. [Printed by J. C. Miller, jr.]. 84 p. illus. [2967

Harlow, Alvin F. Old wires and new waves: the history of the telegraph, telephone, and wireless. N. Y.: D. Appleton-Century co. xvi, 548 p. illus. [2968

This account of the development of communication is written with special reference to America.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 109–110.

Hoopes, Penrose Robinson. Connecticut's contribution to the development of the steamboat. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LIII). [2969-71

An account of the "life of John Fitch [1743–1798] and his achievement in designing and building the first steamship."

Knapp, Edward S. Pony express. New York, N. Y.: Scott stamp and coin co. 27, [1] p. illus. [2972

A description of pony express covers.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The pony express of 1860–61. pt. II. The second period—operated by Wells, Fargo & co., March–November, 1861. pt. III. The pony express of 1862–64, known as the Virginia City pony.

A description of the different kinds of pony express covers issued from 1860 to 1864.

La Grange, Helen. Clipper ships of America and Great Britain, 1833–1869; with thirty-seven wood engravings in full color by Jacques LaGrange; text by Helen LaGrange. Over fifty pen-and-ink drawings and plans of ships. Appendices of technical details, elements of naval architecture and the art of shipbuilding, spar dimensions, abstract logs and other features. N. Y.: Putnam. 381 p. illus. [2973

Larson, Henrietta M. The *John B. Alley*, a pioneer locomotive. BUS. HIST. SOC. BUL., X, 78–80. [2974

An account of an old locomotive (the "John B. Alley") used in 1868 on the Hastings and Dakota railroad, which ran between the Mississippi in Minnesota to the Dakotas.

The account is based on "a sheaf of old letters on deposit in the Baker library of Harvard university" which throw light on the pioneer stage of both American locomotive engineering and American business".

Lesley, Lewis B. A southern transcontinental railroad into California: Texas and Pacific versus Southern Pacific, 1865–1885. PACIFIC HIST. REV., V, 52–60. [2975

A study of the efforts of the Texas and Pacific railroad company to build a railroad into southern California in opposition to the so-called Central Pacific monopoly" which had "organized the Southern Pacific company of California, with plans to build south from San Francisco."

McNaughtan, J. Early steamship days on the Atlantic. BLUE PETER, XVI, 224–227. [2976

An account of attempts during the early 19th century to "bridge the Atlantic by steam", in which attempts the United States and Canada played an important part.

McSpadden, Joseph Walker. How they sent the news. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. vi, 254 p. illus. [2977

This general account of the history of communication throughout the world takes up America's contribution—the work of S. F. B. Morse, Alexander Graham Bell, etc.

Montgomery, Frank A., *jr.* Kitty Hawk. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 193–194, 238–239. [2978

An account of the experimental flights (1900–1903) of the Wright brothers in airplane and glider, at Kill Devil Hill, Kitty Kawk, N. C.

Quigley, Iola B. Some studies in the development of railroads in northeast Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 219–231. [2979

An account of the development of railroads in northeast Iowa during the period 1859–1878.

Raney, William F. The building of Wisconsin railroads. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIX, 387–403. [2980

Traces the history of the development of Wisconsin railroads from the chartering of the first railroad in 1847 to the present.

Robinson, Winfield W. New York and Pennsylvania railway. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 41, 6–14. [2981

An historical account of this railroad, 1892–1935.

Robinson, Winfield W. The Tonawanda valley lines. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40, 36–44. [2982

An historical sketch of the railroad lines which operated (1837–1935) in the part of Tonawanda valley, N. Y., which lies south of Batavia.

Sellers, Elisabeth M. The Pittsburgh and Cincinnati packet line: minute book, 1851–1853. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 243–254. [2983

An account of the reorganization of the Pittsburgh and Cincinnati packet line (a freight and passenger steamboat line operating between those two points), based on the minute books of the meetings (Pittsburgh and Cincinnati Packet line book) which illustrates "the problems confronting the owners of steam packets of the period and their changing rules and methods of operating, adopted to meet rapidly shifting conditions.

Shafer, Howard Mason. Aviation in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 289–310. [2984

Treats of the development of aviation in Rochester, N. Y., 1904 to 1935.

Spall, Frederick. The birth of the telegraph. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XLIII, 226–229. [2985

A brief account of the invention of the telegraph by S. F. B. Morse, and some of the early lines of telegraphic communication established in the United States.

Stern, Edward. History of the "free franking" of mail in the United States. New York, N. Y.: H. L. Lindquist. [8], 236, [7] p. illus. [2986

"[A description] of free franks, autographed letters, checks and photographs of prominent Americans connected in any way with the executive branch of the United States government."—Introd.

Taber, Thomas T. The Ashley planes of the Central railroad of New Jersey. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 41, 23–28. [2987

The Ashley planes were three inclined planes up which the railway cars were hauled by cable in carrying freight and passengers from the valley of the Susquehanna river, at Wilkes Barre, Pa., to Solomon's Gap at the top of the Blue mountains.

[U. S. Department of commerce. Bureau of air commerce]. Aviation creates a new world. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXV, 245–260. [2988

The sketches in this series dealing with the development of air commerce in the United States, which pertain to the history of American air travel are: Man's conquest of the air [the work of the Wright brothers]. World war contributions to progress in flying. Ocean conquests kindle enthusiasm for flying. Pioneering the air mail. Pioneering passenger service. Beginnings of a great industry.

Appended is a sketch giving "A study unit on aviation," by Mildred Sandison.

Walker, Harold S. Knox railroad, formerly Georges valley R. R. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 41, 44–46. [2989

Brief historical notes on this railroad which was incorporated in the state of Maine in 1889.

Whittle, G. H. Outline of express history. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40, 53–61. [2990

Outline of the various express companies, 1839–1936.

Wilson, Neill C. Treasure express; epic days of the Wells Fargo. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 322 p. illus. [2991

This history of the Wells Fargo express is based on the few remaining records of Wells Fargo and company, old newspaper files, private scrap books, letters, and reminiscences, in the Bancroft collection of the University of California library at Berkeley, the California state library, Sacramento, and the Wells Fargo bank and union trust company, San Francisco.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 141–142.

Winther, Oscar Osburn. Express and stagecoach days in California, from the gold rush to the civil war. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 197 p. illus. [2992

"The present volume is . . . an attempt to trace the rise of a large number of express and staging concerns during these vital and colorful years, placing particular emphasis upon the history of Wells, Fargo and company, Adams and company, and the California stage company."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 844–845; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 425; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 297–298.

Finance; Money

Anderson, George L. Western attitude toward national banks, 1873–74. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 205–216. [2993

An account of the agitation on the part of the west for reform in the national banking system, which resulted in the passage of the free banking and resumption bill in January, 1875.

Chadbourne, Walter W. A history of banking in Maine, 1799–1930. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. ix, 211 p. tables, diagr. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 37). [2994

The Maine bulletin, v, XXXIX, no. 1. August, 1936.

"This study attempts to portray the development of banking in Maine from its beginnings in 1799 to the year 1930."

Chapman, Charles C. The development of American business and banking thought, 1913–1936. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xiii, 351 p. [2995

To measure the extent of "the radical change in the attitude of American business . . . to analyze its nature, to isolate the elements which brought it about, and to show how it came to pass is the primary object of this book."

"Although intended for the general public, the book has been so divided and arranged as to make it adaptable to the needs of the class room."

Croteau, John Tougas. The development of the mutual savings banks in Massachusetts. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1935. v. VII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. p. 12–16. [2996

Deals with the period 1816 to the present.

[FitzGerald, Ogg]. Old banking landmarks of New York. [N. Y.: Barron's]. 2 preliminary leaves, 16 plates. [2997

Issued in portfolio; title from label on portfolio.

Drawings of the homes or buildings in which the fifteen leading banks of New York opened for business.

These sketches were originally issued as illustrations to a series of articles in "Barron's; the national financial weekly," from Oct. 21, 1935, to May 4, 1936.

Freund, Marie R. One hundred years of banking; a history of the origin and development of the Honesdale [Pa.] national bank. Scranton, Pa.: International textbook press. 119 p. illus. [2998

Girard trust company (Philadelphia). Girard trust company; a century of financial activity; 1836–1936. [Philadelphia: E. Stern and company]. 191 p. illus. [2999

Written by one of the staff. *cf.* Foreword.

Griswold, John A. A history of the Federal reserve bank of Chicago. St. Louis, Mo. [6], 247, [6] p. illus. [3000

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Published also without thesis note. (St. Louis: J. Mulligan printing and publishing co.).

Hammond, Bray. Free banks and corporations: the New York free banking act of 1838. JOUR. POL. ECON., XLIV, 184–209. [3001

Traces the origin and development of the New York free banking legislation of 1838 over the period 1782–1845.

Hopkins, Francis W. An historical sketch of local finance in Connecticut until 1930 with special reference to forest resources, forest industries and the taxation of forests. [Ann Arbor, Mich.: Planographed by Edwards brothers, inc.]. vi, 209 p. map. [3002

"This is a revision of a dissertation presented to the faculty of the Graduate school of Yale university in May, 1930, in candidacy for the degree of doctor of philosophy."—Foreword.

An historical sketch of local finance in four representative Connecticut towns, Union, Lebanon, Killingworth and North Haven, from their founding to 1930.

Hutcheson, Austin E. Philadelphia and the panic of 1857. PA. HIST., III, 182–194. [3003

Prints a series of letters from the correspondence of Baring brothers and company, London international bankers, which "throw light on the 1857 panic in Philadelphia, as seen through the eyes of leading businessmen of the city, in the form of reports transmitted to the Barings". The letters are from the Baring papers (miscellaneous collection, 1857) in the Public archives of Canada, Ottawa.

Larson, Henrietta M. Jay Cooke, private banker. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xvii, 512 p. illus. *(Half-title:* Harvard studies in business history. II). [3004

"This book is the study of the rise, growth, and failure of a private banker", Jay Cooke (1821–1905). It is based on the voluminous collection of Jay Cooke papers now in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, and in the Baker library of Harvard university.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 662–664; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 91–92; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 91–93.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The Mississippi banking act of 1809, including a facsimile reprint of the apparently unique original edition printed at Natchez in 1811, and now preserved in the British museum. Chicago and N. Y.: The Black cat press. 10 p. 1 leaf facsim. (10 p.), 1 leaf. [3005

With reproduction of t.-p.: An act to establish a bank in the Mississippi territory. Passed the 23 December, 1809. Natchez: Printed by John W. Winn & co., 1811.

Overholser, Willis A. A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with an introduction to the current money problem. Libertyville, Ill.: Progress publishing concern. 61 p. illus. (port.). [3006

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Business records of Brown brothers & co., New York—1825–1880. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 495–498. [3007

Data regarding the merchant banking firm of Brown brothers and company, of New York, the business records of which for 1825–1885, recently have been deposited in the New York public library.

Pulton, Eric J. J. P. Morgan and co. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XLIII, 304–311. (Famous banking houses, no. VI). [3008

Traces the history of the banking firm of J. P. Morgan and company from the arrival of the Morgan brothers in America in 1636.

Smith, Charles W., *jr*. Roger B. Taney and Mr. Biddle's bank. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 1–6. [3009

Deals with the part played by Taney, as U. S. Attorney-general, in the political struggle in 1831 "over the attempted re-charter of the second Bank of the United States", of which Nicholas Biddle was the president.

Labor

Coleman, James Walter. Labor disturbances in Pennsylvania, 1850–1880 . . . by J. Walter Coleman. Washington, D. C. viii, 189 p. map. [3010

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Published also without thesis note, under title: The Molly Maguire riots.

A study of the labor disturbances in the Pennsylvania coal regions led by the Molly Maguires, a secret society organized with the object of intimidating the Welsh, English, and German miners, and dominating the mining industry.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 582–583.

David, Henry. The history of the Haymarket affair; a study in the American social-revolutionary and labor movements. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart, inc. xii, 579 p. [3011

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Published also without thesis note.

"It is the purpose of this study to present a full account of how the bomb came to be thrown in the city of Chicago on the night of May 4, 1886 [beginning the Haymarket Square riots] and of its consequences; . . . and an examination of certain phases of American industrial and labor history and a treatment of the origin, growth, form, and nature of the social-revolutionary movement in the country at large and especially in Chicago."

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 583–584.

Davidson, Elizabeth Huey. The child-labor problem in North Carolina, 1883–1903. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII 105–121. [3012

Forbes, Allyn W. Apprenticeship in Massachusetts, its early importance and later neglect. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. II, 5–25. [3013

Deals with apprenticeship in trades and professions as found through colonial times to the present in Massachusetts.

Goodrich, Carter, and Sol Davidson. The wage-earner in the westward movement. POL. SCI. QUAR., LI, 61–116. [3014

Cont. from v. L, 1935.

The second in a seris of articles dealing with the "safety-valve doctrine" in relation to the American frontier and the westward migration.

"The present paper represents an attempt to discover how much of a migration of wage-earners took place during the half-century or so in which there was at one end of the country a substantial factory population and at the other an actively advancing frontier."

Kane, Murray. Some considerations on the safety valve doctrine. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XXIII, 169–188. [3015

This article, which "forms part of a major study of the safety valve idea in American history", deals particularly with the "question of migration, as it affects the 'free' farming population, and essentially with the problem of ascertaining to what extent wage earners as a class, benefited from the frontier in taking up farmholds".

Leibengood, Dorothy. Labor problems in the second year of Governor Martin's administration. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 191–207. [3016

Deals with the year 1886, the second year of the administration of Governor John A. Martin, in Kansas.

Marjolin, Robert. L'évolution du syndicalisme aux États-Unis de Washington à Roosevelt. Avant-propos de C. Bouglé. Paris: Librairie Félix Alcan. 256 p. [3017

At head of title: Travaux du centre de documentation sociale.

A study of the development of organized labor in America from the time of Washington to the present.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 884–885.

Schafer, Joseph. Some facts bearing on the safety-valve theory. WIS. MAG. HIST., XX, 216–232. [3018

Presents some new suggestions bearing on the question whether "the wage-earners enter into the westward movement to such an extent as to constitute the frontier a 'safety valve' for labor".

Shannon, Fred A. The homestead act and the labor surplus. AM. HIST. REV., XLI, 637–651. [3019

In this reexamination of the thesis, as expounded in many of the college text books now in use, that labor troubles since 1890 have been the result of the filling up of the frontier, the writer concludes that "the much vaunted cheap or free public lands of the country . . . since the rise of a class-conscious labor group have not been of measurable consequence as an alleviator of labor conditions".

Walker, Edith. Labor problems during the first year of Governor Martin's administration. KANS. HIST. QUAR., V, 33–53. [3020

Deals with the period 1885–1886, during which time John A. Martin was governor of Kansas.

Yellen, Samuel. American labor struggles. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xviii, 398 p. illus. [3021

CONTENTS.—The railroad uprisings of 1877. Haymarket. The Homestead lockout. Strike at Pullman. Anthracite, 1902. The Lawrence strike. Bloody Ludlow. Steel, 1919. The southern textile strikes and Gastonia. Longshoremen on the west coast.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Brown, William Moseley. Freemasonry in Virginia (1733–1936) including a résumé of the history of the Grand lodge, Grand chapter, Grand council, Grand commandery and the A. and A. Scottish rite; also of the Order of high priesthood. Richmond: Masonic home press, inc. xvi, 329 p. illus. [3022

Cadbury, Henry J. More of Benezet's library. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXV, 83–85. [3023

Identifies twenty or more additional books (additional to the list published in the "Bulletin" in 1934) bequeathed to Friends library, Philadelphia, by Anthony Benezet, who died in 1784.

Coolidge, Mrs. O. H. A golden anniversary; the founding and history of the Rutland free library. VERMONT LIBRARY BULLETIN (Rutland), XXXI, 54–56. [3024

Davis, Harry E. Documents relating to Negro masonry in America. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 411–432. [3025

An account of the efforts of the Negroes to organize fraternally and religiously during the late 18th century, which is based on documents in the possession of Prince Hall Grand lodge and accepted masons, of Boston.

Davis, William T. History of the Staten Island society. [Staten Island, N. Y.] Staten Island historical society. 15 p. illus. [3025a

Evans, Henry Oliver. Three notable collectors of Americana. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 189–202. [3026

Traces the "emergence of three outstanding private collectors of Americana and something of the significance and value of the libraries that they founded and that bear their names—the John Carter Brown library at Providence, Rhode Island, the Henry E. Huntington library at San Marino, California, and the William L. Clements library at Ann Arbor, Michigan".

Francis, W. W. Margaret Charlton and the early days of the Medical library association. MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION BULLETIN (Boston), XXV, 58–63. [3027

Outlines her life, her literary activities, her work as medical librarian at McGill university and the Academy of medicine, Toronto, and as founder and first secretary of the Medical library association.

[Gray, Austin Kayingham]. The first American library, a short account of the Library company of Philadelphia, 1731–1931. [Phila.: Library co. of Philadelphia]. 72 p. illus. [3028

The Loganian library, formed by James Logan, 1699–1751, and incorporated with the Library company, 1792: p. [63]–72.

Hadaway, William S., *comp.* 1886—through fifty years—1936. An account of the founding and development of the Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle. Compiled by William S. Hadaway, with the cooperation of the Committee on local history and family records, Morgan H. Seacord, chairman; Herbert B. Nichols, secretary. New Rochelle, N. Y.: Published for the Association. [4], 50 p. [3029

[Hume, Edgar Erskine]. The celebration of the centenary of the Army medical library, 1836–November 16th–1936. [Carlisle Barracks, Pa.]. 28 p. illus. [3030

Reprinted from the "Army medical bulletin", no. 37, October 1936. Printed also, with slight variations, in "Johns Hopkins alumni mag.", XXIV, 107–135; and "Mil. surgeon", LXXVIII, 241–267.

Mackey, Albert G. The history of freemasonry in South Carolina, from its origin in the year 1736 to the present time. Written at the request of the Grand lodge of Ancient freemasons of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: South Carolina steam power press, 1861. Charleston, S. C.: Walker, Evans and Cogswell co., reprinted for Solomon's lodge no. 1, A. F. M. xvi, 584 p. [3031

Munn, Ralph. Library objectives. AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL., XXX, 583–586. [3032

Gives an account of some of the changes which have taken place in the objectives of libraries since the formation of the American library association in 1876.

The one hundredth anniversary of the Army medical library, Washington, D. C. 52 p., [4], [533]–604 p. illus. [3033

Articles reprinted from the "Military surgeon", Jan., 1937, and "Medical life", Dec., 1936.

CONTENTS.—The centenary of the Army medical library, by H. W. Jones. The oration commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Army medical library, by Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston. The greetings from beyond the seas, by H. W. Jones. From drawing to photography in color, by C. F. Mayer. Buildings for the Army medical library, by E. E. Hume. A greenhorn's experience in the Library, by P. M. Ashburn. American medical literature—1836, by J. M. Phalen. Dr. Billings and his work, by Albert Allemann.

Scott, John C. The story of Sigma Nu; a narrative history of the fraternity, 1869–1926, by John C. Scott . . . 2d ed. with supplement by Charles Edward Thomas. Indianapolis: Sigma Nu fraternity. xxi, 628 p. illus. [3034

First edition published in 1927.

"This second edition . . . is a reprint of the first edition without changes. The Supplement following is an effort to bring 'The story' up to date." *cf.* Preface to second edition.

The Society of Catholic mothers established at St. Mary's academy, Logan, Philadelphia, 1912. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 324–326. [3035

A brief account of the organization in 1912 of a society composed of mothers of the children attending the academy.

Steuernagel, Bella. The Belleville public library, 1836–1936; an historical sketch. [Belleville, Ill.: News democrat]. [2] 14 p. [3035a

An historical sketch of the public library at Belleville, Ill.

Thornton, Ella May. The Georgia state library, 1926–1935. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein printing co., state printers. 24 p. [3036

The writer is State librarian of Georgia.

Townsend, Reginald T. Mother of clubs; being the history of the first hundred years of the Union club of the City of New York, 1836–1936. New York [The Printing house of W. E. Rudge]. 237 p. illus. [3037

Ward, Henry Baldwin, and Edward Ellery. Sigma Xi half century record and history, 1886–1936; compiled . . . with the assistance of chapter and club historians. Schenectady, N. Y.: Union college. xviii, 1208 p. illus. [3038

Welchans, George R. History of Lodge no. 43, F. & A. M., of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1785–1935, with biographical sketches of charter members, past masters, and present officers together with a complete list of members of the lodge from its constitution, by George R. Welchans, P. M., for 1785–1885, Andrew H. Hershey, P. M., for 1885–1910 and for 1910–1935, with revisions, additions, and corrections of former printings. Lancaster, Pa.: The Lodge. xx, 21–438 p. facsims. [3039

Wellesley college. Library. A brief history of the Wellesley college library, by Ethel Dane Roberts, librarian. [Wellesley, Mass.]. 46 p. [3040

Wroth, Lawrence C. The John Carter Brown library in Brown university, Providence, Rhode Island. Providence, R. I.: Priv. print. 35, [2] p. [3041

A brochure outlining the history of the library, and some of its aims and purposes.

Life and Manners

Blumenthal, George. My sixty years in show business; a chronicle of the American theater, 1874–1934, as told by George Blumenthal to Arthur H. Menkin. N. Y.: F. C. Osberg. xiv, 336 p. [3042

The reminiscences of George Blumenthal of his experiences in the show business, "as program boy, treasurer, advance agent, manager, impresario."

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American furniture. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. [1936?]. xx, 278 p. illus. (Century library of American antiques). [3043

Presents a background for the study of early American furniture, discussing the economic and cultural foundations and changes which determined furniture development in America in the 17th, 18th, and early 19th centuries.

Crooks, Esther J., and Ruth W. Crooks. The ring tournament in the United States. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xi, 188 p. illus. [3044

Deals largely with the history of this sport in the southern states since the early nineteenth century.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 107–108.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The development of the American theater. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 22–41. [3045

Traces the development of the theater in America from its colonial "roots" to the middle of the 19th century when Joseph Jefferson advanced his plans for "road shows."

Kettell, Russell Hawes, *ed.* Early American rooms; a consideration of the changes in style between the arrival of the Mayflower and the civil war in the regions originally settled by the English and the Dutch, with articles by Frederick Lewis Allen, Elliot W. Bisbee, Joseph Everett Chandler [and others]. Portland, Me.: The Southworth-Anthoensen press. xvii, 200 p. illus. [3046

A description of 12 "period" rooms, originally used as social gathering places, and an historical background discussing the every-day life, and social and economic forces which produced the styles of furnishing and decoration in these interiors.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 146–148.

Larsen, Ellouise Baker. Staffordshire records of early modes of travel. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 147–151, 254–258. [3047

An account of some of the English Staffordshire china of the 19th century, which was "adorned . . . with many a portrayal of American modes of transportation."

Lupes, Della T. The country kitchen. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown and co. 264 p. [3048

The author's recollections of American country life in southern Michigan in the 1870's.

McPharlin, Paul. Puppets in America, 1739 to today; with an account of the first American puppetry conference. Birmingham, Mich.: Puppetry imprints. 64 p. illus. [3049

Martin, Harry Brownlow. Fifty years of American golf, by H. B. Martin; foreword by Grantland Rice. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xvii, 423 p. illus. [3050

O'Dell, George C. D. Annals of the New York stage. Volume VIII [1865–1870]. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xvii, 779 p. [3051

Vols. I–II, pub. in 1927. Vols. III–IV, in 1928. Vols. V–VII, in 1931. Detailed chronology of characters and events in the New York theatres. Rev. in.: Am. lit., VIII (1937) 472–474.

Ripley, Vernette Snyder. The age of old dolls. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 196–199. [3052

A description of some of the old dolls played with by the children of the 18th and 19th centuries.

Smith, Martha Votey. Remedies of 100 years ago. VERMONTER, XLI, 44–45. [3053

A description of some of the medical remedies given in a book called "The New England farrier and family physician," published in 1828.

Woodhouse, Samuel W., *jr.* Punch and punchbowls. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 56–59. [3054

A description of punchbowls and recipes for making punch used in America in the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Wyant, L. B. The etiquette of nineteenth-century lamps. ANTIQUES, XXX, 113–117. [3055

Notes on the use of lamps for lighting in the 19th century.

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Adams, Evelyn C. The growing concept of social responsibility illustrated by a study of the state's care of the insane in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 1–22. [3056

An historical study.

Cahn, Frances, and Valeska Bary. Welfare activities of federal, state, and local governments in California, 1850–1934. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. xxiv, 422 p. tables. (Publications of the Bureau of public administration, University of California). [3057

CONTENTS.—The care of children. The care of adults.

Creech, Margaret. Three centuries of poor law administration; a study of legislation in Rhode Island. Introductory note by Edith Abbott. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xxii, 331 p. (Social service monographs. no. 24). [3058

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago.

Appendixes: I. List of laws of Rhode Island relating to the poor. II. List of judicial decisions under the poor law. III. Select documents relating to the history of poor relief in the colonial period and the late eighteenth century. IV. Thirteen case histories, 1644–1724. V. Select documents relating to the history of poor relief in the modern period.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXX (1936) 1009.

Halsey, Robert H. How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse established vaccination as a public health procedure. N. Y.: The author. [6], 58 p. ports., facsim. (History of medicine series, issued under the auspices of the Library of the New York academy of medicine. no. 5). [3059

"Presented before the Section of historical and cultural medicine, New York academy of medicine, March 14, 1934."

Includes correspondence between Thomas Jefferson and Dr. Waterhouse which throws light on the project of the latter for interesting the general public and the medical profession in small-pox vaccination as a public health measure.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 523–528.

History of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 198–207. [3060

"The material for this article was furnished through the courtesy of the St. Vincent de Paul society of Philadelphia."

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia is a philanthropic society, composed of Catholic laymen, founded in 1851.

Risch, Erna. Immigrant aid societies before 1820. PA. HIST. MAG., LX, 15–33. [3061

An account of the societies organized in the "cities of the Atlantic seaboard" for the purpose of assisting immigrants who came to America.

Squire, William Walter Thomas. Charities and corrections in Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 29, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LVII). [3062

Stöhr, Hermann. So half Amerika; die Auslandshilfe der Vereinigten Staaten, 1812–1930. Stettin: Ökumenischer Verlag. 327 p. [3063

An account of the contribution made by Americans to relief funds for foreign causes, particularly during and after the world war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 603.

Population and Race Elements

Allen, James S. The Negro question in the United States. N. Y.: International publishers. 224 p. illus. [3064

"In this book an attempt is made to define the nature of the Negro question in the United States. The emphasis is principally upon those economic phenomena which are most germane to an understanding of the historical background and the present foundation of the oppression of the Negro people."

Brown, Ina Corinne. The story of the American Negro. N. Y.: Friendship press. xiii, 208 p. [3065

This book is not a study of the race problem as such, but rather "a simple, chronological story" of the Negroes' migration to America and adjustment to American life.

Crowley, George T. The Irish in California. STUDIES, XXV, 451–462. [3066

Deals with the period from 1850 to the beginning of the 20th century.

DuBois, Rachel Davis, and Emma Schweppe, *eds.* The Germans in American life. N. Y.: T. Nelson and sons. 180 p. (Building American culture). [3067

This volume, one of a series of ten "on the participation of nationality, race and culture groups in American life", deals with the Germans in America since its early settlement.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1936) 389–390.

Fordyce, Wellington G. Immigrant colonies in Cleveland. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 320–340. [3068

A brief study of the nationality, number, and economic position, of the various groups of immigrants which have settled in Cleveland since the early 19th century.

Glasgow, Maude. The Scotch-Irish in northern Ireland and in the American colonies. N. Y.: Putnam. 345 p. [3069

The chapters of this work dealing particularly with American phases of the persecution of the Presbyterian dissenters in northern Ireland are: Chap. III. Emigration to America. Chap. VIII. The Scotch-Irish in America and the revolutionary war. Chap. IX. The Scotch-Irish in America—many eminent names.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 259–260.

Guild, June Purcell. Black laws of Virginia; a summary of the legislative acts of Virginia concerning Negroes from earliest times to the present. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson. 249 p. [3070

"This book deals exclusively with the status of the Virginia Negro, bond and free, as tracted [*sic*] through the laws, resolutions and ordinances of the Virginia Assembly beginning with the earliest records and coming down to the present."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 717; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 212–213.

Halich, Wasyl. Ukrainian farmers in the United States. AGRIC. HIST., X, 25–39. [3071

Historical data regarding the Ukrainians who have settled on farms in the United States since the civil war.

Hannemann, Max. Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, seine Verbreitung und Entwicklung seit der Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Gotha: J. Perthes. 62 p. maps. (Ergänzungsheft Nr. 224 zu "Petermanns Mitteilungen). [3072

Handy, Mrs. Ellery A. The Dutch in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 61–73. [3073

An account of the Dutch families who have lived in Rochester since the early nineteenth century.

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Irish in New England before 1700. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., XC, 165–167. [3074

The writer's purpose is "to call attention to certain defects in a list entitled 'Some Irish residents of the American colonies in the seventeenth century'" which appeared in "An alleged first census of the American people . . ." by Michael J. O'Brien (New York, 1930), p. 44–48.

Locke, Alain LeRoy. The Negro and his music, by Alain Locke. Washington, D. C.: The Associates in Negro folk education. [6], 142 p. (Bronze booklet no. 2). [3075

These booklets "present the Negro's own view of his history, problems and cultural contributions with competent Negro scholars as spokesmen".

Locke, Alain LeRoy. Negro art: past and present, by Alain Locke. Washington, D. C.: Associates in Negro folk education. [6], 122 p. (Bronze booklet no. 3). [3076

The booklets "present the Negro's own view of his history, problems and cultural contributions with competent Negro scholars as spokesmen."

Norlin, Nils. Svenska tag i Amerika; en pionjärs äventyrliga liv. Stockholm: Lars Hökerbergs bokförlag. 200 p. [3077

Ross, Colin. Unser Amerika; der deutsche Anteil an der Vereinigten Staaten. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 317 p. illus. [3078

"Geschichtstafel der wichtigsten Ereignisse von 1492–1936": p. 302–317.

Roucek, Joseph Slabey. Lithuanian immigrants in America. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XLI, 447–453. [3079

A brief study of Lithuanian immigrants in America, the first of whom began to come into this country about 1850.

Roz, Firmin. La France américaine: histoire d'un groupe de Canadiens français aux Etats-Unis. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., CIII^{e} ann., 318–329. [3080

A study of the survival of the French Canadian culture, particularly in New England.

Spengler, Joseph J. Population prediction in nineteenth century America. AM. SOCIOL. REV., I, 905–921. [3081

A survey and appraisal of the nineteenth century forecasts ("extrapolated [from] prevailing rates of population growth for the purpose of showing that the United States was destined to become the most powerful nation in the world"), and the suppositions underlying them.

Printing and Publishing

Adams, Randolph G. Title variants of Hubley's American revolution. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXX, 85–90. [3082

A note on two variant copies of Bernard Hubley's "The history of the American revolution" (Northumberland, Pa., 1805).

Andrews, J. Cutler. Pittsburgh's Post-gazette; "The first newspaper west of the Alleghenies." Boston: Chapman and Grimes. vii, [6], 324 p. illus. [3083

The "Pittsburgh post-gazette" was first published under the name "Pittsburgh gazette" in 1786.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 463–464; Am. lit., IX (1937) 274.

Appleton (D.)-Century company, inc. The house of Appleton-Century; I. D. Appleton and company, 1825–1933. II. The Century co., 1870–1933. III. D. Appleton-Century company, inc., established 1933. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. 48 p. illus. [3084

Baehr, Harry W., *jr.* The New York Tribune since the civil war. With a foreword by Royal Cortissoz. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiii, 420 p. illus. [3085

A history of the career of the "New York Tribune", since 1865 "a year that marked the end of the 'Tribune's' function as the evangel of abolition and the personal organ of Horace Greeley, and its real beginnings as a modern newspaper."

Brussel, Isidore Rosenbaum. Anglo-American first editions. London: Constable and co.; N. Y.: R. R. Bowker co., 1935–36. 2 v. facsims. (Bibliographia; studies in book history and book structure . . . no. IX–X). [3086

Introduction of v. I, by Graham Pollard; of v. II, by Lord Esher.

The publications dealt with in v. I were mostly unauthorized. *cf.* Compiler's note, v. II, p. xxii.

CONTENTS.—[pt. 1] East to west [1826–1900] describing first editions of English authors whose books were published in America before their publication in England. pt. 2. West to east, 1786–1930, describing first editions of American authors whose books were published in England before their publication in America.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. Oklahoma imprints, 1835–1907; a history of printing in Oklahoma before statehood. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. xxiv, 499 p. illus. [3087

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 117–119; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 429–430.

Hamilton, Milton W. The country printer, New York state, 1785–1830. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiii, 360 p. illus. (New York state historical association series . . . no. IV). [3088

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.
Published also without thesis note.
Printers, editors, and publishers of country newspapers, New York, 1785–1830: p. [253]–309.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 219; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 601–602.

Hill, John C. History of the conventions. Washington, D. C.: United typothetae of America. x, 149 p. illus. [3089

An historical outline of the annual conventions of the United typothetae of America (an organization of printers) which first met in Chicago in 1887.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The first printing in Kentucky; some account of Thomas Parvin and John Bradford and the establishment of the Kentucky gazette in Lexington in the year 1787, with a bibliography of seventy titles. Louisville, Ky.: C. T. Dearing print. co. 57 p. facsim. [3090

Annotated bibliography on John Bradford, Thomas Parvin and the Kentucky gazette: p. 41–54.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A sketch of Thomas Parvin—first printer in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 395–399. [3091

Reproduces the interviews of John D. Shane, with Parvin's family, friends and acquaintances, which tell "their own story of the beginning of printing in Kentucky". The interviews are in the Draper collection in the State historical society of Wisconsin, at Madison.

Lerch, Alice H. A printer soldier of fortune. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXX, 91–103. [3092

Emphasis is placed upon the establishment of the first printing office in Georgetown (1789), by Charles Fierer, who came to America with the Hessian troops during the revolution and later joined the American forces.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early Illinois copyright entries. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II, 50–61. [3093

Taken from the books in the office of the Register of Copyrights in Washington. These entries cover the period Aug. 24, 1821–Nov. 22, 1843.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A history of printing in the United States; the story of the introduction of the press and of its history and influence during the pioneer period in each state of the Union. v. II: Middle and south Atlantic states. N. Y.: R. R. Bowker co. xxvi, 462 p. facsims. [3094

"Because of the plan adopted for the production of the present work . . . the second volume appears first . . . The first volume . . . will be put to press at about the same time as the fourth volume."
Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 215–217.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Notes on printing in Kentucky in the eighteenth century, with special reference to the work of Thomas Parvin, first journeyman printer in Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 260–280. [3095

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Notes on the history of the Ludlow. Chicago: Priv. print. 10 p. [3096

"Reprinted from the 'Share your knowledge review' for February, 1936, by students of the Chicago school of printing."

Notes on the origin of the Ludlow system of typesetting and the Ludlow typograph company, which was organized to develop the ideas of Washington I. Ludlow.

Miller, George J. David A. Borrenstein, a printer and publisher at Princeton, N. J., 1824–28. Bibliog. soc. Am. pub., XXX, 1–56. [3097

A bibliography of the printing of David A. Borrenstein: p. 18–56.

A biographical sketch emphasizing his work as a printer in Princeton.

Rosenbach, A. S. W. Retrospect. Pa. mag. hist., LX, 305–308. [3098

Notes on the early history of the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography", and its forerunners, the first of which was published by the Pennsylvania historical society in 1845.

Strahan, William. Some further letters of William Strahan, printer. Pa. mag. hist., LX, 455–489. [3099

Edited by J. E. Pomfret.

Prints hitherto unpublished letters (now in the collections of the Pennsylvania historical society) from William Strahan, English printer, to various Americans, notably David Hall. The letters, covering the period from 1750 to 1775, supplement the series published in the "Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography", v. X–XII (1886–1888), and provide "significant materials for the student of American printing and publishing", and political affairs of the period.

Turnbull, George. Some notes on the history of the interview. Journalism quar., XIII, 272–279. [3100

Brief notes in which the writer identifies Horace Greeley's contact with Brigham Young in 1859, as "the first interview published in an American newspaper."

Watson, Elmo Scott. A history of newspaper syndicates in the United States, 1865–1935. Chicago, Ill. [8], 98 p. illus. [3101

First published in 1923 as a preliminary study under the title: A history of auxiliary newspaper service in the United States. In 1933 an expansion of the study was submitted as a thesis for the degree of master of science in journalism at the Medill school of journalism at Northwestern university. This thesis was revised and published as a supplement to the Publishers' auxiliary on November 16, 1935, and the present work is a further revision. *cf.* Foreword.

Winterich, John T. The imprints of A. Edw. Newton & co., 1887–1893. Colophon, n. s. I, 510–522. [3102

A description of the imprints of 12 volumes known to be extant, printed by this Philadelphia firm.

Wroth, Lawrence C. The St. Mary's City press: a new chronology of American printing. Md. hist. mag., XXXI, 91–111. [3103

Presents new evidence to show that the first permanent press to be established in North America between Massachusetts and Mexico, was that of William Nuthead of St. Mary's City, Md., which was operating as early as 1685, rather than that of William Bradford of Philadelphia.

Printed also in "Colophon", n. s. I, 333–357.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

[This section includes Philosophy]

General

Baldwin, Alice Mary. The clergy of Connecticut in revolutionary days. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LVI). [3104

Coons, Paul Wakeman. The achievement of religious liberty in Connecticut. [New Haven] Pub. for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LX). [3105

Hawkins, Richmond Laurin. Auguste Comte and the United States (1816–1853). Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. vii, 147 p. ports., facsim. (Harvard studies in Romance languages . . . v. XI). [3106

CONTENTS.—Auguste Comte and the United States before 1852. George Frederick Holmes. The correspondence of Auguste Comte and George Frederick Holmes.

A history of the reception of Auguste Comte's doctrines of "positivism" in the United States from 1816 when he first planned to "transplant his nascent philosophic career" from Paris to Philadelphia, to 1854 "when George Frederick Holmes penned his last criticism of the positive philosophy and religion."

Hershberger, Guy F. Some religious pacifists of the nineteenth century. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., X, 73–86. [3107

"It is the purpose of the present article to analyze briefly the pacifist theory of the five leaders of this period [from the close of the Napoleonic wars to the American civil war]: Jonathan Dymond, Noah Worcester, William Ellery Channing, David Low Dodge, and Adin Ballou. The first of this group was an Englishman; the remaining four, Americans."

Hooker, Richard James. The Mayhew controversy. CHURCH HIST., V, 239–255. [3108

A study of the anti-Episcopal agitation carried on by the Congregationalists of New England under the leadership of Jonathan Mayhew, 1763–1766.

Latta, Maurice C. The background for the social gospel in American Protestantism. CHURCH HIST., V, 256–270. [3109

Mead, Frank S. See these banners go; the story of the Protestant churches in America. Indianapolis and N. Y.: Bobbs-Merrill. 273 p. [3110

"Published in the Christian herald under the title 'Like a mighty army'."

Brief essays sketching the history of various Protestant denominations in America: Episcopalian, Congregational, Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist, Presbyterian, Quaker, Methodist, and Disciples of Christ.

Miller, Minor C. A decade of progress; the story of the development of week day religious education in Virginia, 1925–1935. Bridgewater, Va.: Virginia council of religious education. 36 p. [3111

"This monograph presents a brief account of the organization and development of week-day religious education [through the week-day church school] in Virginia during the decade from 1925 to 1935, under auspices of the Virginia council of religious education, inc."

New York. Union theological seminary. Union theological seminary in the city of New York. One hundredth anniversary. 1836–1936. New York. 72 p. [3111a

Nichols, Robert Hastings. The Plan of union in New York. CHURCH HIST., V, 29–51. [3112

A study of the plan of union, adopted by the Congregational and Presbyterian churches of New York in 1801, whereby arrangement was made "for joint missionary and church extension work, economizing organization and ministerial personnel". The plan was abrogated in 1852.

O'Connor, Thomas F. Religious toleration in New York, 1664–1700. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 391–410. [3113

Patton, Carl S. The American theological scene fifty years in retrospect. JOUR. RELIGION, XVI, 445–462. [3114

A view of the status of theological thought in America fifty years ago, as seen in the churches, the theological schools, ideas of the theological leaders, humanitarian movements of the day, etc.

Rines, Edward F. Old historic churches of America; their romantic history and their traditions. Published under the auspices of the National society of colonial dames of America. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 373 p. plates. [3115

This book "is concerned primarily with old church buildings; the actual structures in which the historic happenings took place."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 838; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 605–606.

Schomburg, Arthur A. Two Negro missionaries to the American Indians, John Marrant and John Stewart. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 394–405. [3116

Biographical data concerning John Marrant (b. 1755) missionary to the Cherokee Indians in New York; and John Stewart (1786–1823) Methodist Episcopal missionary to the Wyandots in Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Silveus, Marian. Churches and social control on the western Pennsylvania frontier. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIX, 123–134. [3117

A discussion of the contribution of the churches to the establishment and maintenance of order and "moral tone" in the frontier communities of western Pennsylvania prior to 1800.

Simms, Paris Marion. The Bible in America; versions that have played their part in the making of the republic, by Rev. P. Marion Simms. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, incorporated. xxiv, 394 p. ports., facsims. [3118

Sims, Mary S. The natural history of a social institution—the Young women's Christian association. N. Y.: The Womans press. x, 251 p. [3119

"This study is an attempt to discuss what actually happened to the Young women's Christian association in the United States of America from its beginning in 1858 to the year 1934"; to show its growth and development as a social institution, and its relation to social, economic, and religious events of the time.

Spicer, Carl Lloyd. The Great awakening of 1857 and 1858. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations presented by candidates for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Summer quarter, 1935. Columbus: The Ohio state univ. press. p. 149–157. [3120

An examination of the causes that brought about the religious revival which took place throughout the United States (1857–1858), in which the writer points out "the importance of the movement on the social and religious life of the times."

Studley, Lois Alyson. A missionary history of the northwest coast of America, 1800–1835. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 103–105. [3121

Weis, Frederick Lewis. The colonial clergy and the colonial churches of New England. Lancaster, Mass. 280 p. illus. [3122

This list of New England colonial churches and clergymen of all denominations, is divided into two sections—the first, an alphabetical list of New England colonial clergymen, gives brief biographical data; the second, a list of churches arranged geographically gives historical data in regard to organization, pastors, etc.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. Permanent deposits of sectionalism in American Christianity. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., IX, 27–38. [3123

It is not the writer's purpose to "detail the facts either of political history or of church history from 1830 to 1870," but rather "to add a little more light in estimating the permanent results of the events in the religious history of the period."

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Fuller, Thomas Oscar. History of the Negro Baptists of Tennessee, by T. O. Fuller. [Memphis, Tenn.: Haskins print.]. 346 p. illus. [3124

Hayne, Coe. Baptist trail-makers of Michigan. Phila., Boston [etc.] Pub. for the Centennial committee of the Michigan Baptist state convention, 1836–1936, by the Judson press. [12], 180 p. illus. [3125

A history of the Baptist church in Michigan written for use in study classes and church groups.

Koger, A. Briscoe. History of the Negro Baptists of Maryland. Centenary ed. [Baltimore]. 52 p. illus. [3126

On cover: 1836–1936.

Little, Lewis Peyton. History of the First Baptist church of Newport News, Virginia, from 1883 to 1933. Newport News, Va.: Franklin print. co. xxi, 218 p. illus. [3127

Meyer, Leland Winfield, *ed.* The Great Crossings church records, 1795–1801. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 3–21, 173–195. [3128

"The Great Crossings Baptist church, Great Crossings, Scott county, Kentucky, was the first church to be established [1875] in what is now Scott county." The documents printed here comprise the minutes of the church from 1795 to 1801.

North Stonington, Conn. First Baptist church. First Baptist church, North Stonington, Connecticut; the papers and addresses delivered at the dedication of a granite memorial on the site of the first church edifice, September 23, 1934 and "A discourse delivered at the one hundredth anniversary" of the church in 1843. Westerly, R. I.: Utter company. xv, 145 p. plates. [3129

The "discourse" (with reproduction of original t.-p., 1844) was delivered by by Albert G. Palmer.

Preface signed: George Benjamin Utter, Wilfred Brown Utter.

Posey, Walter B. Baptist watch-care in early Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXXIV, 311–317. [3130

A study of the jurisdiction exercised over the morals of their membership, and the punishments meted out by the Baptist church of the Kentucky frontier in the early 19th century.

Waid, George H. Centennial history [1836–]1936 of the Michigan Baptist convention. Lansing, Mich.: Pub. for the Michigan Baptist convention by the Hallenbeck print. co. xi, 210 p. [3131

Whitley, W. T. General Baptists in Carolina and Virginia. Crozier quar., XIII, 21–32. [3132

"This study is to recall that the English General Baptists were pioneers in [colonial] America; not only in New England, but in the southern plantations."

Catholic

Acta et dicta: a collection of historical data regarding the origin and growth of the Catholic church in the province of St. Paul. Vol. VII, no. 2. St. Paul: Catholic historical society of St. Paul, October, 1936. 281 p. [3133

Partial contents.—John Shanley, bishop of Fargo, by Sister Helen Angela Hurley. Coming of Bishop Grace, by William Busch. Father Skollas' report of his Indian mission, translated from the Latin by Thomas Shanahan.

Allen, Cuthbert Edward. The slavery question in Catholic newspapers, 1850–1865. U. S. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXVI, 99–169. [3134

The writer's purpose "is to present the opinion of two Catholic editors in the great slavery controversy prior to the civil war, as published in their newspapers, the 'Freeman's journal' of New York city and the 'Catholic mirror' of Baltimore".

Antonine, *Sister.* Heritage. A centennial commemoration: the Sisters of Saint Joseph of Carondelet, 1836–1936. St. Paul: College of St. Catherine. [1936?] 30, [2] p. illus. [3135

Written in commemoration of the centenary of the coming of the Sisters of St. Joseph to America. Data regarding the founding of The College of St. Catherine at St. Paul, Minn., is included.

Blanche Marie, *Sister.* The Catholic church in colonial Pennsylvania. Pa. hist., III, 240–258. [3136

Boniface, *Sister* **Mary.** The establishment of the Catholic hierarchy in the United States. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XLVII, 281–291. [3137

An account of the problems arising in the establishment of the hierarchy, 1782–1792.

Brighton, Mass. St. Gabriel's monastery. Silver jubilee [1911–]1936, of Saint Gabriel laymen's retreat league, in grateful tribute to its father and founder, William, cardinal O'Connell, archbishop of Boston. Sunday, December 13, 1936. Brighton, Mass. [1936?] 32 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3138

Compiled by the Superior and assistants, St. Gabriel's monastery, Brighton, Mass.

Callahan, Adalbert. Medieval Francis in modern America; the story of eighty years, 1855–1935. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 494 p. illus. [3139

A study of "the founding and the progress of Franciscanism in the Province of the Most Holy Name, which comprises virtually all the vast territory of the eastern United States".

[**Clotilde Angela,** *Sister*]. Ursulines of the West, 1535–1935, 1880–1935, by an Ursuline of the Roman union. [Everett, Wash.]. 72 p. illus. [3140

A brief account of the work of the Ursulines in their missions in the far West—California, Montana, Idaho, Washington, and Alaska—from 1880 to 1935.

Daignault, Elphège J. Le vrai mouvement sentinelliste en Nouvelle Angleterre, 1923–1929, et l'affaire du Rhode Island. Montreal: Librairie Deóm Frère. 246 p. [3141

A movement within the Catholic church.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 601–603.

Espinosa, J. Manuel, *tr. and ed.* The opening of the first Jesuit mission in Colorado: Conejos parish. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 272–275. [3142

"The document here presented is a résumé of the history of Conejos parish from the time of the arrival of the Jesuits in December, 1871 to November, 1872. It is taken from volume one of the 'Diario de la residencia de la Compañía de Jésus de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Conejos, Colorado, 1871–1920,' 9 vols., MS. in Regis college archives, Denver."

Garraghan, Gilbert J. A Jesuit westward movement. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 165–181. [3143

A sketch of the beginnings and growth of the Society of Jesus in the middle west, first started by Father Charles Felix Quickenborne in 1821 in St. Louis, Missouri.

[**Griffin, Martin I. J.**]. William Penn the friend of Catholics. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 249–266. [3144

"This dissertation by Martin I. J. Griffin is a reprint from Vol. I of the Records of the American Catholic historical society, published half a century ago."

Hackett, James Dominick. Bishops of the United States of Irish birth or descent. New York: American Irish historical society. [3145

A list of such bishops from 1789 to 1935, with notes as to names and nativity.

History of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of Carondelet in the Troy province; with an introduction by the Right Reverend Thomas P. Phelan. Troy, N. Y. [Albany: The Argus press]. 404 p. illus. [3146

H[offman], M. M., *ed.* Letters and documents. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., IX, 42–51. [3147

Consists largely of letters from various Catholic priests to Jean Mathias Pierre Loras, Bishop of Dubuque, pertaining to the work in the Catholic churches and schools in the middle west, from 1844 to 1854.

Jacobsen, Jerome V. Nuevo interés por la historia de los jesuítas en los Estados Unidos. ESTUDIOS (Buenos Aires), LV, 401–408. [3148

Kite, Elizabeth S. Catholic part in the making of America; short stories about great events, one for each week in the year, 1565–1850, for use in Catholic schools. Philadelphia, Pa.: The Dolphin press. 105 p. [3149

The first in a series whose object "is to familiarize pupils with leading personalities and events of Catholic import that lie in the background of the making of America."

Lenhart, John M. [Career of a pioneer German Catholic priest in Minnesota, Father Valentine Sommereisen]. CENTRAL-BLATT AND SOCIAL JUSTICE (Catholic Central Verein of America, St. Louis, Mo.), XXIX (Sept. number). [3150

A list of the Augustinian friars, members of the province of St. Thomas of Villanova, who have departed this life since the foundation of the province in 1796. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 226–248. [3151

The province of St. Thomas of Villanova is an ecclesiastical division comprising all the Augustinian friars of the United States.

Lord, Robert H. The organizer of the church in New England: Bishop Benedict Joseph Fenwick (1782–1846). CATH. HIST. REV., XXII, 172–184. [3152

[**Mary Zita,** *Sister*]. Sister Miriam Teresa (1901–1927) by a Sister of charity, Convent of St. Elizabeth, Convent, New Jersey. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. xx, 332 p. illus. [3153

Mattingly, *Sister* **Mary Ramona.** The Catholic church on the Kentucky frontier (1785–1812). Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. viii, 235 p. map. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XXV). [3154

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

A study based on "new archival material" from the Baltimore Cathedral archives, Baltimore, Md.; the archives of Loretto Mother house, Nerinckx, Ky., and Nazareth Mother house, Nazareth, Ky.; the collections of the Filson club, Louisville, Ky.; and various state and county archives. Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 217–218.

Maxwell, Joseph R. N. Fifty golden years, 1886–1936; being a brief historical sketch of the religious of the Congregation of the holy union of the sacred hearts in the United States. Paterson, N. J.: St. Anthony guild press, Franciscan monastery. ix, [1], 29 p. illus. [3155

Miège, John Baptist. An early episcopal visitation of Colorado: 1860. Letters of the Rt. Rev. John Baptist Miège, S. J., D. D. Annotated by the Rev. William J. Howlett. Edited by Thomas F. O'Connor. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 266–271. [3156

Prints excerpts from the correspondence of Bishop Miège to this brother in France, "which recount the initial efforts of the Church to serve the spiritual needs of the mining frontier of the Rocky Mountain country."

Moore, Clara B. St. Mary's Roman Catholic church, Clinton, New York; historical sketch of altars, paintings, statues and other furnishings. [Utica: Dodge print.]. 31 p. illus. [3157

Mulvey, *Sister* **Mary Doris.** French Catholic missionaries in the present United States (1604–1791). Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. ix, 158 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XXIII). **3158]**

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

"The purpose of this dissertation is to bring together from the vast literature which already exists on New France [including French settlements in colonial New England, the Old Northwest, the Iroquois country, and Louisiana] all those facts which tell the story of the French Catholic missionaries in the present United States."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XVIII (1937) 333–334; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 217–218; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 256.

North, William E. Catholic education in southern California. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. viii, 227 p. **[3159**

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

O'Connor, Thomas F. A Kentucky contribution to religion on the frontier. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXXIV, 131–138. **[3160**

A brief study of the contribution of the Sisters of Loretto (first founded, Kentucky, 1825) to religion through the establishment of convents and schools throughout the frontier.

Plassmeyer, Theodosius. The church in early Iowa City; a new light on the first Franciscan father in Iowa and on Bishop Clement Smyth, 1864–1865. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., IX, 21–37. **[3161**

Father Capistran Zwinge was the first Franciscan father in Iowa.

Quinlan, Richard J. Growth and development of Catholic education in the archdiocese of Boston. CATH. HIST. REV., XXII, 27–41. **[3162**

Deals with the period from 1820 to the present.

Ray, *Sister* **Mary Augustina.** American opinion of Roman Catholicism in the eighteenth century. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 456 p. **[3163**

A survey of early American opinion of Roman Catholicism, and an investigation of its origins.

Reardon, T. J. St. Peter's sesquicentennial celebration. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 7–39. **[3164**

An account of the general meeting of the United States Catholic historical society, November 19, 1935, in New York City, which was a feature of the celebration of the sesquicentennial of St. Peter's, the mother church of Catholic New York. Included in the account is the text of the addresses given by Percy J. King, president of the Society, and Judge Alfred J. Talley.

Riley, Arthur J. Catholicism in New England to 1788. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. ix, 479 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history . . . v. XXIV). **[3165**

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

This study of the "New England colonial attitude toward Catholicism has been reconstructed chiefly from contemporary sermons, catechisms, schoolbooks, almanacs, and diaries."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 217.

Roemer, Theodore, *ed. and tr.* Pioneer Capuchin letters. N. Y.: J. F. Wagner, inc. xii, 160 p. (Franciscan studies. no. 16. Jan. 1936). [3166

Consists of 32 letters written during the years 1857–1897, which tell in documentary form the history of the founding of the Calvary Capuchin province of Saint Joseph, the first permanent Capuchin foundation in the United States.

Most of the letters are by Father Francis Haas and Father Bonaventura Frey, and are addressed to the Ludwig-Missionsverein in Munich and the Leopoldinen-Stiftung in Vienna. The originals are in the archives of the Ludwig-Missionsverein; and photographic copies are in the archives of the Calvary Capuchin province of Saint Joseph at Detroit.

St. Henry, *Sister* **M.** Nativism in Pennsylvania with particular regard to its effect on politics and education—1840–1860. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XLVII, 5–47. [3167

"The purpose of this paper is to give, so far as possible, a non-partisan view of the causes and effects of Nativism in Pennsylvania as directed against the Catholics in the forties and fifties, particularly in regard to its effect on that body in politics and education."

Scanlan, Peter Lawrence. Centennial history of St. Gabriel's parish, Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, 1836–1936. [1936?] 61 p. [3168

An historical sketch of the second oldest Roman Catholic parish in Wisconsin.

Souvenir of the diamond jubilee of the Passionist fathers in the diocese of Newark and of the rededication of St. Michael's monastery church, September 29th, 1936, Union City, N. J. [Union City? 1936?]. 61 p. illus. [3169

Cover-title: The Passionists in New Jersey, 1861–1936.
Historical data by Herbert McDevitt.
St. Michael's monastery church, by Charles D. Maginnis: p. 45–53.

Timpe, George. German periodicals as sources for American church history. Central-Blatt and social justice (Catholic Central Verein of America, St. Louis, Mo.), XXIX (May number). [3170

Tourscher, Francis E. Old Saint Augustine's in Philadelphia—its foundation and its missions. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XLVII, 48–65. [3171

Cont. from v. XLV, 1934.

Vogel, Claude L., *ed.* Franciscan history of North America. Report of the eighteenth annual meeting, Santa Barbara, Calif., August 2–4, 1936. Published by the conference, Office of the secretary, Capuchin college, Brookland, Washington, D. C. 385 p. illus. (The Franciscan educational conference, v. XVIII, no. 18). [3172

Comprises the papers read at the conference.

Contents.—Franciscan historians of North America, by John M. Lenhart. The Franciscans in New Spain, 1522–1600, by Joseph Thompson. The Franciscans in the Spanish southwest, by Bonaventure Oblasser. Spanish Franciscans in the southeast, by Diomede Pohlkamp. New France, I: The friars minor in French and British North America, by Hugolin Lemay. New France, II: History of the Capuchins in Canada, by Alexis de Barbezieux. New France, III: The Capuchins of lower Louisiana, by Claude Vogel. Franciscans in the English colonies, by Oliver Murray. The present provinces of the three Franciscan families, by Theodore Roemer. The Franciscan martyrs of North America, by Marion Habig. Statistical survey of the II and III Orders of St. Francis in North America, by Mark Nolan. The Franciscan historian and history writing, by Maynard Geiger.

Walsh, Grace. The Catholic church in Lynchburg, 1829–1936. [Lynchburg, Va.: Coleman and Bradley, printers]. 39 p. [3173

An historical sketch of the Holy Cross church in Lynchburg, Va.

Church of the Brethren

Henry, J. Maurice. History of the Church of the brethren in Maryland. Elgin, Ill.: Brethren pub. house. 536 p. illus. [3173a

Congregational

Minneapolis. First Congregational church. The first Congregational church of Minneapolis: a retrospect of eighty years. Minneapolis. 29 p. [3174

Includes an address by Guy Stanton Ford.

Friends

Brown, Douglas Summers. A history of Lynchburg's pioneer Quakers and their meeting house, 1754–1936. [Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co.]. viii, 180 p. illus. [3175

Traces the history of the pioneer Quakers and "The Old Quaker meeting house" in Lynchburg, Va.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 495–496.

Cadbury, Henry J. Christian Lodowick. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXIII, 20–25. [3176

The writer's purpose is to "set down . . . scattered fragments [1684–1695] of information" concerning Christian Lodowick, who was active in Quaker affairs in Newport, R. I.

Cadbury, Henry J. Intercolonial solidarity of American Quakerism. PA. MAG. HIST., LX, 363–374. [3177

The writer's purpose is to show that American colonial Quakerism had a semblance of unity and solidarity, in spite of the fact it was a democratic, loosely knit, newly founded movement, which was transplanted over a large area of pioneer settlements from Newfoundland to Barbadoes, and subject to "varied social, political, and economic conditions, without any easy, obvious or systematic method of communication".

Cadbury, Henry J. Negro membership in the Society of Friends. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XXI, 151–213. [3178

In this paper the writer limits the subject to Negro membership in the Quaker church on the American continent, exclusive of Jamaica, during the period 1698 to the twentieth century.

Cooch, Edward W. Valentine Hollingsworth. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 949–958. [3179

An address at the unveiling of a memorial at Newark burial ground, Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, to Valentine Hollingsworth (died, *ca.* 1710) leader of the Quaker group which founded the Newark monthly meeting.

Cornplanter, *Chief*. Letter of Chief Cornplanter to the children of the Friends of Onas. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXV, 86–87. [3180

Prints a letter sent by Cornplanter, Chief of the Seneca tribe of Indians, to the Philadelphia Quakers in 1791. Appended is a reply from the Quakers.

Cox, John, *jr.*, and Percy E. Clapp. Quakers in Rochester and Monroe county [N. Y.]. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 97–111. [3181

Deals with the period since 1818.

Eshelman, John E. The Society of Friends, and their meeting houses, in Berks county [Pa.]. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 34–40. [3182

Deals with the period from 1718 through the 18th century.

Joint committee of Hopewell Friends. Hopewell Friends history, 1734–1934, Frederick county, Virginia; records of Hopewell monthly meetings and meetings reporting to Hopewell, two hundred years of history and genealogy, compiled from official records and published by a Joint committee of Hopewell Friends, assisted by John W. Wayland. Strasburg, Va.: Printed by Shenandoah publishing house. vi, 671 p. illus. [3183

Mekeel, Arthur J. Glimpses into Haverford Quakeriana. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXV, 12–21. [3184

"The purpose of this paper is to indicate broadly the type of historical data available [in the Quaker collection at Haverford college] and to give a glimpse into the successive periods of Quaker history here represented."

Quakeriana notes, concerning treasures new and old in the Quaker collections of Haverford college. Ed. by William W. Comfort, Anna B. Hewitt, and Arthur J. Mekeel. Published at Haverford, Pa. nos. 6 and 7. [3185

Letter of Charles Perry (1809–1890) [to Thomas B. Gould . . . throwing valuable light on the state of mind which existed in 'Wilburite' circles in the year of the New England 'separation', 1845] (no. 6, 5–8). Journal of James Tyson (1841–1919) [extracts] (no. 6, 8–11). The case of Mary Allen, by Rufus M. Jones (no. 6, 11–12). Letters from the Haverford collection [letters from J. Bevan Braithwaite to the Trustees of Haverford and Bryn Mawr colleges, Dec. 7, 1884; and Roberts Vaux to Thomas Collins (Feb. 16, 1813), George Boyd (July 12, 1819), and Henry Simpson (Jan. 20, 1831)] (no. 7, 8–13).

Rowntree, C. Brightwen. Benjamin Lay (1681–1759) of Colchester, London, Barbadoes, Philadelphia. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXXIII, 3–19. [3186

A portrayal of Benjamin Lay, Quaker "prophet", dealing particularly with his associations with the church and his anti-slavery activities.

Lutheran

Fortenbaugh, Robert. A history of Christ's (college) Evangelical Lutheran congregation of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania (1836–1936). With an introduction by Elsie Singmaster Lewars. Gettysburg [Printed by Times and news publishing co.]. 79 p. illus. [3187

Hocker, Edward W. History of Trinity Lutheran church, Germantown, Philadelphia, 1836–1936. With a preface by the Rev. Harry F. Baughman. Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.: Trinity Lutheran church. 240 p. illus. [3188

Jones, George M. Trinity Lutheran church in Reading [Pa.]. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., I, 78–82. [3189

An historical sketch of the church, organized in 1743.

Mauelshagen, Carl. American Lutheranism surrenders to forces of conservatism. [Athens, Ga.: Univ. of Georgia]. 252 p. [3190

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Minnesota, 1935.
Mimeographed.
A study of "the effect of German immigration upon the Lutheran church in America, 1820–1870".

Moose, John Baxter, *ed.* The first constitution of St. John's church. N. C. HIST. REV., XIII, 335–355. [3191

The compiler of the first constitution of this Lutheran church, near Concord, N. C., was the Rev. Adolph Nussmann, pastor of the church, 1774–1794. The original of the document is in the vault of the Concord national bank, Concord, N. C.

Pershing, B. H. Lutheran synodical organization in Ohio before 1850. LUTH. CHURCH QUAR., IX, 402–418. [3192

Weng, Armin George. The language problem in the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania, 1742–1820. [Scottdale, Pa.]. 18 p. [3193

Based on thesis (PH. D.)—Yale university, 1928.
Reprinted from "Church history," v. V, no. 4, December, 1936.
A study of the language situation in the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania during this period dating from the arrival in 1742 of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, German patriarch of the American Lutheran church, to 1820, which "marks the end of a period of transition from the mother tongue to the English".

Mennonite

Wenger, John C. The alms book of the Franconia Mennonite church, 1767–1936. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., X, 161–172. [3194

A description, with excerpts from the text, of the alms book of the Franconia Mennonite church, Montgomery county, Pa.

Wenger, John C. The alms book of the Skippack Mennonite church, 1738–1936. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., X, 138–148. [3195

A description, with excerpts from the text, of the alms book of the Skippack Mennonite church, Montgomery county, Pa.

Wenger, John C. Franconia Mennonites and military service, 1683–1823. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., X, 222–245. [3196

"Some account of the attitudes and experiences of the Mennonites of Bucks and Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, in relation to military service and relief work in the past two hundred years of the history of the United States."

Methodist

Berry, Lawrence F. "Greenwood memorial church" (Methodist Episcopal) Dorchester, Massachusetts; its ancestry and growth with the neighborhood. [Roxbury, Mass.: The Warren press]. 120 p. illus. [3197

Duren, William Larkin. The trail of the circuit rider. New Orleans, La.: Chalmers' printing house. 425 p. illus. [3198

"It is the purpose of this volume to trace the development of Methodism with particular reference to the South."

Glauner, George Lease. A history of the movements to unite the Methodist Episcopal church and the Methodist Episcopal church, South. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations presented by candidates for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Autumn quarter, 1935–Winter quarter, 1936. Columbus: The Ohio state univ. press. p. 35–47. [3199

Traces "the history of the movements for unification from 1866 to the present . . . against a background of sectional, political, economic, and social forces."

Isham, Mary. Valorous ventures; a record of sixty and six years of the Woman's foreign missionary society, Methodist Episcopal church. [Boston: Methodist Episcopal church, Woman's foreign missionary society]. 446 p. illus. [3200

Posey, Walter B. The advance of Methodism into the lower southwest. JOUR. SOUTHERN HIST., II, 439–452. [3201

An account of the advance of the Methodist church into Alabama, Louisiana, and Mississippi during the period from 1799 to 1832.

Russ, William A., *jr*. The failure to reunite Methodism after the civil war. SUSQUEHANNA UNIV. STUD., I, 8–16. [3202

A study of the futile efforts to reunite the Northern Methodist church and Southern Methodist church which had separated in 1844.

Williams, J. Milton. The Monticello circuit of the Methodist church; a hundred years of Methodist progress. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 38–51. [3203

Traces the history and progress of the Monticello mission circuit of the Methodist Episcopal church, which was organized in Monticello, Ind., in 1836.

Moravian

Beck, Clara A. An honest effort to "save Pennsylvania from Moravians". MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 189–198. [3204

An account of the efforts of John Philip Boehm, founder of the Reformed church in America, to prevent the Moravian church from being established in Pennsylvania.

Beck, Herbert H. Town regulations of Lititz, 1759. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 158–173. [3204a

Prints the text of the regulations governing the activities of the inhabitants of the Moravian village of Lititz, Pa., a religious community founded by Count Nicolas Ludwig von Zinzendorf and Bishop Augustus Gottlieb Spangenberg.

Fries, Adelaide Lisetta. Moravian customs; our inheritance. Four lectures delivered before the Woman's auxiliary of the home Moravian church . . . October, 1933 to February 1934. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 215–274. [3205

A history and description of some of the religious customs of the church.

Fries, Adelaide Lisetta. Some Moravian heroes. Bethlehem, Pa.: The Comenius press. 118 p. ports. [3206

Hark, J. Max. The beginnings of the Moravian church in Lancaster, Pa. . . . Ed. by G. M. Shultz. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 174–188. [3207

"A paper read before the Moravian historical society by the late Rev. J. Max Hark, D. D., pastor of that church."

Deals with the period 1736–1762.

Westphal, Milton C. Early Moravian pietism. PA. HIST., III, 164–181. [3208

An account of the European beginnings and distinctive characteristics of the Moravian church as established in Pennsylvania by Count Zinzendorf.

Mormon

Allen, Edward J. The Second united order among the Mormons. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 148 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 419). [3209

"It is the purpose of this work to review the first United order [an economic order, communistic in character, founded by the Mormons in 1831], and the activities of the Mormons after they left Missouri and to study the organization, operation and disintegration of the Second united order [1874–1885]."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 804–805; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 581–582; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 380–381.

De Voto, Bernard. The centennial of Mormonism; a study in Utopia and dictatorship. *In his* Forays and rebuttals. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown and co. p. 71–137. [3210

This essay, originally published in the American mercury, January, 1930, has been "considerably enlarged ... and entirely rewritten."

Evans, John Henry. Charles Coulson Rich: pioneer builder of the West. N. Y.: Macmillan co. xix, 400 p. illus. [3211

A biography of Charles Coulson Rich (1809–1883), one of the "high officials of the Mormon church", and founder of the Mormon settlement at San Bernardino, Calif.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 163–164; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 427–428; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 203–204.

Fraser, Charles James. History of the Latter-day Saints in Gilsum, New Hampshire. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII, 39–44. [3212

Concluded from v. XXVI, 1935.

Galloway, Andrew. First Mormon handcart trip across Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 444–449. [3213

Ed. by E. R. Harlan.

"An account of the crossing of the Plains [from Iowa City, in 1856] by Captain Edmund Ellsworth's handcart company, as copied and culled from the official journal kept by Andrew Galloway, secretary of the company."

Jenson, Andrew, *comp.* Latter-day saints emigration from Wyoming, Nebraska—1864–1866. Compilation of correspondence and records by Andrew Jenson, assistant historian, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XVII, 113–127. [3214

Consists largely of excerpts from the correspondence and records of the Church, which pertain to Mormon emigration from the town of Wyoming, Nebr., during this period.

Nibley, Preston. Brigham Young [1801–1877] the man and his work. Salt Lake City: Deseret news press. 551 p. illus. [3215

Based on the journals, sermons, and letters of Brigham Young, and the other records in the church historian's office in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 85; Pacific hist. rev., VII (1938) 78–80.

Partridge, George F., *ed.* The death of a Mormon dictator; letters of Massachusetts Mormons, 1843–1848. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 583–617. [3216

Prints "eleven letters and one apostolic blessing", which are of interest for the light they throw on "the middle period of the history of the rise of Mormonism", relating among other things the lynching of Joseph Smith.

Roy, George Merrill. Utilizing source material. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII, 175–176. [3217

The first installment of a study regarding the possibilities of the source material in the library of the Genealogical society of Utah, in Salt Lake City, for the study of the history and genealogy of the Mormons.

New Church

Hawley, Charles Arthur. The historical background of the attitude of the Jasper colony toward slavery and the civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIV, 172–197. [3218

The Jasper colony was a religious community of Swedenborgians founded in Iowa in 1851, in Lenox township, Iowa county, Ia.

Plymouth Brethren

Noel, Napoleon. The history of the Brethren, by Napoleon Noel; ed. by William F. Knapp. Denver, Colo.: W. F. Knapp. 2 v. illus. [3219

A history of the Plymouth brethren in England and America.
"Vol. I contains complete information concerning the Open brethren, and Vol. II most of the information concerning the Exclusive brethren."

Presbyterian

Brown, Arthur Judson. One hundred years; a history of the foreign missionary work of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A., with some account of countries, peoples and the policies and problems of modern missions. With introduction by Charles R. Erdman. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 1140 p. maps. [3220

Based on "records and reports" of the Western foreign missionary society, and of the Board of foreign missions of the Presbyterian church, letters of missionaries, articles in missionary magazines, and various printed works.

Campbell, Thomas H. History of the Cumberland Presbyterian church in Texas; centennial volume. Nashville, Tenn.: Cumberland Presbyterian publishing house. 213 p. illus. [3221

Degelman, William C. Historical narrative of Bethel Presbyterian church, 1776–1936, issued in connection with its one hundred and sixtieth anniversary. [Bridgeville, Pa.]. 164 p. illus. [3222

"Anna M. Wycoff, Annie M. Poellot, William C. Degelman, Committee of session."

McKinney, William Wilson. The early development of the Presbyterian church, U. S. A., in Pittsburgh. *In* Pittsburgh. University. The Graduate school abstracts of theses, researches in progress, and bibliography of publications. v. XII. Pittsburgh: The University. (Univ. of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXXIII, no. 1). p. 175–181. [3223

Deals with the period 1758 to 1811.

Page, I. Marshall. Old Buckingham by the sea on the Eastern shore of Maryland. Phila.: Westminster press. xiv, 252 p. illus. [3224

A history of the founding of the Presbyterian church in America by Francis Makemie and particularly of Buckingham Presbyterian church at Berlin, Md., which he founded in 1683.

Pears, Thomas Clinton. The design of Darien. [Philadelphia]. 108 p. (Journal of the Department of history (The Presbyterian historical society) of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A., XVII, March–June, 1936, nos. 1 and 2). [3225

This account of the attempt to establish a Scotch settlement at Darien, on the Isthmus of Panama, in the latter part of the 17th century, is treated from the angle of the deliberate attempt to organize a Presbytery on the American continent almost a decade before that erected by Francis Makemie.

Porter, Jeremiah. Evangelism in Chicago—1833, a letter written by Jeremiah Porter. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II, 33–37. [3226

Prints the text of a letter from a pioneer Presbyterian minister in Chicago to the Rev. Edmund O. Hovey, Aug. 27, 1833, which "gives a vivid first-hand impression of Jeremiah Porter's evangelistic zeal in the local field".

Red, William Stuart. A history of the Presbyterian church in Texas. [Austin, Tex.: Steck co.]. xiii, 433 p. illus. [3227

"The history of the Southern Presbyterian [church] and . . . of the Northern church prior to 1866–67."—Introd.

Edited by Mrs. W. S. Red and the Rev. M. L. Purcell.

Sweet, William Warren, *ed.* The Presbyterians, 1783–1840, a collection of source materials. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, 939 p. illus., maps. (*His* Religion on the American frontier, v. II). [3228

These documents illustrating the work of the Presbyterian church on the frontier during this period are in the nature of minutes of the presbyterys and synods, session records, reports from Presbyterian educational institutions, missionary societies, etc.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 504–506; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 74–75.

Vander Velde, L. G. The Synod of Michigan and movements for social reform, 1834–1869. CHURCH HIST., V, 52–70. [3229

Deals with activities of the Presbyterian synod of Michigan in movements for social reform during this period.

Welbon, Henry G. A history of Pencader Presbyterian church (Welsh in origin) of Glasgow, Delaware, . . . including also: sketches of its pastors, record of marriages, baptismal records, burials in cemetery. [Newark? Del.]. 61 p. illus. [3230

Wells, John Miller. Southern Presbyterian worthies. Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian committee of publication. 240 p. ports. (James Sprunt lectures, 1936). [3231

CONTENTS.—James Henley Thornwell, the scholar. John Leighton Wilson, the foreign missionary. Daniel Baker, the evangelist. Moses Drury Hoge, the preacher. Benjamin Morgan Palmer, the Christian statesman. Givens Brown Strickler, the pastor. Walter William Moore, the educator.

Protestant Episcopal

Bertolet, Frederick J. The rectors of Christ church, 1763–1936. BERKS CO. HIST. REV., II, 16–18. [3232

An account of the thirteen rectors of Christ church, Protestant Episcopal church of Reading, Pa.

Buzzelle, George. Memories of an Idaho missionary. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 103–121. [3233

The writer's "memories" of missionary work in Idaho during the years 1888 to 1893.

Cook, May Averil. Historical Saint Johns church, 1834–1934; a centennial. [Montgomery: The Paragon press]. 16 p. illus. [3234

St. Johns Episcopal church, Montgomery, Alabama.

Documentary history of the American church. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 42–46, 122–141, 335–340. [3235

[I]. Manuscript journal of John Stark Ravenscroft, first bishop of North Carolina. [II]. Additional letters of the Reverend Abraham Beach: 1772–1791. [Ed.] by Walter Herbert Stowe. [III]. [Hitherto unpublished documents, drawn from the archives of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, which shed interesting light on the state of the church in South Carolina in the year 1722, when Francis Nicholson was the royal governor of the province.]

Douglas, Winfred. The diocese of Colorado and its first bishop and dean. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 325–334. [3236

The diocese of Colorado was created in 1887, and John Franklin Spalding was its first bishop.

Fletcher, Herbert H. A history of the Church of Our Saviour, Protestant Episcopal, in Longwood, Massachusetts, from its founding in 1868 to 1936, written and compiled at the request of the Parish council of the church. Brookline, Mass.: Parish council of the church. xvi, 173 p. illus. [3237

A sketch of this Protestant Episcopal church in Longwood (now a part of Brookline, Mass.), the first building of which was erected by William R. and Amos Adam Lawrence.

Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church. General theological seminary number, 1821–1936. v. V, no. 3. New Brunswick, N. J. 145–264 p. [3238

"Published with the approval of a joint committee of the General convention and under the auspices of the Church historical society."

This number is devoted to "chapters from the history" of the General theological seminary established in New York City in 1821 by the Protestant Episcopal church.

CONTENTS.—Foreword, by Hughell Fosbroke. The organization and early years of the General theological seminary, by Edward Rochie Hardy, jr. The Oxford movement in the seminary [*ca.* 1839–1845], by E. Clowes Chorley. Growth and progress since 1860, by William Wilson Manross. The Library [of the General theological seminary] and American church history, by Charles Mampoteng. Deans and professors [historical data concerning the faculty members since the founding of the school], by Milo H. Gates.

Hodgkin, W. R. H. Beginnings of the church on the Pacific coast. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 92–102. [3239

Traces the history of the Protestant Episcopal church on the Pacific coast prior to 1900.

Hopkins, John Henry. The great forty years in the diocese of Chicago, A. D. 1893 to 1934. Chicago: Centenary fund of the diocese of Chicago, inc. xii, 242 p. illus. [3240

Lydekker, John Wolfe. Michael Houdin, first rector of Trenton, N. J.: intelligence officer at Quebec, and missionary at New Rochelle, N. Y. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 312–323. [3241

This biographical sketch of Michael Houdin (1705–1766) S. P. G. missionary, is devoted largely to his rectorship at Trenton, his work as intelligence officer with the English forces against Quebec, 1759, and as missionary at New Rochelle.

Newcombe, Alfred W. The appointment and instruction of S. P. G. missionaries. CHURCH HIST., V, 340–358. [3242

Deals with the method of appointment and the instructions given by the Society for the propagation of the Gospel to its missionaries in the American colonies from the opening of the eighteenth century to the close of the revolution.

O'Brien, Earle Parker. Centennial book of Christ Episcopal church, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Printed by the Press-Record]. 19 p. illus. [3242a

Pennington, Edgar Legare. The diocese of Delaware from its organization to the election of its first bishop. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 1–26. [3243

Traces the history of the diocese of Delaware of the Protestant Episcopal church from the close of the American revolution to 1841, when the first bishop of the diocese, Alfred Lee, was consecrated.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Some experiences of Bishop Young. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 35–50. [3244

An account of the experiences of John Freeman Young, Protestant Episcopal bishop of Florida (1867–1885), as found in his reports of his travels and work in his diocese "at a time when the state was largely a frontier".

Ring, Edward. The Episcopalian diocese of Colorado. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 121–127. [3245

A brief sketch of the history of the Episcopalian diocese of Colorado, from 1860, at which time the Rev. John H. Kehler organized the first parish in Auraria, now Denver.

Seabury-Western theological seminary: a history. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 286–311. [3246

Pt. I. Seabury divinity school, by Frank Arthur McElwain. pt. II. Western theological seminary, by Percy Varney Norwood. pt. III. Seabury-Western theological seminary, by Frederick Clifton Grant.

An historical account of Seabury divinity school, Faribault, Minn. (1858–1932), and the Western theological seminary, Chicago (1883–1932), which were combined into one institution, Seabury-Western theological seminary in 1933, located at Evanston, Ill.

Shoemaker, Samuel M. Calvary church, yesterday and today; a centennial history. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. xii, 324 p. illus. [3247

Calvary church, in New York city.

Van Alstyne, Harriet H. K. *comp.* St. Paul's Episcopal church, Kinderhook, New York, 1851–1935; notes from the records. Chatham, N. Y.: Courier press. [32] p. illus. [3248

On cover: A history of St. Paul's Episcopal church, Kinderhook, New York.

Worner, William Frederic. The Church of England in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST SOC. PAP., XL, 79–92. [3249

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1933.

This installment carries the account of the Church of England in Lancaster county through the 1740's.

Reformed Church

Frank, Mary Gray. The Fordham manor Dutch reformed church. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., 73–77. [3250

A brief sketch of the history of the church at Fordham, N. Y., now in the Bronx, from 1671 to the present.

Keator, Eugene H. 1736–1936. Historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the First Reformed church of Pompton Plains, New Jersey, April seventh, nineteen hundred thirty-six. [Paterson, N. J.: Lont]. 224 p. [3251

Roberts, Charles R. Historical address at the 200th anniversary of Egypt Reformed congregation, October 1, 1934. LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1936, 64–71. [3252

The Lutherans of Egypt, Pa., formed their congregation of the Reformed church in 1764.

River Brethren

Ivie, Floral Kendall. The quest of peace. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 243–252. [3253

Traces briefly the historical background of the River Brethren, a religious group, who settled in Dallas county, Iowa, after the civil war.

Shakers

Hutton, Daniel Mac-Hir. Old Shakertown and the Shakers;—a brief history of the rise of the United society of believers in Christ's second coming, the establishment of the Pleasant Hill colony, their beliefs, customs and pathetic end. Harrodsburg, Ky.: Harrodsburg Herald press. 67 p. illus. [3254

Unitarian

French, Allen. Two Concord laymen: John and Samuel Hoar. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., V, pt. 1, 19–37. [3255

An account of John Hoar (b. 1640) and Samuel Hoar (1778–1856), laymen of the First parish, Concord, Mass.

Perkins, John Carroll. Some distinguished laymen in King's Chapel history. [n. p.]. 17 p. [3256

"Read before the Unitarian historical society at its annual meeting in Boston, May 21, 1936, and reprinted from the "Proceedings" of the society, v. V, pt. 1, 1–17, for King's Chapel, by the Julia Lyman fund."

A brief account of the services rendered to King's Chapel, Boston, by five distingued laymen: Thomas Bulfinch, Joseph May, Samuel Atkins Eliot, George Barrell Emerson, Arthur Theodore Lyman.

Walen, Georg J. M. Norwegian Unitarians in America. MERE LYS, XXIII, 26–32. [3257

Biography

ADRIANCE. **Burrill, Effie L.** Rev. Jacob Adriance, pioneer Colorado minister. COLORADO MAG., XIII, 58–62. [3258

Biographical account of the Rev. Jacob Adriance (1835–1922) who went to Colorado as a pioneer minister in 1859.

BANNON. **[Kenny, Laurence J.].** Father John Bannon, S. J. U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXVI, 92–98. [3259

Personal information regarding Father John Bannon, one of the Confederate agents in Ireland during the civil war.

BARAGA. **Hilger, *Sister* M. Agnes.** Letters and documents of Bishop Baraga extant in the Chippewa country. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLVII, 292–302. [3260

Prints the texts of letters and documents which throw light on the work of Bishop Frederic Baraga among the Chippewa Indians on the La Courte Orielle, the La Pointe, and the Lac du Flambeau reservations in Wisconsin and the L'Anse reservation in Michigan, 1835–1865.

BARTLETT. **Reed, Willard.** A memoir of the Reverend John Bartlett [1784–1849] Harvard, A. B. 1805, A. M. 1808. Boston: Priv. print. for Mrs. J. B. Noyes, The Merrymount press. vi, 49 p. illus. [3261

CADLE. **Greene, Howard.** The Reverend Richard Fish Cadle [1796–1857] a missionary of the Protestant Episcopal church in the territories of Michigan and Wisconsin in the early nineteenth century. A biographical study by Howard Greene. Elizabeth Pruessing, research assistant. Waukesha, Wis.: Priv. print. by Davis-Greene corporation. xviii, 163 p. illus. [3262

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 720.

COLLIN. **Collin, Nicholas.** The journal and biography of Nicholas Collin, 1746–1831, the journal translated from the original Swedish manuscript, by Amandus Johnson; with an introduction by Frank H. Stewart. Phila.: The New Jersey society of Pennsylvania. 368 p. illus. [3263

The journal, 1770–1786, by Nicholas Collin: p. [203]–296. Parish register of names, 1786, by Nicholas Collin: p. [297–346].

"Rev. Nicholas Collin was the last Swedish pastor in the old Swedes' churches on the Delaware." His journal tells of his religious work and "is of value not only as an historic document of the revolutionary period, but also as a genealogical source of very great interest".

The biographical sketch is based on documents and letters from and to Collin in Swedish archives and collections, and in the Historical society of Pennsylvania; the journal is translated from an old copy in Historical society of Pennsylvania.

DELANCEY. **Burrows, G. Sherman.** Bishop William H. DeLancey. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 267–285. [3264

A biographical sketch of Bishop DeLancey (1797–1865), first bishop of the diocese of western New York.

DUBOSE. **Bratton, Theodore DuBose.** An apostle of reality: the life and thought of the Rev. William Porcher DuBose. A series of lectures on the DuBose foundation delivered at the University of the South. N. Y.: Longmans, Green & co. x, 214 p. [3265

A biography of William Porcher DuBose (1836–1918), a teacher in the theological school of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 126–127.

FOWLER. **Woolworth, Laura Fowler.** Littleton Fowler, 1803–1846; a missionary to the republic of Texas, 1837–1846, comp. and ed. by Laura Fowler Woolworth (Mrs. J. D. Woolworth). [Shreveport, La.]. [6], 95 p. illus. [3266

On cover: A saint of the saddle-bags.

Littleton Fowler was one of the three missionaries commissioned by the Methodist Episcopal church to the Republic of Texas in 1837. The letters printed in this volume are the more important ones of his correspondence which are in a collection in a typed scrap-book of 400 pages.

GAY. **Weis, Frederick Lewis.** The Reverend Ebenezer Gay, D. D., of Hingham, Massachusetts, and his influence as a pioneer in liberal religion. UNITARIAN HIST. SOC. PROC., IV, pt. 2, 1–23. [3267

Ebenezer Gay [1696–1787] was the third minister of the First parish in Hingham.

GRUBE. **Grube, Bernhard Adam.** Autobiography of Bernhard Adam Grube. A translation from a manuscript in the Moravian archives at Bethlehem, Pa., by the Rt. Rev. J. T. Hamilton. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 199–207. [3268

Bernhard Adam Grube (1715–1808) was a Moravian missionary among the Indians of Pennsylvania, and later pastor at Lititz and at Bethlehem, Pa.

JARRATT. **Chorley, E. Clowes.** The Reverend Devereux Jarratt, 1732–1801. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 47–64. [3269

A biographical account of the Rev. Devereux Jarratt, "prophet" of the Evangelical movement in the American church which "sprang into life in Virginia about the middle of the 18th century".

JESSING. **Miller, Leo Francis.** Monsignor Joseph Jessing (1836–1899) founder of the Pontifical college Josephinum, by Leo F. Miller, D. D., Joseph C. Plumpe, PH. D., Maurice A. Hofer, S. S. L., [and] George J. Undreiner, PH. D. Columbus, O.: Carroll press. xi, 413 p. illus. [3270

A biography of the life and work of the founder of the Pontifical college Josephinum at Worthington, Ohio.

JOHNSON. **Stevens, William Bertrand.** A bishop beloved, Joseph Horsfall Johnson, 1847–1928, by W. Bertrand Stevens. N. Y., Milwaukee: Morehouse pub. co. vi, [2], 58 p. port. [3271

A biography of this Protestant Episcopal minister who was Bishop of Los Angeles, 1896–1928.

KRIEBEL. The **Perkiomen** region. v. XIV, no. 1. Published by the Perkiomen history and science society. Pennsburg, Pa. 64 p. [3272

This number of the "Perkiomen region" is dedicated and devoted exclusively to Dr. Oscar Schultz Kriebel (1863–1932), pastor of the Palm Schwenkfelder church, and for forty years principal of the Perkiomen school for boys at Pennsburg, Pa.

LATANÉ. **Latane, Lucy Temple.** Parson Latané, 1672–1732. Charlottesville, Va.: Michie company, printers. [6], 102 p. coat of arms. [3273

Biographical data regarding Lewis Latané (1672–1732), French Huguenot, who was Protestant Episcopal minister of South Farnham parish, in Essex county, Va.

A section "Genealogy" giving data regarding the Latane family is appended.

MOODY. **Day, Richard Ellsworth.** Bush aglow; the life story of Dwight Lyman Moody, commoner of Northfield. Phila., Boston [etc.] Judson press. [14] [3]–333 p. illus. [3274

Biography of the eminent evangelist, Dwight Lyman Moody, 1837–1899, founder of Moody Bible institute, Chicago, Ill. The account is based on the Elizabeth Moody Washburne collection of letters to and from D. L. Moody and members of his family, and pictures, deeds, wills, and other documents pertaining to Moody's life.

——— **Fitt, Arthur Percy.** Moody still lives. N. Y.: Fleming H. Revell co. 159 p. illus. [3275

"Word pictures" of Dwight L. Moody, by his son-in-law and former secretary.

MOORE. **Mampoteng, Charles.** Benjamin Moore, bishop of New York and president of Columbia college. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR. XXVIII, 165–189. [3276

A biographical account of Benjamin Moore (1748–1816) second Protestant Episcopal bishop of New York, and third president of Columbia college.

MUHLENBERG. **Hocker, Edward W.** The fighting parson of the American revolution; a biography of General Peter Muhlenberg, Lutheran clergyman, military chieftain, and political leader. Philadelphia, Pa.: Pub. by the author. 191 p. illus. [3277

OGILVIE. Le **Révérend** John Ogilvie. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XLII, 513–514. [3278

John Ogilvie was chaplain of one of the regiments under Amherst in Canada, 1759–1763. He returned to New York in 1764 and became assistant minister of Trinity church in that city.

PARK. **Foster, Frank Hugh.** The life of Edwards Amasa Park, (s. T.D., LL.D.) Abbot professor, Andover theological seminary. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 275 p. illus. [3279

A biography of Edwards Amasa Park (1808–1900), professor of theology at Amherst college (1835) and at Andover theological seminary (1836–1881), and editor-in-chief of "Biblioteca sacra" (1852–1884).

PARKER. **Mampoteng, Charles.** Samuel Parker, second bishop of Massachusetts. AM. CHURCH MO., XXXIX, 140–155. [3280

A biographical sketch of Samuel Parker (1745–1804).

——— **Commager, Henry Steele.** Theodore Parker. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. ix, 339 p. [3281

A biography of Theodore Parker (1810–1860).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 365–366; Am. lit., IX (1937) 265–267; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 274–275; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 540–542.

PETERS. **Mampoteng, Charles.** The Reverend Samuel Peters, missionary at Hebron, Connecticut, 1760–1774. P. E. CHURCH HIST. MAG., V, 73–91. [3282

PONZIGLIONE. **Fitzgerald,** *Sister* **Mary Paul.** A Jesuit circuit rider. MID-AMERICA, XVIII (n. s. VII), 182–198. [3283

A sketch of the life and work of Father Paul Mary Ponziglione, Jesuit missionary among the Indians of the southwest, 1851–1889.

PRIESTLY. **Fulton, John F.** and **Charlotte H. Peters.** An introduction to a bibliography of the educational and scientific works of Joseph Priestly. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXX, 150–167. [3284

PRINCE. **Hornberger, Theodore.** The science of Thomas Prince. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 26–42. [3285

This sketch deals with the efforts of Thomas Prince, pastor of the Old South church, Boston, 1718–1758, to reconcile science and religion.

RICE. **Weaver, Rufus W.** The place of Luther Rice in American Baptist life. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXXIII, 121–145. [3286

A study of the effort of Luther Rice (1783–1836) to "unite American Baptists in the promotion of missions and Christian education."

RYAN. **Miles, J. Tom.** Abram J. Ryan. SOUTHERN MAG., II, no. 11, 3–5, no. 12, 15–18; v. III, no. 1, 21–25, no. 2, 11–13. [3287

The first installment was written by Andrew Wyatt Miles.
A biography of Father Ryan (1838–1886), Catholic priest, who is noted for his poems on the Confederacy and the civil war.

SLAUGHTER. **Slaughter, Jane Chapman.** Reverend Philip Slaughter, a sketch. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 435–456. [3288

A biographical sketch of Philip Slaughter (1808–1890), an Episcopal clergyman and historian in Virginia.

SMET. **Weiser, Frans.** Der Gesandte des Grossen Geistes. Regensburg: J. Habbel. 316 p. [3289

Rev. in: Kathol. Missionen, LXV (1937) 230.
Biographical account of Pierre de Smet (1801–1872), Belgian Jesuit missionary among the Indian tribes in the northwest.

SMYTH. **Hoffman, M. M.** Clement Smyth [1846–1865] second bishop of Iowa. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., IX, 3–20. [3290

SUNDAY. **Ellis, William T.** Billy Sunday, the man and his message, by William T. Ellis . . . including Mr. Sunday's autobiography, a concluding chapter by Mrs. William A. Sunday and a yoke-fellow's tribute by Homer A. Rodeheaver. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston co. xvi, 519 p. illus. [3291

A new edition of the biography of William Ashley ("Billy") Sunday (1862–1935) which was originally published in 1914. This new volume is new "in its mature appraisal of Mr. Sunday's character and ministry, but it retains his biography and his sermons."

——— **Rodeheaver, Homer.** Twenty years with Billy Sunday. Nashville: Cokesbury press. 149 p. illus. [3292

A biography of William Ashley ("Billy") Sunday (1862–1935) which is an "attempt to suggest a true picture of his personality", written by one who was associated with him for twenty years as director of music in his evangelistic services.

WALDRON. **Jenkins, R. Randolph.** Edmund Quincy Sheafe Waldron. ECCLES. REV., XCIV, 33–46. [3293

A biographical account of Father Waldron (1812–1888), pastor of St. Charles Borromeo's church, Pikesville, Md.

WATSON. **Watson, Samuel N.** Those Paris years; with the world at the cross-roads. With introduction by Will Irwin. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 347 p. [3294

The autobiography of Samuel Newell Watson, who was in France as rector of the American church in Paris, 1914–1918, and was active in American relief work in France during the world war.

WHATCOAT. **Bradley, Sidney Benjamin.** The life of Bishop Richard Whatcoat. Louisville, Ky.: Pentecostal pub. co. 198 p. plates. [3295

A biography of Richard Whatcoat (1736–1806), bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church.

WOOSTER. **Wooster, Benjamin.** Memoirs: the Reverend Benjamin Wooster. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 215–251. [3296

Ed. by Arthur Wallace Peach.

Prints the biographical memoirs of Benjamin Wooster (b. 1762), revolutionary war soldier, and missionary in Vermont.

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Altstetter, Mabel Flick. Some prophets of the American kindergarten. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., XIII, 221–225. [3297

Tells of the pioneer work of Mrs. Nathaniel Peabody and her two daughters, Elizabeth Palmer Peabody, and Mary Peabody (Mrs. Horace Mann), in establishing kindergartens in the United States.

Beale, Howard K. Are American teachers free? An analysis of restraints upon the freedom of teaching in American schools. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xxiv, 855 p. (Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. XII). [3298

A "contemporary study of the problem of freedom for the teacher in the period since the world war."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 177–178; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 115–116.

Catharine Frances, *Sister.* The convent school of French origin in the United States, 1727 to 1843. Philadelphia. 246 p. [3299

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1936.

"A study of the convent schools of French origin established in the United States from 1727 to 1843 tracing the evolution of this type of school from its origin to its present status."

Duffus, Robert L. Democracy enters college; a study of the rise and decline of the academic lockstep. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. ix, 244 p. [3300

"This study has been made under the auspices of the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching."—Foreword and acknowledgments.

A study of the unit system of admission to colleges. "The first nine [of fifteen] chapters are largely historical." In them the writer has attempted "to suggest the temporal background of the American college and its evolutionary place in our educational scheme".

Gibson, William Marvin. The social element in Negro education, 1865–1935. *In* Clark university, Worcester, Mass. Abstracts of dissertations and theses, 1936. v. VIII. Worcester, Mass.: The University. (Clark university bulletin, no. 130). p. 57–59. [3301

Goebel, Edmund J. A study of Catholic secondary education during the colonial period up to the first plenary council of Baltimore, 1852. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. x, 269 p. [3302

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Graves, Frank Pierrepont. A student's history of education; our education today in the light of its development. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 567 p. illus. [3303

First edition published in 1915.

This edition "has been largely rewritten and considerably expanded", particularly "the material on the development of education in America".

Marguerite, *Sister*. The development of arithmetic as a school subject. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIV, 536–552. [3304

Deals largely with the development of the arithmetic curriculum in the schools of colonial America and in those of the early national period.

Marguerite, *Sister*. The influence of Pestalozzi on early American arithmetic texts. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIV, 577–588. [3305

Morgan, Joy Elmer. Horace Mann [1796–1859] his ideas and ideals. Washington, D. C.: National home library foundation. viii, 150 p. (National home library). [3306

CONTENTS.—A life and an epoch. The Lecture on education, by Horace Mann. The Letter to school children, by Horace Mann. Ideas and ideals.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The history of universities—lectures delivered at the Rice institute, April 3 and 4, 1935. *In* The Rice institute pamphlet. v. XXIII, no. 4. [Houston, Tex.]. p. 211–282. [3307

CONTENTS.—I. The universities of the middle ages and the Renaissance. II. American colonial colleges: p. 246–282.

Nichols, Egbert Ray. A historical sketch of inter-collegiate debating. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XXII, 213–220, 591–602. [3308

Traces "the more significant developments and trends" in inter-collegiate debating in the United States, since "the first inter-collegiate debate between Harvard and Yale was held in 1892".

Poret, George. The establishment of the first permanent chair of education in an American university. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., XIII, 20–28. [3309

Traces the history, 1751–1900, of the development of the idea of teacher training in the United States and the ultimate establishment of departments of education in American universities.

Rezneck, Samuel. A schoolboy of 1830. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 135–146. [3310

A description of the American schoolboy of this date, as seen from the papers (diary, letters, compositions, accounts, etc.) of Joseph Mabbett Warren, while he was a student at Washington college (now Trinity college), Hartford, Conn., 1828–1832.

Schmidt, George P. Intellectual crosscurrents in American colleges, 1825–1855. AM. HIST. REV., XLII, 46–67. [3311

Discusses the controversies over the aims and methods of higher education between the "conservatives", who adhered to the established order in vogue, and the "skeptics and critics" who wanted innovations.

Walz, John A. German influence in American education and culture. Phila., Pa.: Carl Schurz memorial foundation. 79 p. [3312

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 389–390; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 162.

Wesley, Edgar Bruce. Proposed: The university of the United States. Minneapolis, Minn.: The University of Minnesota press. x, 84 p. [3313

Traces the history of the movement to establish a national university from the first proposals made in 1787 to the present.

Regional

Andrew, Edward Deming. The county grammar schools and academies of Vermont. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 117–211. [3314

"Postscripts", by Arthur Wallace Peach.

Traces the history of the early schools of Vermont, particularly during the period from 1780 to 1870.

Austin, John Greene. The trends of the county school superintendency in Alabama: 1890–1930. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 8 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 176). [3315

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1936.

Blessing, Charles W., *ed.* Albany schools and colleges yesterday and today. Albany, N. Y.: Fort Orange press, inc. 188, [3] p. illus. [3316

"An anniversary volume, 1686–1936, published in connection with Albany's celebration of the two hundred fiftieth anniversary of the granting of the Dongan charter."

Conlan, Czarina Colbert. Schools of the Five civilized tribes; Choctaw, Chickasaw, Seminole, Cherokee and Creek Indian schools. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 2, 9–10, 48. [3317

A historical account of some of the Indian schools established in Indian Territory, now in Oklahoma.

Chadbourne, Ava Harriet. A history of education in Maine, a study of a section of American educational history. Orono, Me. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. xiii, 544 p. illus. [3318

Traces the development of education in Maine "using as a background the social, political and economic conditions which have been so instrumental in shaping the outstanding events of its educational history."

Dabney, Charles William. Universal education in the South. In two volumes. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. 2 v. illus. [3319

v. I. From the beginning to 1900. v. II. The southern education movement.

Traces the movement for universal public education in the South from the time of Thomas Jefferson to the present.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 523–525, and IV (1938) 119–120.

Diggs, Margaret A. Catholic Negro education in the United States. [Washington, D. C.: Margaret A. Diggs]. x, 185, [2] p. plates, map. [3320

A survey of Catholic Negro education in the United States since colonial days. It is designed as "a guide for study clubs, reference and text purposes."

Dunlap, William C. Quaker education in Baltimore and Virginia. Yearly meetings with an account of certain meetings of Delaware and the Eastern shore affiliated with Philadelphia; based on the manuscript sources. Philadelphia. xi, 574 p. illus. [3321

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1933.

On cover: University of Pennsylvania.

Published also without thesis note.

"The purpose of this study is to trace the origin and development of Quaker education in Maryland, Virginia, Delaware, and adjacent parts of Pennsylvania, from the first settlements of Quakers, in the latter part of the seventeenth century, to date."

"The major part of the material contained in this study was obtained from the minutes of Quaker meetings . . . original letters . . . and newspapers."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 841–842.

Eaves, Robert Wendell. A history of the educational developments of Alexandria, Virginia, prior to 1860. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 111–161. [3322

French, William Marshall. How we began to train teachers in New York. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 180–191. [3323

Traces the evolution of teacher education in the state of New York from the time of the 17th century Dutch school-teachers in New Netherland to the present.

Griffey, Carl H. The history of local school control in the state of New York. N. Y.: Teachers college, Columbia university. viii, 136 p. [3324

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.
Published also as Teachers college, Columbia university, Contributions to education, no. 683.
A survey of the local control—town, city, county—of the public schools of New York.

Heffernan, Arthur J. A history of Catholic education in Connecticut Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. [6], 186 p. [3325

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.
Published also as The Catholic university of America, Educational research bulletins, v. X, no. 1.

Kraushaar, R. W., and others. Studies in South Dakota education. Prepared for publication by R. W. Kraushaar and others for the State historical society. Sioux Falls, S. D.: Smith and co. xvii, 638 p. (South Dakota historical collections, v. XVIII). [3326

Comprises the results of research by students in a graduate course on "South Dakota education problems" at the University of South Dakota, conducted by R. W. Kraushaar. This problem "has involved historical research in the history of school legislation, . . . of school government, . . . of school finance, in the growth of school enrollment and school population from earliest beginnings and in the changing concepts of fundamental philosophy in public education."

Lange, Erwin F. Oregon City private schools, 1843–59. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 308–328. [3327

Deals with the early history of education in Oregon City, Oregon.

McCadden, Joseph J. Joseph Lancaster and the Philadelphia schools. PA. HIST., III, 225–239. [3328

Based on "recently disclosed material" which sheds considerable new light upon the activities in Philadelphia [1818–1819] of Joseph Lancaster, the man who had devised in his school near London the famous method of teaching known as the Lancasterian system of instruction.

McCadden, Joseph J. New England founders of Pennsylvania's school system. EDUCATION, LVI, 375–378. [3329

A brief account of the contribution of men who were born in New England, to Pennsylvania's free public school system, particularly Samuel Breck, "the framer of the famous school law of 1834," and Thaddeus Stevens, "the 'saviour' who defended the law against the threats of repeal in 1835."

McCadden, Joseph J. Roberts Vaux and his associates in the Pennsylvania society for the promotion of public schools. PA. HIST., III, 1–17. [3329a

"It will be the aim of the present study to depict certain salient facts about the group of men who coöperated under the leadership of Roberts Vaux in the intensive work of propaganda carried on by the Pennsylvania society for the promotion of public schools from 1827 to 1831."

Matteson, Benjamin H. New York schools a hundred years ago. N. Y. HIST., XVII, 156–166. [3330

An account of the low standards of qualification of the teachers and inspectors in the New York public schools prior to 1845, and of the poor conditions which existed in the school buildings and equipment.

Meyer, Alfred Masten. A history of the Southern association of colleges and secondary schools. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [2], 9 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education, no. 173). [3331

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1933.

Moe, William C. H. History of education in Guilford and allied educational interests. Guilford, Conn.: Printed by the Shore line times pub. co. 65 p. illus. [3332

A sketch of education in Guilford, Conn., from 1645 to 1936.
It is based on early town, church, and school records.

Morgan, Clarence Marion. The development of teacher training in Indiana prior to 1900. [Bloomington? Ind.]. vii, 532 numbered leaves. [3333

Thesis (PH. D.)—Indiana university, 1936.
Type-written (carbon copy).

North, William E. Catholic education in southern California. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. viii, 227 p. [3334

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Purcell, Richard J. Education and Irish teachers in early Kentucky. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIV, 360–369. [3335

Deals with the period, 1776 to the civil war.

Purcell, Richard J. Education and Irish teachers in Massachusetts, 1789–1865. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIV, 87–96, 159–166. [3336

Purcell, Richard J. Pioneer Irish educators in Tennessee. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXXIV, 406–413. [3337

Deals with the period prior to the civil war.

Quinlan, Richard J. Growth and development of Catholic education in the archdiocese of Boston. CATH. HIST. REV., XXII, 27–41. [3338

Deals with the period from 1820 to the present.

Riley, Martin Luther. The development of education in Louisiana prior to statehood. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 595–634. [3339

A study of educational beginnings in Louisiana under the French and Spanish regimes, and during the period when Louisiana was a territory of the United States.

Roberts, Charles R. Early schools and school teachers of Allentown and Lehigh county [Pa.]. LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1936, 20–24. [3340

Deals with the period from 1729, when the first school was established, until about 1867.

Shoemaker, Forest Leroy. Public secondary education in Ohio: 1875–1933. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations presented by candidates for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Autumn quarter, 1935–Winter quarter, 1936. Columbus: The Ohio state univ. press. p. 97–108. [3341

Stone, Mason Sereno. History of education, state of Vermont [by] Stone. Montpelier, Vt.: Capital city press. 347 p. illus. [3342

Vaughan, Susan Kirkman. The South's oldest state teachers college. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., XIII, 282–288. [3343

A brief history of State teachers college, Florence, Alabama, originally established in 1830 as a school of the Methodist Episcopal church, and in 1872 taken over by the state as a normal school.

Woodburn, James Albert. James Woodburn: Hoosier schoolmaster. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 231–247. [3344

An account of the "primitive condition of the schools and of school sentiment" in Indiana (1839–1865), and of the efforts of the writer's father, James Woodburn, a teacher in those schools during that period, to "educate public opinion for better schools".

Particular Institutions

Alstetter, Mabel and Gladys Watson. Western military institute, 1847–1861. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., X, 100–115. [3345

During the fifteen years of its existence this military school had five different homes—Georgetown, Ky., Blue Lick Springs, Ky., Drennon Springs, Ky., Tyree Springs, Tenn., and Nashville, Tenn., where it ended its career as a part of the University of Nashville.

Angell, James Burrill. From Vermont to Michigan; correspondence of James Burrill Angell: 1869–1871, with a foreword by his son, James Rowland Angell, edited by Wilfred B. Shaw. Ann Arbor: Univ. of Michigan press. xii, 301 p. ports. [3346

Prints the "correspondence relating to acceptance of the presidency of the University of Michigan, 1869–1871." These letters reveal "the innate character" of President Angell, and form "a picture of the status of higher education in America at that time, particularly as exemplified in two such widely separated state institutions as Vermont and Michigan".

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 592–593.

Anthony, Alfred Williams. Bates college and its background; a review of origins and causes. Phila., Boston [etc.] Judson press. 284 p. [3347

A history of Bates college, Lewiston, Maine.

Bail, Hamilton Vaughan. "Fair Harvard" and its author, Samuel Gilman. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 1107–1111, 1157–1162. [3348

"Fair Harvard" was an ode written in 1836, by Samuel Gilman, for the bicentennial of the university.

Bail, Hamilton Vaughan. Harvard's bicentennial. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 964–970, 999–1005. [3349

An account of the bicentennial of Harvard university, held in 1836.

Barney, J. Dellinger, and Samuel E. Morison. The Yard in 1811–12, and old college pump. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 534–538. [3350

A description of the "College yard" at Harvard university as it was in 1811–1812, based on a map drawn by John Farrar and Loammi Baldwin in 1811.

Bevis, A. M. Diets and riots, an interpretation of the history of Harvard university. Boston, Mass.: Marshall Jones company. xiii, 127 p. illus. [3351

An interpretation of the history of the university, much of which "centers about student discontent, which varied in inverse ratio to the excellence of the menu".

Brooke, Lewis S. The first fifty years of Alma college. [n. p., 1936?]. 6 p. [3352

Alma college, Alma, Mich., established in 1887.

Brown university. The historical catalogue of Brown university, 1764–1934. Providence, R. I.: The University. viii, 1558 p. [3353

Preface signed: Louise Bauer, William T. Hastings.

"Full outline biographies of all living persons who have been connected with Brown, and of all now deceased who were not represented by adequate biographies in the 1904 or 1914 catalogues."

Bullock, Henry Morton. A history of Emory university. Nashville, Tenn.: Parthenon press. 391 p. illus. [3354

"The material of chapters I–XII is a revision of my doctor's dissertation at Yale university."—Pref.

Emory university, Atlanta, Georgia, founded in 1836.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1936) 116–117.

Cole, Arthur H. College expenses of 1806–10. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 539–543. [3355

Reconstructs from his account book, the expenditures of James Gore King, class of 1810, during his student days at Harvard.

Columbia university. Committee on general catalogue. Columbia university officers and alumni, 1754–1857. Compiled for the committee on general catalogue by Milton Halsey Thomas. New York: Columbia univ. press. 15, 431 p. illus. [3355a

Conant, James Bryant. The university tradition in America—yesterday and tomorrow. SCHOOL AND SOC., XLIV, 385–391. [3356

An address delivered at the formal exercises of the Harvard tercentenary celebration, Sept. 18, in the Harvard tercentenary theatre in the college yard.

Coolidge, Richard B. Walnut tree hill. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIX, 21–36. [3357

Traces the history, from the days of Gov. John Winthrop to the founding of Tufts college, 1852, of a hill between Medford and Somerville, Mass., known as "Walnut tree hill" and later as "College hill"; and gives some data concerning the history of the college.

Cowie, Alexander. Educational problems at Yale college in the eighteenth century. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale university press. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LV). [3358

A discussion of some of the problems confronting the college at this time, such as, "limited funds, inadequately prepared students, administrative difficulties, political unrest", etc.

Crow, C. L. East Florida seminary—Micanopy. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 193–216. [3359

A sketch of the history of East Florida seminary located at Micanopy (not to be confused with the East Florida state seminary, located in Ocala), which was founded by the Florida conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, and finally disbanded in 1860.

Dale, E. E. A sketch of the history of the University of Oklahoma. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 2, 18–20. [3360

Fleming, Walter L. Louisiana state university, 1860–1896. Baton Rouge: Louisiana state univ. press. x, 499 p. [3361

A history of Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college, at Baton Rouge, commonly known as Louisiana state university.

The author made an exhaustive study of the records and files of the University, of the papers and letters of David F. Boyd, who for nearly twenty years was president of the institution."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 717–718; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 114–115; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 435–436.

Ford, J. D. M. Harvard et la France. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXIX, 118–126. [3362

An article reviewing the book "Harvard et la France" (See no. 3365).

Glenn, Garrard. The University of Virginia. GEOG. MAG., III, 58–72. [3363

A description of the University emphasizing particularly Jefferson's part in its designing, and the influences of the traditions of Virginia upon the school.

H[araszti], Z[oltán]. Professor Morison's History of Harvard. MORE BOOKS, XI, 286–289. [3364

A review article on the four-volume work entitled "The tercentennial history of Harvard college and university, 1636–1936", by Samuel Eliot Morison (Cambridge, Mass., 1929–1935, 2 vols.), only two volumes of which have thus far (1935) been published.

Harvard et la France; recueil d'études, publié en l'honneur de l'Université Harvard et offert à cette université par le Comité français pour la célébration du troisième centenaire de Harvard. Paris: Édité par les soins de la Revue d'histoire moderne. 240 p. fold. plan. [3365

CONTENTS.—Préambule: Lévis-Mirepoix, Comte Emmanuel de. La première représentation de Harvard. Première partie: Présences et souvenirs: 1. Doumic, René. Mon passage à l'Université Harvard. 2. Tardieu, André. Les premiers conférenciers français à Harvard. 3. Azan, Paul. Harvard pendant la grande guerre. Deuxième partie: Les grands hommes de Harvard et la France: 1. Cestre, Charles. Emerson et la France. 2. Le Breton, Maurice. Henry Adams et la France. 3. Legouis, Émile. Barrett Wendell et la France. 4. Chevalier, Jacques. William James et Bergson. 5. Bergson, Henry. A. Jacques Chevalier. Troisième partie: Les disciplines de Harvard et la France: 1. Blache, Jules. La géographie à Harvard et les relations scientifiques franco-américaines. 2. Lepaulle, Pierre. L'École de droit de Harvard et ses initiatives. 3. Bréhier, Louis. L'Université Harvard et l'art français du moyen âge. 4. Siegfried, André. L'École des sciences politiques et l'Université Harvard. 5. Faÿ, Bernard. La langue française à Harvard, 1636–1936. Conclusion: Hazard, Paul. Harvard et la France. Appendices: Fondation Hyde. Liste des étudiants de Harvard morts pour leur pays et pour la cause des alliés pendant la grande guerre.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 179–180.

The **Harvard** tercentenary celebrations. NATURE, CXXXVIII, 667–670. [3366

An account of the proceedings at the celebration, September 18, 1936.

Harvard university. Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 99 p. illus. [3367

"Notes . . . including the poems and a few of the speeches which were read or delivered during the three tercentenary days . . . Written and edited by David T. W. McCord."—Foreword.

Harvard university. Associated Harvard clubs. John Harvard's tercentenary. Boston, Mass.: Associated Harvard clubs. 53 p. illus. [3368

Harvard university. Library. Catalogus librorum Bibliothecae Collegij Harvardini quod est Cantabrigiae in Nova Anglia. Bostoni Nov-Anglorum: typis B. Green, academiae typographi, MDCCXXIII. [Boston, 1936]. facsim.: 1 p. l., ii, 102 p. (Photostat Americana. Second series . . . Photostated at the Massachusetts historical society. no. 13). [3369

Continuations published in 1725 and 1735 (pages 103–124).

Henwood, Hilda. Back to the days "when" on the I. U. campus. INDIANA UNIV. ALUMNI QUAR., XXIII, 18–31, 133–146. [3370

A description of life on the campus of Indiana university, 1897–1901, as found in student magazines and publications (now in the library archives) of those years, "reflecting customs of the older days and revealing student attitudes and opinions, besides showing what was once upon a time in collegiate magazines".

Hicks, Frederick C. Yale law school: from the founders to Dutton, 1845–1869. New Haven, Conn.: Published for the Yale law library by the Yale university press. 62 p. (Yale law library publications, no. 3). [3371

An historical sketch of the school from its founding in 1845, through the period during which Judge Henry Dutton was in charge of its affairs.

Hoke, Mrs. Georgie C., and Mark Ellingson. History of the Rochester Athenaeum and mechanic institute. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 213–216. [3372

A sketch of the history of the institute, located at Rochester, N. Y., 1822 to the present.

Hornberger, Theodore. The gilded years of lecturing; the history of the Student lecture association from 1864 to 1884. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLII, 154–167. [3373

The Student lecture association of the University of Michigan.

Hornberger, Theodore. Lectures and lecturers in early days; the background and first ten years of the Student lecture association: from its beginnings to 1864. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLII, 80–92. [3374

Outlines "the history of lecturing in Ann Arbor from the beginnings to 1864".

Kentucky. State teachers college, Richmond. Three decades of progress; Eastern Kentucky state teachers college, 1906–1936, Richmond, Kentucky. Prepared by members of the faculty. Richmond, Ky.: Eastern Kentucky state teachers college. 363, [2] p. illus. (Eastern Kentucky review, v. XXIX, no. 1). [3375

Jonathan T. Dorris, editor.

Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 241–242; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 127–128.

Kinchen, Oscar A. Oklahoma's first college, Old High Gate, at Norman. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, XIV, 312–323. [3376

An account of "High Gate female college, the first college to be located in the Oklahoma territory, being established by the Indian mission annual conference of the Southern Methodist church in the summer of 1890". The school was in existence until 1895.

Klein, H. M. J. A century of education at Mercersburg, 1836–1936. [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press, inc.]. xiv, 683 p. illus. [3377

Written for the centenary celebration of the Mercersburg academy, Mercersburg, Pa.

Larsell, Olaf. Fairfield medical school and some early Oregon physicians. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXVII, 102–110. [3378

An account of Fairfield medical school, established at Fairfield, N. Y., about 1812, and some of the early Oregon physicians who received their medical training at that school.

Lee, William Storrs. Father went to college; the story of Middlebury, by W. Storrs Lee. N. Y.: Wilson-Erickson, incorporated. xv, 249 p. illus. [3379

A history of Middlebury college (est. 1800) Middlebury, Vt., in which the author has "adopted the modern biographical rather than the usual chronological approach".

Los Angeles. University of Southern California. Proceedings, twenty-fifth anniversary celebration of the inauguration of graduate studies, the University of Southern California. Ed. by Herbert Wynford Hill. 1910–1935. Los Angeles [University of Southern California press]. xx, 255 p. diagrs. [3380

Lyttle, Charles. A sketch of the theological development of Harvard university, 1636–1805. CHURCH HIST., V, 301–329. [3381

Mason, Daniel Gregory. At Harvard in the nineties. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 43–70. [3382

Writer's reminiscences of his years as a student at Harvard college, from 1891–1895.

Mayhew, Katherine Camp, and Anna Camp Edwards. The Dewey school; the laboratory school of the University of Chicago, 1896–1903. Introduction by John Dewey. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xvi, 489 p. illus. [3383

The "Dewey school" was an experimental elementary school—"a coöperative venture of parents, teachers, and educators"—carried on at the University of Chicago during the years from 1895 to 1903, under the direction of John Dewey. It served as a laboratory for working out his educational theories.

Minnesota. State teachers college, Winona. The Winona State teachers historical notes, 1910–1935. Erwin S. Selle, editor. [Minneapolis, 1936?]. 158 p. illus. [3384

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Harvard college in the seventeenth century. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 2 v. illus. (The tercentennial history of Harvard college and university, 1636–1936). [3385

"An earlier volume of this series, 'The founding of Harvard college', broke ground; the present volume picks up the story in 1650 . . . and carries it through the seventeenth century and to 1708."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1936) 348–351; Am. lit., X (1938) 98–100; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 254–255; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 530–534.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Official report to the President on the contents of the package sealed September 8, 1836, and opened September 8, 1936. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXIX, 370–377. [3386

Comprises letters from alumni of Harvard college written in August 1836, to be opened by the President in 1936.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Three centuries of Harvard, 1636–1936. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university press. viii, 512 p. [3387

A concise history of Harvard university.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 784–785; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 594–596.

O'Conor, Norreys Jephson. The tercentenary of Harvard university. LANDMARK, XVIII, 515–518. [3388

Porter, Dexter. Letters, 1854. PHILLIPS EXETER BULLETIN (Exeter, N. H.), XXXII, 7–10. [3389

Quynn, William. Letters of a Maryland medical student in Philadelphia and Edinburgh (1782–1784). [Ed.] by Dorothy Mackay Quynn and William Rogers Quynn. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 181–215. [3390

The first four of these letters, written from Philadelphia, between October and December, 1782, give "a picture of life and work in the Medical school of Philadelphia during the revolution". The rest of the letters deal largely with his life in Edinburgh.

Richards, Gertrude R. B. Tercentenary exhibit at the college library. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 1223–1227. [3390a

A description of the exhibit at Harvard college library.

Robbins, Frank E. The archives of the University. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLII, 191–195. [3391

A survey of the material in the archives of the University of Michigan, as a source for the history of the university.

Savage, W. Sherman. Forty years of a Negro college. EDUCATION, LVII, 110–115. [3392

Traces the history of Lincoln university, Jefferson City, Mo., the establishment of which was initiated by the Sixty-second colored infantry, in 1866.

Shaw, Helen Louise. The first hundred years of St. Mary's hall on the Delaware; a century of private school education for young women under the American Episcopal church, 1837–1937. [Yardley, Pa.: The Cook printers]. xv, 167 p. illus. [3393

Shaw, Wilfred B., *ed.* Michigan calls James Burrill Angell; correspondence relative to the presidency of the University of Michigan, 1869–1871. With introduction and notes by Wilfred B. Shaw. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLII, 1–22. [3394

Concluded from v. XLII, 1935.
These letters are included in those published in "From Vermont to Michigan" (see no. 3346).

Smith, Ferdinand J. History of Drake university college of medicine. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 165–167, 225–227, 271–274, 322–327, 436–438. [3395

Traces the history of Drake university college of medicine which was founded at Des Moines, Ia., in 1881.

Smith, Ferdinand J. The transition from Franklin medical school to the Keokuk college of medicine of the State university of Iowa. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 595–597, 656–662, 707–709. [3396

Franklin medical school, organized originally in Illinois in 1842, moved to Davenport, Ia., and later to Keokuk, Ia., in 1850 became the Keokuk college of medicine of the Iowa state university.

Sproat, Genevieve A. Reflections of university history as shown in Michigan's official publications. MICH. ALUMNUS (QUAR. REV.), XLIII, 373–382. [3397

A survey of the official publications of the University of Michigan, 1837 to date, as a source for the history of the university.

Stephens, John Vant. A review of Rev. Dr. W. P. Bone's History of Cumberland university theological school (Lebanon theological seminary). Cincinnati, O. 35 p. [3398

A critical review of the book entitled "A history of Cumberland university theological school" by W. P. Bone (Lebanon, Tenn., 1935).

Swem, E. G. Catalog of portraits in the library and other buildings of William and Mary college. Williamsburg, Va. 62 p. (Bulletin of the College of William and Mary. Vol. 30, no. 6. August 1936). [3399

The tercentenary celebration. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXIX, 3–11. [3400

An account of the celebration held at Harvard university, Sept. 16, 17, and 18, 1936.

Two documents relating to medical education at the Johns Hopkins university. A report by Daniel C. Gilman, first president of the John Hopkins university, and a letter by Henry W. Acland, F. R. S., Regius professor of medicine in the University of Oxford. With an introductory note by Alan M. Chesney. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., IV, 477–504. [3401

Reprints two documents "that, taken together . . . throw considerable light on the state of medical education of the time (1878), and . . . disclose what careful attention had been bestowed on the subject of medical education by President Gilman very early in his career as the first president of the Johns Hopkins university."

Walters, Raymond. The Harvard tercentenary days. SCHOOL AND SOC., XLIV, 391–398. [3402

An account of the tercentenary celebration at Harvard.

Walton, Clarence E. An historical prospect of Harvard college, 1636–1936, by C. E. Walton, assistant librarian. Boston, Mass.: The Society for the preservation of New England antiquities. 48 p. plates, facsims. (Old-time New England. Supplement). [3403

At head of title: Harvard university archives. Tercentenary exhibition.

"Papers from the University archives now first displayed for the Tercentenary celebration in the main reading room of the Harvard college library."—Caption, p. 5.

Printed also in "Old-time New England", v. XXVII, 39–66.

Washington college. SOUTHERN MAG., III, no. 1, 17–20, 41–42. [3404

An historical account of Washington college, Chestertown, Md., founded in 1780.

William and Mary lectures. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XVIII, 1–5. [3405

Gives a prospectus for six lectures as outlined by Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, which he planned to give at William and Mary college in the spring of 1935. The unfinished manuscript for the third lecture entitled "William and Mary as shaping national politics" is also printed here.

Williams college. Class of 1885. Fifty years after, the class of 1885, Williams college; a brief history of this famous class, commemorative of the achievements of its members during a half century since graduation, 1885–1935, compiled for the class by Auguste C. Babize. [n. p., 1935]. iv, 156 p. illus. [3406

Biography

Ash, Irvin Oda. West Virginia educators. Shepherdstown, W. Va.: The author. v, 216 p. ports. [3407

"It has been my purpose to present these men through three phases of the printed record: short biographical sketches, excerpts from their writings, and statements of appraisal by other persons."—Foreword.

CONTENTS:—Waitman T. Barbe. Alexander Campbell. Thomas Edward Hodges. Virgil Anson Lewis. Alexander Martin. Thomas Condit Miller. Earl Williams Oglebay. Daniel Boardman Purinton. Powell Benton Reynolds. John Rhey Thompson. Eli Marsh Turner. Alexander Luark Wade. Israel Charles White. William Ryland White. William Lyne Wilson.

ABBOTT. **Husted, William Hardee.** Bott, the story of a schoolmaster. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. xiii, 307 p. [3408

A biography of Mather Abbott (1874–1934), teacher at Groton school, Groton, Mass., and for many years headmaster at Lawrenceville school, Lawrenceville, N. J.

BABBITT. **Elliott, G. R.** Irving Babbitt as I knew him. AM. REV., VIII, 36–60. [3409

The writer of these reminiscenses of Irving Babbitt (1865–1933), Harvard professor and writer, was a student in his classes at Harvard university.

——— **Elliott, G. R.** T. S. Eliot and Irving Babbitt. AM. REV., VII, 442–454. [3410

A brief study of the influence of Irving Babbitt, Harvard professor, upon Thomas Stearns Eliot, noted writer, and student in the classes of Prof. Babbitt.

BARNARD. **Herriott, F. I.** William Stebbins Barnard, professor of biology, Drake university, 1886–1887. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 323–359. [3411

A biographical sketch.

CARTWRIGHT. **Pratt, Harry E.** Peter Cartwright and the cause of education. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX [*i. e.* XXVIII], 271–278. [3412

Peter Cartwright was "the father of Methodist education in Illinois", and "the most ardent promoter of public education". "This study will mention the more important works of Cartwright in the cause of education over the period 1826–1851, when he was active."

DUNSHEE. **Herriott, F. I.** Norman Dunshee, professor of ancient languages, Drake university, 1881–1890. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX, 163–206, 253–296. [3413

A biographical sketch.

FELTON. **Felton, Eunice W. F.** President Cornelius Conway Felton. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XXI, 122–124. [3414

Notes regarding C. C. Felton who was president of Harvard college from 1860 to 1862.

LARSEN. **Larsen, Karen.** Laur. Larsen, pioneer college president. Northfield, Minn.: Norwegian-American historical association. viii, 358 p. illus. (*Half-title:* Publications of the Norwegian-American historical association). [3415

A biography of Laurentius Larsen (1833–1915), late president of Luther college, Decorah, Ia.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 168–169; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 605.

MANN. The **Horace Mann** conference. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XXV, 269–276. [3416

A report of the papers and proceedings at the Horace Mann conference held at Antioch college, Yellow Springs, Ohio, Oct. 16–17, 1936.

CONTENTS.—The Horace Mann conference, by Joy Elmer Morgan. Horace Mann: educator and statesman, by Payson Smith. Education in a democracy. Education, the foundation for social organization, by John Dewey. Education, the means of international understanding, by Stephen Duggan.

MOORE. **Mampoteng, Charles.** Benjamin Moore, bishop of New York and president of Columbia college. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXVIII, 165–189. [3417

A biographical account of Benjamin Moore (1748–1816) second Protestant Episcopal bishop of New York, and third president of Columbia college.

MURLIN. **Marsh, Daniel L.** Lemuel Herbert Murlin. BOSTONIA, IX, 4–8, 20–25. [3418

"Boston university founders' day address, March 1, 1936."

A biographical account of Lemuel Herbert Murlin (1861–1935), third president of Boston university.

PHELPS. **Bolzau, Emma Lydia.** Almira Hart Lincoln Phelps; her life and work. Philadelphia [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. xi, 534 p. illus. [3419

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1934.

Published also without thesis note.

A biography of Mrs. Almira Hart Lincoln Phelps (1793–1884) pioneer educator, and writer of numerous textbooks.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 364–365.

STILES. **Parsons, Francis.** Ezra Stiles of Yale. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 286–316. [3420

President of Yale college, 1777–1795.

TAYLOR. **MacIntosh, Margaret Taylor.** Joseph Wright Taylor [1810–1880] founder of Bryn Mawr college. With introduction by Rufus M. Jones. Haverford, Pa.: C. S. Taylor. xviii, 211 p. illus. [3421

FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

Fine Arts: General

Burroughs, Alan. Limners and likenesses; three centuries of American painting. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university press. ix, 246 p. illus. [3422

A critical survey of American painting since early colonial times.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 550–551.

Butts, Porter. Art in Wisconsin, . . . with a preface by Dr. Oskar F. L. Hagen . . . including the Catalogue of the Wisconsin centennial art exhibition. [Madison, Wis.: Printed by the Democrat print. co.]. xi, 213 p. illus. [3423

At head of title: The art experience of the middle west frontier.
"Published by the Madison art association in conjunction with the Wisconsin centennial committee and the University of Wisconsin, Division of social education, Madison, Wisconsin, 1936."
A study of the origin and development of art in the State of Wisconsin.

Chester county art association. Yesterday in Chester county art, sponsored by the Chester county art association and the School board of West Chester. [West Chester, Pa.] The Art centre. [62] p. illus. [3424

CONTENTS.—Address to his students, by Benjamin West. The golden age of Chester county art, by Christian Brinton. Benjamin West in his historical significance, by Fiske Kimball. Philip Derrick, printer and artist, by P. F. Cope. Thomas Buchanan Read, the odyssey of an artist, by H. S. Borneman. On the art of painting, by Bayard Taylor. Bayard Taylor's artistic side, by Anne B. L. Polk. William Marshall Swayne, Chester county's sculptor of Lincoln, by A. C. Myers. Wilmer Worthington Thomson, editor and painter, by Henry Pleasants, jr. Our own George Cope, by Henry Pleasants, jr. A Quaker illustrator, William T. Smedley, by Christian Brinton. Findings and gleanings concerning the Art centre, by H. T. Price.

Crouse, Russel. Mr. Currier and Mr. Ives; a note on their lives and times, by Russel Crouse; with 32 illustrations in color, and black and white. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. [14], 138 p. plates. [3425

An account of the work of Nathaniel Currier and James Ives, whose lithographic prints, commonly known as Currier and Ives prints, form a pictorial history of American life and manners from 1835 to the end of the 19th century.

Eberlein, Harold D., and Cortlandt Van D. Hubbard. *Fractur* painting in Pennsylvania. AM.-GERMAN REV., III, no. 1, 11–15. [3426

"*Fractur* is the German term for black letter or Gothic lettering. *Fractur* painting is the colored illumination accompanying such lettering." This is an account of such painting as it existed in Pennsylvania until about 1840

Foster, Allen Evarts, *comp.* Check list of illustrations by Winslow Homer in Harper's weekly and other periodicals. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 842–852. [3427

"This list is concerned only with his magazine illustrations. The first of these was published in 1857; the last in 1875."

Harvard university. Harvard tercentenary exhibition. Catalogue of furniture, silver, pewter, glass, ceramics, paintings, prints, together with allied arts and crafts of the period 1636–1836, arranged by a committee of graduates at Robinson hall, School of architecture, Harvard university, Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 25th to September 21st, 1936. [Cambridge: Harvard university press]. ix, 114 p. 70 plates on 36 leaves. [3428

Hitchcock, Henry Russell, *jr*. The architecture of H. H. Richardson and his times. N. Y.: Museum of modern art. xxiv, 311 p. illus. [3429

This book is not a biography of Henry Hobson Richardson (1838–1886), noted architect, but it is rather "a study of Richardson's architecture in the light of the setting in which he worked".

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 307–308.

Reinert, Guy F. Slip decorated pottery of the Pennsylvania-Germans. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 3, 12–14, 49. [3431

A description of the method of making the pottery decorated by "slip tracing", manufactured by Pennsylvania-Germans in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Snow, Julia D. Sophronia. Delineators of the Adams-Jackson American views. ANTIQUES, XXX, 214–219. [3430

A study of the artists who were responsible for the American views which were used by William Adams, of Stoke and Tunstall, and Job and John Jackson, his competitors, in the manufacture of china.

Tallmadge, Thomas E. The story of architecture in America. New, enl. and rev. ed. N. Y.: W. W. Norton and co. xi, 332 p. illus. [3432

First edition published in 1927.

A history of architecture in America from 1630 to the present, in which the writer's purpose has not been "to make the book a catalogue of buildings or of names, but to dramatize the story of architecture and its champions, and the vital part this art has played in the development of America".

Ulp, Clifford McCormick. Art and artists in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 29–53. [3433

Deals with the history of art in Rochester, N. Y., since 1838.

U. S. National park service. Historic American buildings survey. Catalogue of completed records, December 15, 1933, to December 31, 1935. [Washington]. [156] p. [3434

At head of title: United States Department of the interior. National park service. Branch of plans and designs.

Various pagings.

Mimeographed.

U. S. National park service. The historic American buildings survey. United States Department of the Interior. Harold L. Ickes, secretary. National park service. Arno B. Cammerer, director. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. [6], 15 p. facsim. [3435

On cover: Historic American buildings survey. Recording the historic structures and early architecture of the United States and possessions by measured drawings, photographs and manuscripts. Circular of information.

"Conducted by the United States Department of the interior, National park service, in collaboration with the Library of Congress, the American institute of architects, the Federal emergency administration of public works, the Civil works administration, the Federal emergency relief administration and the Works progress administration."

Von Klenze, Camillo. A contribution to American culture. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 3, 15–17; no 4, 11–12. [3436

The writers' purpose is "to unroll the panorama of German influence on the higher life of this country—or . . . what we owe to the importation of German art and thought," since our earliest contacts.

Fine Arts: Biography

Pleasants, Henry, *jr.* Four great artists of Chester county [Pa.]. [West Chester, Pa.: Printed by H. F. Temple]. 60 p. ports. [3437

CONTENTS.—Bayard Taylor, the messenger. Thomas Buchanan Read, the artist-poet. William Marshall Swayne, the sculptor. George Cope, the realist.

BUCHSER. **Lüdeke, H.** Frank Buchser—a Swiss painter in post-war Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 501–514. [3438

This account of the work of Frank Buchser (1828–1890) deals particularly with his visits to Virginia and his paintings which portray various parts of the state following the civil war.

BUSHBY. **Asa Bushby,** artist, and some of his portraits. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 1–20. [3439

The data in this biographical sketch of Bushby (b. 1834), Massachusetts artist, have been "taken from articles contributed to the Salem evening news in 1927 by Arthur I. Stone."

COPLEY. **Burroughs, Louise.** John Singleton Copley [1738–1815]. METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, BULLETIN (New York), XXXI, 252–258. [3440

CORAM. **Middleton, Margaret Simons.** Thomas Coram, engraver and painter. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 242–244. [3441

Thomas Coram (1756–1811) was one of the earliest of American engravers.

——— **Pringle, Ashmead F.,** *jr.* Thomas Coram's Bible. ANTIQUES, XXX, 226–227. [3442

Notes on Thomas Coram, taken from the family Bible.

GILBERT. **Paintings** of Grove S. Gilbert; extract from the Catalogue of the sixth annual exhibition of the Rochester art club, 1885. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, 54–60. [3443

A list of the paintings of Grove S. Gilbert, artist of Rochester, who died in 1885.

HAVELL. **Pattison, Robert B.** Robert Havell, junior. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, 12–14. [3444

A brief account of the work of Havell (1793–1878), who is noted for his engraving of John James Audubon's paintings of birds.

HICKS. **Bye, Arthur Edwin.** Edward Hicks, painter-preacher. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 13–16. [3445

Biographical sketch of Edward Hicks, Quaker painter of the early 19th century.

HOMER. **Newlin, Alice.** Winslow Homer [1836–1910] and Arthur Boyd Houghton. METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, BULLETIN (New York), XXXI, 56–59. [3446

——— **Watson, Forbes.** Winslow Homer. AM. MAG. ART, XXIX, 625–637, 681–683. [3447

A biographical sketch of the painter, Winslow Homer (1836–1910).

NAHL. **Neuhaus, Eugen.** Charles Christian Nahl, the painter of California pioneer life. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 295–305. [3448

A biographical account in which it is the writer's purpose "to give to Charles Christian Nahl [1819–1878] his proper place in the history of art."

RAMAGE. **Morgan, John Hill.** The Ramage miniatures of George Washington. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XX, 95–104. [3449

Historical and descriptive accounts of the three known miniatures of Washington by John Ramage.

RINEHART. **Rinehart, William H.** New Rinehart letters. Ed. by William Sener Rusk. MD. HIST. MAG., XXXI, 225–242. [3450

Prints a group of letters from William H. Rinehart, "Maryland's most distinguished sculptor," written during the period from June 29, 1867 to October 21, 1874, to his friend W. T. Waters.

STUART. **Swan, Mabel M.** Gilbert Stuart in Boston. ANTIQUES, XXIX, 65–67. [3451

An account of the two periods which he spent in Boston, one before the revolution, the other following 1805.

Literature: General

Blankenagel, John C. An early American review of *Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. JOUR. ENG. AND GERMANIC PHILOL., XXXV, 383–388. [3452

A discussion of a review (signed "Z"), which was published in the "American review of history and politics and general repository of literature and state papers" (Philadelphia) January, 1812, reviewing Goethe's novel "Die Wahlverwandtschaften" (Tübingen, 1809).

Blegen, Theodore C., and Martin B. Ruud. Norwegian emigrant songs and ballads, edited and translated by Theodore C. Blegen and Martin B. Ruud, songs harmonized by Gunnar J. Malmin. London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press; Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. 350 p. illus. (music). [3453

A collection of emigrant songs assembled in Norway, with an historical sketch of each.

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 123–124.

Boynton, Percy H. Literature and American life. N. Y.: Ginn and co. xiii, 933 p. [3454

A survey of American literature from colonial times to the present, and its reflection of American life.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 97–98.

Burkett, Eva Mae. A study of American dictionaries of the English language before 1861. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [2], 8 p. ([George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville] Abstract of Contribution to education no. 187). [3455

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1936.

A list of American dictionaries of the English language before 1861 arranged in chronological order: p. 5–8.

Charvat, William. The origins of American critical thought, 1810–1835. Philadelphia. [10], 218 p. [3456

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1934.

Published also without thesis note.

A study of the first quarter century of American literary criticism as found in the periodicals of the period.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 330–332; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 544–546.

Coleman, Ernest Claude. The influence of the Addisonian essay in America before 1810. Urbana, Ill. 16 p. [3457

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1936.

Flory, Claude Reherd. Economic criticism in American fiction, 1792 to 1900. Philadelphia. 261 p. [3458

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1935.

"A summary of how the novelists during the first hundred years of history of our fiction looked at the American social scene, what faults they found in it, and what remedies they suggested for its puzzling problems."

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 341.

Gibson, Martha Jane. America's first lexicographer, Samuel Johnson, jr., 1757–1836. AM. SPEECH, XI, 283–292. [3459

It is the writer's purpose "to present certain facts" concerning two dictionaries in which Samuel Johnson, jr., had a part, both of which preceded Noah Webster's dictionary: "A school dictionary" (New Haven, 1798), by Samuel Johnson, jr.; and "A selected pronouncing and accented dictionary" (Suffield, Conn., 1800), by Samuel Johnson, jr., and John Elliott.

Goodman, Henry. Brave voice of conscience. SOCIAL STUD., XXVII, 87–91. [3460

An account of some of the literary writers—such as Rebecca Blaine Harding Davis, Hamlin Davis, William Dean Howells, etc.—who through their writings in the 19th century denounced "the very [social and economic] injustices now so widely condemned".

Hurd, Harry Elmore. Singing sons of Harvard. HARV. ALUMNI BUL., XXXVIII, 505–511. [3461

A survey of the outstanding poets who have attended Harvard university since its founding.

Kaplan, Israel B. A Scot in America. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 358–366. [3462

A brief discussion of the reception of James Barrie's works in America, and Barrie's visit to America in 1896.

Kouwenhoven, John Atlee. Some ado about nothing. COLOPHON, n. s. II, 101–113. [3463

An account of the enthusiasm with which the poem "Nothing to wear" by William A. Butler (1857) was received by the American people.

Leacock, Stephen. The greatest pages of American humor, selected and discussed by Stephen Leacock; a study of the rise and development of humorous writings in America with selections from the most notable of the humorists. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. viii, [2], 293 p. [3464

Lee, James Melvin. History of American journalism. New ed., rev. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co. xiv, 462 p. illus. [3465

First edition, 1923.

In this second edition portions have been rewritten and new material has been added.

Leverton, Garrett H. The production of later nineteenth century American drama; a basis for teaching. N. Y.: Teachers college, Columbia university. [6], 130 p. illus. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 677). [3466

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

The purpose of this study "is to furnish to the teacher of dramatics a working method by which plays of this period [the latter half of the 19th century] may be studied and produced in the school theater with a fair measure of historical authenticity."

Mencken, Henry L. The American language; an inquiry into the development of English in the United States, by H. L. Mencken. N. Y.: Knopf. xi, 769, xxix p. [3467

At head of title: 4th ed., cor., enl., and rewritten.
Proper names in America: p. 474–554.

Minnich, Harvey C. William Holmes McGuffey and his readers. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. xi, 203 p. illus. [3468

Bibliography by George Clement Crout: p. 195–200.
The writer's purpose is "to reveal as far as possible the character of William Holmes McGuffey as a distinguished humanitarian"; "to exhibit the social status of the times and the character of the population of the Ohio country which created a demand for books of McGuffey tone and timber; [and] to illustrate the growing commercial and publishing interests which carried along the success of this enterprise".
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 120–121.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. American fiction; an historical and critical survey. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xxiii, 805 p. [3469

A survey of the development of American fiction—both in the novel and the short story—in which the writer traces "the tendencies and development of an artistic form . . . and shows its relation to American life, social, economic, and political."
Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1937) 468–470; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 809–811.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. A history of the American drama from the civil war to the present day. N. Y.: Crofts. xxv, 296 p., [2], 432 p. illus. [3470

The text of the two-volume edition of 1927, with an added chapter (The new decade, 1927–1936). The bibliography and play list have been completely revised and reset. *cf.* Foreword to the revised edition.
General bibliography and list of American plays, 1860–1936: p. [303]–402.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 570–571; Am. lit., VIII (1936) 327–330.

Read, Allen Walker. American projects for an academy to regulate speech. Mod. lang. assoc. pub., LI, 1141–1179. [3471-2

A survey of the "perennial attempts" to form an academy to standardize American speech, proposals for which have frequently been made since 1721.

Schaumann, Herbert Franz-Ferdinand. Fundamental characteristics of German-American lyrics; a study of the German-American's attitude towards life, with special regard to lyrics of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries and the theme of homesickness in the nineteenth century. Ithaca, N. Y., 1934. [7] p. [3473

Abstract of thesis (ph. d.)—Cornell university, 1936.
Date of imprint changed in manuscript to 1936.

Smith, Rebecca W. Portrait of an American, the national character in fiction. Southw. rev., XXI, 245–260. [3474

Discusses the portrayal of the typical American as he has been delineated in fiction during the past century.

Spencer, Benjamin T. A national literature, 1837–1855. Am. literature, VIII, 125–159. [3475

A discussion of the controversy over the need for and the various specifications of a national literature during this period.

Stearns, Bertha-Monica. Literary rivalry and local books (1836–1860). Americana, XXX, 7–19. [3476

An account of the volumes of prose and verse, published by local communities in the United States during this period, which were "designed to exhibit the literary prowess of a given region".

Stewart, Randall. The Concord group; a study in relationships. SEWANEE REV., XLIV, 434–446. [3477

A brief study of the relationships of Hawthorne, Emerson, and Thoreau in the 1840's, particularly what opinions each held of the writings of the others, and how well their philosophies and modes of life agreed.

Taylor, Walter Fuller. A history of American letters. With bibliographies by Harry Hartwick. Boston, Atlanta [etc.] American book co. xv, 678 p. (American literature series; H. H. Clark, general editor). [3478

Written primarily for the undergraduate student. The writer has "attempted to tell, clearly and impartially, the story of our literature in its historical development, and in its relation to the cultural forces out of which it grew."

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 332–334; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 738–740.

Thompson, Ralph. American literary annuals & gift books, 1825–1865. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [8], 183 p. diagr. [3479

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Published also without thesis note.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 257; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 602–603; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 736–738.

Vance, William Silas. Carlyle in America before Sartor Resartus. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 363–375. [3480

A discussion of the reception of the works of Thomas Carlyle in America prior to the time his "Sartor Resartus" was published in Boston in 1836.

Von Klenze, Camillo. A contribution to American culture. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 3, 15–17; no. 4, 11–12. [3481

The writers' purpose is "to unroll the panorama of German influence on the higher life of this country—or . . . what we owe to the importation of German art and thought", since our earliest contacts.

Literature: Regional

Brooks, Van Wyck. The Flowering of New England, 1815–1865. [N. Y.] Dutton. 550 p. [3482

This is the first of a number of volumes in which the author hopes to sketch the literary history of the United States.

"My subject is the New England mind, as it has found expression in the lives and works of writers."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 563–565; Am. lit., VIII (1937) 463–467; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 701–709.

Hurley, Leonard B. A new note in the war of the literati. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 376–394. [3483

"The war of the literati is . . . the name given to the bitter exchange of personalities among a group of New York writers during and immediately following the appearance of Poe's papers entitled 'The Literati of New York' . . . in 1846."

Jackson, David K. The contributors and contributions to the Southern literary messenger (1834–1864). Charlottesville, Va.: The Historical pub. co. xiv, 192 p. [3484

Records the names of the contributors, and the titles of their contributions, to the "Southern literary messenger" during this period. The list of contributors is arranged alphabetically in sections according to year of publication.

Rev. in: Am. lit., X (1938) 103–104; Jour. southern hist., II (1936) 414–415.

Jackson, David K. Some unpublished letters of John R. Thompson and Augustin Louis Taveau. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XVI, 206–221. [3485

Prints some of the correspondence of John R. Thompson, editor of the "Southern literary messenger" (1847–1860), and the poet, Augustin Louis Taveau, one of the contributors to the magazine.

These letters are in the Augustin Louis Taveau collection of the Duke university library.

Jackson, David K. Some unpublished letters of T. W. White to Lucian Minor. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., XVII, 224–243, XVIII, 32–49. [3486

Consists of forty-six letters of Thomas W. White, founder and publisher of the "Southern literary messenger", to his friend, Lucian Minor. The letters "cover an early period in the history of the Messenger from February 26, 1835, to January 22, 1842, and throw much light on the magazine and its contributors".

Marble, Annie Russell. The Hartford wits. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 29, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LIX). [3487

The Hartford wits were a group of satirists in Hartford, Conn., in the late 1780's and early 1790's who were ardent Federalists and who used satire as a means of expressing their political views.

Parsons, Francis. The Hartford wits, . . . an address before the Beta of Connecticut chapter of Phi beta kappa at Trinity college, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1934. Hartford, Conn.: Priv. print. 29 p. [3488

"Twenty-five copies . . . have been designed and printed at the sign of the Stone book, Hartford, as keepsake number three of the Columbiad club."

Pierce, Ella Janet. Appreciation of the Elizabethans during the New England renaissance (1830–1880). [Ithaca, N. Y.]. [4] p. [3489

Abstract of theses (ph. d.)—Cornell university, 1936.

"This thesis attempts to show the effective appreciation of the Elizabethans on the part of that group of American writers who occupied the fourth decade of the 19th century, or what may be termed the central period, 1830–1880, and who justly constituted the New England renaissance."

Weltman, Janie Gordon. Our first fifty years, the New England woman's press association, 1885–1935, by Janie Gordon Weltman (Mrs. Leon Weltman). Malden, Mass.: The Maplewood press. 82 p. illus. [3490

Williams, Stanley Thomas. The literature of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale univ. press. 22, [2] p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] LI). [3491

A brief account of the literature of Connecticut in the 18th and 19th centuries.

Literature: Biographical and Critical

Alcott. **Anthony, Katharine.** The happiest years. No. Am. rev., CCXLII, 297–310. [3492

An account of the family life of Louisa May Alcott in Concord.

Bangs. **Bangs, Francis Hyde.** John Kendrick Bangs and the Acta Columbiana. Columbia univ. quar., XXVIII, 1–17. [3493

An account of John Kendrick Bangs (1862–1922) as editor of "Acta Columbiana" while a student at Columbia university, in 1882.

BRYANT. **Bryant, William Cullen.** Letters of William Cullen Bryant. [Ed. by] Charles I. Glicksberg. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIV, 255–274. [3493a

Prints three letters which were written by Bryant giving his impressions of Florida during a visit to that state in 1873.

——— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** Bryant and Whittier. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 111–116. [3494

A note on the regard felt by each of these men for the work of the other.

——— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** New contributions in prose by William Cullen Bryant. AMERICANA, XXX, 537–592. [3495

A study of Bryant in the light of his reviews and critical notices, and literary essays which were published while he was controlling editor of the "United States review and literary gazette" (Boston and New York).

——— **Hayne, Paul Hamilton.** Northern Bryant and southern Hayne. [Ed. by] Edward G. Bernard. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 536–540. [3496

Prints four letters (1870–1878) written by the poet, Paul Hamilton Hayne, to William Cullen Bryant, which throw light on the friendship of the two men.

CLEMENS. **Benson, Ivan.** Mark Twain in the West. [Sacramento: California state printing office, G. H. Moore, state printer]. vii, 30 p. illus., map. [California. Dept. of education. Department of education bulletin 1935, no. 21]. [3497

Mark Twain—pseudonym for Samuel Langhorne Clemens.
Calendar of Mark Twain's travels in the West: p. 28.

——— **Burke, W. J.** Mark Twain: an exhibition. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XL, 499–501. [3498

A description of an exhibition in the New York public library, commemorating the centenary of the birth of Mark Twain.

——— **DeVoto, Bernard.** Mark Twain and the limits of criticism. *In his* Forays and rebuttals. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown and co. p. 373–403. [3499

"Read before the American literature section of the Modern language association at Cincinnati, January 1, 1936."
"The purpose of this essay is to examine some of the critical judgments that have been made about the books of Mark Twain, and to determine how far their results are acceptable."

——— **DeVoto, Bernard.** Mark Twain: the ink of history. *In his* Forays and rebuttals. Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown and co. p. 348–372. [3500

"An address delivered at Columbia, Missouri, December 6, 1935, as part of the concluding exercises of Mark Twain week at the University of Missouri."

——— **Ferguson, DeLancey.** The uncollected portions of Mark Twain's "Autobiography". AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 37–46. [3501

——— **Flanagan, John T.** Mark Twain on the upper Mississippi. MINN. HIST., XVII, 369–384. [3502

An account of the three visits Mark Twain made to Minnesota and the upper Mississippi—twice as a traveler and once as a "platform entertainer."

——— **Frost, Arthur C.** Mark Twain in Switzerland. AM. FOR. SERVICE JOUR., XIII, 201–203, 226. [3503

Mark Twain made three visits to Switzerland, in 1873, 1891, and 1897.

CLEMENS. **Greensfelder, Elmer L.** Notes of a Twainiac. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XXIV, 136–144. [3504

Brief notes on the character and work of Mark Twain.

——— The **Mark Twain** quarterly. v. I, nos. 1 and 2. St. Louis, Mo.: The International Mark Twain society. 2 nos. [3505

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Mark Twain, 1898, by C. E. Carpenter. Mark Twain and boys, by Booth Tarkington.

——— **Schönemann, Friedrich.** Neue Mark-Twain Studien. NEUERN SPRACHEN (Frankfurt), XLIV, 260–272. [3506

A bibliographical essay on some of the newer studies dealing with Mark Twain.

——— **Schultz, John Richie.** New letters of Mark Twain. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 47–51. [3507

Comprises six letters written by Mark Twain to the poet Bayard Taylor, during the year 1878.

——— **West, V. Royce.** Mark Twain and Germany. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 4, 33–37. [3508

CRANE. **Ford, Ford Madox.** Stephen Crane. AM. MERCURY, XXXVII, 36–45. [3509

A biographical account of Stephen Crane (1871–1900), American author, giving the writer's impressions of him from personal acquaintance.

DANA. **Hart, James David.** The education of Richard Henry Dana, jr. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 3–25. [3510

An account of the two years (1830–1832) Dana spent at Harvard college, and the following two years which he spent at sea as a sailor.

DENNIE. **Dennie, Joseph.** The letters of Joseph Dennie, 1768–1812, edited and annotated by Laura Green Pedder. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. xxii, 212 p. port. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 36). [3511

The Maine bulletin, v. XXXVIII, no. 6.

These letters of Joseph Dennie, as essayist, critic, and editor, who was "extremely popular and influential in his own age", are historically interesting in that they throw light upon the character and career of one who is "representative of the late eighteenth century man of letters".

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1937) 484–485; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 535–536.

DUNBAR. **Brawley, Benjamin.** Paul Laurence Dunbar [1872–1906] poet of his people. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, [2], 159 p. (port.). [3512

Biography of the eminent Negro poet.

EMERSON. **Brittin, Norman A.** Emerson and the metaphysical poets. AM. LITERATUE, VIII, 1–21. [3513

A discussion of the question of Emerson's poetical heredity, several critics having asserted that "his poems have a kinship with those of early seventeenth-century writers".

——— **Dillaway, Newton.** Prophet of America; Emerson and the problems of to-day. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. ix, 423 p. port. [3514

The writer's theme is the doctrine of Emerson as revealed in his essays, and as they might apply to present day social problems.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 95–96; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 174–177.

——— **Flanagan, John T.** Emerson as a critic of fiction. PHILOL. QUAR., XV, 30–45. [3515

EMERSON. **Hildebrand, Hedi.** Die amerikanische Stellung zur Geschichte und zu Europa in Emersons Gedankensystem. Bonn: P. Hanstein. 99 p. (Bonner Studien zur englischen Philologie ... hrsg. von Gustav Hübener. Hft. 29). [3516

A study of the American attitude toward history and toward Europe as portrayed in Emerson's philosophy.

——— **Scudder, Townsend, *3rd.*** A chronological list of Emerson's lectures on his British lecture tour of 1847–1848. MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., LI, 243–248. [3517

——— **Scudder, Townsend, *3rd.*** Emerson in London and the London lectures. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 22–36. [3518

Emerson visited London during his British lecture tour of 1847–1848.

——— **Scudder, Townsend, *3rd.*** Incredible recoil; a study in aspiration. AM. SCHOLAR, V, 35–48. [3519

An account of the associations of Ralph Waldo Emerson with Arthur Hugh Clough, Oxford scholar.

——— **Scudder, Townsend, *3rd.*** The lonely wayfaring man; Emerson and some Englishmen. N. Y.: Oxford univ. pres. xii, 228 p. [3520

The author's purpose is to "give a portrait" of Emerson as he was seen by noted contemporary literary figures of England and Scotland.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., X (1937) 163–165.

——— **Wayman, Virginia.** A study of Emerson's philosophy of education. EDUCATION, LVI, 474–482. [3521

"The purpose of this paper is to set forth Emerson's philosophy of education as may be drawn from comments in his Journals and from his published essays."

FULLER. **Barbour, Frances M.** Margaret Fuller and the British reviewers. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 618–625. [3522

An account of the reception of Margaret Fuller's (1810–1850) writings by British reviewers.

HAWTHORNE. **Carpenter, Frederic I.** Puritans preferred blondes—the heroines of Melville and Hawthorne. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 253–272. [3523

A critical study of the writings of Melville and Hawthorne, whose novels developed the mid-nineteenth century association of "golden hair" with "purity and innocence", and "dark hair" with "passion and experience", into "a theme of major importance".

——— **Gallup, Donald Clifford.** On Hawthorne's authorship of "The battle-omen". NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 690–699. [3524

A discussion of Hawthorne's probable authorship of a sketch entitled "The battle-omen", which was published in the "Salem gazette" (Salem, Mass.), v. VIII, new series, no. 88, p. 1.

——— **Stewart, Randall.** Hawthorne's speeches at civic banquets. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 415–423. [3525

——— **Stewart, Randall.** Two uncollected reviews by Hawthorne. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 504–509. [3526

——— **Turner, Arlin.** Hawthorne's literary borrowings. MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., LI, 543–562. [3527

Discusses the problem of the sources on which Nathaniel Hawthorne "drew for the materials underlying his writings".

HAWTHORNE. **Turner, Arlin.** A note on Hawthorne's revisions. MOD. LANG. NOTES, LI, 426–429. [3528

"A discussion of Mrs. Hawthorne's influence in causing the novelist to 'purify' his works by the expurgation of certain passages from later editions."

HAYNE. **Hayne, Paul Hamilton.** Northern Bryant and southern Hayne. [Ed. by] Edward G. Bernard. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 536–540. [3529

Prints four letters (1870–1878) written by the poet, Paul Hamilton Hayne, to William Cullen Bryant, which throw light on the friendship of the two men.

HERBERT. **Van Winkle, William Mitchell.** Henry William Herbert (Frank Forester) a bibliography of his writings, 1832–1858, compiled by William Mitchell Van Winkle, with the bibliographical assistance of David A. Randall. Portland, Me.: Southworth-Anthoensen press. xviii, 189 p. illus. [3530

HOLMES. **Ferguson, DeLancey.** The unfamiliar autocrat. COLOPHON, n. s. I, 388–396. [3531

Points out some of the references in the "Autocrat of the breakfast table," by Oliver Wendell Holmes, the point of which has become obscure, particularly references to current events of the day.

——— **Hayakawa, Samuel I.** Holmes's Lowell institute lectures. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 281–290. [3532

An account of the lectures given by Oliver Wendell Holmes at Boston, March 1853.

IRVING. **Richards, Irving T.** John Neal's gleanings in Irvingiana. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 170–179. [3533

Prints some of the notes from the notebook of the novelist, John Neal, regarding Washington Irving and his stay in England.

——— **Williams, Stanley Thomas,** *comp.* A bibliography of the writings of Washington Irving; a checklist. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xix, 200 p. [3534

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLII (1937) 357–358; Am. lit., VIII (1936) 223–225.

KING. **Kendall, John S.** A New Orleans lady of letters. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIX, 436–465. [3535

A biographical account of the life of Grace King (1853–1932).

LANIER. **Beeson, Leola Selman.** Sidney Lanier at Oglethorpe university. Introduction by Mrs. John W. Daniel. Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke co. [20], 61 p. illus. [3536

An account of the life of Sidney Lanier and his younger brother Clifford at Oglethorpe university, Milledgeville, Ga. (1859–1861) as found in an old ledger entitled "The minutes of the Thalian society of Oglethorpe university."

——— **Jackson, Lena E.** Sidney Lanier in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XV, 118–124. [3537

An account of Lanier's visits to Tampa, Florida, in 1875 and in 1876–77.

LELAND. **Bradley, Sculley.** "Hans Breitmann" in England and America. COLOPHON, n. s. II, 65–81. [3538

An account of the publishing and reception in England and America of "Hans Breitmann," a series of ballads by Charles Godfrey Leland (1824–1903), a writer of Philadelphia.

LONGFELLOW. **Hawthorne, Hildegarde.** The poet of Craigie house; the story of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. N. Y. and London: Appleton-Century co. xiii, 238 p. illus. [3539

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1936) 234–235.

——— **Martin, Ernest.** L'Évangéline de Longfellow et la suite merveilleuse d'un poème. (Avec 12 photographies et une carte). Paris: Hachette. [8], 376 p. illus. [3540

A critical study of Longfellow's poem "Evangeline," in which its historical validity and the extent to which it served to focus interest on the history of the Acadians are particularly noted.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1938) 379–381; Canad. hist. rev., XVII (1936) 441–442.

——— **Richards, Irving T.** Longfellow in England: unpublished extracts from his journal. MOD. LANG. ASSOC. PUB., LI, 1123–1140. [3541

Prints extracts from Longfellow's journal which pertain to his trips to England in 1829, 1835, and 1842.

LOWELL. **Weber, Carl J.** Lowell's "dead rat in the wall." NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 468–472. [3542

A note on the circumstances arising from a remark attributed to James Russell Lowell in 1886, in which he is supposed to have likened Thomas Hardy to a "dead rat in the wall."

——— **Weber, Carl J.** More about Lowell's "dead rat." NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 686–688. [3543

See no. 3542.

——— **Wurfl, George.** Lowell's debt to Goethe; a study of literary influence. State college, Pa.: Pennsylvania state college. 89 p. (The Pennsylvania state college studies, v. I, no. 2). [3544

MELVILLE. **Carpenter, Frederic I.** Puritans preferred blondes—the heroines of Melville and Hawthorne. NEW ENG. QUAR., IX, 253–272. [3545

A critical study of the writings of Melville and Hawthorne, whose novels developed the mid-nineteenth century association of "golden hair" with purity and innocence," and "dark hair" with "passion and experience," into "a theme of major importance."

——— **Forsythe, Robert S.** Herman Melville in the Marquesas. PHILOL. QUAR., XV, 1–15. [3546

The writer examines the accuracy of some of Melville's statements in his book "Typee" (London, 1922–1924) which tells of his sojourn among the cannibals in the Marquesas Islands, in 1842.

——— **Kummer, George.** Herman Melville and the Ohio press. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 34–36. [3547

Prints excerpts from various Ohio newspapers pertaining to Herman Melville's lecture tour through Ohio.

MILLER. **Miller, Joaquin.** Joaquin Miller, his California diary, beginning in 1855 & ending in 1857; edited, & with an introduction by John S. Richards. Seattle: F. McCaffrey at his Dogwood press. 106 p. illus. [3548

"This book initiates a series of Western Americana to be designed and printed by Frank McCaffrey at his Dogwood press in Seattle."

OLDER. **Wells, Evelyn.** Fremont Older. N. Y.: Appleton-century co. xi, 407 p. illus. [3549

A biography of Fremont Older (1856–1935) former editor of the San Francisco "Call-bulletin."

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 106–107; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1936) 299–300.

PIATT. **Dowler, Clare.** John James Piatt, representative figure of a momentous period. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XLV, 1–26. [3550

A biographical and critical study of John James Piatt (1835–1917) whose poems depict the development of the middle west from 1830 to 1880.

POE. **Forsythe, Robert S.** Poe's "nevermore": a note. AM. LITERATURE, VII, 439–452. [3551

Presents evidence to show that the use of the term "nevermore" in Poe's poem, "The Raven," was one of general practice among poets of the time.

——— **Friedman, William F.** Edgar Allan Poe, cryptographer. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 266–280. [3552

——— **Redmond, Catherine.** Edgar Allan Poe—soldier. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXVI, 255–262. [3553

An account of Poe's career, under the name of Edgar A. Perry, in the regular army, 1827–1829, and as a student at West Point, 1830–1831.

PORTER. **Williams, William Wash.** The quiet lodger of Irving place. N. Y.: Dutton. 251 p. [3554

A biography of William Sydney Porter (O. Henry) (1862–1910).

Rev. in: Am. lit. IX (1937) 264–265.

RILEY. **Hitt, George G.** James Whitcomb Riley. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 189–206. [3555

"This paper was first prepared in 1919 and read before the Indianapolis literary club on January 6 of that year. It was extensively revised and read before the same club on Feb. 3, 1936."

An account of James Whitcomb Riley (1849–1916) as the author of this article knew him personally.

SAXE. **Munsell, Lottie.** John G. Saxe and "Little Jerry the miller." VERMONTER, XLI, 247–249. [3556

A biographical sketch of John G. Saxe (1816–1887), Vermont poet who wrote "Little Jerry the miller," a poem dedicated to a lifelong friend, Jerry Goodheart.

SEDGWICK. **Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.** Anne Douglas Sedgwick; a portrait in letters. Chosen and edited by Basil de Sélincourt. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 260 p. [3557

Comprises letters of the novelist, Anne Douglas Sedgwick, written during the years 1898–1935.

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1937) 480–482.

TAYLOR. **Beatty, Richmond Croom.** Bayard Taylor; laureate of the gilded age. Norman: Univ. of Okla. press. xv, [2], 379, [1] p. illus. [3558

Bibliographical note: p. 363–369.

A biography of Bayard Taylor (1825–1878) "one of the most colorful and popular American authors of the 19th century."

Rev. in: Am. lit., VIII (1937) 474–477; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 393–395; Pacific hist. rev., VI (1937) 391.

THOREAU. **Adams, Raymond.** The Thoreau library of Raymond Adams; a catalogue. Chapel Hill, N. C. 5 p. l., 2–80 numbered leaves. [3559

Mimeographed.

——— **Boyd, David.** Thoreau, the rebel idealist. AMERICANA, XXX, 89–118, 286–322. [3560

A biographical account.

TRUMBULL. **Cowie, Alexander.** John Trumbull, Connecticut wit. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xi, 230 p. port. [3561

Biography of John Trumbull (1750–1831), author of the satirical anti-Tory poem "M'Fingal," published in 1776.

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 92–94; New Eng. quar., IX (1936) 716–717.

VERY. **Winters, Yvor.** Jones Very: a New England mystic. AM. REV., VII, 159–178. [3562

A biographical sketch of Jones Very (1813–1880), New England writer and poet.

WHITMAN. **Bucke, Richard Maurice.** Manuscripts, autograph letters, first editions and portraits of Walt Whitman, formerly the property of the late Dr. Richard Maurice Bucke . . . purchased at public sale in London, England, by the Ulysses bookshop, ltd., or by private treaty by Dr. Jacob Schwartz . . . to be dispersed at public sale April 15 and 16 . . . by order of Dr. Jacob Schwartz . . . Foreword by Christopher Morley. N. Y.: American art association, Anderson galleries, inc. [12], 127 p. illus. [3563

——— **Glicksberg, Charles I.** Walt Whitman [1819–1892] the journalist. AMERICANA, XXX, 474–490. [3564

——— **Myers, Henry Alonzo.** Whitman's consistency. AM. LITERATURE, VIII, 243–257. [3565

——— **Whitman, Walt.** Letters written by Walt Whitman to his mother, 1866–1872. With an introductory note by Rollo G. Silver. N. Y.: A. F. Goldsmith, At the sign of the Sparrow. [4], 71 p. [3566

WHITTIER. **Glicksberg, Charles I.** Bryant and Whittier. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXXII, 111–116. [3567

A note on the regard felt by each of these men for the work of the other.

——— **Hawley, Charles Arthur.** Whittier and Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXXIV, 115–143. [3568

A study of Whittier's editorials on Iowa which appeared in the "National era," an abolitionist paper published in Washington, D. C., to which Whittier was a contributing editor from 1847 to 1860. These editorials deal largely with Iowa in its relationship to the proposed Kansas-Nebraska act.

——— **Snyder, Edward D.** Notes on Whittier and Haverford college. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXV, 7–10. [3569

Brief notes on the poet's contacts with Haverford college, 1838–1892.

——— **Whittier, John Greenleaf.** Letters of John Greenleaf Whittier, in the Robert collection at Haverford college. Transcribed and edited by Edward D. Snyder and Anna B. Hewitt. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XXV, 33–43. [3570

Letters written to various people during the years 1842–1892.

WHITTIER. **Williams, Cecil Brown.** Whittier's use of historical material in Margaret Smith's journal. Chicago, Ill. p. 26–57. [3571

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1933.
Photolithographed.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries."
A study of use that Whittier made of historical material in his "Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678–9" (Boston, 1849), the preface of which claimed "a general accordance with historical verities and probabilities".

Music: General

Blegen, Theodore C., and Martin B. Ruud. Norwegian emigrant songs and ballads, edited and translated by Theodore C. Blegen and Martin B. Ruud, songs harmonized by Gunnar J. Malmin. London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press; Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. 350 p. illus. (music). [3572

A collection of emigrant songs assembled in Norway, with an historical sketch of each.
Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 123–124.

Bonn, George S. Kappa kappa psi presents a history of the bands of the Ohio state university, compiled by George S. Bonn. Columbus, O. [Ohio state univ. press]. vii, 54 p. illus. [3573

Sponsored by the Eta chapter of Kappa kappa psi at Ohio state university.
A history of the Ohio state university musical bands, the first of which was organized in 1878.

Brown university. Library. Series of old American songs, reproduced in facsimile from original or early editions in the Harris collection of American poetry and plays, Brown university. With brief annotations by S. Foster Damon, curator. Providence, R. I.: Brown university library. 2 preliminary leaves, 50 facsim. [3574

Issued in 51 unbound parts, each consisting of a sheet folded to form 2 or 3 leaves. The first part contains title, preface, and contents; each of the others contains a song in facsimile, with appended notes.

Despard, Mabel H. The music of the United States, its sources and history; a short outline. N. Y.: J. H. H. Muirhead. 93 p. illus. [3575

"Reproduced by Photo litho service, inc., N. Y. C."
An historical outline of music which has had its origin in what is the United States of America, from the time of the "monotone of the primitive drum or tom-tom . . . to the elaborate orchestral and operatic works of today".

Kolodin, Irving. The German influence on the Metropolitan opera. AM.-GERMAN REV., II, no. 3, 4–8. [3576

Deals with the German influence on the performances of the Metropolitan opera of New York since its earliest plan in 1883–1884.

Kolodin, Irving. The Metropolitan opera, 1883–1935. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xix, 589 p. ports. [3577

An account of the public activities of the Metropolitan and the performances that were given, in which the author endeavors to "indicate the forces that shaped the destiny of the Metropolitan during its various periods".

Peyser, Ethel. The house that music built: Carnegie hall. N. Y.: McBride and co. xvi, 371 p. illus. [3578

"The aim of this book has not been to present a meticulous record of Carnegie Hall, but to give the reader a bird's eye view of its influence on American life."

Rawlins, Gladys Smith. Development of choral societies in the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LXX, 501–507. [3579

Deals with the development since early colonial days.

Redway, Virginia Larkin. A New York concert in 1736. MUSICAL QUAR., XXII, 170–177. [3580

An account of one of the first musical concerts in the city of New York.

Roberts, Charles R. History of the Allentown [Pa.] band. LEHIGH CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1936, 82–85. [3581

Music: Biography

FOSTER. **Barnes, Edwin N. C.** The bard of Pittsburgh: tuning in on American music. [Washington, D. C.] Music education publications. 12 p. [3582

Caption title: Stephen Collins Foster.

——— **Jackson, George Pullen.** Stephen Foster's debt to American folk-song. MUSICAL QUAR., XXII, 154–169. [3583

——— **Morneweck, Evelyn Foster,** *comp.* The birthplace of Stephen C. Foster, as recorded by his father, mother, and brother, and other contemporary authorities. [Detroit] Privately published. 39 p. [3584

Presents evidence to show that Stephen C. Foster was born in a house which was replaced by the present Stephen C. Foster memorial home in Pittsburgh, and not in the cottage purchased by Henry Ford and removed to Greenfield village.

——— **Walters, Raymond.** Stephen Foster; youth's golden gleam; a sketch of his life and background in Cincinnati, 1846–1850. Princeton: Princeton univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [10], 160 p. illus. [3585

Rev. in: Am. lit., IX (1937) 99–100; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1936) 604.

Science and Technology: General

Babcock, J. B. The Boston society of civil engineers and its founder members. *In* Boston society of civil engineers. Journal . . . v. XXIII. Boston: The Society. p. 151–222. [3586

The society was founded in 1848.

Behneman, Harold M. F. Quackery and naturopathic logic in 1795–1825. CALIFORNIA AND WESTERN MEDICINE (California medical association, San Francisco), XLIV, 104–107. [3587

"Refers to Samuel Thomson (1769–1843) and his 'New guide to health; or, Botanic family physician,' Columbus, Mass., 1822."

Brasch, Frederick E., and **Lavada Hudgens.** The History of science society and the David Eugene Smith festschrift. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIII, 424–426. [3588

An account of the founding of the History of science society in 1924, the plans for the organization of which were formulated by the Association for the advancement of science and the American historical association. This brief sketch is written in the light of the presentation, at Columbia university, of a volume of essays (festschrift) to David Eugene Smith, one of the founders, in recognition of his services in the field of the history of science.

Brown, Percy. American martyrs to science through the Roentgen rays. Springfield, Ill., and Baltimore, Md.: C. C. Thomas. xv, 276 p. illus. [3589

Reviews, in so far as they were connected with the early history of the X-rays of Röntgen, the careers of a group of Americans who devoted their lives to its development.

Browne, C. A. Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. Sci. mo., XLII, 483–497. [3590

Deals with "the part played by certain scientists who were attracted to the New Harmony movement, and considers some of the influences which they exercised upon the cultural and industrial growth of the middle west."

Colby, Charles C. Changing currents of geographic thought in America. Assoc. Am. geog. ann., XXVI, 1–37. [3591

A study of the changing currents of geographic thought which have prevailed in America throughout our history, as for example the "measurement and subdivision of land areas" which was the first concern of geography in this country, 1785–1813; "filling the chasms in the map," which occupied the center of geographic thought 1803–1850; etc.

Federico, P. J. Operation of the patent act of 1790. Journal of the Patent office society (Washington), XVIII, 237–251. [3592

"With particulars of early patents, notably that of Oliver Evans and the steamboat patents of Fitch, Rumsey, Stevens, and Read."

Findlay, E. D. History of the oxy-acetylene industry in America. Welding engineer (American welding society, Chicago), XXI, no. 10, 25–30. [3593

Geiser, S. W. A century of scientific exploration in Texas. Part I: 1820–1880. Field and laboratory (Southern Methodist university. Science dept. Dallas, Tex.), IV, 41–55. [3594

"Including an annotated list of naturalists who explored Texas during that period."

Hume, Edgar Erskine. Early Kentucky medical literature. Ann. med. hist., n. s. VIII, 324–347. [3595

A description of the collection of early Kentucky medical books, periodicals, and manuscripts which are now in the Army medical library at Washington, D. C.

Johnson, Thomas Cary, *jr.* Scientific interests in the old South. New York and London: D. Appleton-century co., for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Va. vii, 217 p. (Institute monograph, no. 23). [3596

"A study of the attitude of the planters, politicians, and professional men of the Cotton Kingdom and of their wives and daughters toward the natural sciences."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XLIII (1937) 166–167; Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 358–359; Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIV (1937) 86–87.

Jones, S. A. Weights and measures in Congress; historical summary covering the period of the Continental congress to and including the adoption of the joint resolutions of 1836 and 1838. Washington, D. C.: U. S. National bureau of standards. 22 p. (U. S. National bureau of standards, miscellaneous publication M122). [3597

Livingood, Louis J. The pioneer doctor. Berks co. hist. rev., I, 71–75. [3598

An account of the character and work of the pioneer doctor in America in the 17th and 18th centuries and of the conditions under which he labored.

MacNeill, Norman. Infant welfare as taught in Philadelphia one hundred years ago. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VIII, 36–43. [3599

A comparison of present day methods with those used in caring for infants in the 1820's as found in what seems to have been the first American textbook on diseases of children, "Treatise on the physical and medical treatment of children," published by William P. Dewees, in Philadelphia in 1825.

Moorehead, G. C. Medical history of Ida county. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 709–711. [3600

A brief sketch of the medical history of Ida county, Iowa, since 1856.

Olcott, Charles T. The pathological cabinet of the New York hospital. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VIII, 54–64. [3601

The term "pathological cabinet" refers to the pathological collections and the entire laboratory service, including autopsy room, of the New York hospital. In this paper the writer reviews "the early autopsies and the early microscopic reports and then describes the early pathological collections of the New York hospital."

Pennell, Francis W. Travels and scientific collections of Thomas Nuttall. BARTONIA, PROCEEDINGS OF THE PHILADELPHIA BOTANICAL CLUB (Philadelphia), no. 18. [3602

"Nuttall, a young Englishman published in 1818, 'The genera of North American plants, and a catalogue of the species to the year 1817.' The material for this study had been gathered on journeys through the eastern and southern states and on an expedition westward through the Great Lake region . . ."—Pa. hist. mag., LXVI, 486.

Ramsey, G. The historical background of patents. JOURNAL OF THE PATENT OFFICE SOCIETY (Washington), XVIII, 6–21. [3603

Ratner, Sidney. Evolution and rise of the scientific spirit in America. PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE (Philosophy of science association, Baltimore), III, 104–122. [3604

A study of the effect of the theory of evolution upon the rise of the scientific spirit in America, 1859–1890.

Rosen, George. Carl Ludwig and his American students. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., IV, 609–650. [3605

An essay in which the writer's purpose is to "analyze the influence of Carl Ludwig on the American students [in Leipzig] who passed through his laboratory [during the latter half of the 19th century] and to show the decisive role played by these men in the development of modern American medicine".

Shafer, Henry B. The American medical profession, 1783 to 1850. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 271 p. (Columbia univ. stud. no. 417). [3606

Also published as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

"This monograph examines medical practices in America during these years and traces the history of the American medical profession."

Rev. in: Miss. Valley hist. rev., XXIII (1937) 568–569; New Eng. quar., X (1937) 177–178.

Sigerist, Henry E. A fee bill of the Georgia medical society, revised in 1863. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., IV, 333. [3607

A brief account of the bill, accompanied by a reproduction of the bill itself, which gives data on the cost of medical services and information "about the operations and other procedures commonly performed at the time".

Thompson, Harry French. A medical history of Winnebago county. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., XXVI, 493–496, 543–546, 597–600 [3608

The first doctor to practice in Winnebago county, Iowa, was Dr. James Keeler, who located there in 1856.

Science: Biography

Pleasants, Henry, *jr.* Three scientists of Chester county. West Chester, Pa.: Printed by H. F. Temple, inc. 49 p. [3609

Sketches of the lives of three men who were pioneers in the movement for forest conservation in Pennsylvania: Humphry Marshall (1722–1801), William Darlington (1782–1863), and Joseph Trimble Rothrock (1839–1922).

AUDUBON. **Rourke, Constance.** Audubon. With 12 colored plates from original Audubon prints. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace, and co. 342 p. illus. [3610

A biography of John James Audubon (1780–1851).
Rev. in: Jour. southern hist., III (1937) 368–370.

——— **Pierce, Fred J.** When Audubon visited Iowa. IOWA BIRD-LIFE (Iowa ornithologists' union, Winthrop, Ia.), (December number). [3611

BARTON. **Middleton, William S.** Benjamin Smith Barton. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VIII, 477–491. [3612

A biographical sketch of Benjamin Smith Barton (1766–1815), a physician, naturalist, and professor of natural history and botany, and of the theory and practice of medicine in the University of Pennsylvania.

BEAUMONT. **Kobler, John.** The walking laboratory of Dr. Beaumont. AM. MERCURY, XXXVII, 232–236. [3613

An account of the experiments in physiology which Dr. Beaumont conducted during the years 1822–1833, using the French Canadian, Alexis St. Martin, as his "laboratory."

——— **Reasoner, M. A.** Dr. William Beaumont. MIL. SURGEON, LXXVIII, 389–391. [3614

"Extracted from: 'The old St. Louis arsenal', by Colonel M. A. Reasoner Medical corps, U. S. army."
Deals with the period in the life of Dr. Beaumont, from 1835 until the time of his death in 1853, when he was in St. Louis as military surgeon to the Arsenal and in private practice.

BEAUVOIS. **Merrill, E. D.** Palisot de Beauvois [1752–1820] as an overlooked American botanist. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXXVI, 899–920. [3614a

BRACKETT. **Mott, David C.** Gustavus Benson Brackett. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XX., 421–434. [3615

A biographical account of G. B. Brackett (1827–1915), Iowa horticulturist, and Chief of the Division of pomology, U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Washington, D. C.

BREWSTER. **Brewster, William.** October farm; from the Concord journals and diaries of William Brewster. With an introduction by Daniel Chester French. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xv, 286 p. illus. [3616

These excerpts from the journals of William Brewster (1851–1919) noted ornithologist, pertain to his life at "October farm", on the Concord river, and his work in the natural sciences there.

CHANUTE. **Fowle, Frank F.** Octave Chanute: pioneer glider and father of the science of aviation. IND. MAG. HIST., XXXII, 226–230. [3617

A brief address delivered at Gary, Indiana, July 11, 1936, on the occasion of the dedication of a bronze tablet marker to Octave Chanute, at the site of his experiments with gliders in 1896 and 1897.

DEVÈSE. **Lane, John E.** Jean Devèse (1753–1826?), notes on the yellow fever epidemic at Philadelphia in 1793. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. VIII, 202–226. [3618

"This sketch of Devèse is an attempt to throw some new light on the yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia in 1793 . . . [He] was one of the most important figures among the physicians who served the stricken city."

EBERLE. **Radbill, Samuel X.** John Eberle, a Pennsylvania Dutch pioneer in American medical education. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. MED. BUL., IV, 121–136. [3619

John Eberle (*ca.* 1787–1838) was one of the founders of the Jefferson medical college (the medical department of Jefferson college, now Washington and Jefferson college, Washington, Pa.) which was then located at Philadelphia; and later a professor at the Ohio medical school, Cincinnati, and Transylvania university, Lexington, Ky.

EDISON. **Marshall F. J. C.** Thomas Alva Edison, 1847–1931. Exeter [Eng.] A. Wheaton and co. 50 p. illus. (Makers of history. no. 9). [3620

A brief biography of the famous inventor.

——— **Thomas Alva Edison**—American. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXX, 153–155. (Some heroes of peace in the Americas). [3621

"This sketch is based chiefly on 'Edison: his life, his work, his genius', by William Adams Simonds (N. Y., 1934)."

FITCH. **Bass, Althea.** "All creatures great and small." COLOPHON, n. s. I, 21–32. [3622

An account of the work of Asa Fitch (1809–1879) as state entomologist of New York, whose specialty was economic entomology.

FREEMAN. **Bush, Vannevar.** Biographical memoir of John Ripley Freeman, 1855–1932. Presented to the academy at the autumn meeting, 1935. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. [2], 171–187 p. illus. (National academy of sciences . . . Biographical memoirs. vol. XVII—8th memoir). [3622a

HALL. **Holmes, Harry N.** Fifty years of industrial aluminum. SCI. MO., XLII, 236–239. [3623

Written in celebration of a "half century of commercial aluminum", a process first discovered by Charles Martin Hall, February 28, 1886.

——— **Holmes, Harry N.** A great pupil and a great discovery—both supported by a great teacher. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIII, 175–177. [3624

A brief account of the influence of Frank Fanning Jewett, teacher of chemistry at Oberlin college, Oberlin, O., upon Charles Martin Hall, his student, who in 1888 "gave aluminum to the world as an industrial metal".

HARRIS. **Rosendahl, Carl Otto, Ross Aiken Gortner** and **George O. Burr**, *eds.* J. Arthur Harris, botanist and biometrician. London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press; Minneapolis: Univ. of Minn. press. 209 p. illus. [3625

Three essays on J. Arthur Harris (1880–1930), dealing with his work as a scientist.

HOUGH. **Judd, Neil M.** Walter Hough: an appreciation. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXVIII, 471–481. [3626

Brief sketch of the work of Walter Hough (1859–1935), head curator of the department of anthropology of the U. S. National museum, and a founder of the American anthropological society.

INGALS. **Ingals, Ephraim.** Autobiography of Dr. Ephraim Ingals. With a foreword by Dr. George H. Weaver. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX [*i. e.* XXVIII], 279–308. [3627

Dr. Ingals (1823–1900) the author of this autobiography "was for many years an outstanding member of the medical profession of Chicago."
"The present autobiography was finished in 1898."

JEWETT. **Holmes, Harry N.** A great pupil and a great discovery—both supported by a great teacher. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIII, 175–177. [3628

A brief account of the influence of Frank Fanning Jewett, teacher of chemistry at Oberlin college, Oberlin, O., upon Charles Martin Hall, his student, who in 1888 "gave aluminum to the world as an industrial metal".

KERLIN. **Barr, Martin W.** Isaac Newton Kerlin. MED. REC., CXLIII, 492–493. [3629

Isaac Newton Kerlin (1834–1893) was outstanding for his work in developing the Elwyn training school for feebleminded children at Elwyn, Pa.

LAKANAL. **Boatner, Charlotte H.** Certain unpublished letters from French scientists of the revolutionary period taken from the files of Joseph Lakanal. *In* A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to Professor David Eugene Smith on his 76th birthday (Jan. 21, 1936) edited by George Sarton . . . Bruges (Belgium): Saint Catherine press, ltd. (Osiris. v. I). p. 173–183. [3630

"These letters are the property of the Athénée Louisianais, New Orleans, La."
They throw light on his efforts to preserve the French academy of sciences, prior to his self-imposed exile of twenty-two years in America, where he served as president of the College of New Orleans.

LAPHAM. **Bean, E. F.** Increase A. Lapham [d. 1836] geologist. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XVI, 79–84. [3631

——— **Brown, Charles E.,** *ed.* Some Lapham letters. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. XVI, 85–96. [3632

"Selected from a number of letters written (1849–1877) by and to Dr. Increase Allen Lapham, pioneer Wisconsin archeologist."

MARBUT. **Shantz, Homer Leroy.** A memoir of Curtis Fletcher Marbut. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXVI, 113–123. [3633

A biographical sketch of Curtis Fletcher Marbut (1863–1935), geologist, geographer, and teacher.

MICOU. **Ryland, Elizabeth Hawes.** Paul Micou, chyrurgeon. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XVI, 241–246. [3634

Biographical sketch of Paul Micou (d. 1736), a French physician who settled in Essex county, Va., in the late 17th century.

MOREY. **Getman, Frederick H.** Samuel Morey [1762–1843] a pioneer of science in America. *In* A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to Professor David Eugene Smith on his 76th birthday (Jan. 21, 1936) edited by George Sarton . . . Bruges (Belgium): Saint Catherine press, ltd. (Osiris. v. I). p. 278–302. [3635

NEWCOMB. **Campbell, W. W.** Simon Newcomb: a tribute to his personality and accomplishments. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIV, 165–169. [3636

"Address at the unveiling of the bust of Simon Newcomb in the Hall of fame at New York university, May 28, 1936."
A biographical sketch of Simon Newcomb (1835–1909), the astronomer.

NEWCOMB. **Simon Newcomb**, 1835–1909; the unveiling of a monument by the Canadian government. SCRIPTA MATHEMATICA, IV, 51–56. [3637

An account of the proceedings, Aug. 30, 1935, at the unveiling of the monument erected at Wallace Bridge, Nova Scotia, commemorating the 100th anniversary of the birth of the noted astronomer who at 18 years of age migrated to the United States, and later became the superintendent of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac office.

Included is an address giving a biographical account of Newcomb, by Raymond Clare Archibald.

——— **Woolard, Edgar W.** Simon Newcomb, 1835–1909. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXVI, 139–150. [3638

An account of the work of Simon Newcomb as an astronomer, director of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac (Cambridge, Mass.), and lecturer at the Naval observatory in Washington.

NOYES. **Sherrill, Miles S.** The contributions of Arthur A. Noyes to science. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIV, 217–220. [3639

Arthur Noyes (1866–1936) was made the director of the first Research laboratory for physical chemistry in America.

OSBORN. **Henry Fairfield Osborn**, August 8, 1857–November 6, 1935. Tributes paid at memorial meetings in New York City, November 7, November 12 and December 18, 1935. [New York City: The American museum of natural history]. 14 p. (Supplement to Natural history, v. XXXVII, no. 2). [3640

Dr. Osborn was president of the Board of trustees of the American museum of natural history, 1808–1935.

ROGERS. **Roberts, Joseph Kent.** William Barton Rogers and his contributions to the geology of Virginia, 1835–1853 (Member of the American philosophical society, 1835–1882). AM. PHIL. SOC. MISCELLANEA, I, no. 2, 65–68. [3641

Commemorates the 100th anniversary of William Barton Rogers' arrival at the University of Virginia, as professor of natural philosophy, and State geologist.

SMITH. **Frick, Bertha Margaret.** Bibliography of the critical, historical and pedagogical writings of David Eugene Smith; a checklist, 1892–1935. *In* A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to Professor David Eugene Smith on his 76th birthday (Jan. 21, 1936) edited by George Sarton . . . Bruges (Belgium): Saint Catherine press, ltd. (Osiris. v. I.) p. 9–78. [3642

——— A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to Professor David Eugene Smith on his 76th birthday (Jan. 21, 1936) edited by George Sarton with the cooperation of Prof. R. C. Archibald, Miss B. M. Frick [and] Dr. A. Pogo. Bruges (Belgium): Saint Catherine press, ltd. 777 p. (Osiris. v. I.) [3643

——— **Gage, Simon Henry.** Theobald Smith; investigator and man. SCIENCE, n. s. XXXIV, 117–122. [3644

"Address at the Theobald Smith memorial session of the American association for the advancement of science", at Rochester, N. Y.

Dr. Theobald Smith (1859–1934) was director of the Department of animal pathology of the Rockefeller institute for medical research, 1915–1934.

SYLVESTER. **Archibald, Raymond Clare.** Unpublished letters of James Joseph Sylvester and other new information concerning his life and work. *In* A volume of studies on the history of mathematics and the history of science presented to Professor David Eugene Smith on his 76th birthday (Jan. 21, 1936) edited by George Sarton . . . Bruges (Belgium): Saint Catherine press, ltd. (Osiris. v. I). p. 85–154. **[3645**

James Joseph Sylvester (1814–1897), was an outstanding mathematician, who taught at the University of Virginia, and at Johns Hopkins university.

WALTER. **Maxon, William R.** Thomas Walter, botanist. Washington: Published by the Smithsonian institution. 6 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. XCV, no. 8). **[3646**

Publication 3388.

Biographical data regarding Thomas Walter (*ca.* 1740–1789) noted botanist of South Carolina.

WELLS. **Keil, Harry.** Dr. William Charles Wells and his contribution to the study of rheumatic fever. JOHNS HOPKINS INST. HIST. MED. BUL., IV, 789–816. **[3647**

A study of his scientific contribution rather than a biographical sketch. Dr. Wells was born in Charleston, S. C., in 1757, but following the revolution went to London where he remained until his death in 1817.

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small caps]

A

Abbatt, William, 36a.
ABBOTT, EDITH, 1884.
Abbott, Mather, 3408.
Abbott family, 2421.
ABELL, H. A., 2427.
——— L. P., 2494a.
Abell family, 2427.
ABINGTON, ABIAH, 1825.
Abolition movement: in the North, 949; J. Q. Adams and, 925; on both sides of the Atlantic, 950. *See also* Antislavery.
Abolitionist, 985.
Abolitionist paper, Whittier's editorial contributions to, 912.
Aboriginal North America: antiquities, 197-309; Indians, 310-355.
ABRAHAM, EVELYN, 1815.
Absenteeism in British West Florida, 718.
Academies of Vermont, 3314.
Acadia, bibliography of, 39.
Acadians, 698.
ACCIOLY, HILDEBRANDO, 2690.
Acland, H. W., letter by, 3401.
Acorn eating, 323.
Acquisition of Mexico, movement for, *1846-1848*, 941.
Acts, French colonial administrative, *1681-1791*, 62.
ADAIR, E. R., 518.
Adair (Ia.) train robbery, 1419.
ADAM, LEONHARD, 197.
ADAMS, ARTHUR, 619, 2621.
———C. M., 415.
———E. C., 1384.
——— HENRY, 1505.
Adams, Henry, 161, 2104, 3365.
———J. Q., 925, 1505, 2092, 2105, 2766.
ADAMS, J. T., 459, 460, 862.
Adams, John, 1505, 2092; correspondence with Richard Rush, 887a.
——— M. H. ("Mrs. Henry Adams"), 2103; letters of, 2102.
ADAMS, N. S., 1506.
——— R. G., 2392, 3082.
Adams, R. J., 113.
ADAMS, RAYMOND, 3559.
Adams, Raymond, 3559.
——— Samuel, 786, 1118.
——— William, 3430.
Adams express company, 2992.
Adams family, 2427a, 2628; of Massachusetts, 1118.
Addams, Jane, 2095.
Addisonian essays, 3456.
ADELMAN, D. C., 2358.
Adger family, 2418.
Adkins family, 2428.
Admiralty courts. *See* Vice-admiralty court.
Adobe brick, 350.
Adriance, Jacob, 3258.
Advertisement, an early American, 589.
Affleck, Thomas, 2106.
AGATZ, C. W., 416.
Agent to the Apache Indians, U. S., 1109.
Agents, colonial. *See* Colonial agents.
Agrarian movement, 2882.
Agricultural: legislation in 1862, 986; system in Kansas, 2888; wage relationships, 2883.
Agriculture, 2883-2898; among Negro refugees in Ontario, 951; George Washington and, 18; Hopi Indian, 272; Porto Rican, 2089; prehistoric, 350. *See also* Farmers, Food plants, and Tobacco production.
Agriculturist, Indiana pioneer, 1401. *See also* Farmers, and Horticulturist.
Aid, for immigrants, societies for, 3061. *See also* Alms, and Relief.
Aides-de-camp, Washington's, 818.
AIMÉ, DENISE, 741.
Airplane flights, early, 2978. *See also* Aviation.
AITON, A. S., 491, 693.
AKAGI, R. H., 2691.
Alabama: archaeology of, 198; county school superintendency in, 3315; Episcopal church in Montgomery, 3234; historical reader, for children, 1201; humor of, 1138; Methodism in, 3201; State teachers college, 3343; trade with Indians in, 481.
"Alabama," Confederate privateer, 974; claims, 2707, 2780.
Alamo, siege of, *1836*, 1932, 2002.
Alaska, 1202-1206; archaeological reconnaissance of, 219, 257; archaeology, 280; ivory arrow-straightener from, 223; study of prehistoric man in, 247. *See also* Russian possessions in America.
Alaska-Canada boundary delimitation, 2740.
Alaska historical association, 1202.
Alaska historical library and museum, 1202.
Albany, N. Y., 1712, 1718, 3316.
Albany glass works, Albany county, N. Y., 2948.
ALBEE, ALLISON, 742.
ALBERTSON, CATHERINE, 1748.
——— GARRETT, 519.
——— RALPH, 2862
ALBRIGHT, W. F., 2126.
Alcott, L. M., 3492.
ALEXANDER, E. P., 743.
Alexander, J. H., 1783, 1784.
——— L. H., 2392.
ALEXANDER, W. F., 2059a.
Alexander, William (first earl of Stirling), 2107.
Alexandria, Va., 2027.

ALFORD, T. W., 310.
ALFRED, L. C., 482.
Algebra, early American textbooks on, 79. *See also* Mathematics.
Algerian pirates, *1794*, 2726.
Algiers: American diplomatic agent at, *1803–1805*, 2730a, *1815*, 2730; war with, *1794*, 2726.
Algonkian area, shell-heaps of, 300.
Algonkin period, archaic, 286.
Algonquin Indian girl, 346.
ALLEMANN, ALBERT, 3033.
ALLEN, C. E., 943.
Allen, David, 1861.
ALLEN, E. J., 3209.
Allen, Ethan: at Montreal, *1775*, 830; letter of, 822.
ALLEN, F. H., 1507.
——— F. L., 3046.
——— G. W., 744.
——— IRA, 1634.
Allen, Ira, 2108.
ALLEN, J. S., 3064.
Allen, Mary, 3185.
ALLEN, O. F., 1925.
Allen, Thomas, 823, 1525.
ALLEN, V. W., 554, 602.
——— W. C., 1748a.
Allen, Fort, Pa., 638.
Allentown, Pa., 1856, 3340.
Allies, Indians as, 683.
Allies, world war, American economic and financial cooperation with, 1061.
ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 483.
ALLSTON, E. D., 2429.
Allston family, 2429.
ALLYN, A. C., 1508.
Alma college, Alma, Mich., 3352.
ALMAGIÀ, R., 356.
Almanacs, New England, *1766–1775*, 767.
Alms books, Mennonite church, 3194, 3195.
ALSAP, J. T., 1207.
Alsberg, H. G., 1428.
ALSHOUSE, H. S., 1816.
Alstead, New Hampshire, 1637.
Alston, *Mrs.* Theodosia (Burr), 1748. *See also* Burr, Theodosia.
Alston family, 2429.
Altgeld, J. P., 1383.
Alto, Texas, 1938.
ALTSTETTER, M. F., 3297.
——— MABEL, 3345.
Aluminum, industrial, 3623, 3624.
Amana, Iowa, 1419.
Ambassador: American, to Belgium during the world war, 1096; British, to the United States, *1924–1930*, 2724; German, to the United States, *1908–1917*, 2695.
Ambassadors, American, to France, 2734.
AMBLER, C. H., 694.
AMBRUZZI, LUCIO, 357.
America: before Columbus, 295, *see also* Aboriginal period; discovery of, *see* Discovery of America; Macaulay's opinions on, 415.
"America," log of the, 2659.
American, the typical, 3474.
American academy of political and social science, "Annals" of, 87.
American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 1178, 1179.
American Catholic historical society, 1819.
American colonization society, 1776.
American council of learned societies, reports of committees and projects, *1925*, 130.
American expeditionary force, world war: artillery support of the infantry in, 1067; base hospital unit no. 4, 1064; chaplain of, 1095; counterbattery in, 1068; in France, *1917–1919*, 1090; postal express service, 1094; Rainbow division, 1076; spy system in, 1066; surgeon in, journal of, 1087; Thirtieth division, 1073.
American fur company, 1151.
American historical association, "Annual report" for the year 1931, 25; "Annual report" for the year 1935, 131; Commission on the social studies, "Conclusions and recommendations of," 193; Pacific coast branch, proceedings, *1933–1935*, 131, 139; proceedings, *1933–1935*, 131; proceedings, 51st annual meeting, *1935*, 138.
American legion, Department of Georgia, 1079.
American legion auxiliary, Department of Georgia, 1079.
Americana: bibliography of, 36a; notable collectors of, 3026.
Americanisms, 499. *See also* Language, American English.
Americanists, international congresses of, 160.
AMES, H. V., 2109.
Ames foundry, Chicopee, Mass., 477.
Amherst, *General* Jeffery, aide-de-camp to, 519a.
Amherst, Fort, New York, 526.
Amherstburg, Canada, 1180.
Amish migration to Iowa, 1419.
Ammunition, Confederate, 971. *See also* Munitions.
Amphibians, American, 69.
AMSDEN, C. A., 199, 200, 266, 278.
ANDER, O. F., 1.
ANDERSON, A. W., 1682.
——— BART, 2523.
Anderson, Charles, 661.
ANDERSON, G. L., 1017, 1267, 1267a.
——— H. E., 2058.
——— H. M., 1604.
——— H. R., 456.
——— MRS. J. H., 997.
——— J. R., 682.
——— JOSEPH, 1211.
——— JUDITH, 2174.
——— L. L., 906.
——— LUCILE, 1208.
——— M. W., 2376.
——— T. S., 746.
——— W. P., 2430.
Anderson county, Kans., 1434.
Anderson county, Ky., 1457.
Anderson county, Tex., 1966.
Anderson family, 2412, 2430.
ANDREASSEN, J. C. L., 435, 436.
ANDREW, E. D., 2013.
ANDREWS, C. M., 484, 594.
——— F. D., 1642, 1643.
Andrews, I. D., 2739.
ANDREWS, J. C., 3083.
Angell, J. B., correspondence of, 3346, 3394.

ANGELL, J. R., 3346.
ANGLE, P. M., 2253, 2263, 2316.
Anglican church. *See* Church of England.
Anglo-American conference of historians, *1936*, 132.
Anglo-American first editions, 3086.
Anglo-American relations, influence of the Irish question on, 2698. *See also* Great Britain, diplomatic relations with.
Anglo-Burmese war, *1834*, 2706.
Anglo-Dutch war, *1664-1667*, 667a.
Anglo-French: boundary disputes in the West, *1749-1763*, 727; diplomacy of the seven years' war, 727.
Anglo-Spanish: boundary disputes, colonial period, 515; struggle for control of Georgia, 690.
Animals: domestic, 472; extinct, 246. *See also* Buffalo, Cattle, Horses, and Sheep.
Annapolis, Md., 1499.
Annexation: movement in Hawaii, 1345, 1356; of Texas, Louisiana and, 1489. *See also* Acquisition of Mexico.
ANSLEY, C. F., 446.
Antarctic exploration, 412, 414.
ANTEVS, ERNST, 225, 246.
ANTHONY, A. W., 3347.
——— KATHARINE, 3492.
Anthony, S. B., 947, 2095.
Antilles, bibliography of, 40.
Antiquities, 197-309.
Anti-slavery: agitator in Wisconsin, 2071; convention, Ohio, *1836*, 1778; movement, 953, 954, 2882; pamphlet, *1829*, 911. *See also* Abolition movement.
ANTLE, H. R., 319.
ANTONINE, *Sister*, 3135.
Anvil brought to America in 1632, 572.
ANZA, J. B. DE, 695.
Apache Indians, 1174, 1210, 1987; in Arizona, U. S. agent to, *1874-1877*, 1109.
Appleseed, Johnny, *see* Chapman, Jonathan.
Appleton-Century co., 3084.
Appomattox, Sheridan's cavalry at, 959.
Apprenticeship in Massachusetts, 3013.
Aptuaxet trading post, 321.
Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.
Arbuckle, M., 931.
Archaeological society of Delaware, 201.
Archaeological survey, Minnesota, 209.
Archaeology: Alabama, 198; Alaska, 218; Arizona, 253; California, 213, 274; lower Yukon valley, 257; Michigan, 1566; Missouri, 206; Nebraska, 204; of the Southwest, 226; Oregon, 218; Pawnee, 305; Pennsylvania, 202, 210, 211; survey of the high western plains, 283, 284; Tennessee, 208.
ARCHER, G. L., 555.
ARCHIBALD, R. C., 3637, 3643, 3645.
Architecture: American, 19th century, 3429; early American, 3435; early Rhode Island, 1881, 1882, 1886, 1889, 1890; in America, story of, 3432; of western Pennsylvania, before 1860, 1872, 1873.
Archives, U. S. National, 96-98, 104, 120, 122-124.
Archives and manuscript collections, 96-129; Mexican, documents regarding Texas in, in 1830's, 1996; New York state, 179. *See also* Public records.
"Archives of Maryland," 648, 649.
Archivist of the United States, "Annual reports" of, *1935*, *1936*, 122, 124.
Archivists: American problems of, 121; Conference of, *1935*, 121.
Ardery, J. S., 2419.
Arithmetic: as a school subject, 3304; texts, early American, 3305.
Arizona, 1207-1217; Apaches in, 1109, 1174; archaeology of, 253; experiences of an Indian Scout in, 1174; Indians in, 272, 334; prehistoric population of, 217; prehistoric ruin in, 214; sheep industry in, 1215; Spanish missionary in, 18th century, 720; Walapai Indians of, 352.
Arkansas, 1218-1219; pre-Caddo culture in, 261; prehistoric culture found in, 261; prehistoric site in, 222; principle of immunity of a state from suit in, 2843.
Arkansas society, Daughters of the American revolution, 842.
Arkansas valley, Mexican land grants in, 1192.
Arlington, New Jersey, 1672.
Armament, limitation of. *See* Washington conference for the limitation of.
Armed merchant vessels, *1799*, 890.
ARMES, ETHEL, 2020.
Armistead, Westwood, 658.
Arms and ammunition, Confederate, 971. *See also* Munitions.
Armstrong, F. W., 931.
ARMSTRONG, H. F., 2716.
——— N. A. D., 1203.
Armstrong, Peter, 1861.
ARMSTRONG, W. P., 2349.
Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
Army, U. S.: civil war, *see* Army of the Potomac, and Union army; first reserve officers camp, 2666; from 1830 to 1840, 2686; in early Colorado, 1270; in the world war, *see* American expeditionary force; life in, during the 1850's, 2676; medical department, 2673; medical department, *1861-1865*, 988; pioneer posts of Texas, 2004; punishments in, 2687; quartermaster corps, 2682; recruiting poster, *1799*, 866; 2d cavalry regiment, 2688.
Army medical library, 3030, 3033.
Army of northern Virginia, 964.
Army of the Potomac, 964.
ARNETT, A. M., 1159.
Arnold, Benedict, 2110.
ARNOLD, E. H., 992.
ARNOT, JOHN, 1990.
Arrows, Indian, 223.
Art: American Indian, 197; of the Negroes, 3076. *See also* Fine arts.
Arthritis among early American Indians, 215, 351.
ARTHUR, S. C., 1468.
Arthur, W. H., 2673.
Artillery: Connecticut, 1293; employment in the civil war, 964.
Artists: in Rochester, N. Y., 3433; of Chester county, Pa., 3424, 3437. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Arts and crafts, 2899-2951; of the period 1636-1836, 3428. *See also* Furniture, Industries, Pottery, Samplers, Silversmiths, and Silverware.
ASBURY, HERBERT, 1469, 1470.
Ascension parish, La., 1476.
ASCHER, LEONARD, 1220.
ASH, I. O., 3407.
ASHBURN, P. M., 311, 3033.

Ashby, L. W., 1099.
Ashe, S. A., 992.
Ashe, S. A., 997.
Ashley, H. P., 2659, 2952a.
——— S. R., 1268.
Ashton, So. Dak., 1908.
Asia: as origin of prehistoric American Indians, 255; coming of prehistoric man from, 247; routes of migration of prehistoric man from, 244. *See also* Burma, China, Far East, Japan, and Pacific area.
Asiatic power, United States as an, 2770.
Askin, John, 2937.
Askov, Minn., 1589.
Association of American geographers, "Annals" of, 88.
Astor, J. J., 1157, 2111, 2112; Columbian enterprise of, 1098, 1151, 1155.
Astronomer, 3636, 3637.
Astronomy, Columbus' knowledge of, 411.
Athapaskan Indians, 338.
Atkins, S. W., 2602.
——— W. C., 579.
Atkinson, Edward, 2749.
Atkinson, F. W., 696.
Atlanta, Ga., 1334, 1335, 1337, 1338.
Atlantic coast, north, early surveys of, 399.
Atlantic county, N. J., vital records, 2621, 2624.
"Atlantic neptune," 779.
Atlantic Ocean, early steamships on, 2976.
Atlantic states, journey from Virginia to Massachusetts, *1799*, 423.
Atlantis, 267.
Attorney-General, Massachusetts men who have served as, 1513.
Auburn, N. Y., 58
Auchampaugh, P. G., 2809.
Auctions, book, 50.
Audubon, J. J., 3610, 3611.
Augustana college library, 1.
Augustinian friars in the United States, 3151.
Auraria, Colo., 1277, 1286.
Austin, A. L., 2866.
——— J. G., 3315.
——— J. R., 1269.
Austin, S. F., 1993a, 2113, 2114.
Austin, Tex., 1956.
Austrian: diplomat in America, *1840*, 428; traveller in the United States, *1840*, 428.
Automobile, New Mexico's first state, 1681.
Automobiles, in 1892, 1027.
Avery, Nathaniel, 782.
Aviation: commercial, 2988; in Rochester, N. Y., 2984; development of, 2988; science of, 3617. *See also* Airplanes.
Aynesworth, K. H., 215.
Ayres, T. A., 1256.
Azan, Paul, 3365.
Azlor, Joseph de, 728.
Azores, American consular service in, 2729a.

B

Babbitt, Irving, 3409, 3410.
Babcock, J. B., 3586.
Babize, A. C., 3406.
Babylon family, 2431.
Baca county, Colo., 1269.
Bacchelli, Riccardo, 358.
Bache, Franklin, 484a.
Back, R. H., 218.
Backus, James, 1775.
Bacot, Peter, 2651.
Bader, A. L., 417, 1558.
Badger, M. P., 2508.
Bad Lands, trip to, *1849*, 425.
Baehr, H. W., *jr.*, 3085.
Bagby, G. W., 2344.
Bagg, E. N., 1509.
Bagot, *Sir* Charles, 2710, 2746.
Baiao, Antonio, 359.
Bail, H. V., 3348, 3349.
Bailey, A. G., 2.
——— Belle, 1409.
——— L. H., 2373.
——— O. L., 2168.
——— R. F., 1644, 2514.
——— T. A., 1085.
Bainbridge, William, 2730.
Baker, A. D. E., 2059a.
——— C. R., 1445.
Baker, Daniel, 3231.
Baker, D. M., 1853.
——— G. P., *jr.*, 2953.
——— K. W., 1927.
——— N. D., 1059.
——— R. M., 1626.
——— W. A., *jr.*, 1817.
Balboa, V. N., 381.
Baldwin, A. M., 1292.
——— A. R., 1490.
——— H. W., 2660.
Baldwin, J. M., 2115.
Baldwin, L. D., 880, 1818.
Baldwin county, Ga., 1333.
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1704.
Bale, F. G., 1362.
Balfour, A. J., first earl of, 2715.
Ball, prehistoric rubber, 266.
Ball courts, Indian, 272.
Ballads, Norwegian emigrant, 3453.
Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio, 277.
Ballou, Adin, 3107.
Ballou, H. S., 2557.
Baltimore, Md., flood in, *1817*, 1501; gas light company, 2905; in verse and prose, 1504; Quaker education in, 3321.
Baltimore county, Md., 643b, 650, 651.
Bancroft, George, 2809.
——— H. H., 1237, 2191; "Native races of the Pacific states", by, 175.
Bands, musical: Allentown, Pa., 3581; Kansas, *1854*, 1431; of the Ohio state university, 3573.
Bangs, F. H., 3493.
Bangs, J. K., 3493.
Bank of the United States, second, 3009.
Banker, a private, 3004.
Banking: in Maine, *1799–1930*, 2994; landmarks of New York, 2997; system, national, 2993; thought, American, *1913–1936*, 2995.
Banking act, Mississippi, *1809*, 3005.
Banking firm: of Brown brothers and co., New York, 3007; of J. P. Morgan and co., 3008.
Banks, N. P., 948, 972.

Banks: Federal reserve bank of Chicago, 3000; free, New York, 3001; Honesdale (Pa.) national bank, 2998; national, western attitude toward, 2993; savings, in Massachusetts, 2996.
Bannon, *Father* John, 3259.
Baptist: minister, 3286; trail makers of Michigan, 3125.
Baptist church, 3124–3132.
Baptists, Negro, 3124, 3126.
Baraga, Frederic, 3260.
Barbadoes, founding of, 484.
BARBAGELATA, H. D., 360.
Barbary corsairs. *See* Algerian pirates.
Barbary States. *See* Algiers, and Tripoli.
Barbee, W. T., 3407.
Barber, Forest, 1783, 1784.
——— Jedediah, 2116.
Barber surgeons, 504.
BARBEZIEUX, ALEXIS DE, 3172.
BARBOUR, E. H., 225.
——— ERWIN, 203.
——— F. M., 3522.
Barbour, G. W., journal of, *1851*, 929.
——— M. I. H., journal of, *1846*, 939.
——— P. N., journal of, *1846*, 939.
Bard family, 1692.
BARGE, W. D., 1364.
Bargzabern, Germany, 496.
Baring brothers and company, 3003.
BARKER, C. A., 642, 643.
——— D. K., 997.
——— META, 1329.
Barker, Thomas, 1825.
BARLUNE, MRS. L. H., 997.
Barnard, E. G., autobiography, 1791.
——— Mary, 581.
——— W. S., 3411.
Barnes, Albert, 2096.
BARNES, E. N. C., 3582.
——— G. R., 837.
——— H. E., 133.
Barnes, H. E., 149.
BARNES, LELA, 1100, 1148, 1149.
——— W. C., 697.
Barnett family, 2425.
BARNEY, J. D., 3350.
BARR, M. W., 3629.
Barr family, 2406.
Barren county, Ky., 230.
Barrett, Lawrence, 2117.
BARRETT, O. R., 2829.
Barrie, James, 3463.
Barrow, B. H., 1471.
Barry, John, 776.
Barse family, 2414.
Bartlett, John, 3261.
BARTLETT, KATHARINE, 312, 350.
——— S. E., 2784.
Barton, B. S., 3612.
BARTON, GEORGE, 1819.
BARTRAM, JOHN, 418.
BARY, VALESKA, 3057.
BARZEE, C. L., 1809.
BASCHWITZ, KURT, 747.
Baseball, in Iowa, 1419.
Basel, treaty of, *1795*, 1196.
Basques, discovery of America by, 382.
BASS, ALTHA, *see* Bass, Althea.
——— ALTHEA, 907, 3622.
Batavia, N. Y., 1743.
BATES, C. F., 1018.
——— E. S., 863, 2785, 2846.
Bates, N. S., correspondence of, 1690.
Bates college, Lewiston, Maine, 3347.
Bath, Me., 1497.
Bath, W. Va., 2059.
BATHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1385.
Battlefields, American, 2665.
Battleship, first U. S., 2675. *See also* Warships.
Bauer, *Fregattenkapitän*, 1085.
——— Louise, 3353.
BAUGHMAN, H. F., 3188.
Baum family, 2432.
BAUMGARTEN, EDUARD, 748.
Baurmeister, C. L., 813; letters of, *1777–1778*, 824.
BAUSHER, M. J., 1820.
BAX, EMILY, 2693.
BAY, J. C., 3.
Bayard, Nicholas, 616.
Beach, Abraham, 1645, 3235.
Beach family, 2434.
Beacon Hill, Boston, 1538.
BEALE, H. K., 3298.
BEAN, E. F., 3631.
Bean, *Judge* Roy, 1978.
BEARD, C. A., 872, 2786, 2787.
Beard, C. A., 135.
BEARDSLEY, A. S., 2831.
BEASLEY, NORMAN, 1559, 1928.
BEATTY, R. C., 3558.
Beaufort, S. C., vital records, 2649.
Beaufort county, So. Car., 1904, 2652.
Beaumont, William, 3613, 3614.
Beauséjour, siege of, *1755*, 524.
Beauvois, Palisot de, 3614a.
BEAVER, R. P., 1761.
"Beaver," steamer, 1191.
Beaver county, Okla., 1790.
Bechtel family, 2435.
BECK, C. A., 3204.
——— H. C., 1646.
——— H. H., 627, 185'.
——— J. M., 2788.
——— T. E., 1792.
BECKER, E. V., 2642.
BECKERATH, HERBERT, 2924.
BECKNER, LUCIEN, 1463, 2008.
Bedminster township, N. J., 1649, 1656.
Beecher, W. J., 2096.
BEEDE, MRS. H. G., 1887.
BEERS, H. P., 4.
Beesley, Maurice, 2118.
BEESON, L. S., 3536.
Behethland family, 2405.
BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., 3587.
Behrman, Martin, 1480.
Belgium, American ambassador to, during the world war, 1096.
Belisle, Alexander, 2119.
——— Ferdinand, 2119.
——— H. L., 2119.
Bell, A. G., 2977.

BELL, A. W., 846, 1446, 2600, 2603-2605.
——— DOUGLAS, 361.
——— E. H., 204.
——— W. H., 2344.
Bell county, Tex., 2006.
Bell family, 2505.
Bellefontaine, Fort, Mo., 1610.
Belleville [Ill.] public library, 3035a.
BELLUE, M. K., 350.
Belolt, Wis., 2062.
BEMIS, S. F., 2369, 2694.
Bench and bar, Atlanta, Ga., 2837. *See also* Courts, Judicial cases (etc.), Law, and Legal history.
BENDER, L. R., 2546a.
Benedict family, 2436.
Benezet, Anthony, 3023.
Benites, José, 1229.
Benjamin, J. P., 997, 2120.
BENNETT, A. F., 2437, 2553.
——— L. D., 205.
——— M. E., 2045.
Bennett family, 2437.
BENNINGHOFF, CORNELIA, 2661.
BENSON, IVAN, 3497.
Bent, William, 1276.
Bentonville (No. Car.) battlefield, 997.
Bergen, Frank, letter of, 1661.
BERGSON, HENRY, 3365.
Bering expedition to Alaska, *1733-1741*, 1206.
Berkeley, George, 546.
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 2059.
BERKLEY, H. J., 1498.
Berks county, Pa., 1832, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1848, 1869, 1877, 3182.
Berks county [Pa.] historical society, 2941.
Berkshire [Mass.] constitutionalists, 1525.
Berlin, Md., 3224.
Berlin, New York, 1717.
Bermuda, and the American revolution, 739.
BERNAL ULECIA, B., 362.
BERNARD, ANTOINE, 698.
——— E. G., 3496.
Bernard, *Gov.* Francis, 112.
BERNARD, HENRI, 2080, 2081.
——— L. L., 2219.
Bernard, R. F., 2683.
Bernard family, 2405.
Bernstorff, Johann, *graf* von, memoirs of, 2695.
BERREMAN, J. V., 218.
BERRY, J. B., 206, 307, 313.
——— L. F., 3197.
——— R. M. F., 2094.
Berthier, Alexander, 111.
BERTOLET, F. J., 1821.
BESSE, S. B., 2662.
BEST, G. M., 2955.
Bethlehem, Pa., 1822.
Beveridge, A. J., 2817.
Beverley family, 2426.
Beverly, Mass., 571.
BEVIS, A. M., 3351.
BEZANSON, ANNE, 2900.
Bible, in America, 3118.
Bibles, in Rochester, N. Y., 1739.
Bibliography, 1-86; of Big Bone Lick, Ky., 250; of Texas literature, history and biography, 1991; of the Monroe doctrine, 2772.
"Bibliotheca Americana," 75.
Bicentennial commission, Daniel Boone, 1454.
Bicycle traffic in Rochester, N. Y., 1739.
Biddle, Nicholas, 3009.
BIEBER, R. P., 942.
BIENENSTOCK, N. L., 2942.
BIERER, A. G. C., 2164.
Bierstadt, Albert, 1256.
BIESELE, R. L., 1929.
BIEWENER, BARBARA, 1238.
Big Bone Lick, Ky., 250.
BIGELOW, J. O., 1647.
BIGGAR, H. P., 369.
BIGGERSTAFF, KNIGHT, 2696, 2697.
BILLINGER, R. D., 1822.
BILLINGHURST, C. B., 1908.
Billings, J. S., 3033.
Billingslea family, 2421a.
Billingsley family, 2438.
Billy, the kid, *see* Bonney, W. H.
Bimetallism, 2715. *See also* Silver diplomacy.
BINING, WILLIAM, 2902.
BINKLEY, W. C., 134, 155, 1930.
Binns papers, 519a.
Biography: comprehensive, 2092-2101; educational, 3407-3421; fine arts, 3437-3451; individual, 2102-2395; religious, 3256-3296; science, 3609-3647. *See also* Dictionary of American biography.
BIRBECK, ROBERT, 1101.
Birds, painter of, 1424.
Birdsall family, 2439.
BISBEE, E. W., 3046.
BISHOP, D. S., 2402.
——— H. O., 749.
——— MERRILL, 2245.
——— MORRIS, 864.
Bishops, Catholic, of Irish birth or descent, 3145.
Bixby, W. K., 882.
BLACHE, JULES, 3365.
BLACK, G. A., 207.
——— J. B., 363, 2883.
——— L. D., 1880.
BLACKBURN, MRS. C. L., 997.
Black laws of Virginia, 2030.
Blackfoot Indians, 329, 330.
BLACKMER, R. P., 208.
BLACKMUR, R. P., 2104.
Black Patch war, 1030.
Blackstone river valley, R. I., 1887.
Blaine, J. G., 2816.
Blair, James, 2121.
——— Montgomery, 999.
BLAISDELL, P. H., 1635.
Blake, G. F., *jr.*, 2122.
BLAKE, N. M., 1051.
Blake family, 2423.
BLANCHE, *Sister* MARIE, 628.
Bland, Theodoric, 2756.
BLANKENAGEL, J. C., 3452.
BLEASE, C. L., 2221.
BLECKLEY, MRS. B. B., 992.
BLEGEN, T. C., 121, 1007, 1581, 3453.
Blennerhassett family, 1769.
Blennerhassett island, 1769.
BLESSING, C. W., 3316.
BLINKOFF, MAURICE, 135.

Blockade, American policy regarding, *1914–1918*, 1037.
Blockade running, civil war, 980.
BLOOM, L. B., 1104.
——— SOL, 2789.
Bloomington, Ill., 1381.
BLOORE, STEPHEN, 944.
BLOSS, W. C., 1706.
Blount family, 2421a.
Bloxom family, 2406.
BLUE, G. V., 2848.
BLUMENTHAL, GEORGE, 3042.
Boat, designed by Robert Fulton, 903.
BOATNER, C. H., 3630.
Boats. *See* Ferries.
BODDIE, J. B., 2511.
BODEN, C. R., 1221.
BODLEY, TEMPLE, 750.
Boehm, J. P., 3204.
BOGARDUS, E. S., 136.
Boggs, J. L., 2692.
"Bogie" engines, 2966.
BOLANDER, L. H., 751, 2663.
BOLEY, HENRY, 2022.
Bolívar, J. V., 2742.
Bolling, Robert, 2048.
——— William, diary of, 2023.
"Bollingbrook," Virginia, 2048.
BOLSER, HARRY, 1455.
BOLTON, C. E., 419.
——— C. K., 419.
——— H. E., 137, 699, 1102.
BOLZAU, E. L., 3419.
BOND, L. K., 1457.
——— O. J., 2664.
Bond family, 2602.
Bonds, Indiana internal improvement, 1398.
BONE, W. P., 3398.
BONHAM, M. L., *jr.*, 2815.
"Bon Homme Richard," log of, 835.
BONIFACE, *Sister* MARY, 3137.
BONIN, GERHARDT VON, 264.
BONN, G. S., 3573.
BONNAULT, CLAUDE DE, 752.
Bonney, W. H. ("Billy, the kid"), 1158.
BONTE, G. W., 445.
Book auction catalogues, *1713–1934*, 50.
Book collectors in colonial Massachusetts, 578.
Bookplates, historic California in, 1254.
Books: bequeathed to the Friends library, Philadelphia, 3023; early printed in New York state, 57–59; in the wilderness frontier, 1181; literary annuals and gift books, *1825–1865*, 3479; medical, early Kentucky, 1451; used in educating girls, from colonial times to 1895, 29; used in the schools and colleges of New England, colonial period, 540. *See also* Copyright entries, First editions, Imprints, McGuffey readers, and Reading.
Boone, Daniel, 1454, 2123–2125.
Boonesborough, Ky., 1466.
Booth, S. M., 2071.
BORCHARD, EDWIN, 2350.
Borg, C. O., 1102, 1103.
BORK, WILLIAM, 2339.
BORNEMAN, H. S., 3424.
Borrenstein, D. A., 3097.
BOSTELMANN, C. J., 2321.
Boston, Mass., 3162; anti-slavery feeling in, *1835*, 944; Beacon Hill, 1538; siege of, *1775–1776*, 782; trade cards used in, 2917; under military rule, *1768–1769*, 828.
"Boston news-letter," 570.
Boston society of civil engineers, 3586.
Boston university, 3418.
Bosworth family, 2440.
Botanists, 3625, 3646; an overlooked American, 3614a.
BOTSFORD, E. H., 2441.
Botsford family, 2441.
Boundaries: of the state of Oregon, 1813; Rhode Island, 1883.
Boundary: between Spanish and American territory, prior to 1819, 1285; of the United States, southwestern, Neches river as, 926; United States-Canadian (delimitation of), 2740, settlement of disputes regarding, 2746 (*see also* Oregon boundary dispute).
Boundary disputes: Anglo-French, in the West, *1749–1763*, 727; colonial period, Anglo-Spanish, 514.
Boundary line: Oregon, 1156; Virginia-District of Columbia, 1314.
Bourke, J. G., 1104.
BOURNE, H. E., 138.
Bourne, Mass., 321.
BOVEY, WILFRID, 364.
BOWDITCH, HAROLD, 2403, 2442.
Bowditch family, 2442.
Bowen, Ashley, 525.
BOWERS, C. G., 865.
Bowie, James, 1993a.
Bowler family, 2408.
Bowles, Augustus, 1111.
Bowles family, 2412.
Bowling as practiced by the Cherokee Indians, 216.
Bowman, G. B., 1419.
"Bowman's folly," 2046.
"Boxer," H. M. S., 895.
Boxer uprising, 2691.
Boxley family, 2443.
BOYCE, R. F., 2698a.
Boyd, D. F., 3361.
BOYD, DAVID, 3560.
Boyd, George, 3185.
BOYD, J. P., 753, 866, 1823.
Boyd, J. R., 1349.
BOYD, M. F., 1315, 1316.
Boyd's Ferry, Va., action at, *1781*, 791.
BOYER, C. S., 1648, 2404.
Boyer family, 2404.
BOYES, M. E., 1222.
BOYNTON, P. H., 3454.
Boys, Iowa training school for, 1429. *See also* Schoolboys.
Boyse, Joanna, 600.
Brackett, G. B., 3615.
Braddock campaign, *1755*, 530, 533.
Bradford, John, 3090.
——— William, 612, 3103.
BRADLEY, M. F., 2181.
——— S. B., 3295.
——— SCULLEY, 3538.
BRADY, MRS. S. D., 2061.
BRAINARD, H. W., 2584.
BRAINERD, JOHN, 520.
Braithwaite, J. B., letters of, 3185.

BRANCH, E. D., 860.
BRAND, C. F., 139.
——— D. D., 350.
BRANDAU, R. S., 1914.
Brands, cattle, 2933.
Brandywine Hundred, Del., 625.
BRANNON, P. A., 198, 481.
Branton, Henry, 1362.
BRASCH, F. E., 3588.
Brass industry in Connecticut, 2927.
BRATTON, T. D., 3265.
BRAUMBAUGH, G. M., 825.
BRAWLEY, BENJAMIN, 3512.
BRAYER, HERBERT, 700.
Brazil: in diplomatic negotiations between the United States and Portugal, 2714a; recognition of, by the United States, 1824, 2690.
Breasted, J. H., 2126–2128.
Breathitt county, Ky., 1461.
BREBNER, J. B., 365, 852.
Breck, Samuel, 3329.
Breckinridge, J. C., 2129.
BRÉHIER, LOUIS, 3365.
BRENT, C. H., 2405.
Brent family, 2405.
Brethren, Church of the, 3173a.
BREWER, W. H., 2406.
Brewer family, 2406, 2445.
BREWINGTON, M. V., 754.
Brewster, Nathaniel, 2444.
BREWSTER, O. E., 1790.
——— WILLIAM, 3616.
BREWTON, W. W., 1105.
BREZLER, Anne, 1590.
Bridgeport, Conn., 1298, 1298a.
Bridgeport, W. Va., 2061.
Bridges, "S" in Ohio, 1781.
Bridgeton, N. J., 619.
BRIGGS, H. E., 1909.
Briggs, Howell, 2033.
BRIGGS, J. E., 1419.
——— W. B., 2240.
Brighton, Mass., 3138.
Brillat-Savarin, J. A., 879.
BRINK, THEODORE, 1684.
BRINTON, CHRISTIAN, 3424.
——— CRANE, 133, 140.
Brinton, Crane, 149.
Brisbane, Albert, 2072.
Bristol, Rhode Island, 1882.
British: ambassador to the United States, *1924–1930*, 2724; archives, manuscripts relative to the United States in, 107; capital, and American enterprise in the northwest, *1873–1883*, 2727; charts of the Atlantic coast of America, *1777–1779*, 779; colonies in America, *see* English colonies in America; command during the American revolution, 746; documents on the origins of the world war, *1898–1914*, 1089; efforts for reconciliation with the colonies, *1776*, 755; expedition to Concord, Mass., *1775*, 762; influence in Texan politics, *1843*, 2777; maps of the American revolution, 786; military hero of the American revolution, 766; military policy in regard to colonial wars, *1739–1763*, 503; naval affairs in America, *1779–1780*, 837; naval officer in the American revolution, 790; naval protection of the colonial tobacco trade, 645; navy in the American revolution, secret service of, 796; neutrality during the civil war, 962; officers' reports of events on Hudson river, *1777*, 831; peace commission of 1776, 755; redemptioner project, 18th century, 609; regulation of the tobacco industry in colonial Maryland, 653; secret agent, (and the Burr conspiracy), 868, (in the United States, *1809*), 2711; secret agents in the Oregon country, *1845*, 2754; secret service in the American revolution, 796; state papers, colonial, America and West Indies, *1724–1727*, 514, 515; territorial claims in Central America, *1831–1860*, 2738. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British Columbia, petroglyph in, 293.
British empire before the American revolution, 493.
British West Florida, absenteeism and pluralism in, 718.
British West Indies, smuggling in, 790.
BRITTIN, N. A., 3513.
Britton, E. C. S., 2455.
Broadsides: early 19th century, 58–61; 18th century, 53; New Jersey, *1675–6*, 623. *See also* Poster.
BRÖGGER, A. W., 366.
BRONNER, F. L., 2390.
BROOKE, L. S., 3352.
Brookings, R. S., 2130.
Brookings institute, Washington, D. C., founder of, 2130.
Brookline, Mass., 3237.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 57.
BROOKS, A. A., 88, 90.
——— C. M., 1931.
Brooks, J. R., 1332.
BROOKS, P. C., 2699.
——— VAN WYCK, 3482.
Brooksville, Fla., 1328.
Brooksville, Me., 1490.
Brooksville [Me.] historical society, 1490.
BROTHERS, J. S., *jr.*, 2904.
Brouwer family, 2445.
BROWN, A. C., 2024.
——— A. J., 3220.
——— ASHLEY, 892.
Brown, Barbara, 2700.
BROWN, C. E., 307, 2063, 3632.
——— CLAYTON, 1783.
——— D. S., 3175.
——— EARLE, 2131.
Brown, Edwin, 2131.
BROWN, F. C., 1881.
——— G. T., 2905.
——— H. C., 1685.
——— I. C., 3065.
Brown, J. C., 3026.
——— John, 1456.
——— John, esq., 1881.
——— John, raid of, 992
BROWN, L. A., 786.
——— L. R., 2407.
Brown, M. DeM., 1644.
BROWN, PERCY, 3589.
——— R. D., 209.
——— R. H., 1582.
——— TAGGART, 314.
——— W. A., 755.
——— W. B., 141.
——— W. M., 3022.

Brown brothers and co., banking firm, 3007.
Brown university, Providence, R. I., 3353; John Carter Brown library, 3026, 3041.
BROWNE, C. A., 2863.
Browne, William, 1518.
BRUCE, D. K. E., 2092.
——— H. R., 2814.
Bruce, W. C., recollections of, 2132.
BRUCE, W. G., 2064.
BRUMMER, MRS. K. J., 2619.
——— M. C., 2141.
BRUNET, PIERRE, 521.
Brush family, 2446.
BRUSSEL, I. R., 3086.
BRYAN, E. A., 2956.
——— H. E., 1686.
Bryan, W. J., 1047, 2133, 2817; and the 1912 democratic convention, 1039; proposal for limiting wars, 1088.
BRYAN, W. L., 2208.
Bryan family papers, 119.
BRYANT, ARTHUR, 2093.
——— EDWIN, 420.
Bryant, F. C., 1777.
——— Orren, 1777.
——— W. C., 3493a-3496.
BRYANT, W. F., 1317.
BRYCE, JAMES, 2392.
Bryn Mawr college, 47; founder of, 3421.
Buccaneers, 1325. *See also* Corsairs and Pirates.
BUCHANAN, I. L., 2906.
Buchanan, James, home of, 1850.
BUCHANAN, N. S., 2907.
——— RUSSELL, 2288.
Buchser, Frank, 3438.
BUCK, S. J., 96, 1824.
Buck, S. J., 168.
BUCK, W. H., 2447.
Buck family, 2447.
Buckboard days, 1166.
BUCKE, R. M., 3563.
Bucke, R. M., 3563.
BUCKMAN, H. H., 2957.
Buckner, H. F., 2134.
Bucks county, Pa., 3196.
Buechler, John, 442.
Buffalo, extermination of, 480, 1134, 1171; hunter in the southwest, 1166.
Buffalo, N. Y., 51.
BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH, 2370.
BUHLER, K. C., 556.
Buildings, historic: church, 3115; in and about Philadelphia, 1823; Natchitoches, Louisiana, 1479; New Orleans, 1468, 1473; Newport, R. I., 1889; New York city, 1695; occupied by the Supreme court, 876; of western Pennsylvania, 1873; Virginia, 2025, 2049, 2050. *See also* Historic American buildings survey, and Houses (historic).
BULEY, R. C., 1106.
Bulfinch, Thomas, 3256.
BULLARD, H. A., 142, 2297.
Bullard, H. A., 2135.
BULLARD, R. L., 1060.
"Bulldog," revolutionary warship, 809.
Bull Moose party, 2816.
BULLOCK, H. M., 3354.
Bullskin run, W. Va., 2059a.
Bulwer, H. L., letter from, 2701.
BUMGARDNER, EDWARD, 1431.
BUNDY, ALICE, 1386.
Bunting family, 2405.
BURCHARD, GEORGE, 2908.
BURDICK, J. E., 89.
——— U. L., 331, 1019.
Burgess, J. W., correspondence of, 1352.
BURGESS, L. A., 826.
Burial customs, prehistoric, 270, 281.
Burial mounds, prehistoric, 252.
BURK, ABRAM, 93.
Burk, J. D., 2136.
Burke, Jane ("Calamity Jane"), 1162.
BURKE, R. P., 198.
——— W. J., 6, 3498.
BURKETT, E. M., 3455.
Burkett archaeological site, Nebr., 204.
BURKEY, E. R., 1270.
BURKHARDT, F. A., 1856.
BURLEIGH, D. R., 1627.
——— W. J., 1882.
Burlend, Edward, 1365.
BURLEND, *Mrs.* REBECCA, 1365.
BURLIN, N. C., 315.
Burlingame, Anson, 2696, 2697.
BURLINGHAM, C. C., 2388.
Burlington, Ia., 1419.
Burma, American missionaries in, and the Anglo-Burmese war, *1834*, 2706.
BURN, W. L., 30.
Burnet, D. G., 1993a.
BURNETT, E. C., 827.
BURNHAM, MARY, 15.
BURNS, A. R., 2909.
——— E. M., 2790.
Burr, Aaron, 1769, 2137; court proceedings against, *1806*, 891. *See also* Burr conspiracy.
BURR, G. O., 3625.
Burr, Theodosia, 1769. *See also* Alston, Mrs. Theodosia (Burr).
Burr conspiracy, 868, 872, 875.
BURRAGE, T. J., 1086.
BURRILL, E. L., 3258.
Burrillville, Rhode Island, 1880.
BURROUGHS, ALAN, 3422.
——— C. H., 1560.
——— LOUISE, 3440.
BURROWS, G. S., 3264.
Burt, Armistead, letter of, 2815.
BURTON, E. M., 1900.
——— P. G., 2519.
BUSBEY, G. W., 1020.
Busby, Asa, 3439.
BUSCH, WILLIAM, 3133.
BUSH, VANNEVAR, 3622a.
Bush family, 2414.
Bushnell, David, 801.
Bushrod family, 2448.
Bushyhead, E. W., 1235.
——— J. D., 332.
Business: conditions in presidential election years, 2931; development of, *1913-1936*, 2911; enterprises of John Jacob Astor, 2935; in the last half century, 2924; nationalizing of, *1878-1893*, 2944; regulation in early Pennsylvania, 2836. *See also* Commerce and industry; and Corporations.

Business corporation, oldest American, 2921.
Business corporation law, 2834.
Business history: cross sections of, 2916; manuscripts in the library of the Historical society of Pennsylvania, 103; recent articles on, 35.
BUTLER, A. W., 629.
Butler, John, 2138.
BUTLER, MARY, 210, 211.
——— N. M., 2816, 2817.
——— R. H., 1271.
Butler, Robert, 2783.
——— W. A., 3463.
BUTTERFIELD, J. C., 1932.
Butterfield stage route, 1239.
Butts, Porter, 3423.
BUZZELLE, GEORGE, 1359.
BYE, A. E., 3445.
Byrd, R. E., 412, 414.
BYRNE, A. A., 992.
Byrne, C. E., 1934.

C

Cabarets of New Orleans, 706.
Cabinetmakers: Charleston, S. C., 1905; Ulster county, N. Y., 2925. *See also* Chair maker.
Cabot, John, landfall of, 399.
——— Sebastian, 402.
CADBURY, H. J., 485, 580, 3023, 3178.
Cadle, R. F., 3262.
CADY, J. H., 1883.
CADZOW, D. A., 212.
CAHN, FRANCES, 3057.
Caiaway Indians, 931.
"Calamity Jane," *see* Burke, Jane.
Calculus, teaching of, 507.
Calder, William, 2940.
CALDWELL, M. F., 2222.
——— N. W., 701, 1364.
Caldwell county, Ky., 1445, 1450.
Calhoun, J. C., 920, 937, 1904, 2139.
CALHOUN, R. D., 2310.
California, 1220–1266; agriculture in, 2889; archaeological problems in, 213; archaeological specimens, 274; archaeology, 262; Catholic education in, 3334; commissioner for formulating policy in regard to Indians of, journal of, *1851*, 929; description and travel, *1846–1847*, 420; Indians of, 323; journal of trip from Indiana to, *1850*, 938; newspapers in libraries of, 7; prehistory, 254; records of "forty-niners," 935; Spanish expedition to, *1769*, 696; stage company, 1265; welfare activities in, *1850–1934*, 3057.
California library association, 7.
Californians, prehistoric, 266.
CALL, A. D., 2702.
CALLAHAN, ADALBERT, 3139.
Callaway county, Mo., 2615.
CALLCOT, W. H., 940.
CALLENDER, G. W., 732.
Cambridge, Mass., 1508, 1524, 1526.
Camden, N. J., 1648.
CAMERER, C. B., 2220.
CAMERON, J. H., 369.
——— MARGUERITE, 1223.
——— REBECCA, 1012.
Cammerer, A. B., 3435.
CAMP, C. L., 1245.
CAMPBELL, A. R., 1379.
Campbell, Alexander, 3407.
CAMPBELL, E. W. C., 213.
——— GORDON, 1344.
Campbell, J. B., 892.
CAMPBELL, KILLIS, 143.
——— T. B., 2213.
———T. H., 3221.
Campbell, W. M., diary of, 1615.
CAMPBELL, W. W., 3636.
Campbell family, 2449, 2450.
Camp Grant (Ariz.) massacre, *1871*, 1210.
Canada: American expeditions against, *1775*, 821, 830; boundary questions, 2740, 2746; British expedition against Quebec, *1759*, 521, 525; early relationship between the American colonies and, 2; emigration to the United States, *1837–1838*, 916; fugitive slaves in, 951, 952; history, books and articles on, *1931*, 25; Negro refugees in, 951; reciprocity treaty with the United States, *1854*, 2739; relations with the United States, basis of, 2774; trade between the United States and, attempt to promote, *1817*, 2766.
Canada-Alaska boundary, delimitation of, 2740.
Canadaigua, N. Y., 287.
Canadian-American affairs, conference on, *1935*, 2708.
Canadians serving in the Union army during the civil war, 973, 976, 977.
Canal: across Florida, proposal to construct, *1927*, 2957; Columbia, South Carolina, 1901; in New Jersey, 1676; interoceanic, Anglo-American negotiations regarding, *1831–1860*, 2738; Snaketown, 350.
Candle sconces, 2899.
CANNON, MRS. J. T., 2601.
Cannon, "Uncle Joe," 1047.
Cannon: cast in the 17th century, 1264; mounting of, 2667.
Canonsburg, Pa., 1817.
Cantigny, attack on, *1918*, 1091.
CANTWELL, J. J., 1934.
CAPE, R. E., 204.
Cape Cod, Mass., 562.
Capell, E. J., 1602.
Cape May county, N. J., 1657, 1670; deeds, 2633; vital records, 2623.
Capitol: U. S., doors for, 477; Virginia, 2049.
CAPPON, L. J., 8, 126.
Captivity among the Indians, 354.
Capuchins, 3166, 3172.
CARBIA, R. D., 367.
Carden, Robert, 2140.
Carder family, 2494.
CAREY, C. H., 1810.
Carey, H. C., 2881.
CARGILL, A. H., 1210.
Caribbean countries, relations with the United States, 2731.
Caricature portraying Robert Morris, *1790*, 878.
Carleton, Peter, 2141.
CARLSON, H. E., 462.
——— H. G., 2175.
Carlyle, Thomas, reception of works of, in America, 3480.
Carnegie, Andrew, 2142–2147.
Carnegie hall, New York city, 3578.
Carnegie institution of Washington, Division of historical research, 9; "report" of, *1935–1936*, 144.

Carolina, Baptists in, 681.
CARON, PIERRE, 46.
CARPENTER, C. E., 3505.
——— F. I., 3523.
Carr, A. T., 456a.
——— John, memoirs of, 1224.
CARRILLO RAMÍREZ, SALOMÓN, 2142.
CARROLL, CHARLES, 1892.
Carroll, Charles, *barrister*, 2149; letters of, 2148.
CARROLL, H. B., 1990.
——— RICHARD, 1284.
Carruthers family, 2417.
Carson, Christopher ("Kit"), 2150.
CARSON, M. B., 1904.
CARTER, A. G., 1952.
Carter, A. H., 2151.
CARTER, C. E., 881.
——— E. W., 10.
Carter family, 2406.
Cartier, Jacques, 400; visit to the Indian village of Stadacona, 410.
Cartographical history of the great American desert, 1190.
Cartwright, Peter, 1378.
Cartwright family, 2451.
Carvalho, S. N., 2152.
Cary, Ken (*pseud.*), 1957.
Cascade, Ia., 1419.
CASE, J. R., 1253.
——— L. M., 1002.
——— W. C., 1687.
CASH, W. T., 1318.
CASON, R. F., 1020a.
CASSIDY, M. F., 1474.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 702, 723, 1973.
Castillero, Andrés, 955.
Castillo de San Joaquin, 1264.
Castro, José, 1259.
CATHARINE FRANCES, *Sister*, 3299.
Catharine furnace, Virginia, 2039.
Catholic: education (in Boston), 3162, (in Connecticut), 3325, (in southern California), 3159; heritage in Texas, 1973; heroes of Texas independence, 1995; Negro education in the United States, 3320; newspapers, slavery question in, 3134; part in the making of America, 3149; philanthropic society, 3060; secondary education, 3302; society of mothers, in Philadelphia, 3035.
Catholic church, 3133–3173; as an economic factor in colonial Spanish America, 491; clergy, 3270, 3283, 3287, 3289, 3290, 3293; hierarchy in the United States, establishment of, 3137; in colonial Pennsylvania, 3136; in colonial Spanish America, 491. *See also* Papal dominions.
Catholicism: American opinion of, in the 18th century, 3163; in New England to 1788, 3165.
Catholics: anti-Catholic feeling following the Quebec act, 785, 820; nativism as directed against, 3167 *See also* Nativism.
Catlin, Mrs. Daniel, 1612.
——— G. B.: early travel on the Ohio, 421; "North American Indian portfolio" of, 322.
Catron, John, 2153.
Catskill mountains, N. Y., 1734.
CATTERALL, H. T., 945.
Cattle: drives from Texas to Kansas, 1170, 1175; Jersey breed of, 473; range, the old time, 1173; rustlers, 1289; trail in the West, 1170, 1175; trails across Oklahoma, 1806; war, Lincoln county, N. Mex., *1878*, 1158.
Cattle brands: Texas, 1952; Wyoming, 2933.
Cattle industry: Texas, 1952, 1959, 1975; trans-Mississippi, 2933.
Cattleland, Arizona, feud in, 1214.
Cattlemen, Texas, 1984.
Cavalry, U. S.: horses of, 2661, 2669; second regiment, 2688.
CAVANAH, FRANCES, 1310.
CAVIGLIA, BERNARDO, 1211.
Cavite navy yard, 1048.
CAWSTON, A. H., 1238.
CAYWOOD, L. R., 214.
Cedar Falls, Ia., 1430.
Cedar Valley [Ia.] horticultural and literary society, 1419.
Celebrations in which Michigan has had a part, 1565.
Celesta community, 1861.
Céloron, Chevalier de, 523.
Census of New Orleans in 1805, 1477.
Census returns, *1775*, 512.
Centennial celebration of the declaration of independence, Los Angeles, *1876*, 1261.
Central America: British territorial claims in, 2738; diplomatic correspondence between the United States and Great Britain regarding, *1851–1860*, 2738.
Central City, Colo., 1282.
Central Falls, R. I., 1887.
Central railroad of New Jersey, 2987.
Central Texas archaeological society, 215.
Century co., 3084.
Cerro Gordo county, Ia., 1412.
CERVESATO, ARNALDO, 756.
CESTRE, CHARLES, 3365.
CHABOT, F. C., 1935.
Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 236, 298.
CHADBOURNE, A. H., 3318.
——— W. W., 1491.
CHAFFEE, ALLEN, 2123.
Chair maker, 2919.
Chairs, Long Island Dutch, 605.
CHAMBERLAIN, ALLEN, 1636.
——— G. W., 1492.
——— N. D., 1225.
Chamberlain, Valentine, letter of, 1003.
Chambers, James, 1628.
CHAMBERS, MARGARET, 1628.
Chambers family, 2417.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON, 1226.
CHAMPE, J. L., 204.
Champe family, 2452.
Champe prehistoric site, Nebr., 237.
Champe site, Nebr., 237.
Champion family, 2414.
Champlain, Samuel de, 380; "works" of, 369.
Chancery, New Jersey pleadings in, 830.
Chandler, A. B., 1455.
CHANDLER, J. E., 3046.
CHANEY, R. W., 1108.
Channing, W. E., 3107.
Chanute, Octave, 3617.
CHAPELLE, H. I., 2958.
CHAPIN, H. M., 547.
——— J. L., 1107.

Chaplain in France during the world war, 1095.
CHAPMAN, B. B., 1793.
—— C. C., 2911.
—— E. C., 2602.
—— H. S., 368, 1512.
—— JOHN, 1936.
Chapman, Jonathan ("Johnny Appleseed"), 20, 2154.
Charities, in Connecticut, 3062. *See also* Alms.
Charles county, Md., 648.
Charlesfort, So. Car., 679.
Charleston, So. Car., 778, 1904, 1905; Lapham family of, 1536; periodicals, *1732–1864*, 34; Spanish documents relating to, *1672–1674*, 676.
Charlestown, R. I., 1897.
"Charles W. Morgan," whaleship, 2912.
Charlton, Margaret, 3027.
Chart of the Gulf stream, Franklin's, 484a.
Charters, American, 17th and 18th century, 85.
Chartres, Fort de, Ill., 1374.
Charts: of the Great Lakes, *1783–1828*, 1123; of the North American coast, *1777–1779*, 779.
CHARVAT, WILLIAM, 3456.
CHASE, A. F., 2453.
—— A. R., 2359.
—— E. P., 2865.
—— F. A., 2453.
Chase, J. C., 2155.
CHASE, L. A., 1561.
Chase, S. P., 1000.
Chase family, 2453.
CHATELAIN, V. E., 2665.
Chatham county, Ga., genealogy, 2599.
Chattahoochee river, 1332.
Cheese-making in 17th century, Rhode Island, 586.
Cheever, J. B., 985.
CHENAULT, J. C., 955a.
Chenequa, Wis., 2066.
Cherokee Indians, 328, 677, 992, 1794, 1797; chief, 332; in California, 1235; missionary to, 907; troubles in Georgia, *1836*, 1331.
Cherokee-American relations in the Tennessee valley, *1776–1791*, 1113.
Cherokee strip, 1790, 1791.
CHERSI, LEIRO, 2705.
"Chesapeake," *frigate*, 901.
CHESNEY, A. M., 3401.
CHESNUT, W. C., 2833.
Chester, Conn., 1299.
Chester county, Pa., 76, 1825, 3437, 3609; vital records, 2644.
Chester county [Pa.] art association, 3424.
CHEVALIER, JACQUES, 3365.
CHEYNEY, E. P., 145, 2109.
Cheyney, Thomas, 145.
Chicago, Ill.: churches of, 1370; early views of, 1370; evangelism in, *1833*, 3226; Federal reserve bank of, 3000; fire, *1871*, 1379; Haymarket Square riots, *1886*, 3011; letter written from, *1834*, 1377; member of the medical profession in, 3625; newspapers in libraries of, 11; Protestant Episcopal church in, *1893–1934*, 3240; railroad depots in, 1366; recollections of life in, in the 1860's and 1870's, 1379; stories of the history of, 1375.
Chicago, University of, 3383.
Chickasaw Indians, 992, 1455, 1794.
Chief: Cherokee, 332; Choctaw, 341.
Chief Joseph, Nez Percé, 1120.
Chief Joseph's war, *1877*, 1036.
Child-labor problem in North Carolina, 3012.
Children: dolls of, 3052; government activities for care of, in California, 3057; history textbook for, 458, 460, 463, 467; schools for, *see* Kindergartens; who have lived in the White House, 1310. *See also* Infant welfare.
Chile: American commissioner to, during the Spanish American revolutionary period, 2756; commerce from New England ports with, *1788–1810*, 873; special agent from the United States to, *1818–1819*, 2757.
China: agreement between Japan and the United States regarding, *1917*, 2721; American-Japanese declaration concerning, *see* Lansing-Ishii agreement; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1867–1870*, 2696, 2697; diplomatic missions abroad, 2696; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2696, 2697; efforts of the United States to secure China's support of the Allied cause, 2733; entrance into the world war, 2733; foreign inspectorate of customs in, 2718; (Mu) pre-Columbian connection with the new world, 267; relations with regard to foreign missionaries in, *1842–1865*, 2709; relations with the United States, 2732; trade between America and, *1840–1870*, 2929; trade of New England in 1845, 2910. *See also* Pacific area.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 841.
Chinard, Gilbert, 1721.
Chinaware: dark blue American historic, 2941; English, decorated with American views, 3430; for New England, *1845*, 2910; Straffordshire, adorned with American scenes, 3047; works at Philadelphia, 2950.
Chinese: California anti-Chinese legislation, 1250; discovery of America, 370; parallels of North American Indian art, 197.
Chippewa Indians, 1022, 3260.
Chirino, Pedro, 2080.
Chisholm, H. J., 2454.
——Jesse, 1170.
Chisholm cattle trail, 1170, 1175, 1806.
Chisholm family, 2454.
Choate, Rufus, 2829.
Choctaw club, New Orleans, 1480.
Choctaw Indians, 320, 341, 992, 1794, 1797; chief of, 1800.
Cholera epidemics, 1606.
Choral societies, 3579.
Choris, Louis, 1226.
CHORLEY, E. C., 3238, 3269.
CHRISTENSEN, WALTER, 2216.
CHRISTIAN, J. L., 2706.
Christian church, social significance of, *1914–1936*, 1054.
Christian socialism in America, 2867.
Christianity, social emphasis in, 2867.
Chronology, tree ring, 298.
Chrysler, John, 898.
Chumasero, John, 2059.
CHURCH, H. W., 737.
Church and state in New Mexico, 734.
Church history, American, 63.

Church of England: Congregationalist agitation against, *1763–1766*, 536; in colonial Virginia, 663; in Lancaster county, Pa., 3249; in South Carolina, 675; organization in the American colonies, 489. *See also* Anglican church, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Church of the Brethren, 3173a.
Church records, St. Mary's county, Md., 1498. *See also* under Vital records.
Churches: colonial, Virginia, 663; of colonial New England, 3122; of Willistown, Pa., 1825; on the western Pennsylvania frontier, contribution to establishment of order and moral tone, 3117. *See also* Meeting-houses.
Churches, historic, 3115; Newark, N. J., 1651; Newport, R. I., 1889; Rochester, New York, 1728; Tidewater Virginia, 2025.
Cimarron county, Okla., 1790.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 306, 1767, 1779, 1787.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 844.
Circuit riders, Methodist, 3198.
Citizenship, and American history, 176.
Civil engineers, Boston society of, 3586.
Civilian conservation corps, 166.
Civilization: American, founding of, 453; of the American Indian, 310, 318. *See also* Culture.
Civil procedure, 2840.
Civil war: attitude of Iowa Swedenborgians toward, 1415; battles of, 956, 959, 964, 969, 980, 992, 997; causes of, 985; Cincinnati, Ohio, during, 1787; Dedham, Mass., men in, 1550; naval operations, 974.
Civil war period: general, 955–1016; sources and documents, 1002–1016.
CLAGUE, Y. T., 2568.
Claim clubs in early Colorado, 1267.
Claims, mining, in California, 1247, 1252.
CLAPP, P. E., 1691.
——— V. W., 2227.
Clarendon, G. W. F., 4th earl of, 2778.
CLARK, C. J. P., 2061.
Clark, Champ. 1039, 1047.
CLARK, E. M., 1562.
——— E. S., *jr.*, 2290, 2912.
Clark, G. R., 750, 2156.
——— Galen, 1256.
CLARK, J. C. L., 2342.
——— R. C., 2707.
——— S. G., 2482.
——— T. D., 946, 2959, 2960.
Clark county, Ky., 1446.
CLARKE, D. M., 487.
——— G. J., 2094.
——— M. A., 1826.
——— M. B., 2440.
CLARY, W. W., 2184a.
CLAUSEN, C. A., 1153.
CLAY, GREEN, 1447.
Clay, Henry, 2157; and the compromise of 1850, 914.
Clay industry, Tennessee, 2949.
Clemens, James, *jr.*, letter of, 1615.
——— S. L., 3497–3508.
CLEMENTS, F. E., 1108.
Clements, W. L., 3026.
Clements family, 2455.
Clements (William L.) library of American history, 786, 3026; acquisition of books, manuscripts, etc., during 1935, 113; Harmar papers in, 100.
Clergy: of colonial New England, 3122; of Connecticut in revolutionary days, 3104.
Cleveland, Ohio, 1765, 1783, 1784, 3068.
Cleveland family, 2456.
CLIFT, G. G., 1448.
Climate, Minnesota's, 1582.
Clinton, George, 1716.
CLINTON, GUY, 2467.
Clinton, New York, 1694, 3157.
Clinton family, 2467.
Clipper ships, 2973.
CLOTILDE ANGELA, *Sister*, 3140.
Clough, A. H., 3519.
Club, Union, in New York city, 3037.
Clum, J. P., 1109.
CLUM, WOODWORTH, 1109.
COAD, R. G., 1628.
Coal: industry, Pennsylvania, labor disturbances in, 3010; mines, Hopi, 272; strike, *1902*, 3021.
Cobb, Amasa, 2158.
COBLENTZ, S. A., 1227.
COBURN, W. D., 1021.
Cocke family, 2457.
CODDINGTON, A. B., 2655.
COE, H. C., 2666.
Coe township, Ill., 1372.
Coffin, Tristam, house of, 1529.
——— William, letter of, 1506.
COHEN, BENJAMIN, 1387.
COHN, S. F., 2052.
Coins, Utah, *1849*, 2011.
COLBERT, E. C.-V., *comte* DE MAULEVRIER. *See* MAULEVRIER, E. C. V. COLBERT, *comte* DE.
COLBURN, W. B., 216.
COLBY, B. L., 2913.
——— C. C., 3591.
——— ELBRIDGE, 1022.
COLE, A. H., 3355.
Cole, Coleman (Choctaw chief), 1800.
COLE, CYRENUS, 1410.
——— F. C., 2106.
——— N. M., 1938.
——— R. F., 2473.
COLEGROVE, FRANK, 316.
COLEMAN, E. C., 3457.
———H. E., *jr.*, 73.
——— J. WALTER, 3010.
——— J. WINSTON, *jr.*, 1449.
——— R. V., 595.
COLKET, M. B., *jr.*, 2515.
College: American, unit system of admission to, 3300; expenses at Harvard, *1806–1810*, 3355; teachers', the South's oldest, 3343.
College entrance examination board, Commission on history, 146.
College for women, in Oklahoma, 3376.
College of medicine, Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 3395.
College of St Catherine, 3135.
Colleges: American colonial, 3307; colonial, mathematics teaching in, 507, 508; inter-collegiate debating, 3308. *See also* under Educational institutions and under name of particular institution.

COLLIER, W. R., 1110.
Collin, Nicholas, 3263.
Collingwood, *Admiral*, 790.
COLLINS, H. L., 1828.
——— M. K., 2623.
Collins, Thomas, 3185
Colombia. *See* New Granada.
Colonial administration: English, *see* English colonial administration; French, *see* French administrative acts, *1581–1791*, and French colonial policy.
Colonial agents of New York and New Jersey, 611.
Colonial colleges, American, 3307.
Colonial history, books on, published in the United States, *1933–1935*, 74.
Colonial national historical park, Virginia, 159.
Colonial period to 1763, 481–736; books and articles published in the United States on, *1933–1935*, 74; French and Indian war, 518–533; French administrative acts, *1581–1791*, 62; imprints, 53, 54; international relations in, 491; Maryland during, bibliography of, 22; New England attitude toward Catholicism, 3165; newspapers of, 45; poor relief in, 3058; publications of the year 1935 on the history of, 30; regional history, 534–736; sources and documents, 514–517.
Colonial politics, United States, 2091.
Colonial wars: Indians as allies in intercolonial wars, *1700–1763*, 618; maritime neutrality during, 500. *See also* French and Indian war.
Colonies: American, as part of the British empire, 493, *see also* English colonies in America; French, *see* French colonies in America.
Colonization of America, European, 376.
Colorado, 1267–1291; archaeological investigations in, 288; Catholic church in, 3156; diary of trip to, *1860*, 426; first Jesuit mission in, 3142; governmental organization and control in, in the 1850's and 1860's, 2852; pioneer minister, 3258; prehistoric ruin in, 264; Protestant Episcopal church diocese of, 3236; railroad building in, *1870–1880*, 1267a; Spanish expedition under Diego de Vargas into, *1694*, 710.
Colorado delta, 1126.
Colquitt family, 2458.
Colrain, Mass., 1533.
Colt, Samuel, 2159.
COLTON, H. S., 217, 272.
Columbia, Ohio, 1767.
Columbia, So. Car., 1902.
Columbia canal, South Carolina, 1901.
Columbia college, third president of, 3417.
"Columbia encyclopedia," 446.
Columbia river enterprise, Astor's, 1098, 1155.
Columbia river region: David Thompson's surveys in, 1184; Indians of, 343; Northwest company in, 1155.
Columbia university: "Acta Columbiana," 3493; geometry teaching in, colonial period, 508; officers and alumni, *1754–1857*, 3355a; proposals for teaching of the social sciences in American colleges, 167; "school" of historical thought, 149. *See also* King's college.
Columbus, Christopher, 362, 389, 395, 396, 404, 409; and the discovery of America, 374; and German astronomy, 411; discoveries of, 357; in Cuban regions, 407; life of, 358.
——— Ferdinand, 362.
Columbus, Ky., 1455.
Columbus, Nebr., 1631.
Columbus, Ohio, 1786.
"Comanche," 2661.
Comanche Indians, 931.
COMFORT, W. W., 3185.
COMMAGER, H. S., 147, 3281.
Commerce, 2899–2951; American, naval protection of, *1799*, 890; among the states, power to regulate, 2791; between the Confederate states and Europe, 968; expedition into Kentucky, *1794*, 1160; from New England ports with Chile, *1788–1810*, 873; maritime, in war, policy of the United States toward, 2763; of North Carolina, *1763–1789*, 2915; shipments from the port of New York, *1699–1702*, 608. *See also* Business, Customs service, Merchandise, Tariff, and Trade.
Commercial aviation, 2988.
Commercial development, French, *1726–1743*, 513.
Committee system of government, Connecticut's colonial, 598.
Communication, transportation, and public works, 2952–2992. *See also* Automobiles, Canals, Elevated railroads, Express, Mail, Path (Indian), Roads, Stage coach travel, Telegraph, Telephone, Turnpikes, and Wireless.
Communistic movement. *See* New Harmony movement.
Communistic settlement in Indiana, 1395.
Communities: mutualistic, 2862; religious, in Pennsylvania, 1861; religious co-operative, in Ohio, 1772; social and economic cooperative, in Wisconsin, 2072. *See also* Fourierists.
Community property, law of, 2838.
Competition in American industry, 2909.
Compromise of 1850, 914.
Comstock lode, 1632.
Comte, Auguste, 3106.
CONANT, J. B., 3356.
Concord, Mass.: British expedition to, *1775*, 762; literary group of, 3477; men of, 1507, 3255.
Concord, No. Car., 1756.
Conejos parish, Colo., 3142.
Confederacy, "United daughters of," 997.
Confederate exodus to Latin America following the war, 1028.
Confederate states of America: agents in Ireland, 987, 3259; attitude of European nations toward, 997; bill to suspend the writ of habeas corpus in, 1011; cabinet, last meeting of, 992; commerce with Europe, 968; copyright entries, 982; European diplomacy of, 987; legal system of, 983; $100 dollar bills, 992; part played by Indians in behalf of, 992; problems involved in writing the history of, 184; railroads, 967; religion in, 992; second congress of, 984; secretary of state, 2120; secretary of war, 2129; state socialism in, 968; vice-president, 2344; women of, 991.
Confederate states of America—army: generals, 992, 2129; medical department, 965; military strategy, 958; ordnance, 971; ordnance department of, 1006; soldiers, 1012, 1013, 1015 (obituaries of, *1864–1865*), 1004. *See also* Army of northern Virginia.
Confederate states of America—navy: privateers in, 974; ships of war, 992.
Confederation, articles of, ratification by Maryland. *1780–1781*, 807.

Confederation period, *1783–1789*, 852–861; sources and documents, 859–861.
Conference of historians, Anglo-American, *1936*, 132.
Conference of historical societies: "Handbook of historical societies," 148; reports, *1933–1935*, 131.
Congregation of the holy union of the sacred hearts, 3155.
Congregational church: Minneapolis, Minn., 3174; plan of union with the Presbyterian church, in New York, *1801*, 3112.
Congregationalists, anti-Episcopal agitation of, *1763–1766*, 3108.
Congress, Confederate states, 984.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
"Congress," Continental warship, 797.
Congress, U. S.: acts of, power of federal courts to declare unconstitutional, 2796, 2801, 2802, 2804, 2805; first, political heritage from, 863; first three sessions, 863; recollections of a member of, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 1047; story of, *1789–1935*, 2846. *See also* Capitol.
"Congress," U. S. warships named, 2678.
Congress de Americanistas, 160.
CONLAN, C. C., 1794.
CONLIN, *Sister* F. L., 1830.
Connecticut, 1292–1306; Baptist church at North Stonington, 3129; brass industry in, 2927; Catholic education in, 3325; charities and corrections in, 3662; colonial committee system, 598; colonial period, 594–691; colonial trade of, 597; early iron industry of, 2926; education in Guilford, 3332; ethnography of, 279; founding of, 484; genealogy, 2593–2598; influences in western Massachusetts and Vermont, 599; land grant in, *1632*, 595; literature of, 3491; New London whaling captains, 2913; "Old patent" of, 595; troops in the siege of Boston, 782.
Connecticut tercentenary commission, "Report" of, *1936*, 1294.
Connecticut valley, 1194.
Connecticut wits, 3561.
CONNOR, R. D. W., 97, 98.
Connor, R. D. W., 122, 124.
CONOVER, A. A., 1688.
CONRAD, BRYAN, 958.
——— ELIZABETH, 425.
CONRY, J. A., 1513.
Conscription act, federal, 2809.
Constantine family, 2459.
"Constitution," ship, 2671.
Constitution, United States: and states' rights, 2787; and the men who made it, 2800; bibliography of, 10; "Friends" of, *1836*, 932; John Dickinson and, 857; pictorial history of, 2807; sesquicentennial of, 2788, 2789, 2810; South Carolina signers of, 1904; story of, 2799.
Constitutional convention, *1787*, 2800; attitude toward the West, 853; story of, 2808.
Constitutional convention, Missouri, *1875*, 2858.
Constitutional conventions, state, official publications relating to, 12.
Constitutional history and law, 2784–2812.
Constitutional history of the United States, influence of the "Berkshire (Mass.) constitutionalists" on, 1525.
Constitutions: American, 17th and 18th century, 85; written, early history of, 2811.
Constitutions (state): Maryland, 2856; New Jersey, amendments to, *1897*, 2858a; Pennsylvania, *1776*, 803.
Consul, U. S., in the Papal dominions, 2741.
Consular agents, French, in the United States, *1791–1850*, 2719.
Consular archives dealing with American shipping to France, 106.
Consular office, U. S., at Yokohama, 2698a.
Consular practice, 65; American, 2771.
Consular service, American, in the Azores, 2729a.
Continental congress: announcement of the surrender of Cornwallis to, 749; government under, 834; "Journals" of, *1787*, 861; letters of members of, 859; Massachusetts member of, letter of, *1780*, 1527; organization of the committees, 834.
Continental navy, 788; frigates built at Poughkeepsie, *1776*, 797; ships of, 809.
Continuous voyage, doctrine of, 1037.
Contraband of war, 1037.
Convent schools, 3299.
Convict lease system, 1915.
Convis, Ezra, 1576.
COOCH, E. W., 625.
——— F. A., 1307.
COOGLER, M. A., 1328.
Cook, *Capt.* James, 33, 1344.
——— David, 1110.
——— J. M. (Jim Lane), reminiscences of, 1939.
——— John, 2160.
COOK, L. R., 488.
——— M. A., 3234.
——— M. G., 2408.
——— S. F., 1229.
——— W. H., 1023.
Cook family, 2414.
Cooke family, 2415.
Cookery, American, *1884–1934*, 23.
Coolidge, Calvin, 1047.
COOLIDGE, H. J., 2226.
——— LAWRENCE, 2226.
——— MRS. O. H., 3024.
——— R. B., 1514.
Coolidge administration, 1055.
COONS, P. W., 1297.
COOPER, J. F., 1689.
Cooper, Myles, 816.
COOPER, PAUL, 204, 237–239.
Cooper, Thomas, 2163.
——— William, 1689.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 1689.
Cope, George, 3424, 3437.
COPE, P. F., 3424.
COPELAND, J. F., 2914.
Copley, J. S., 3440.
Coppinger, José, 2783.
Copyright entries: Confederate, 982; early Illinois, 3093.
Coram, Thomas, 3441, 3442.
CORBITT, D. C., 703, 757, 1111.
CORDAT, ANGEL, 370.
CORDELL, A. H., 842.
COREY, A. B., 2708.
Corn. *See* Maize.
CORNELIUS, C. O., 3043.
CORNISH, H. R., 457.
Cornplanter, *Chief*, letter of, 3180.

Cornwallis, surrender of, 749, 798.
Cornwallis's campaign, *1781*, 791.
Coronado, F. V. de, 373.
Corporation law, statutory developments in, 2834.
Corporations, rights of, 2786, 2787.
Corrections, in Connecticut, 3062.
CORRIGAN, RAYMOND, 704.
Corruption among federal officials in regard to mining claims in California, 1247.
CORRY, J. P., 683, 684.
Cortereal, Miguel, 372.
CORTI, E. C., 371.
CORTISSOZ, ROYAL, 3085.
Cortland county, N. Y., 2116.
CORWIN, E. S., 2791, 2792.
Corwin, E. S., 2814.
Cotteral, J. H., 2164.
COTTERILL, R. S., 1112.
COTTLER, JOSEPH, 2095.
COTTMAN, G. S., 1388.
Cotton: aboriginal, 350; speculation, civil war, 972; trade with England during the civil war, 962.
Cotton gin, invention of, 1130.
Cottonwood creek, Indian battles at, *1877*, 1032.
COULBORN, RUSHTON, 149.
COULTER, E. M., 150, 2356.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 1628.
Country life in Michigan in the 1870's, 3048.
Country printers, New York state, 3088.
COUNTS, G. S., 151.
Counts family, 2459a.
COUPER, WILLIAM, 2165.
"Coureurs de bois," 715.
Court cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945.
Court records, Maryland, *1658-1672*, 648.
Courthouses, Westchester county, N. Y., 1690.
Courts: Iowa, 2835; Maryland, 2833; power to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional, 2796, 2801, 2802, 2804, 2805; review of legislation by, 2790, (in Rhode Island), 2784; vice-admiralty court of Rhode Island, records of, *1716-1752*, 593. *See also* Bench and bar, Judiciary act, and Supreme court of the United States.
Cow towns, Kansas, 1441.
Cowboy days, Wyoming, 2076. *See also* Cattle industry.
Cowboys, 1173.
COWIE, ALEXANDER, 3358, 3561.
COX, MRS. C. C., 997.
——— JOHN, 1691.
——— M. W., 1940.
——— W. S., 620.
COYLE, L. S., 458.
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.
Craftsmanship in colonial tombstones, 554.
CRAIG, H. S., 2624, 2625.
CRAIGIE, W. A., 447.
CRAMER, C. H., 2285.
Cramoisy, Sebastien, 156.
Crampton, J. F., 2778.
Crane, Stephen, 3509.
CRANE, V. W., 758, 2185.
Crania, Indian, 241.
CRANSTON, EARL, 2709.
CRAVEN, AVERY, 909.
——— ELEANOR, 13.
——— MRS. THEODORE, 2602.
Crawford, John, 2167.
CRAWFORD, KENNETH, 317.
Crawford family, 2460.
Credit problem of the frontier farmer, 2892.
CREECH, MARGARET, 1884.
Creek Indians, 712, 864, 992, 1794, 1797.
Creighton, Edward, 1628.
"Crescent," voyage from Salem, Mass., to California, *1849*, 935.
CRESSMAN, L. S., 218.
Crijnssen, Abraham, 667a.
Crime, in provincial Pennsylvania, punishment of, 631. *See also* Convict lease system, Gambling, Murder, Outlaw gang, Prisons, Robbery, Underworld, and Vigilantes.
Criminal investigation, Iowa Bureau of, 1425.
CRISSEY, FORREST, 2251.
CRITTENDEN, C. C., 1749.
Crittenden, H. H., memoirs of, 1607.
——— T. T., autobiography of, 1607.
Crockett, David, 1993a.
Crooke family, 2461.
CROOKS, E. J., 3044.
——— R. W., 3044.
Cropper, John, 2046.
CROSBY, A. L., 1653.
Cross, W. B., diary of, 935.
Crossland family, 2406.
CROTEAU, J. T., 1515.
CROUSE, RUSSEL, 3425.
CROUT, G. C., 3468.
CROW, C. L., 1319, 1320.
CROWE, MARIE, 2802.
CROWLEY, G. T., 1230.
Crown Point, N. Y.: experiences of a soldier at, *1766*, 829; historic, 526.
Crozet, Claudius, 2165.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 893, 2710, 2711.
CRUMB, F. W., 2317.
CRUZAT, H. H., 705.
CSOKMAY, LEWIS, 1783.
Cuba: American agent for seamen and consul in, *1810-1813*, 2750; attitude of President Polk toward the acquisition of, 2762; intervention of the United States in, *1906*, 2735a.
Cuban question, attitude of Missouri towards, 1050.
CUDWORTH, A. E., 2014.
Culpepper county, Va., 2038.
Cultural oasis in Pennsylvania, 1836.
Culture: aboriginal, in the southwest, 234, 236; American, 447; American, German influence in, 3312, 3481; early Illinois, 1373; in the Illinois country during the French period, 1150; in the Spanish American colonies, 491; of the middle west, 1161; of the Negroes, 3075, 3076. *See also* Civilization, and Intellectual life.
Culture groups in American life, 3067.
CULVER, D. C., 14.
——— F. B., 2477.
——— H. B., 2961.
Cumberland, Duke of, papers, 531.
Cumberland, Fort, 524.
Cumberland, Rhode Island, 1887.
Cumberland university theological school, 3398.
CUMMINGS, C. R., 2962.
CUNNINGHAM, EUGENE, 1166.

CUNNINGHAM, W. H., 2122.
Curd family, 2405.
CURRAN, ARTHUR, 1366, 2963.
——— J. W., 2263.
Currency, colonial, 531. *See also* Money, and Tokens.
Curriculum making in the social studies, 177. *See also* Syllabus in history, and Textbooks, outlines, etc.
Currier, Nathaniel, 3425.
CURTI, M. E., 29, 152, 448.
CURTIS, M. M. L., 432.
——— NATALIE, 315.
Cushing, Harvey, 1087.
——— W. B., 969.
——— William, 1513, 1525.
Custer, Elizabeth, 1026.
Custer county, Nebr., 1629.
Custer's Indian battles, 1018–1021, 1026, 1043, 1044.
Customs service, U. S., 2847.
CUTLER, U. W., 1516.

D

DABNEY, C. W., 3319.
Dade county, Fla., 1323.
Dahlgren, J. A., 2672.
DAIGNAULT, E. J., 3141.
DALE, E. E., 3360.
——— R. E., 2439, 2643.
DALLAS, J. T., 534.
Dalyell, *Capt.* James, 519a.
——— *Sir* James, 519a.
Damascus manor, Pennsylvania, 1874.
Damien, *Father*, 1348.
DAMON, S. F., 3574.
DANA, E. E., 1524.
——— JULIAN, 1231.
Dana, R. H., 3510.
DANENBERG, E. N., 1298.
Danes in America, *1880–1884*, 1046.
DANGERFIELD, R. J., 2713.
DANIEL, ELIZABETH, 2591.
——— MRS. J. W., 3536.
Danvers, Mass., 557, 571, 1521, 1527, 1531, 1539, 1543.
D'APERY, T. J., 1831.
Dare county, No. Car., 1748.
Darien, Ga., 688, 691, 692.
Darien, Isthmus of, Scotch settlement at, 3225.
Darke, William, 847.
DARLINGTON, MARWOOD, 2644.
Darlington, William, 3609.
DART, H. P., 118, 705, 706, 1467.
Daughters of the American revolution: Arkansas society, 842; Idaho society, 843; National society, 845; Texas society, 1941.
Daughters of the Confederacy, 997.
DAVENPORT, F. G., 1011.
DAVID, HENRY, 3011.
DAVIDSON, D. S., 201.
——— E. H., 1750.
——— ELIZABETH, 489.
——— J. M. P., 2470.
——— JOSEPH, 2189.
——— MRS. L. C., 2470.
——— L. J., 1272.
——— MARSHALL, 2189.
DAVIDSON, SOL, 1129.
——— W. T., 2082.
——— WINIFRED, 1238.
DAVIES, J. D. G., 738.
DAVIS, C. M., 1563.
——— E. A., 435, 436, 1471.
——— EDWARD, 318, 319.
——— F. G., 992.
——— G. D., 2819.
——— H. A., 2438.
——— H. E., 3025.
——— H. P. 2714.
Davis, Jefferson, 997, 2168, 2171.
——— Mrs. Jefferson, 997.
DAVIS, L. J., 2409.
——— M. H., 2461a.
——— MARGARET, 2025.
——— N. E., 1303.
Davis, R. B. H., 2868.
DAVIS, T. F., 956.
——— W. G., 2608.
——— W. T., 3025a.
Davis family, 2409, 2461a.
Davis mountains, Texas, 1998.
DAWES, S. L., 2329.
DAWSON, W. F., 2126.
——— WARRINGTON, 759.
Dawson, Yukon territory, Canada, 1203.
DAY, R. E., 3274.
DAYTON, E. C., 2096.
Deaderick, D. A., journal of, 1912.
DEANS, A. G., 2866.
DEATS, H. E., 1650.
Debating, inter-collegiate, 3308.
DEBO, A. E., 320.
D'EÇA, RAUL, 2714a.
Decatur, Stephen, 2660, 2730, 2744.
Decatur, Ga., 1329.
DECKER, A. S., 2964.
Declaration of independence, centennial celebration of, 1261.
Decoration, in colonial homes, 490a.
Dedham, Mass., 1550, 1556.
Deeds, Ulster county, N. Y., 1747.
DEERING, M. P., 1232.
De Forest, Jessé. *See* Forest.
DE FOREST, L. E., 2492.
DEGELMAN, W. C., 3222.
DEGITZ, D. M., 1273.
De Hooges family, 2462.
De Kalb county, Ga., 1329, 1331.
DELABARRE, E. B., 321, 372.
Delacroix, Joseph, 1722.
DELAFIELD, J. R., 1692.
DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA, 219.
De la Mare family, 2463.
De Lancey, James, estate of, 819.
——— *Bishop* W. H., 3264.
Delaware, 1307–1309; antiquities, 201; colonial period, 625, 626; Presbyterian church in, 3230; Quaker education in, 3321.
Delaware, Archaeological society of, 201.
Delaware county, Ia., 1409.
Delaware Indians, 629, 1149.
Delaware river, 754.
Delaware valley, Pa., 1871, 1874.
DELLINGER, S. C., 220, 301.

Delmarvia peninsula, 626.
Demarest family, 2410.
Democracy, American, 132, 451; and the world war, 1034.
Democratic party: convention, *1912*, 1039; historic documents of, 74a; in Florida, 2818; in Illinois, *1854–1858*, 2819; in Pennsylvania, *1856–1865*, 1830; prospects of, in 1844. 2815.
Democrats: and the DORR rebellion, 1895, Florida, 2818.
Denison family, 2421.
DENNETT, TYLER, 2252.
Dennie, Joseph, letters of, 3511.
DENNIS, A. L., 1651.
DENNISON, E. B., 1517.
Denver, Colo., 1286. *See also* Auraria.
Denver and Rio Grande railroad company, 2952.
De Pauw, Cornelile, *see* Pauw, Corneille de.
Depression, economic: in Massachusetts in the 1640's, 559; in the middle west, *1819*, *1837*, 1106; in Missouri, *1837–1843*, 1608.
Derby, Conn., 1304.
DERBY, E. H., 1518.
DERR, E. Z., 2173.
Derrick, Philip, 3424.
Desbarres, J. F. W., 779.
Description and travel, 415–444.
Desert, Great American, 1190.
De Smet. *See* Smet.
Des Moines, Ia., 1423.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
DESPARD, M. H., 3575.
Desperado, famous western, 1158. *See also* Des Plaines valley, Ill., 1369.
Detroit, Mich., 1567, 1570, 1573; early merchant in, 2937; Farrand training school for, 2866; history of, *1700–1752*, 725.
Devèse, Jean, 1855.
Deveuster, *Father* Damien, 1348.
DE VOTO, BERNARD, 3210, 3499, 3500.
DE WEERD, H. A., 1062.
DEWEES, M. C., 422.
Dewees, W. P., 3599.
DEWEY, John, 3383, 3416.
Dewey, John, 3383.
Dewey school, University of Chicago, 3383.
De Wolf family, 2414.
DEXTER, R. M., 1887.
Diaries, of the Mexican war, *1846–1848*, 942; of travel, *see* under Description and travel. *See also* Journals.
Diary: of an American attached to the embassy in London during the world war, 2693; of a trip on the upper Mississippi, *1848*, 1145; of a whaler, *1836–1839*, 2908; of travel from Iowa to Kansas, *1860*, 1419; of travel to the Kentucky frontier, *1789*, 1195.
Dias de Solis, João, 402.
Díaz de Isla. Ruy, 388.
DÍAZ VARA CALDERÓN, GABRIEL, 707.
Dickens, Charles, 1818.
DICKERSON, O. M., 828.
Dickerson, T. L., 1625.
DICKES, E. W., 775.
Dickinson, Anna, 2174.
——— John, 857.
DICKINSON, S. D., 222.
DICKSON, T. C., 2571.
Dickson (James) filibuster, 871.
Dictionaries: by Samuel Johnson, jr., published in 1798 and 1800, 3459; of the English language, before 1861, 3455.
"Dictionary of American biography," 180, 2097.
DIGBY, A., 223.
DIGGS, M. A., 3320.
Dillard, Mary, 804.
DILLARD, W. H., 1947.
DILLAWAY, NEWTON, 3514.
Dime novels, 152.
Dinwiddie, Robert, 659.
Diplomacy: American, 2781; of France and America, *1775–1778*, 774; of the American revolution, French, 807, 811; select list of words on, 65.
Diplomat, Austrian, 428. *See also* Ambassadors.
Diplomatic history, 2690–2783; revolutionary war, French peace negotiations, *1782–1783*, 832. *See also* Foreign relations, International [etc.], Neutrality, maritime, Pan-Americanism, Peace, and Treaties.
Diplomatic practice, American, 2771, 2781.
Diplomatists, American, literary men as, 2728. *See also* Ambassadors, Diplomat, Consular agents, and Special agents.
Directories in the Library of Congress, 81.
Disarmament, on the Great Lakes, agreement for, *1817*, 2710. *See also* Washington conference on the limitation of armament, *1921–1922*.
Discovery and exploration, 356–414.
Discovery of America: by the Spanish, 390, 402a (*see also* Columbus); pre-Columbian, 391, (by the Chinese), 370, (European), 384, (Portuguese), 385. *See also* Norse discovery of America.
Diseases: in California, *1895*, 1229; in prehistoric America, 256; introduced by Europeans, effect upon the Indians, 311. *See also* Arthritis, Cholera, Epidemics, Rheumatic fever, Small pox vaccination, Syphilis, Wounds, and Yellow fever.
Disfranchisement of the Negroes, 1475; in North Carolina, 1754.
Dissertations, doctoral. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
District of Columbia, 1310–1314; course of study in history and other social studies in schools of, 153; first printing office in Georgetown, 3092; judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945.
DIVES, M. P., 1832, 1833, 2325.
Dividing Creek, N. J., vital records, 2622.
DOAK, J. M., 1975.
DOAR, DAVID, 1900.
Dobbin family, 2464.
DOBIE, J. F., 1942, 1943.
DOBSON, M. H., 2062.
Doctoral dissertations: in history, 9; in political science, 43; printed in *1934*, 44; University of Southern California, 136.
"Doctoral dissertations accepted by American universities, *1935–1936*," 16.
Doctors, medical. *See* Medicine, doctors of, and Physicians.
Documents, public. *See* Public documents.
DODD, DOROTHY, 1024, 1321.
——— E. M., *jr.*, 2834.
Dodge, D. L., 3107.
DODGE, I. F., 1212.
Dodge, N. B., letter of, *1776*, 829.
Dodge family, 2465.

Dodson, Leonidas, 630.
Doerringer, Norbert, 1784.
Doggett, Denzil, 1389.
Doggett family, 2405.
Dole, S. B., 1345; correspondence of, 1352.
Dolls, early American, 3052.
Dombrowski, James, 2867.
Domestic animals. *See* Animals, domestic.
Dominican Republic, relations between the United States and, 2704.
Donley, D. E., 1913.
Donnelly, Ignatius, 1585.
Donnelly, T. C., 1680.
Donner, Barbara, 957.
Donner party, 1183, 1440.
Donoghue, David, 373.
Dooley, N. A., 1025.
Doors in the U. S. capitol, 477.
Dorchester, Mass., 3197.
Dorr, H. M., 1564, 2857.
Dorr rebellion, 1895.
Dorris, J. T., 955a, 3375.
Dorsch, Eduard, 2175.
Dorsey, D. B., 1608.
Doubleday, J. M., 2466.
——— R. T., 939.
Doubleday family, 2466.
Dougan, A. M., 94.
Douglas, C. L., 1944, 1945.
Douglas, J. H., 2198.
——— S. A., 910, 914.
Douglas, Winfred, 3236.
Douglas county, Nebr., genealogy, 2618.
Douglass, Frederick, 947.
Doumic, René, 3365.
Dow, G. F., 2917.
Dowesborough, N. Y., 2948.
Dowler, Clare, 3550.
Dowling, R. W. ("Dick"), 980.
Downes, R. C., 1113.
Downs, L. A., 1367.
——— W. S., 2098.
Draft, civil war, 1016. *See also* Conscription act.
Drake, Florence, 310.
Drake's voyage around the world, 383.
Drake university, Des Moines, Iowa, 3411, 3413; college of medicine, 3395.
Drama: American, from the civil war to the present day, 3470; later nineteenth century American, 3466. *See also* Plays.
Dreisbach family, 2404.
Dresden, K. W., 154.
Drew, H. L., 1368.
Drexel, F. M., 2176.
Driggs, H. R., 1946.
Driver, L. S., 155.
Drumm, S. M., 882, 1606, 1612, 1615, 1619.
Drury, C. M., 1114.
——— E. B., 1632.
——— Wells, 1632.
Duane, James, 743.
Du Bois, Lewis, 2177.
Du Bois, R. D., 3067.
Du Bose, W. P., 3265.
Dufay family, 2435.
Duff, Charles, 374.
——— L. B., 156.
Duffus, R. L., 3300.
Dugdale, B. E. C. (Mrs. Edgar), 2715.
Duggan, Stephen, 3416.
Duke university, library of, 17.
Dulles, A. W., 2716.
Dumaresq family, 1495.
Dunbar, C. P., 1947.
——— Elizabeth, 2391.
Dunbar, P. L., 3512.
Dunbar, Willis, 1565.
Duncan, B. M., 1605.
Duncan family, 1605.
Dunlap, E. N., 2515, 2655.
——— W. C., 3321.
Dunlevy, M. L., 204.
Dunmore county, Va., 654, 2026.
Dunn, L. C. 1048.
Dunne, P. M., 708.
Dunshee, Norman, 3413.
Du Ponceau, P. S., 2178.
Dupuy, Louis, 1288.
Duren, W. L., 3198.
Durfield, Mass., 1540.
Durrell, H. C., 2195, 2199, 2396.
Dustin, Fred, 224, 1026, 1566.
Dutch: families in New Jersey and New York, prerevolutionary, 1644; families in Rochester, N. Y., 3073; houses in New Jersey and New York, 1644; kitchen in New York house, 1744; settlers along the Delaware, 504; warship in the James river, Virginia, *1667*, 667a.
Dutch Reformed church, Fordham, N. Y., 3250.
Dutch rule, New York under the, 607, 610.
Dutch war with England, *1664-1667*, 667a.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 795, 1692, 1694, 1698.
Dutchess county [N. Y.] historical society, 1692.
Duttera, C. D., 2431.
——— W. B., 2431.
Dutton, Henry, 3371.
Duval, J. C., 1948.
Du Von, Jay, 1428
Dworaczyk, E. J., 1949.
Dymond, Jonathan, 3107.
Dyott, T. W., 2179.

E

Eagleton, N. E., 1950.
Eames, Wilberforce, 75.
Eardsley, W. A. D., 2453.
Earle, C. A., 1369.
Earle family, 2468.
Early American industries association, 2918.
Earthquake, San Francisco, *1906*, 1249.
East, E. E., 910.
East: influence on early Illinois culture, 1373; trip from South Carolina to New York, *1848*, 441. *See also* Atlantic states, and Northeastern states.
East Florida, transfer to the United States, 2783. *See also* Florida.
East Florida seminary, 1319.
Eastern Kentucky state teachers college, Richmond, Ky., 3375.
Easton, Emily, 581.
Easton, Pa., 629.
Easton-Reading [Pa.] King's highway, 1856.

EATON, CLEMENT, 911.
EAVES, R. W., 2027.
Eberle, John, 3619.
EBERLEIN, H. D., 1834.
EBERLY, D. G., 1853.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 958.
ECKERT, R. P., *jr.*, 1763.
ECKSTORM, F. H., 549, 1493.
Economic: criticism in American fiction, 3458; depression in Massachusetts in the 1640's, 559; depression of 1837-43 in Missouri, 1608; depressions in the middle west, *1819*, *1857*, 1106; development in southwestern Pennsylvania, late 18th century, 2864; literature of Latin America, 27; thought, American, in the 19th century, 2881.
Economic history: as a field of research, 19; British capital and American enterprise in the northwest, 2727; of the United States and Canada, recent publications on, 24. *See also* Social and economic history, and Trade regulation.
Economics, "Quarterly journal of," index to, 93.
Economics of British neutrality during the civil war, 962.
ECROYD, MRS. C. E., 1861.
Ecroyd, James, 1861.
EDDY, G. S., 99.
Eddy, Jonathan, 773.
EDGE, W. E., 1666.
EDICK, MRS. AMOS, 1701.
Edison, T. A., 3620, 3621.
Edloe family, 2408.
EDMONDS, A. S., 2211.
Edmonds family, 2405.
EDMUNDS, M. S. G., 2449.
Edmunds family, 2469.
Education: in early Kentucky, 3335; in history, *see* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching; in Illinois, *1826-1851*, 3412; in Massachusetts, *1789-1865*, 3336; legal, 2839; medical, 3619; of women, from colonial times to 1895, 29; religious, in Virginia, *1925-1935*, 3111 (*see also* Theological schools). *See also* School books, and Schools.
Educational biography, 3407-3421.
Educational history: general, 3297-3320; regional, 3314-3344.
Educational institutions, 3345-3406. *See also* Colleges, and Schools.
Educators, West Virginia, 3407. *See also* Educational biography.
EDWARDS, A. C., 3383.
——— E. E., 18-20.
Edwards, M. B., diary of, Mexican war, 942.
EDWARDS, W. W., 959, 960.
Edwards family, 2470.
Effective occupation, theory of, 491.
EFIMOV, A., 1004a.
EFROYMSON, C. W., 428.
EGGLESTON, J. D., 2521.
Egypt, Pa., 1856.
Egyptians, as discoverers of America, 382.
Ehrenberg, Herman, letter of, 1213.
EHRMANN, MAX, 2254.
EISELEN, M. R., 1027.
EISEN, G. A., 1103.
EISENSCHIML, OTTO, 2263.
EXMAN, L. C., 2053.
Ela, R. E., letters of, 2065.
ELDEN, ALFRED, 1494.
Election, presidential: of 1796, Pennsylvania in, 2820; of 1836, 918. *See also* Presidential election years.
Election sermons, New England, 84.
Election tables, state, 2821.
Elevated railroads, New York city, 1730.
Elfe, Thomas, 1905.
Eliot, C. W., 2095.
——— S. A., 3256.
——— T. S., 3410.
Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, 1878.
Elizabeth, Queen, reign of, 363.
Elizabeth City county, Va., 2044.
Elizabethan seamen, 361; last of, 406.
Elizabethans, during the New England renaissance, *1830-1880*, 3189.
Elkhart county, Ind., 1385.
ELLER, E. M., 760.
ELLERY, EDWARD, 3038.
Ellicott, Joseph, 1743.
ELLINGSON, MARK, 1713.
Elliot family, 2471.
ELLIOTT, G. R., 3409, 3410.
Elliott, John, 3459.
ELLIOTT, T. C., 1116, 1117.
Elliott family, 2475.
Ellis, J. B., 1005.
ELLIS, W. T., 3291.
Ellis family, 2472.
ELLISON, J. W., 2090, 2717.
ELLSBERG, EDWARD, 2668.
Ellsworth, Edmund, 1411.
ELLWOOD, C. A., 2115.
El Paso claim club, 1267
ELTON, OLIVER, 558.
Emancipation of the slaves, Lincoln's policy regarding, 975.
EMBREE, ELISHA, 1390.
Emerick, J. M., 2111.
Emerson, G. B., 3256.
EMERSON, R. W., 2093.
Emerson, R. W., 3365, 3477, 3513-3521.
EMERY, W. M., 2548, 2586.
Emigrant train to Oregon, *1851-1852*, 432.
Emigration: from Canada to the United States, *1837-1838*, 916; from Connecticut to Massachusetts and Vermont, 18th century, 599; German, to Wisconsin, 2067; of an English family to Illinois, *1831*, 1365; Palatine, 18th century, 609; Scotch-Irish, 494; *See also* Migrations.
Emigration society, Mississippi, 916.
Emley family, 2415.
Emory university, Atlanta, Ga, 3354.
Encyclopedia of American biography, 2098.
Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy, 2397.
Endecott, John, 568.
ENGELBRECHT, C. E., 2321.
Engineering, in Texas, 1926. *See also* Waterway improvements.
Engineers: civil, *see* Civil engineers; U. S. army, work in St. Louis harbor, 1612.
England: connecting link between towns of New England and of old England, 535; Emerson's lecture tour in, *1847-1848*, 3517-3520; hope to acquire the Californias, 1244; peace negotiations of 1782-1783, 832; prices prevailing in, *1639-1642*, 596; relations with the United States, *see* Anglo-American

relations; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 712; struggle with Spain for control of Georgia, 690. *See also* British Empire, and Great Britain.
ENGLISH, S. H., 1371.
English: attempt to drive the French out of the Ohio region, 729; background of America's early settlers, *1630-1640*, 483; colonial administration (in Pennsylvania, 17th century), 630, (in West Florida), 718, office of the secretary to the treasury in, 487; discovery and exploration, *see* Drake's voyage around the world, and Elizabethan seamen; efforts for control of the old southwest, *1732-1756*, 683; exploration of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 399; family who emigrated to Illinois, *1831*, 1365; travellers in the United States, 431, 433, 439, 1558, 1583, 1861. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
English colonies in America: bibliography of, 39; Franciscans in, 3172; Medical conditions and practices in 495; official records regarding, *1764-1767*, 833; Quaker imperialist's view of, *1732*, 516; relationship between Canada and, 2.
English language: American, 447; development in America, 3467; dictionaries of, before 1861, 3455; early dictionaries published in America, 3450; transition from German to, in the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania, 3193.
Englishmen's opinions and writings on America, (Macaulay) 415, (Marryat) 417.
Engraver, early American, 3441.
"Enterprise," U. S. S., 895.
Entomologist, 3622.
Epidemics: cholera, 1606; yellow fever, in Philadelphia, *1793*, 1855.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
EPTING, C. L., 1901.
Equity, American, 2842.
ERDMAN, C. R., 3220.
ERICKSON, E. L., 2320.
Erp, A. T., 2950.
ESAREY, MYRA, 2602.
ESHELMAN, J. E., 1835.
ESHER, *Lord*, 3086.
Eskimo chronology, 280.
ESPINOSA, GILBERT, 709.
——— J. M., 710, 711, 3142.
Essex county, N. J., vital records, 2626.
Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 1519; portraits in, 21.
Estaing, Comte de, naval expedition in the American revolution, 784.
Estudillo, J. M., 424.
Etchings of the southwest, 1103.
ETTINGER, A. A., 685.
Europe: American attitude toward, as portrayed in Emerson's philosophy, 3516; attitude toward the Confederacy, 997; collaboration between America and, in 18th century reform movements, 2872; commerce between the Confederate states and, 968; historical relations of the United states and, 132; pre-Columbian connection with the new world, 267; United States and, *1815-1823*, 2772.
European: background of the Monroe doctrine, 2772; discovery and colonization in America, 376; ideas brought to New England, in the 17th century, 537; literature, part played in the intellectual revolution in colonial New England, 543.
Europeans: America as a Utopian ideal to, 2871; diseases introduced into America by, 311.
Evangelism in Chicago, *1833*, 3226.
Evangelists: ("Billy" Sunday), 3291; 3292; (Dwight Lyman Moody), 3274, 3275.
EVANS, H. O., 3026.
——— H. R., 2208.
——— J. H., 3211.
Evans, Oliver, 3592.
EVANS, W. P., 458.
Evans's "American bibliography," 70.
Everett, A. H., 2880.
EVERETT, ALBERT, 534a.
——— MARY, 1951.
Ewing, Samuel, 660a.
——— Thomas, 917.
Executive branch of the U. S. government, 2849.
Executive veto, in Michigan, 2857.
Exeter, N. H., 1640.
Expansion, overseas, European, 74.
Expansionists of 1898, 2759.
Exploration, 356-414; of the Gulf coast, Spanish, *1686*, 719; Pike's expedition, 440; Spanish (in Texas), 1963, (in the Sierra Nevada region, *1810*), 424, (into the southwest, *1737*), 695, (to California, *1769*), 696; west of the Mississippi, *1828-1829*, 1148, 1149.
Explorers. *See* Elizabethan seamen.
Express, "pony", 1135, 2972.
Express companies, 2990; in California from the gold rush to the civil war, 2992; Wells Fargo, 2991.
Eyre, Emmanuel, 809.

F

Factory, gun, at Bolton, Pa., 1856.
Fages, Pedro, 1233.
Fahrney, R. R., 961.
Fair: Berks county (Pa.) and Reading, 1869; Indiana's second state, *1853*, 1400.
"Fair Harvard," 3348.
FAIRBANKS, J. K., 2718.
Fairfax, *Lord*, 423.
FAIRFAX, T. F., 423.
Fairfax county, Va., 2656.
Fairfield [N. Y.] medical school, 3378.
Fairton, N. J., vital records, 2632.
Fajardo, Diego, 2084.
FALLON, P. P., 2162.
Family compact, 736.
Fanning, Nathaniel, 835.
FANT, H. B., 686.
Far East, the United States as a power in, 2770. *See also* Asia, Burma, China, Japan, Korea, and Pacific area.
Farm labor, California, 2895.
FARMER, N. R., 1762.
Farmers: colonial Pennsylvania, 636; credit problem of the frontier farmer in Dakota Territory, 2892; in western New York, *1800-1850*, 1709; of northern New England, 2897; tobacco, 1030; Ukrainian, in the United States, 3071. *See also* Agriculturist, and Rural population.
Farmers' club, of Kansas, *1886-1893*, 2888.
Farming, on a southern plantation, 2894. *See also* Agrarian movement.

FARNUM, G. R., 1118.
——— P. E., 1637.
FARRAND, MAX, 2186.
Farrand training school for nurses, 2866.
FARRELL, ANDREW, 1345, 1356.
Fauna: extinct, in New Mexico, 225; prehistoric remains, 201.
FAUNTLEROY, JULIET, 2448, 2475, 2562.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 523.
FAVOUR, A. H., 1119.
FAY, BERNARD, 761, 832, 867, 3365.
Fayette county, Tex., 2007.
Federal government: aid system, 2845; courts in Maryland, 2833; Indian relations, 921; regulation of miners, *1807-1833*, 1419; relations with state governments as seen in California anti-Chinese legislation, 2851. *See also* National government.
Federal period and after, *1789-1829*, 862-905; sources and documents, 881-891; war of 1812, 892-905.
Federal reserve bank of Chicago, 3000.
Federalist party: death struggle of, 865; in Lancaster county, Pa., *1814-1829*, 2822; in the election of 1796, 2820.
FEDERICO, P. J., 1953, 3592.
FEE, C. A., 1120.
Feliciana parish, La., 1471, 1482.
Felton, C. C., 3414.
FELTON, E. W. F., 3414.
Fenian troubles, *1865-1871*, 1040.
Fenwick, *Bishop* B. J., 3152.
——— John, 623.
FERGUSON, A. R. (MRS. A. D.), 2615.
——— DE LANCEY, 3501, 3531.
Ferguson, P. G., Mexican war diary of, 942.
FERGUSON, R. J., 930, 1836.
Ferrar family, 2425.
Ferrer Maldonado, Lorenzo, 405.
Ferries in Kansas, 1439.
FERRIS, *Mrs.* M. W., 2439.
Fess, S. D., 1773.
Feuds: in Arizona cattleland, 1214; Texas, 1944.
Fiction: American, economic criticism in, 3458; historical and critical survey of, 3469; the American national character as portrayed in, 3474. *See also* Novels.
Fiedmont, Jacau de, 524.
FIEDMONT, L. T. J., *sieur* DE, 524.
FIELD, S. S., 1474.
FIELDS, V. W., 2646.
Fierer, Charles, 3092.
"Fifty-four forty or fight," 2754.
Filibustering expeditions: into Mexico, 440; into the Spanish southwest, early 19th century, 871.
Finance, 2993-3009; British capital and American enterprise in the northwest, 2727; in Connecticut, local, 3002; panic of 1837-43 in Missouri, 1608; panic of 1857, 3003. *See also* Bimetallism, and Bonds.
Financing the colonization of Georgia, 686.
FINDLAY, E. D., 3593.
Fine arts, 3422-3436; biography, 3437-3451. *See also* Art.
FINGER, C. J., 2670.
FINKE, GEORGE, 1121.
FINLEY, W. S., 2436.
Finley family, 2406.
Fire: Chicago, 1379; New York city, *1835*, 1741.
Fire companies, Lancaster county, Pa., 1853.
Fire department of the District of Columbia, 1312.
Firearms. *See* Gun factory, Rifles.
Fire-engines, 492.
First editions, Anglo-American, 3086.
"First ladies," 1055.
FIRTH, MRS. H. T., 1211.
Fish, Hamilton, 2180.
FISHER, C. A., 2587.
——— C. E., 2382a, 2965, 2966.
——— L. E., 491.
——— R. L., 894.
Fishers, American, 69.
Fiske, John, 161.
Fitch, Asa, 3622.
——— John, 2969, 3592.
FITT, A. P., 3275.
FITZ GERALD, OGG, 1695.
FITZGERALD, *Sister* M. P., 3283.
FITZPATRICK, E. A., 157.
——— J. C., 2374.
FITZROY, H. W. K., 631.
Five civilized tribes, 318.
Flag: American, first raised over a public school, 1533; of the State of New Hampshire, 1639. *See also* Flags.
Flag salute act, Massachusetts, 2793.
FLAGG, A. A., 2015.
Flags, Texas, 1940, 1962, 1993.
FLANAGAN, J. T., 1122, 1177, 1583, 3502, 3515.
Flannery, Matthew, 1477.
Flathead Indians, 1117.
Flat Rock river, Ind., 1389.
Fleas, in California history, 1234.
Fleet family, 2405.
FLEMING, R. F., 1123.
FLEMING, W. L., 3361.
Fleming, W. L., 162.
Fleming family, 2473.
FLETCHER, E. G., 1954.
——— H. H., 3237.
FLICK, A. C., 158, 1702.
Flick, A. C., 179.
FLICKINGER, B. F., 159.
Flint artifacts: of Texas, 276; prehistoric, 307.
Flood: in Baltimore, *1817*, 1501; in Iowa, *1835*, 1419; in Missouri, *1881*, 1140; Johnstown, Pa., *1889*, 1868; Tennessee river, *1867*, 1913.
FLORCKEN, H. G., 1240.
Florida, 1315-1328; history of, 714; military engagements in, *1862*, 956; Northern army's occupation of Jacksonville, *1862*, 1003; transfer to the United States, 2783; Tuskegee Indians in, 319. *See also* British West Florida.
Florida (Spanish period): Anglo-Spanish boundary disputes, 514, destruction of a fort in, by U. S. troops, *1816*, 869; early Franciscans in, 713; events on the Georgia frontier, *1784-1800*, 1111; Indians and Indian missions of, 17th century, 707; Jackson's invasion of, 926a; military regulations in, *1763*, 731; primitive cultural affiliations, 297; rival claims of Louisiana and Cuba for the "superintendencia" of, 703; Spain's colonial effort in, 713; Spanish conquest of, 730.
Florida canal, 2956.

Florida university, 1320.
FLORY, C. R., 3458.
——— IRA, *jr.*, 1472.
FLOYD, D. B., 687.
——— M. H., 687.
Flying Hawk, Dakota chief, 1043.
FOIK, P. J., 373, 702, 1973.
FOLEY, J. W., 2635.
Folksongs of Mississippi, 1600.
FOLLETT, P. H. F., 732.
FOLSOM, E. K., 1638.
Folsom culture, 201, 225, 271, 288, 292.
Food, Indians' use of acorns as, 323. *See also* Cheese-making, and Cookery.
Food plants, of the North American Indians, 353. *See also* Corn, and Maize.
FOOTE, H. W., 1519.
FORBES, ALLAN, 535.
——— A. W., 1520.
——— GEORGE, 2207.
——— GERALD, 712.
Forbes, John, 1326.
Forbes road, in Pennsylvania, 1876.
FORD, A. J., 1941.
Ford, David, 886.
FORD, E. H., 490.
——— F. M., 3509.
——— G. S., 3174.
——— J. A., 228.
——— J. D. M., 3362.
———J. E., 1609.
Fordham family, 2474.
Fordham, New York, 1697.
FORDYCE, J. R., 375.
———W. G., 1765.
Foreign causes, relief funds for, 3063.
Foreign commerce. *See under* Commerce, and Tariff.
Foreign intervention: French, in Mexico, 1002; in Haiti, *1915*, 2714, 2737; in Mexico, *1914*, 2736; of the United States, in Cuba, *1906*, 2735a.
Foreign missionaries: American, in China, 2709; in Burma, and the Anglo-Burmese war, *1834*, 2706.
Foreign missionary society, Methodist, 3200.
Foreign missionary work of the Presbyterian church, 3220.
Foreign opinion and writings on the United States, 415, 417. *See also* Foreign travellers.
Foreign policy: America, history of, 2720; Senate and, 2713.
Foreign relations, 2690–2783; Russian squadrons in North America, *1862–1863*, 1004a. *See also* Diplomatic history, International, etc., Intervention, and Treaty procedure.
Foreign service, American: in 1850, 2701; literary men in, 2728. *See also* Ambassadors, Consular agents, Diplomatists, and Special agents.
Foreign travellers in the United States, 425, 428, 431, 433, 439, 440, 442, 444.
FOREMAN, C. T., 1235, 3087.
———E. R., 1739.
———GRANT, 931, 1125, 1795–1797.
Foreman, *Lieut.* Ivey, letter of, *1862*, 2034.
Forest, Jessé de, 615.
Forest: conservation, movement for, in Pennsylvania, 3609; resources, industries, and taxation in Connecticut, 1300.
Forester, Frank. *See* Herbert, H. W.
Forestry. *See* Lumbering.
FORMAN, S. E., 445.
Foronda, Valentin de, 2768.
FORREST, E. R., 1214.
Forrest, N. B., 2181, 2669.
FORSBECK, F. A., 2066.
FORSYTHE, R. S., 3546, 3551.
Fort Allen, Pa., 638.
Fort Amherst, N. Y., 526.
Fort Beauséjour, siege of, *1755*, 524.
Fort Bellefontaine, Mo., 1610.
Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, 773; siege of, *1755*, 524.
Fort Davis, Texas, 1998.
Fort de Chartres, Ill., 1374.
Fort de la Boulaye, 732.
Fort Fisher, No. Car., battle of, 997.
Fort Gibson, Okla., 1796.
Fort Holmes, Mich., 1562.
Fort Knox, Ind., 887.
Fort Lévis, capitulation of, *1760*, 524.
Fort Maitland, Fla., 1322.
Fort Missoula, Mont., 1624, 2681.
Fort Niagara, in the war of 1812, 896.
Fort Pulaski, Ga., 1343.
Fort Raleigh, No. Car., 181.
Fort St. Frederick, N. Y., 526.
Fort St. Marks, Fla., 1315.
Fort Sam Houston, Texas, 2005.
Fort San Marcos, Fla., 2783.
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1699, 1708.
Fort Tryon park, N. Y., 812.
Fort Wayne, Mich., 1573.
FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 3187.
Forts: first American fort west of the Mississippi, 1610; in Port Royal Sound, French and Spanish, 679; on Lake Champlain during French and Indian and revolutionary wars, 780; revolutionary, in New York city, 745.
Fortunes, great American, 2877.
Forty-niners, records of, 935.
FOSBROKE, HUGHELL, 3238.
Fosselman family, 2411.
Fossil homo sapiens, 249.
FOSTER, A. E., 3427.
———F. H., 3279.
Foster, Fanny, 2182.
FOSTER, J. W., 2160.
Foster, J. W., 2183.
———S. C., 3582–3585.
———S. K., songs of, 946.
FOSTER, THEODORE, 1299.
———W. J., 2464.
Foundry, at Chicopee, Mass., 477.
Fourier, Charles, 2072.
Fourierists: in Texas, 1960; in Wisconsin, 2072.
FOWLE, F. F., 3617.
FOWLER, I. E., 1450.
Fowler, Littleton, 3266.
FOWLER, S. P., 1521.
FOX, C. K., 1126.
———D. R., 607, 1696, 3045.
———L. K., 427.
Foxall family, 2475.
Fractur painting, 3426.

France: American ambassadors to, 2734; American shipping to, archival material relative to, 106; cession of Louisiana to Spain, 736; effort to recover Louisiana, failure of, *1795*, 1196; Maryland and, *1774–1789*, 811; peace negotiations with England, *1782–1783*, 832; quasi-war with, *1799*, 890; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 712. *See also* French.
Franchise rights in the New England colonies, 534a. *See also* Disfranchisement.
FRANCIS, W. W., 3027.
Franciscan history of North America, 3172.
Franciscanism in the United States, 3139.
Franciscans: in Florida, 713; in Iowa, 3161; in New Spain, *1522–1600*, 3172; mission in New Mexico, 717.
Franco-English peace negotiations, *1782–1783*, 832.
Franconia Mennonite church, 3194, 3196.
Franco-Spanish treaty, *1795*, 1196.
FRANK, M. G., 1697.
FRANKE, P. R., 350.
Frankfort, Ky., 1452, 1456.
Franking, of mail, 2986.
Franklin, Benjamin, 2184–2190; as a propagandist in England before the American revolution, 753; Frankliniana in the Yale university library, 99.
——— William, 1654.
Franklin county, Ky., 1452.
FRARY, I. T., 1766.
FRASER, C. J., 3212.
——— E. S., 490a, 2346, 2919.
Fraser, John, 1107.
——— Simon, 1107.
Fraternities, college, 3031, 3038.
FRECKMAN, KERMIT, 307.
Frederica, Ga., 687.
Frederick county, Va., 3183.
Free banks and corporations, 3001.
Free speech in colonial Massachusetts, 564.
Freedman-planter relations, *1865–1880*, 1041.
Freedom: of teaching, 3298; of the press, in colonial Massachusetts, 564; of the seas, Spanish opposition to theory of freedom of navigation in American seas, 491; religious, *see* Religious freedom.
FREELAND, G. E., 459, 460.
FREEMAN, D. S., 2246.
Freeman, J. R., 3622a.
FREEMAN, R. G., 2476.
Freeman family, 2476.
Freemasonry: in South Carolina, 3031; in Virginia, 3022; Negro, 3025.
Freemasons, Lancaster, Pa., 3039.
Frémont, J. C., 999, 1217, 2191.
Fremont I, prehistoric site, Nebr., 238.
FRENCH, ALLEN, 762, 3255.
——— B. F., 2135.
French, B. F., 2297.
FRENCH, D. C., 3616.
——— G. G., 2016.
——— G. N., 1474.
——— W. M., 3323.
French: administrative acts, *1581–1791*, 62; archives, manuscripts relating to American history in, 107; army under Rochambeau in the American revolution, manuscript records of, 111; Catholic missionaries in the present United States, *1604–1791*, 551; colonial policy in the west, influence of church and trade on, 725; colonies in America bibliography of, 39; colony in Texas, *1854–1867*, 1960; commercial development, *1726–1743*, 513; consular agents in the United States, *1791–1850*, 2719; diplomatic documents, *1914*, 1088; exile in America, revolutionary, 3630; foreign policy, *1726–1743*, 513; fort in Louisiana, 732; forts in Port Royal Sound, So. Car., 679; "founder" of the colony of New York, 615; in New France, negotiations with the English, 514; in the Ohio valley, 729; in the Mississippi valley, Indian massacre of, *1729*, 716; in the West, *1740–1759*, 701; influence on American intellectual life, 478; influence on Maryland, *1774–1789*, 807, 811; influence on Maryland's ratification of the articles of Confederation, 807; intervention in Mexico, 1002; language at Harvard, *1636–1936*, 3365; mission near Indian Landing, New York, 1736; naval expedition in the American revolution, 784; navy in the American revolution, 777; opinion on the United States and Mexico, *1860–1867*, 1002; origin, convent schools of, 3299; painter-naturalist in the United States, *1812*, 1739; participation in the American revolution, 759, 777, 784, 808, 815; refugee in America, *1794–1797*, 879; regime in Illinois, 182, 726; secret aid during the American revolution, 774; settlement in Louisiana, first, 732; settlement of Natchez, Indian massacre of, *1729*, 716; settlements in the Illinois country, literary culture of, 1150; soldiers and sailors killed in the American revolutionary war, 759; struggle for the control of the old southwest, 683; travellers in the United States, 425, 440, 1721. *See also* France.
French and Indian war, 518–533; historical collection, 2; intelligence officer with English forces at Quebec, *1759*, 622. *See also* Seven years' war.
French Canadians: in the Union army during the civil war, 973, 976, 977; in the United States, 3080.
French-English: boundary disputes in the West, *1749–1763*, 727; diplomacy of the seven years' war, 727.
French Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French period.
French revolution, refugee in America, 879.
French West Indies. *See* Antilles.
Freneau, Philip, 870.
FREUND, M. R., 2998.
Frey, *Father* Bonaventura, 3166.
FRICK, B. M., 3642, 3643.
FRIEDERICI, GEORG, 376.
FRIEDMAN, W. F., 3552.
Friends, Society of, 3175–3186; Dutchess county (N. Y.) monthly meeting, *1779*, 1698; in colonial Massachusetts, 567; in Muncy, Pa., 1861. *See also* Quakers.
"Friends of the Constitution", *1856*, 932.
FRIES, A. L., 3205, 3206.
Frisby family, 2477.
Frontier: American, "safety-valve doctrine" in relation to, 1129, 1143, 3018; American colonial, 659; churches and social control in, 1866; Kentucky (Catholic church on, *1785–1812*), 3154; (Catholic contribution to religion on), 3160; (church control over morals in), 3130; passing of the, 1187; Presbyterian church activities on, *1783–1840*, 3228.
Frontier economy in southwestern Pennsylvania, 2864.
Frontier life: in New Mexico, 1152; in the southwest, 1166. *See also* Pioneer life.

FROST, A. C., 3503.
——— J. C., 2411, 2546.
FRYBURG, L. G., 2432.
FRYER, B. A., 1837, 1838.
Fugitive slaves in Ontario, 951, 952.
FULCHER, W. G., 1698a.
FULLER, G. N., 1567.
——— J. D. P., 941.
Fuller, Margaret, 3522.
FULLER, T. O., 3124.
FULTON, E. J., 2647.
——— EDITH, 1328.
——— J. F., 3284.
Fulton, Robert, 2660; "turtle" boat designed by, 903.
Fulton county, Pa., 1840.
Fundamental orders of Connecticut, *1639*, 601a.
FUNKHOUSER, W. D., 229-231.
FURLONG, MARGARET, 91.
——— P. J., 461.
Furnaces, Maryland, *1795*, 1500.
Furniture: American, history of, 2942; colonial, 620; early American, 3043. *See also* Chairs.
Fur seal fishery, New England, *1796-1820*, 2939.
Fur trade: in the Oregon country, 1131; of New France, 715.
Fur trading company. *See* Hudson's Bay company and Northwest company.
FUSS, RICHARD, 1063.
FYFE, HAMILTON, 2337.

G

Gabriel, George, 1861.
GABRIEL, R. H., 1522.
GAGE, S. H., 3644.
GAHN, B. W., 1311.
Gaige, H. T., 69.
Gairdner, Edwin, 1326.
Galena, Ill., 1362.
GALINDO Y VILLA, JESÚS, 160.
GALL, J. F., 1839.
GALLAHER, R. A., 1419.
GALLARDO, J. M., 676.
GALLOWAY, ANDREW, 1411.
GALLUP, D. C., 3524.
Galveston, Tex., 939.
Galyean family, 2406.
Gambling houses in New Orleans, 1470.
Games. *See* Balls, Baseball, Bowling, and Golf.
GANDIA, ENRIQUE DE, 402.
GANONG, W. F., 369.
GANTER, H. L., 763.
Garden book, Jefferson's, 2227a.
Garden study club of Nashville, Tenn., 1914.
Gardiner, David, 2363.
GARDINER, R. H., 1495.
Gardiner, R. H., *2nd*, 1495.
Gardiner family, 1495.
GARDNER, C. B., 2179.
GARDNER, C. C., 2544, 2626, 2628.
Gardner, Charles ("Big Phil, the cannibal"), 2192.
GARDNER, G. K., 2793.
Garfield, J. A., 2816.
Garland family, 2421a.
GARNER, MRS. BERT, 1568.
——— J. W., 449.
GARRAGHAN, G. J., 377, 3143.
GARRETT, F. M., 1331.
Garrison, W. L., 2095.
GARVER, F. H., 853.
GASKIN, L. J. P., 322.
Gas light company of Baltimore, 2905.
Gasparilla, José, 1325.
GASS, E. C., 2153.
Gaston county, N. C., 1758.
Gastonia, North Carolina, 1758.
GATES, C. M., 1127.
Gates, Horatio, 847.
GATES, M. H., 3238.
——— P. W., 2886.
GAY, A. G., 1236.
Gay, Ebenezer, 3267.
GAY, THERESSA, 1128.
GAYTON, A. H., 424.
GEARY, T. C., 1419.
GEE, WILSON, 2412.
GEIGER, MAYNARD, 713, 3172.
GEISER, S. W., 3594.
Genealogical: periodicals of 1935, index to, 92; research, 145.
Genealogy, 2396-2399; collected, 2400-2426; individual families, 2427-2592; Louisa county, Va., 2031; of the Mayflower planters, 562; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2593-2658.
"General Greene," Pennsylvania state ship, 754.
General theological seminary, New York, 63, 3238.
Genesee Valley, N. Y., 1721, 1861.
"Gentleman from Pike," 1242.
GENZMER, G. H., 1692.
Geographers. *See* Association of American geographers.
Geographic: conditions affecting population growth in the State of Washington, 2054; thought in America, changing currents of, 3591.
Geographical history of the United States, 1190.
Geographical names. *See* Names, and Place names.
"Geographical review," index to, 90.
Geologic consideration of early man in Nebraska, 203.
Geologists, 3631, 3633, 3641.
Geology of Virginia, 3641.
Geometry, in the colonial colleges, 508.
George, Henry, 2095, 2881.
Georges valley railroad, 2989.
Georgetown, Colo., 1288.
Georgetown, D. C., 3092.
Georgia, 1329-1343; antiquities, 216; Cherokee Indians in, 907; colonial period, 682-692; genealogy, 2599; Loyal league in, 1330; participation in the world war, 1079.
Georgia-Florida frontier, events on, *1784-1800*, 1111.
Georgia medical society, 3607.
Georgia state library, 3036.
Georgians, migration to Texas, 1339.
German: ambassador to the United States during the world war, memoirs of, 2695; astronomy, Columbus' knowledge of, 411; Catholic priest in Minnesota, pioneer, 3150; colonization in Texas, *1844-1845*, 2000; contribution to American culture, 3481; documents relating to the "Lusitania," 1085; emigrants in Wisconsin, 2067, 2075; immigrant, evolution into an American citizen, 429; immigrants to the American colonies, 496; immigration, effect upon the Lutheran church in America, 3190; immigration into Texas, 1929; influence in

American education and culture, 3312; influence on the development of modern American medicine, 3605; influence on the Metropolitan opera, 3576; language problem on the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania, 3193; migration into Minnesota, 1586; periodicals, as sources for Catholic church history, 3170; submarine warfare, *1915*, 1063; violation of neutral rights in San Juan harbor, Porto Rico, *1915*, 2752.
German-American lyrics, 3473.
German-Americans: and the world war, 1084; attitude towards life, 3473. *See also* Pennsylvania-Germans.
German-language press, and the world war, 1084.
Germans: and the discovery of America, 403; in American life, 3067; in the United States, 3072, 3078. *See also* Hessians, Moravians, and Palatines.
Germantown, Pa., 3188.
Germany, relations with the United States, *1890–1914*, 2767, *1895–1906*, 2758.
Gernerd, J. M. M., 1861.
GERNON, B. B., 2263.
GESSLER, CLIFFORD, 1346.
GETMAN, F. H., 3635.
Gettysburg, Pa., 3187.
GIACALONE, BENEDETTO, 378.
GIBBON, J. M., 715.
Gibraltar, U. S. submarine chasers at, *1918*, 1075.
GIBSON, J. E., 764.
——— M. J., 2231, 3459.
——— S. G., 847.
——— W. M., 3301.
GIDDENS, P. H., 22, 644.
Giddings, J. R., 2193.
GIDEON, S. E., 1956.
GIFFORD, E. W., 323.
Gift books, *1825–1865*, 3479.
Gilbert, A. W., 1419.
——— G. S., 3443.
GILCHRIST, D. B., 16.
——— H. L., 1064.
GILDER, RODMAN, 1700.
GILLESPIE, E. M., 2355.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 492, 632, 2194.
Gillingham, James, 2194.
Gilman, D. C., 3401.
——— Samuel, 3348.
GILMORE, G. H., 204.
Gilsum, New Hampshire, 3212.
GIMMESTAD, L. M., 1584.
GINZBERG, ELI, 962.
GIPSON, L. H., 493.
Girard trust company, 2999.
GIRARDIN, E. DE., 425.
GISH, ELIZABETH, 655.
GLADWIN, H. S., 232.
——— W. J., 232.
GLASGOW, MAUDE, 494.
Glasgow, Del., 3230.
GLASS, R. J., 1412.
Glass: industry, of Pennsylvania, *1797–1857*, 2902; lamps, 2945; ornamental, 2904; works in Albany county, N. Y., 2948. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Glass company, Union, 2946.
Glassmakers: Pennsylvania 18th century, 1820; Ulster county, N. Y., 2925.
GLAUNER, G. L., 3199.
GLEASON, HALL, 1523.
GLENN, GARRARD, 2028.
Glens Falls, N. Y., 1715.
GLICKSBERG, C. I., 1317, 3494, 3495, 3564.
Gloucester, Mass., 1118.
Gloucester county, N. J., 1674, 1675.
Gloucester county, Va., 2029.
GLOVER, W. F., 2256.
Goat island, Calif., 1222.
GOBEL, E. J., 3302.
Godard, G. S., 2195.
Goddard, John, 590.
GODFREY, C. E., 624.
Godfrey, E. S., 1026.
Goethe's novel, early American review of, 3452.
GOETZ, R. M., 177.
Gold: discovery of, in the West, 1168; mines of Colorado, 1281; prospecting in Colorado, *1858*, 1277, 1281.
Gold rushes: American, 1168; California, 938, 1225, 1242, 1253; Colorado, diary of, *1860*, 426; Klondike, 1203.
GOLDBERG, ISAAC, 2303.
GOLDING, A. C., 2486.
——— RUTH, 2486.
GOLDMAN, E. F., 161.
Goldrick, O. J., 1272.
GOLDSBOROUGH, H. H., 644a.
Golf, fifty years of, 3050.
Goliad, Tex., massacre, *1836*, 1932.
Gompers, Samuel, 2095, 2196.
Gonçalves da Cruz, Antônio, 2690.
Gondra treaty, *1923*, 2725.
GONZALEZ, B. M., 2083.
GOODISON, R. R., 665.
GOODMAN, HENRY, 2868.
"Good news from Virginia," 668.
Gooduight, Charles, 1959.
GOODNIGHT, S. H., 2478, 2479.
Goodnight family, 2478, 2479.
GOODRICH, A. W., 2866.
——— CARTER, 1129.
——— M. T., 2480, 2527.
Goodridge family, 2480.
GOODWIN, G. G., 472.
Goodwin, Grenville, 1174.
——— J. N., 1213.
GORBY, ALVA, 2481.
Gorby family, 2481.
GORDON, G. A., 688.
Gordon, James, reminiscences of, 2197.
Gore, John, 2403.
"Gore roll of arms," 2403.
Gorgas, Josiah, 1006.
Gorham, Me., 1496.
GORTNER, R. A., 3625.
Goshenhoppen, Pa., 635.
GOSLIN, R. A., 2720.
GOSSELIN, P. E., 380.
GOTTFRIED, M. H., 559.
GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2538.
GOULD, J. W., 1239.
Gould, T. B., 3185.
——— William, 886.
GOURLEY, J. E., 23.
Government: colonial period, 515; national, *see* National government and administration; state

and local, *see* State and local government; under the Continental congress, 834.
Government of the United States, removal from New York to Philadelphia, *1790*, 878. *See also* Federal government; and National government.
Government publications, U. S., 77.
Governors: of Arizona, territorial, 1217; of Kansas, 1437; royal, *see* Royal governors.
Gow, R. M., 473.
Gozzaldi, M. I., 1524.
Grace, *Bishop* T. L., 3133.
Grafton county, N. H., vital records, 2619.
Graham, James, 2920.
——— Philip, 430.
Graham family, 2602.
Grahame, Pauline, 1419.
Gran Quivira, *see* Quivira.
Grand army of the republic, 993; in American politics, 1025.
Grandfather clause, 1475.
Grand Junction, Colo., 1289, 1291.
Grand-Pierre, C., 1700a.
Grange, in Dakota Territory, 2892.
Granite, Colo., 1284.
Grant, Mrs. B. M., 1701.
——— F. C., 3246.
Grant, U. S., 2198; grant administration, 1031.
Granville, Ohio, 1776, 1778.
Granville county, No. Car., 672.
Gras, N. S. B., 24, 2921, 2924.
Graske, T. W., 2794.
Grasse, *Amiral* de, 815.
Graves, F. P., 3303.
———J. C., 2483.
Graves family, 2482–2484.
Gray, A. B., 1569.
——— A. K., 3028.
———M. W., 2029.
Gray, N. D., 1553.
Gray, R. D., 2900.
——— Stanley, 645.
——— Thomas, *jr.*, 1130.
Gray, W. H., 1179.
Gray-Wolfe archaeological site, Nebr., 204.
Grayson county, Tex., 1977.
Great awakening of 1857 and 1858, 3120.
Great Britain: agreement with the United States for disarmament on the Great Lakes, 2710; colonial encroachments upon the prerogative of the Crown, 515; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1764–1767*, 833; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, regarding Central American affairs, *1851–1860*, 2733; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1871*, 2707; dismissal of minister to the United States, *1856*, 2778; first lord of the admiralty, papers of, *1779–1780*, 837; recruiting controversy with the United States, *1856*, 2778; secret agent in the United States, *1809*, 2711; settlement of Canadian-United States boundary questions, 2746. *See also* British Empire, and England.
Great Crossings (Ky.) Baptist church, 3128.
Great Lakes, agreement for disarmament on, 2710.
Great plains, 194; environment and life in, 1108; journey across, *1866*, 416. *See also* Plains, western.
Great Sauk trail, 1180.
Greathead, E. S., 1840.
Greeley, Horace, 961, 3085, 3100.
Greely, A. W., 2199, 2200.
Green, B. G., 1967.
Green, Duff, 2201.
Green, E. L., 2289.
——— F. M., 162, 2201.
Green, H. G., 1717.
Green. Horace, 2198.
Green, J. A., letter of, 1413.
Green, John A., 716.
Green, Jonas, 2609.
Green, M., 766.
Green, M. A. W., 1717.
Green Bay region, Wis., 1190.
Greene, Howard, 3262.
——— J. W., *jr.* 1654.
——— Laurence, 450.
——— M. H., 992.
Greene, Rhode Island, 1899.
Greenfield, Mass., 1532.
Greenman, E. F., 241.
Green Mountain boys, 822.
Greenough, C. N., 767.
Greensfelder, E. L., 3504.
Greenslade, Mrs. J. W., 1326.
Greenway, James, 2202.
Greenwich, Conn., 601.
Greenwich Village, New York, 1700a.
Greenwood, Caleb, 1144.
Greer, A. J., 963, 964.
Greer, F. H., 2203.
Greer, J. K., 1957.
Gregg, A. B., 1702.
——— D. M., 1841.
——— K. L., 1610.
Gregory, G. C., 657.
Griffey, C. H., 3324.
Griffin, A. J., 2204.
Griffin, G. G., 25.
——— J. B., 207.
——— M. I. J., 2308.
Griffin, N. L., 2815.
Griffin family, 2414.
Grinnell, F. W., 1525, 2306.
Griswold, J. A., 3000.
Grosvenor, Thomas, 782.
Grotjan, P. A., memoirs of, 2205.
Groton school, Groton, Mass., 3408.
Grover, G. W., 1990.
Grubb, J. E., 2257.
Grube, B. A., autobiography of, 3268.
Gruss, Louis, 2120.
Guam, Island of, 2079.
Guano valley region, Oreg., 218.
Gudde, E. G., 1237.
Guernsey, C. A., 2076.
Guerrero, J. G., 2782.
Guild, J. P., 2030.
Guilderland, N. Y., 2949.
Guilford, Conn., 3332; vital records, 2593.
Guisso, A. B., 379.
Gulf Coast; pirate; 1483; Spanish re-exploration of, *1686*, 719.
Gulf of St. Lawrence, 399.
Gulf stream, Franklin's chart of, 484a.
Gumbart, Mrs. A. C., 2600.
Gun, underwater, 2660.

Gun factory at Bolton, Pa., 1856.
Gutiérrez, Nicolas, 1259.
GUTSTEIN, M. A., 1885.
GUTTMACHER, M. S., 768.
Gyles, John, 550.

H

Haas, *Father* Francis, letters of, 3166.
HAAS, W. H., 2089.
Habeas corpus, 1011.
HABIG, MARION, 3172.
HACKETT, J. D., 3145.
HADAWAY, W. S., 1703, 3029.
HAECKEL, JOSEF, 324.
HAFEN, LEROY, 2192.
HAFF, D. F., 2414.
Haff family, 2414.
HAGEDORN, HERMANN, 2130.
HAGEN, O. F. L., 3423.
Hagewout family, 2491.
HAGGLUND, L. F., 769.
HAGY, C. M., 2113.
HAHN, BOLKO VON, 381.
HAIMAN, MIECISLAUS, 1958.
HAINES, F. D., 1131.
Haiti, American intervention in, *1915*, 2714, 2737.
HALDEN, J. C., 1886.
Hale, J. D., 1274.
Hale family, 2401.
HALEY, J. E., 1959.
——— J. W., 1887.
HALICH, WASYL, 3071.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 525.
HALL, A. H., 560.
——— C. L., 1065.
Hall, C. M., 3623, 3624.
HALL, COURTNEY, 965.
Hall, David, 3099.
HALL, EDITH, 1704.
——— J. H. S. (MRS. W. F.), 1219.
Hall, James, 1763.
HALL, JEROME, 2281.
——— L. A., 2117.
——— M. H. (MRS. H. E.), 1977.
——— W. F., 1219.
Hall of fame, American, biographies of persons elected to, 2099.
Halley family, 2420.
Hallowell family, 1495.
HALSETH, O. S., 350.
HALSEY, R. H., 3059.
——— R. T. H., 2189.
Hamilton, Alexander: ideas in regard to the coercion of a delinquent state, 854; theory of government, 862.
——— C. S., 1546.
HAMILTON, J. G. DE R., 1012.
——— M. W., 3088.
Hamilton college, early graduates of, 2096.
HAMLIN, S. M., 2485.
Hamlin family, 2485.
HAMMOND, BRAY, 3001.
——— G. P., 1680, 2722.
——— O. G., 770, 1639.
——— W. J., 1960.
Hampden county, Mass., 1530.
Hampshire county, W. Va., 2061.
Hampton, Va., 2044.
Hancock, John, 1118.
——— Richard, 619.
Hand, Israel, 880.
HANDY, MRS. E. A., 1705.
Hanford family, 2486.
Hanford's Landing, N. Y., 1686.
HANKE, LEWIS, 26.
HANKS, C. C., 895.
Hanleiter, C. R., 2206.
HANMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 947, 1739.
——— ANNIE, 1707, 1739.
HANNA, A. J., 1322.
——— E. H., 2163.
——— F. M., 2342.
HANNEMANN, MAX, 3072.
HANNUM, W. H., 2487.
Hannum family, 2487.
HANSER, M. L., 2869.
HANSON, J. G., 2488.
Hanson family, 2488.
HANZLIK, HAROLD, 495.
Happiness. *See* "Pursuit of happiness."
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 5, 3364.
HARBORD, J. G., 1090.
Harbord, J. G., 1065.
HARBOUR, E. E., 1132.
HARD, MARGARET, 2017.
——— WALTER, 2017.
Harding, W. G., 1047.
Harding family, 2489.
HARDY, E. R., *jr.*, 3238.
Hardy, Thomas, 3542.
HARE, L. C. M., 2301.
HARING, C. H., 27.
HARK, J. M., 3207.
HARKNESS, R. E. E., 582, 583, 592.
HARLAN, E. R., 437, 1411.
——— H. H., 2223.
Harlan, James, 1176.
HARLOW, A. F., 2968.
Harmar, Josiah, 100.
HARMON, R. L., 1585.
HARPER, C. A., 163.
——— G. D., 1961.
——— M. T., 1961.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 2059a.
Harper's Ferry raid, *1859*, 992.
HARPSTER, J. W., 1842.
HARRINGTON, F. H., 948.
HARRIS, C. E., 2671.
——— GRANT, 1790.
Harris, J. A., 3625.
——— Joseph, 2207.
HARRIS, M. H., 2031.
——— R. K., 233.
——— RENDEL, 382.
Harris, W. T., 2208.
Harrison, Benjamin, 2816.
HARRISON, J. M., 1332, 2506.
——— O. M., 1962.
Harrison, W. H., 1396.
Harrod family, 2602.
HART, J. D., 3510.
——— THOMAS, 1843.
HARTE, C. F., 2926.
——— C. R., 1300a.

HARTE, W. J., 383.
HARTMAN, *Sister* ARDIS, 1586.
HARTWELL, A. B., 2489.
HARTWICK, HARRY, 3478.
Harvard, John, 3368.
HARVEY, J. R., 1283.
Harvey, J. R., 1280.
HARVEY, R. E., 1414.
Hartford (Conn.) wits, 3487, 3488.
Harvard college library: catalog of, *1723*, 3369; Sparks manuscripts in, 112; tercentenary exhibit at, 3390a.
Harvard university: and France, 3362, 3365; bicentennial of, 3348, 3349; Bishop Berkeley's gifts to, 546; diary of a student in, *1707*, 575; during the world war, 3365; history of, 3351; in the 17th century, 3385; letters from alumni, *1856*, 3386; Morison's "History" of, 3364; ode to ("Fair Harvard"), 3348; package sealed in 1836 and opened in 1936, 3386; poets who have attended, 3461; president of, *1860–1862*, 3414; rare books, manuscripts, maps and engravings relating to the history of, 5; reminiscences of a student at, *1891–1895*, 3382; "school" of historical thought, 149; student expenses at, *1806–1810*, 3355; teaching of mathematics in, 17th and 18th centuries, 507, 508; tercentenary celebration, 5, 3356, 3365–3368, 3388, 3400, 3402, 3403, 3428; theological development of, *1636–1805*, 3381; the yard in 1811–12, 3350; three centuries of, 3387.
Hasenclever, Peter, 2209.
HASKELL, C. N., 1798.
HASKETT, BERT, 1215.
HASTINGS, MRS. RUSSELL, 603, 604.
Hastings, W. T., 3353.
Hastings and Dakota railroad, 2974.
Hat making industry, 2947.
Hatch family, 2406.
HATCHER, J. H., 2796.
——— M. A., 1980.
Hatcher family, 2490.
Hathaway family, 2405.
HATKE, L. B., 2042.
HAUBERG, L. D., 1372.
Haughery, M. G., 2210.
Haughwout family, 2491.
HAURY, E. W., 232, 234, 253.
——— EMIL, 350.
Havell, Robert, jr., 3444.
Haverford college, 3569, 3570; Quakeriana in, 3184, 3185; serials currently received in the library of, 47.
Havre, France, 106.
Hawaii, 1344–1358; acquisition of, 2759.
Hawaiian historical society, 1347.
Hawkins, C. E., 1965.
——— Norbert, 2008.
HAWKINS, R.L., 3106.
"Hawkman", Indian chief, 331.
HAWLEY, C. A., 912, 1415.
——— F. M., 235.
——— H. J., 426.
——— M. M., 2415.
Hawley family, 2420.
HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARDE, 3539.
——— NATHANIEL, 1708.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 3477, 3523–3528.
HAY, LOGAN, 2252.
HAY, T. R., 868, 2389.
HAYAKAWA, S. I., 3532.
HAYCOCK, R. L., 2507.
HAYDEN, HARRY, 1751.
——— J. J., 945.
Hayden, W. S., 2492.
Hayden family, 2492.
HAYES, BENJAMIN, 1261.
——— C. J. H., 164.
——— R. E., 2836.
——— R. F., 2609a.
Hayes family, 2493.
Haymarket Square riot, *1886*, 3011, 3021.
HAYNE, COE, 3125.
Hayne, P. H., letters of, 3529.
HAYTER, E. W., 1373.
Hayward family, 2491a.
Haywood county, N. C., 1748a.
HAYWORTH, DONALD, 2196.
HAZARD, CAROLINE, 584.
Hazard, Ebenezer, 856.
HAZARD, PAUL, 3365.
Headen family, 2417.
HEADLAM, CECIL, 514, 515.
Health. *See* Public health.
Heard, Augustine, and co., 2929.
HEARD, E. M., 1628.
Heartman, D. M., 1477.
Heath, Mass., 1545.
HEBEL, I. B., 2574.
HECHT, RUTH, 1783.
HEDRICK, U. P., 1709.
HEFFERNAN, A. J., 3325.
Heg, H. C., 1007.
HEILBRON, B. L., 913.
——— C. H., 1238.
——— R. F., 1238.
HEIMBURGER, J. J., 474, 1710.
HEINDEL, R. H., 2178.
HEISEY, M. L., 1853.
HELD, HUYLER, 605.
HELDERMAN, L. C., 2362.
Helium production, 1990.
Hellebergh, Old, 1702.
HELLENTHAL, J. A., 1204.
HELLER, R. P., 1711.
HEMPSTEAD, EDWARD, 1391.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 1752.
——— E. K., 1844.
——— G. F., 966.
Henderson, J. P., 1993a.
HENDERSON, J. R., 1275.
Henderson, Ky., 1466.
HENDRICKS, S. M., 992.
Hendrix, Eli, 2212.
——— John, *sr.*, 2212.
Hendrix family, 2212.
HENDRY, G. W., 350.
Hening's "Statutes at large," 95.
Henkel, Ambrose, 2211.
Henkel family, 2211.
Hennepin, *Father* Louis, 1736.
Hennig, H. K., 1902.
——— R., 384, 385.
Hennin, P. M., 832.
HENRY, E. L., 2609.
——— J. M., 3173a.

HENRY, JAMES, 1875.
Henry, John, 2711.
——— Patrick, 2213, 2214.
HENRY, R. S., 967.
HENWOOD, HILDA, 3370.
Herbert, H. W. (Frank Forester), 3530.
Herbert, John, journal of, *1727–1728*, 677.
HERMANNSSON, HALLDÓR, 386.
Hernando county, Fla., 1328.
HERNDON, D. T., 1218.
——— W. H., 2265.
Heroines, revolutionary, 804.
HEROLD, V. S., 1195.
HERRIOTT, F. I., 3411, 3413.
HERSHBERGER, G. F., 633, 3107.
HERSHEY, A. H., 3039.
HERSKOVITS, M. J., 165.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2258.
HESLER, ALEXANDER, 2274.
Hess, Charles, 1177.
Hesseltine, W. B., 949, 1133.
Hessians: on the Philadelphia campaign, *1777–1778*, 824; mercenary in the American revolution, 813; officer in America, 824.
HEUSINGER, E. W., 1963.
HEWETT, E. L., 236.
HEWITT, A. B., 3185, 3570.
Hex-marks, of the Pennsylvania Germans, 1854.
Heylyn, Peter, 700.
HEYWARD, M. H., 2649.
——— RICHARD, 2493a.
Heyward family. 2493a.
Hickman, Ky., 1455.
Hicks, Edward, 3445.
HICKS, F. C., 3371.
——— GRANVILLE, 2319.
HIDEN, MRS. P. W., 658, 2443, 2450, 2484.
Hiester, Joseph, 1841.
High Gate female college, Oklahoma, 3376.
HIGHLAND, S. G., 2494.
Highland family, 2494.
HILDEBRAND, HEDI, 3516.
HILGER, *Sister* M. AGNES, 3260.
HILL, A. T., 237–240.
——— G. A., *jr.*, 1964, 2215.
——— H. W., 3380.
——— J. C., 3089.
——— J. D., 1965.
Hill, J. M., 1964.
HILL, L. B., 968.
——— L. F., 1028.
——— R. R., 861.
——— R. W., 525.
Hill, Thomas, 1256.
HILL, W. H., 1715.
——— W. W., 325.
Hill family, 2215, 2424.
HILLS, L. C., 562.
Hillsborough, Earl of, letter of, 606.
Hilton family, 2494a.
Hinds, Mrs. ———, 1463.
HINES, KATHLEEN, 997.
——— N. W., 1333.
HINKE, W. J., 496.
HINSDALE, W. B., 241.
HINSHAW, W. W., 2397.
HISLOP, CODMAN, 607.
Hispanic American colonization, 491. *See also* Spanish America.
Historian, pioneer Norwegian-American, 186.
Historians, 162, 173, 188; Anglo-American conference of, *1936*, 132; Franciscan, 3172.
Historic American buildings survey, 3434, 3435.
Historic sites: Georgia, 1333, 1342; Illinois, 1376; Indiana, 1403; Lehigh county, Pa., 1856; Nebraska, 1626, 1627; New Hampshire, 1638; New Jersey, 1655; North Carolina, 1753; Rhode Island, 1893; Texas, 1941; Vermont, 2017, 2019; Virginia, 2032. *See also* Houses, historic, Landmarks, and Shrines.
Historical: manuscripts, guide to location of, 101; museums, (in Alaska), 1202, (in New Jersey), 1655; novels, bibliography of, 89; periodicals, 46.
Historical celebrations. *See* Celebrations.
Historical records survey, W. P. A., proceedings, 102; in Philadelphia, 31.
Historical research: of the Carnegie institution of Washington, 144; place in the study of history, 149.
Historical societies, 3025a, 3029; in the United States and Canada, handbook of, 148. *See also* Conference of historical societies.
Historical society of Pennsylvania, 103.
Historiography, 130–196; American, influence of Charles A. Beard on, 135; of the French regime in Illinois, 726.
History: course of study in, 153; doctoral dissertations in, 9; economic, as a field of research, 19; international bibliography of, 37, 38; study and teaching, 130–196; syllabus in, 178; the "new," 133, 140; writing of, by the Franciscans, 3172. *See also* Social sciences.
"History of nations" series, 89.
History of science society, 3588.
HITCHCOCK, A. A., 166.
Hitchcock, G. M., 2216.
HITCHCOCK, H. R., *jr.*, 3429.
Hitchcock, Lambert, 2919.
HITT, G. G., 3555.
Hoar, John, 3255.
——— Samuel, 3255.
HOBART, MRS. L. F., 1767.
Hobart family, 2495.
HOBBS, W. H., 2307.
HOCKER, E. W., 771, 3188.
HODDER, F. H., 914.
Hodder, F. H., 2217.
HODGE, F. W., 334.
Hodges, T. E., 3407.
HODGKIN, W. R. H., 3239.
HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 32.
HOFER, M. A., 3270.
HOFFMAN, M. M., 3147, 3290.
——— R. J. S., 167.
——— W. G., 2723.
——— W. J., 2416.
Hoffman family, 1692.
HOFFSTEAD, FRED, 218.
HOGAN, JOHN, 1619.
Hoge, M. D., 3231.
HOGG, J. B., 2302.
Hohays, 1177.
HOHES, P. B., 1966.
Hohokam pottery, 200.
HOKE, MRS. G. C., 1713.

HOLAND, H. R., 387.
Holand, H. R., 393a.
HOLBROOK, F. F., 168.
HOLCOMB, R. C., 388.
Holding company, public utility, 2907.
Holland land company, 1743.
Holland purchase, N. Y., 1743.
HOLLANDER, A. N. J. DEN, 1134.
Holley, Myron, 1706.
HOLLIDAY, R. C., 1904.
Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 2060.
HOLLINGSWORTH, TRACY, 1323.
Hollingsworth, Valentine, 625.
Hollister, Josiah, 836.
HOLMAN, M. L., 2550, 2610.
——— W. L., 2610.
HOLMES, A. G., 2139.
Holmes, G. F., 3106.
HOLMES, H. N., 3623, 3624.
——— MAURICE, 33.
Holmes, O. W., 3531, 3532.
HOLMES, O. W., *jr*, 2218.
Holmes, O. W., *jr.*, 2095.
Holmes, Fort, Mich., 1562.
Holston, Stephen, 1924.
Holston river, Tenn., 1924.
Holt, Elizabeth, 2667.
HOLT, J. R., 1348.
——— W. S., 37, 38, 2148, 2149.
Holt family, 2496.
Holten, Samuel, letter of, 1527.
HOLTZCLAW, B. C., 2499.
Holtzclaw family, 2499.
Holyoke, Mass., 1522.
Homer, New York, 2116.
Homer, Winslow, 3427, 3446, 3447.
Homes, colonial, decoration in, 490 a.
Homestead law, 2886; and the labor surplus, 3019.
Homestead lockout, 3021.
Honesdale, Pa., 2998.
HONEYMAN, A. V., 1656.
HONNELL, W. R., 1135.
HOOK, J. W., 2435.
HOOKER, R. J., 536.
——— R. M., 597.
Hooker family, 2402.
HOOLE, W. S., 34.
HOOPES, A. W., 929.
——— P. R., 2969.
HOOVER, D. M., 2497.
Hoover, Herbert, 1047.
Hoover family, 2094, 2422, 2497.
Hoover administration, *1929-1933*, 1052, 1055.
Hoover war library. 108.
Hopewell (Va.) Friends, 3183.
Hopi Indians, 272, 313, 339, 348.
Hopkins, Esek, 522, 744.
HOPKINS, F. W., 1300.
——— J. H., 3240.
Hopkins, Stephen, 562.
HOPKINS, T. S., 620.
Hopkinton, Rhode Island, 1888, 1897.
Hopson family, 2401.
HORN, J. M., 2417.
Horn family, 2417.
HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 537, 3285, 3373, 3374.
Horner, Henry, 1367.
HORNSBY, THOMAS, 2672.
Horse racing. *See* Race track.
Horseback, journey on, *1848*, 441.
Horses: U. S. cavalry, 2661; war, 2669.
Horsford family, 2498.
Horticultural society, Cedar Valley [Ia.], 1419.
Horticulture. *See* Garden club.
Horticulturist, 3615.
HORTON, DONALD, 201.
HOSFORD, H. H., 2498.
Hosford family, 2498.
Hosmer, Allen, 1622.
HOSMER, J. A., 427.
Hosmer, Titus, letter of, *1778*, 834.
Hospital: development in America, 2878; in New York city, 3601.
Hospital unit in the world war, American, 1064.
HOUBEN, H. H., 389.
Houdon, Michael, 3241.
HOUGH, ELMER, 2500.
——— H. B., 1528.
Hough, Joseph, 1761.
——— Walter, 3626.
Hough family, 2500.
Houghton, A. B., 3446.
Household goods of a Virginia colonial planter, 658.
HOUSER, M. L., 2263.
Houses: colonial, decoration in, 491; early American, rooms in, 3046; in Jamestown, Va., *1607*, 657; Indians, *see* Tipis; types in rural Tennessee, 1919.
Houses, historic: Annapolis, Md., 1499; Austin, Tex., 1956; Dutchess county, N. Y., 1692; Indiana, 1394; Iowa, 1423; Kentucky, 1455, 1456; Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1850; Marbletown, N. Y., 1725; Massachusetts, 1505, 1518, 1524, 1529, 1555; New Jersey, 1643, 1644, 1652, 1654; New York state, 1683, 1744; Ohio, 1764, 1779; Philadelphia, Pa., 1819; Portland, Maine, 1494; Rhode Island, 1881, 1882, 1890; Texas, 1941; Virginia, 798, 1465, 2020, 2033, 2037, 2042, 2046, 2048; West Virginia, 2061; Wickford, Rhode Island, 1898. *See also* Buildings (historic), Historic American buildings survey, Historic sites, Inns, and Taverns.
Housewives, southern colonial, 509.
HOUSMAN, R. L., 1622.
Houston, Sam, 1979, 1993a.
Houston, Tex., 1925, 1947.
Hovey, E. O., 3226.
HOWARD, E. B., 225, 242-246.
——— E. W. H., *baron*, 2724.
——— LEON, 497.
Howard, V. D., 826.
Howe, *Admiral Lord Viscount*, 746.
——— *Lord* G. A., 520.
HOWE, H. B., 2116.
——— MAURICE, 1136.
——— P. S., 1657.
Howe, *Sir* William, 746.
Howe peace commission of 1776, 755.
HOWELL, MRS. A. J., 997.
——— GLENN, 969.
Howell, Richard, 1647.
Howells, W. D., 2868.
HOWER, R. M., 35, 2286, 2924.
HOWLETT, W. J., 3156.
HOY, C. I., 2111.
Hoyt, J. P., 1217.

HRDLIČKA, ALEŠ, 247.
HUBBARD, C. V., 1834.
——— N. D., 2212.
Hubbard family, 2406.
HUBBART, H. C., 1137.
HUBBS, C. L., 69.
Hubley, Bernard, "History of the American revolution" by, 3082.
Hubley family, 1853.
HUDGENS, LAVADA, 3588.
HUDGINS, BERT, 1570.
HUDSON, A. P., 1138, 1600.
——— M. O., 2725.
Hudson river: chain placed across, 742; events on, *1777*, 831; passenger and freight sloop on, 2952a.
Hudson's Bay company, 1151; bibliography of, 36; in California, 1244; steamboat in northern Pacific waters, 1191.
HÜLSEMANN, J. G. R. VON, 428.
Huerto, Victoriano, 2736.
HUGHES, C. E., 592, 2797.
Hughes, Christopher, 934.
——— D. L., 1419.
——— Henry, 2219.
HUGHES, T. H., 457.
HUGHEY, B. E., 2560.
Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y., 3029.
Huguenot leader for American independence, 793.
Hui Si Sien, 370.
HULBERT, A. B., 1139.
——— D. P., 1139.
——— J. R., 447.
HULL, W. I., 2309.
Humanitarian reform in North Carolina, 1755.
Humanitarianism, 18th century, 2872.
Humanities of the North American Indians, 316.
HUME, E. E., 844, 1451, 2239, 2305, 2673, 2726, 3030, 3033.
Humor: American, greatest pages of, 3464; of the old deep South, 1138. *See also* Wits.
HUMPHREY, E. F., 598.
HUMPHRIES, J. D., 1334.
HUNT, E. B., 1714.
——— J. G., 2501.
——— W. S., 1658.
Hunt, W. T., 1661.
Hunt family, 2501.
HUNTER, B. E., 2059.
Hunter, J. M., 1955.
HUNTER, K. M., 2059.
——— R. H., 1967.
——— T. M., 1968.
Hunterdon county, N. J., 1650; vital records, 2629.
Huntington, H. E., 3026.
HUNTINGTON, MRS. R. W., 2154.
Huntington (Henry E.) library and art gallery, 29, 85, 3026.
HUNTLEY, G. W., *jr.*, 1845.
HURD, CAROL, 15.
——— H. E., 3461.
HURLEY, *Sister* H. A., 3133.
——— L. B., 3483.
Hurons, 729.
Husbandry, in colonial New England, 2896. *See also* Grange.
HUSE, CALEB, 1529.
Huse, H. P., 1529.
HUSON, HOBART, 1969.
HUSSEY, MIRIAM, 103, 2900.
——— R. D., 491.
HUSTED, W. H., 3408.
HUSTVEDT, H. B., 1140.
Hustvedt, H. B., 1140.
HUSTVEDT, KATHERINE, 1140.
HUTCHESON, A. E., 1846.
Hutchings, J. M., 1256.
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, 563.
Hutchinson, W. T., 2286.
Hutchinson family, 2515.
HUTSON, A. C., 1915.
HUTTON, D. M., 3254.
Hutton family, 2406.
HYDE, D. W., *jr.*, 104.
——— F. E., 2727.
——— L. F., 1715.

I

Iberville. *See* Le Moyne d'Iberville.
Ida county, Ia., 1418.
Idaho, 1359–1361.
Idaho, University of, 125.
Idaho society, Daughters of the American revolution, 843.
Ideas, in New England, in the 17th century, 537.
Ideology, Missouri, 1617.
Illinois, 1362–1383; administration of Gov. Altgeld, *1893–1897*, 1383; copyright entries, early, 3093; democratic party in, *1854–1858*, 2819; genealogy, 2600; Protestant Episcopal diocese of Chicago, 3240; revenue system, *1818–1936*, 2854.
"Illinois," Hudson river sloop, 2952a.
Illinois central railroad, 1367, 2960.
Illinois country: books in, to the 1830's, 1181; expedition to, *1710*, 511; French regime in, 182, 726; French period, literary culture in, 1150; George Rogers Clark's campaign in, during the revolution, 750; Indian trail in, 1180; Spanish ambitions in, *1782*, 757. *See also* Northwest, Old.
"Illinois gazette," 1763.
Illinois Indians, 892.
"I'm from Missouri," 1290.
Immigrant aid societies, 3061.
Immigrants: colonies in Cleveland, Ohio, 3068; German, 429; in Cleveland, Ohio, 1765; Lithuanian, 3079; to the American colonies, 496.
Immigration: German, to Texas, *1844–1845*, 2000; influence in the adoption of the 18th amendment (prohibition), 2869; into Texas, German, in the 1840's, 1929; Japanese, 2691; Scotch-Irish, colonial period, 3069; to New England, *1680–1740*, 542. *See also* Melting-pot.
Immigration act excluding Japanese, 2755.
Imperialist, J. Q. Adams as, 925.
Imprints: Buffalo (N. Y.), *1812–1849*, 51; early Mississippi, 3005; Morristown, N. J., 55; North Carolina, *1761–1800*, 54; of a Philadelphia firm, *1887–1893*, 3102; Oklahoma, 3087; Rhode Island, *1731*, 587; West Virginia, *1791–1850*, 61.
Indentures: emigrants, 609; servants in Pennsylvania, 1861.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 87–95.

Indian: affairs in Georgia, *1732–1756*, 683; affairs in South Carolina, *1727–1728*, 677; campsites in Texas, 205, 233, 248; crania, 241; fords in Wisconsin, 2063; history and legends of Pennsylvania, 1871; massacre at Wyoming, Pa., 1861; medals, 327; names of two Maine mountains, 1493; paths in Delaware and Maryland, 647; peace medal, 482; reservation in Oklahoma, 1793; ruins of New Mexico, 290; trade goods, 481; trade on the Georgia-Florida frontier, 1111; trader in Oklahoma, 1805; village sites in Louisiana and Mississippi, 228.

Indian Landing, New York, 1736.

Indian wars, etc., colonial period, 514; Custer's battles, 1018–1021, 1026, 1043, 1044; fight at Pigwacket Hill, Maine, *1725*, 549; in Colorado, *1879*, 1270; in Minnesota, *1898*, 1022; Minnesotans in, 1588; Navajo wars, *1823–1870*, 312, 325; Nez Percé war, *1877*, 1032, 1036, 1120; Sioux, in South Dakota, *1890*, 331; uprisings in Georgia, *1836*, 1331. *See also* French and Indian war.

Indiana, 1384–1408; archival documents, 129; commander of the lightning brigade in the civil war, 998; emigrant to California, *1850*, 938; genealogy, 2601–2602; governors' letters and dispatches, 129; Indian mound in, 207; orderly book kept at Fort Knox, *1798–1797*, 887; prehistory of, 303; source material relating to the history of, 129; teacher training in, 3333; U. S. Senator from (James E. Watson), 1047. *See also* Northwest, Old.

Indiana company, 855.

Indiana history conference, 17th annual, proceedings of, *1935*, 1393.

Indiana university, 3370.

Indians, 310–355; art of, 197; as allies in the intercolonial wars, 618; as allies of the British in the war of 1812, 892; captivity among, 354, 550; Catholic mission to, in Minnesota, 3133; conversion to Protestantism, 1164; Federal government's relations with, 921; in Arizona, massacre of, *1871*, 1210; in Arizona and New Mexico, 1109; in California, 1256; in colonial Virginia, 667; in Oklahoma, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1808; in the Mississippi valley region, 712, 716; in the Old northwest, military expedition against, *1812*, 892; in the Oregon country, 1117; in the southwest (before 1830), 1125; (missionary to), 907; (Spanish campaign against, *1787*), 1987; (treaty with, *1835*), 931; medals awarded to, by the British government, *1714–1922*, 498; Negro missionaries to, 3116; of California, description of, *1786*, 1241; of California, journal of commissioner for formulative policy regarding, *1851*, 929; of Florida, 17th century, 707; of Georgia, 1341a; of Pennsylvania, 212; of the western plains region, during the 19th century, 1276; on the southwest frontier, *1871–1875*, 1045; origin and antiquity of, 263; part played by, in behalf of the Confederacy, 992; Pawnee archeology, 305; peace conference between government of the colony of Pennsylvania and, *1756*, 629; removal to west of the Mississippi, *1828*, 1148, *1830*, 1149; schools, for, 1794; Spanish agent among, *1785–1795*, 864; trade with, ornaments made for, 632; treaty with, *1821*, 1100. *See also* Man, prehistoric, and Moundbuilders.

Industrial: history, western Pennsylvania, 1867; organization, fifty years of development in, 2924; war in the tobacco industry, *1908*, 1030.

Industries: early American, 2938; Early American industries association, 2918; of colonial North Carolina, 672. *See also* Arts and crafts.

Industry, 2899–2957; American, evolution of, 2909; aviation, 2988; cattle, *see* Cattle industry; clay, 2949; early American, 2938; fluorspar, 1455; glass, of Pennsylvania, 2902; hat making, 2947; in Burrillville, R. I., 2903; in the Pacific northwest, manuscript collection relating to history of, 105; iron, of Connecticut, 2926; iron works in Medford, Mass., 1536; New England, 2914; oil, 2943; social-revolutionary movement in, 3011; tobacco, in colonial Maryland, 653. *See also* Business, Commerce, and Trade.

Infant welfare, 3599.

Ingals, Ephraim, autobiography of, 3627.

INGRAM, A. E., 2728, 2728a.

Inns: in Kentucky, 1449; Pennsylvania 18th century, 1842. *See also* Taverns.

Insane: Indiana's care of, 3056; North Carolina asylum for, 1755.

Institute of Jesuit history, 157, 170, 189.

Institutions, educational, 3345–3406.

Insurance company, Middlesex [Conn.] mutual assurance company, 1303.

Insurance corporation, 18th century, 2921.

Insects. *See* Fleas.

Intellectual: activities in Meadville, Pa., 1836; life, American, French influence on, 478; life of New England in the 17th century, 541; revolution in New England, early 18th century, 543. *See also* Culture, and Literary history.

Intelligence officer with English forces at Quebec, *1759*, 622.

Inter-American: affairs, diplomatic correspondence of the United States regarding, *1831–1860*, 2738; idea, documents relative to, *1895–1936*, 2737a; treaties of pacific settlement, 2725.

Interamericanism, 2737a. *See also* Panamericanism.

Internal improvements in Indiana in the 1830's, 1390, 1398.

International: arbitration, treaties for, 2725; boundary, between Spanish and American territory, prior to 1819, 1285; movement for the abolition of slavery, 950; relations in the colonial period, 491; struggle for control of Georgia, *1721–1763*, 690; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 18th century, 1712; trade and war in the West Indies, *1739–1763*, 503. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Foreign relations.

"International bibliography of historical sciences," 37, 38.

International conference for the limitation of armament. *See* Washington conference for, etc.

International congresses of Americanists (Congress de Americanistas), 160.

International peace: American struggle for, *1686–1936*, 2712; education for, 66; inter-American treaties for, 2725; projects for, 68.

Intervention, foreign. *See* Foreign intervention.

Intervention of the U. S. in Cuba, *1906*, 2735a.

Inventions: accredited to Rochester, N. Y., persons, 1732; patents of, 3592.

Inventor (Edison), 3620, 3621.

Iowa, 1409–1430; Audubon's visit to, 3611; guide for teaching history in grade schools of, 169; in its

relationship to the Kansas-Nebraska act, 912; medical colleges in, 3395, 3396; travel in, *1872*, 437.
Iowa, State university of, college of medicine, 3396.
Iowa City, Ia., 1420.
Iowa department of the Grand army of the republic, 993.
Iowa Indian reservation, 1793.
Ireland: Confederate agents in, 987; connecting links between towns of New England and, 535.
Irish: bishops (Catholic) in the United States, 3145; educators in Tennessee, prior to the civil war, 1916; in California, 3066; in New England before 1700, 3074; pioneers of Nebraska, 1628; recruiting of, for the Union army, 987; teachers in early Kentucky, 1462; teachers in Massachusetts, 1542. *See also* Fenian troubles, and Scotch-Irish.
Irish-Americans, influence on Irish politics and Anglo-American relations, 2698.
Irish revolution, United States and, *1914-1922*, 2698.
Iron industry: in Virginia, 2039; of Connecticut, 2926.
Ironworks: Medford, Mass., 1536; Rhode Island, 1888. *See also* Furnaces.
Iroquois Indians, 618, 629.
Irrigation, prehistoric, 350.
Irving, Washington, 3533, 3534.
IRWIN, C. E., 1416.
——— W. H., 475.
——— WILL, 475, 3294.
Irwin's Ferry, Va., action at, *1781*, 791.
ISE, JOHN, 1432.
ISELY, BLISS, 1433.
ISHAM, MARY, 3200.
——— N. M., 1889.
Isham, N. M., 588.
Ishii, *Viscount* Kikujiro, 2721; diplomatic commentaries of, 2729.
Isthmian diplomacy of the United States, 2735.
Italy, diplomatic relations of the United States and, 2705.
Ithaca, N. Y., 59.
IVES, E. L., 2730, 2730a.
——— J. M., 646.
Ives, James, 3425.
IVIE, F. K., 1417.

J

JACKS, L. P., 854.
JACKSON, A. T., 248.
Jackson, Andrew, 2092; and Texas, 926; association formed in Pittsburgh in opposition to, *1834*, 930; revolt against, in Tennessee, *1835-1836*, 918; "Rhea letter" hoax, 926a.
JACKSON, D. K., 3484-3486.
——— E. M., 1499.
——— G. P., 3583.
Jackson, Job, 3430.
——— John, 3430.
JACKSON, L. E., 1324.
Jackson, M. A., 2220.
——— R. D., 2222.
——— "Stonewall," 966, 2220-2222, 2669.
Jacksonville, Fla., occupation of, *1862*, 1003.
JACOBSEN, E. L., 115.
——— J. V., 170, 3148.
JACOBUS, D. L., 92, 538, 2414, 2474, 2531, 2536, 2575, 2593-2596, 2598.
JAMES, A. L., 2433, 2434.
——— A. P., 1847.
——— J. A., 1374.
——— J. B., 2340.
James, Jesse, 1419.
JAMES, W. W., 717.
James, William, 3365.
JAMESON, J. F., 107.
Jamestown, N. Y., 1682.
Jamestown, Va., 159, 657, 664, 665, 2032.
JAMIESON, M. A., 498.
Japan: American consular office in Yokohama, 2698a; agreement (Lansing-Ishii) between the United States and, *1917*, 2721; relations between the United States and, 2691; rivalry of the United States and, in the Pacific, 2769. *See also* Far East, and Pacific area.
Japanese declaration concerning China, *see* Lansing-Ishii agreement.
Japanese exclusion act of 1924, 2755.
Japanese immigration into the United States, 2691.
JARAY, G. L., 39.
Jarratt, Devereux, 3269.
Jasper, John, 2223.
Jasper colony, Iowa, 1415.
Jay, John, 2224.
Jeff Davis county, Tex., 1998.
Jefferson, Joseph, 3045.
——— Thomas, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2225-2227; and smallpox vaccination as a public health measure, 3059; and the "National gazette" episode, 870; attitude of contemporaries toward, 479; correspondence of, *1788-1826*, 882; in America now, 2787; in power, 865; "pursuit of happiness," origin of the phrase, 763; theory of government, 2225.
JENKINS, MARGUERITE, 2870.
——— R. R., 3293.
Jenkins' ear, war of, 690.
JENKS, A. E., 249.
——— M. B., 1716.
Jenks, William, 2611.
Jennings county, Ind., 1386.
JENSEN, ANN, 1989.
——— MERRILL, 855.
JENSON, ANDREW, 1628, 3214.
JERABEK, ESTHER, 40.
JERNEGAN, M. W., 462.
Jersey cattle, 473.
Jersey Shore, Pa., 1861.
JERSEY, E. H., 1905, 2650.
Jesse-Chisholm trail, 1790.
Jessing, Joseph, 3270.
JESSUP, P. C., 2747.
Jesuits: in America, 137, (need for an educational and social history of), 157; in Ohio in the 18th century, 735; in the middle west, 3143; in the United States, 3148; mission in Colorado, first, 3142; missionary among the Indians in the southwest, 3283; missionaries in New France, 704.
Jesuit history, Institute of, 157, 170, 189.
Jesuit "Relations," 196; printer of, 156.
Jewett, F. F., 3628.
Jews: in Louisiana, 1486; of Newport, R. I., 1885.
JILLSON, M. M., 2597.
——— W. R., 41, 250, 1452, 1453, 3090.
JOACHIM, *Sister* ANN, 2798.
JOEL, BERTHA, 94.

JOHANSEN, D. O., 105, 1032, 1141.
"John B. Alley," locomotive, 2974.
JOHN, G. O., 1970.
"Johnny Appleseed," *see* Chapman, Jonathan.
Johns, James, 2018.
Johns Hopkins university, 3401.
JOHNSON, ALLEN, 2097.
——— ALVIN, 2143.
——— AMANDUS, 1827.
Johnson, *Bishop* J. H., 3271.
JOHNSON, CECIL, 718.
——— CLIFTON, 1530.
——— E. A. J., 2881.
——— E. D., 1681.
——— H. M., 2542.
——— HARRY, 1434.
——— J. E., 516.
——— J. N., 1240.
Johnson, *Gov.* Joseph, 2061.
JOHNSON, MONROE, 2314.
——— R. G., 772.
Johnson, Samuel, 2231.
——— Samuel, *jr.*, 2231, 3439.
JOHNSON, T. C., 1142.
——— T. M., 1066.
——— W. H., 1375, 1496.
Johnston, A. R., Mexican war diary of, 942.
JOHNSTON, E. S., 1091.
——— F. J., 2925.
——— PHILIP, 326.
Johnstown, New York, 1701.
Johnstown (Pa.) flood, *1889*, 1868.
Jones, Anson, 1993a.
——— B. W., 2228; reminiscences of, 2068.
JONES, C. F., 491.
——— C. K., 491.
——— C. L., 2731.
Jones, Christopher, 576.
JONES, G. M., 1848.
——— H. W., 3033.
——— J. H., 2247.
Jones, John Paul, 810, 835, 2229.
JONES, L. C., 1717.
——— M. B., 564.
——— R. M., 3185, 3421.
——— S. A., 3597.
Jones, T. ap Catesby, 1239.
JONES, V. H., 350.
——— W. M., 2458.
Jones, W. N. (Choctaw chieftain), 2230.
Jones family, 2423a; of Virginia, 2042.
JORDAN, P. D., 1419, 2292.
——— WILFRED, 1829, 2645.
JORDÁN DE REINA, JUAN, 719.
Jorgensen, Chris, 1256.
JOS, EMILIANO, 390.
JOSEPH, BEA, 91.
Journalism: American, history of, 3465; the "interview" in, 3100.
Journalist, early Colorado, 1272. *See also* Pamphleteers.
Journals: civil war, 1005, 1008, 1009; Mexican war, 939; revolutionary war, *see* Revolutionary period, sources and documents; travel, across the Plains from Iowa City, *1856*, 1411, (*See also* under Description and travel); voyage to the northwest coast, *1791*, 405; world war, 1087, 1096.
Judd, A. F., 1349.
JUDD, BERNICE, 1350.
——— N. M., 3626.
Judicial: cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945; history, northern Iowa, 2835; records of Louisiana, Spanish, *1782*, 118. *See also* Courts, and Justice.
Judiciary act of 1789, 2812.
JULIAN, G. W., 2232.
Jurists, Texas, 2001.
Jusserand, J. J., 1088.
Justice, in California, pioneer, 1227. *See also* Courts, Judicial cases, Law and Legal history.

K

Kalamazoo, Mich., 1575.
Kamehameha I., 1347, 1353.
Kampe family, 2435.
KANE, MURRAY, 1143.
KANNENBERG, A. P., 327.
Kansas, 1431–1444; cattle trail to Texas, 1170, 1175; exploring expeditions in, *1828*, *1830*, 1148, 1149; Kickapoo-Pottawatomie jubilee in, *1867*, 345; movement of Negroes to, *1879*, 1042.
Kansas City, Mo., 1607.
Kansas-Nebraska act, 912.
Kansas Pacific railway company, 2952.
KANTOR, MACKINLAY, 970.
KAPLAN, I. B., 3463.
——— SANFORD, 1783.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 42.
KARSTAD, R. G., 1587.
KASHEVAROFF, A. P., 1202.
KAYE, ELIZABETH, 670.
Kayser, Henry, 1612.
Kearney, Philip, 2223.
KEARNEY, THOMAS, 2233.
Kearny, Lawrence, 2692.
KEATON, A. L., 499.
KEATOR, E. H., 3252.
Keeler, James, 1427.
Kehler, J. H., 1286.
KEIFE, C. A., 1531.
KEIL, HARRY, 3647.
KEITH, H. C., 1300a, 2926.
Keith, W. E., 1256.
KELLAR, H. A., 1401.
Kellar, H. A., 110.
KELLEY, R. H., 1934.
Kellogg, Joseph, 511.
KELLOGG, L. C., 1532.
——— L. P., 1454.
KELLY, CHARLES, 1144.
——— H. E., 1419.
——— J. F., 1301.
KELTY, M. G., 171.
Kemble, Gouverneur, 2235.
KEMP, A. R., 1533.
——— E. C., 106.
KEMPTON, J. H., 350.
Kendall, Henry, 2096.
KENDALL, J. S., 1473, 3535.
——— R. R., 2502.
——— W. E., 1934.
Kendall family, 2502.
Kendrick, A. C., 2096.

KENDRICK, B. B., 172, 1159.
Kendrick family, 2602.
Kennedy, D. J., 1823.
Kennett Square, Pa., 1825.
KENNY, L. J., 3259.
Kenosha, Wis., 2075.
Kensington rune stone, 387, 393a.
KENT, D. B. E., 2347.
——— DANIEL, 1534.
Kenton, Simon, 2236, 2237.
Kentuckians in the Texan revolution, 2008.
Kentucky, 1445–1466; archaeology, 229–231; Baptists in, 3130; Big Bone Lick, 250; Bryan family papers, 119; Catholic contribution to religion on the frontier, 3160; commercial expedition in, *1794*, 1160; court proceedings against Aaron Burr and John Adair, *1806*, 891; diary of a journey in, *1789*, 1195; first printing in, 3090, 3091, 3095; genealogy, 2603–2606; history, published and manuscript sources of, 41; letters describing conditions in, *1801–1836*, 889; McLeod bluff site in, 229; prehistoric burial mounds in, 252; prehistoric groups in, 303; revolutionary soldiers who settled in, 846; Ricketts prehistoric site in, 231; state teachers college, 3375; territorial papers of, *1790–1796*, 881; tobacco industry "war" in, *1908*, 1030; Union cavalry, 994; volunteers in the River Thames campaign, war of 1812, 902; war between the states in, 955a.
"Kentucky gazette," 3090.
Kentucky rifle, 805.
KENWORTHY, L. S., 2365.
Keokuk college of medicine of the State university of Iowa, 3396.
KEPHART, HORACE, 328.
Keres, 339.
Kerlin, I. N., 3629.
KERR, MRS. A. Y., 997.
——— LOWELL, 2110.
——— W. B., 739, 773.
Kettell, John, 1527.
KETTELL, R. H., 3046.
Keya Paha, 1628.
Keyes, Sara, 1440.
KIBLER, J. L., 2032.
Kidd, William, 517.
KIDDER, A. V., 144, 251, 278.
Kikapoo Indians, 345.
Killingworth, Conn., 1300.
KIMBALL, C. P., 1535.
——— F. P., 1718.
——— FISKE, 3424.
Kimball, H. M., 2238.
Kincaid, R. Y., 2266.
KINCHEN, O. A., 1799.
Kindergartens, establishment of, 3297.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 3248.
KING, B. B., 252, 307.
King, F. W., 252.
——— Grace, 3535.
KING, J. E. S., 2614, 2656.
King, J. G., 3355.
——— James, 1227.
KING, O. B., 1971.
——— P. J., 3164.
——— R. T., 2382.
——— S. S., 1946.
KING, MRS. W. W., 2657.
King family, 2602.
KINGERY, ROBERT, 1376.
Kingsbury, Jacob, 1610.
Kingsbury family, 2512.
King's college, loyalist activities at, 816.
King's Landing, N. Y., 1686.
Kinishba, excavations at, 253.
KINKEAD, G. B., 2461, 2465, 2509.
Kino, Eusebio Francisco, 699, 708.
Kipling, Rudyard, 1169.
KIRK, G. L., 43.
——— KATHERINE, 1861.
KIRKWOOD, M. R., 2838.
Kitchen middens, 308.
Kitchens, in country homes, 3048.
KITE, E. S., 774, 3149.
Kiteley, James, 1861.
Kitt, Mrs. G. F., 1216.
KITTREDGE, M. T., 2503.
Kittredge family, 2503.
Kittrell family, 2504.
Kitty Hawk, No. Car., 2978.
KLEIN, H. M. J., 3377.
——— P. S., 1849, 1850.
KLICK, J. A., 1856.
Klondike gold rush, 1203.
KLORER, J. D., 1474.
KNAPP, C. B., 1851.
——— E. S., 2972.
——— G. L., 2799.
——— W. F., 3219.
Knights of Columbus, Texas, 1972, 1973.
KNIPE, I. P., 1852.
KNITTLE, W. A., 609.
Knowledge brought into New England from Europe, in the 17th century, 537.
KNOX, D. W., 869, 890, 2674.
——— J. L., 1394.
Knox, Fort, Indiana, 887.
Knox railroad, 2989.
KNUDSEN, J. J., 307.
KOBLER, JOHN, 3613.
KOGER, A. B., 3126.
KOHL, DIETRICH, 391.
Kokoiki, legend of, 1353.
Kolaskin cult, 342.
Koloa, Hawaii, 1350.
KOLODIN, IRVING, 3576, 3577.
Königsberg, Johann von, 411.
KONWISER, H. M., 856.
KOONTZ, L. K., 659.
Korea, political activities of American missionaries in, 2751.
KORTMAN, F. B., 1628.
KOUWENHOVEN, J. A., 3463.
KRAFKA, JOSEPH, 689.
KRAUS, MICHAEL, 950, 2871, 2872.
KRAUSHAAR, R. W., 3326.
KRIEBEL, H. W., 625.
Kriebel, O. S., 1862.
KROEBER, A. L., 254.
Kroeber, A. L., 274.
KROGMAN, W. M., 255.
Krouskop family, 2512.
KROUT, J. A., 2823.
KRUEGER, LOUISE, 466.

KRÜGER, WILHELM, 2335.
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., 256.
KUETHE, J. L., 1500.
KUHLMAN, A. F., 12.
KUHNS, E. M., 2513.
Ku Klux Klan: in Pennsylvania in 1915, 1857; reconstruction period, 1012.
KULSRUD, C. J., 500.
KUMMER, GEORGE, 3547.
KUNZ-LACK, ILSE, 2767.
KUO, P. W., 2732.
KURTZ, W. G., 1335.
Kuykendall, R. S., 1347.
KYTE, E. C., 896.

L

La Balme, A. M. de, 752.
La Bon, Chevalier de, 523.
Labor, 3010–3021; farm, in California, 1255; movement, 2882, (following the civil war), 2867. *See also* Indentured emigrants.
La Boulaye, Fort de, 732.
LABOVITZ, I. M., 2854.
La Crosse county, Wis., 2069.
LADENBURGER, THEODOR, 429.
LAER, THEODORE, 429.
LA FAR, M. F., 2599.
LAFARGUE, ANDRÉ, 173.
LA FARGUE, T. E., 2733.
Lafayette, Marquis de, 775, 2239.
Lafitte, Jean, 1483.
LA GRANGE, HELEN, 2973.
La Grange, Jacques, 2973.
LaGrange county, Ind., 1404.
"La Guêpe," French warship, 777.
LAGUNA, FREDERICA DE, 257.
LAIRD, FLOY, 1036.
Lakanal, Joseph, 3630.
Lake Champlain forts, French and Indian and revolutionary wars, 780.
Lake county, Ind., 1387.
Lake Erie: battle of, *1813*, 905; land operations along the shore of, war of 1812, 904.
Lake Maury, Va., 2024.
Lake Traverse, Minn., 1593.
Lakewood, Ohio, 1762.
La Luzerne, Chevalier de, 807.
LAMAR, M. B., 430, 1974.
Lamar, M. B., 1993a; first trip to Texas, 430.
LAMBERT, O. D., 915.
Lamb family, 2406.
LAMBRIGHT, E. D., 1325.
Lamon, J. C., 1256.
Lamps: glass, 2945; 19th century, 3055.
LAMPSON, ROBIN, 1224.
Lancaster, Joseph, 3328.
LANCASTER, R. A., *jr.*, 2023, 2033.
Lancaster, Pa., 3039, 3207.
Lancaster county, Pa., 641, 1849, 1850, 1853; vital records, 2647.
Lancaster [Pa.] county historical society, 1853.
Lancaster county, Va., 663.
Land: Baltimore county (Md.) records, *1681–1682*, 650, 651; bounties, Virginia revolutionary, 825; cessions by the Indians to the U. S. government, *1822–1852*, 314; claims in Colorado, 1267; companies, 855; grant, in Connecticut, *1632*, 595; grants, in the Arkansas valley, Mexican, 1192; patentees at Washington, D. C., prior to 1700, 1311; system, effect of the homestead law upon, 2886; systems and policies in Nebraska, 2893; tenure, New England colonial proprietary system of, 2898; titles in California, Mexican and Spanish, 1220. *See also* Public lands policy.
Land company, Holland, 1743.
Land purchase in New York state, 1743.
Landholding in New York, 819.
LANDERS, E. M., 971.
——— H. L., 972.
LANDIS, B. C. (MRS. D. B.), 1853.
——— C. K., 897.
Landis, C. K., journal of, 1659.
LANDIS, H. K., 1854.
Landis towuship, N. J., vital records, 2634.
Landmarks, Kansas, 1444. *See also* Historic sites.
LANDON, FRED, 951, 952.
LANE, J. E., 1855.
Lane, J. H., 997.
——— Jim. *See* Cook, J. M. (Jim Lane).
LANE, R. T., 2658.
Lane, W. C., 2240.
LANE, W. J., 1660.
LANGDON, W. R., 2729.
LANGE, E. F., 1811.
LANGFORD, GEORGE, 2505.
Langford family, 2505.
LANGTON, H. H., 369.
Language; American, 3467, (French influence on), 478; American English, 447; English, dictionaries of, before 1861, 3455; early American dictionaries, 3459; French, at Harvard, *1636–1936*, 3365; problem in the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania, 3193. *See also* Americanisms, Slang, and Vocabulary.
Lanier, Clifford, 3536.
——— Sidney, 997, 3536, 3537.
Lanier family, 2506.
LANNING, J. T., 491, 690.
Lansing, Robert, 2721, 2729.
Lansing-Ishii agreement, *1917*, 2721, 2729.
LANZA, C. H., 1067–1070.
La Perouse, J. F. G. de, 1241.
Lapham, I. A., 3631, 3632.
LAPHAM, SAMUEL, 1536.
Lapham family, 1536.
LAPOINTE, L. A., 973.
LAPORTE, H. R. DE, 1692.
LAPP, D. B., 1825.
Lard, J. D., 1990.
La Ribourde, *Father* Gabriel de, 1736.
LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 392, 393, 796.
LARSELL, OLAF, 1812, 2385.
LARSEN, E. B., 3047.
——— KAREN, 3415.
Larsen, Laurentius, 3415.
LARSON, H. M., 2161, 2974.
——— L. M., 174, 393a, 2333.
La Salle, R. R. S., *sieur* de, 392, 393, 721; occupation of Texas, 723.
LATANE, L. T., 3273.
Latané, Lewis, 3273.
Latane family, 3273.
LATHROP, W. G., 2927.
Latin America: attitudes toward the United States, 2722; bibliography, 26, 27; Confederate exodus to,

1028; economic literature of, 27; history, study of, 132. *See also* Spanish America.
Latin American studies, "Handbook" of, 26.
Latrobe, B. H., 2241.
LATTA, M. C., 3109.
Latter-day saints, 3212, 3214; emigration from Nebraska, *1864–1866*, 1628. *See also* Mormons.
LATZKO, ANDREAS, 775.
LAUDERDALE, R. J., 1975.
Laufer family, 2435.
LAUGEL, A. A., 2261.
Laurens, John, 781.
LAUZANNE, STEPHANE, 2734.
LAW, J. A., 2418.
Law, 2829–2844; constitutional, 2784–2812; in Texas, enforcement of, 1978; Louisiana, 1472; martial. *see* Martial law; Massachusetts men of, 1513; New England shrines of, 1118; of community property, 2838; Pennsylvania's school, *1834*, 3329; water, 2844. *See also* Legal history, and Property rights.
Law and order. *See* Vigilance committee.
Law family, 2418.
Law school, Yale, 3371.
Law schools, growth and development of, 2839.
Law suit involving Mexican land titles in California, *1863*, 1220.
LAWLER, T. B., 463.
Lawrence, A. A., 3237.
——— Cyrus, 2636.
LAWRENCE, D. L., 776.
Lawrence, James, 901.
——— W. R., 3237.
Lawrence (Mass.) strike, 3021.
Lawrenceville school, Lawrenceville, N. J., 3408.
Laws: American, 17th and 18th century, 85; of Rhode Island relating to the poor, 1884; session, 49; veto of, in Michigan, 2857; Virginia, *1619–1792*, 95; Virginia, concerning Negroes, 3070. *See also* Acts, and Legislation.
Lawson family, 2405, 2411, 2515.
LAWTON, A. B., 2675.
Lawyers, trial, 2829.
Lawyers. *See also* Bench and bar.
Lay, Benjamin, 3186.
LAYNE, J. G., 1239.
LAZELL, F. J., 1419.
LEACH, C. A., 1571.
LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 3464.
Lead miners in the upper Mississippi region, 1419.
Lead mines in Iowa, 1419.
Leadville, Colo., 1273, 1290.
Lear, Tobias, 2730a.
Learned societies. *See* American council of learned societies.
Learning. *See* Knowledge, and Intellectual life.
Leary Indian village site, Nebr., 240.
Lebanon, Conn., 1300.
Lebanon, Me., 1492.
Lebanon [Tenn.] theological seminary, 3398.
LE BRETON, MAURICE, 3365.
LE BRUN, HARVEY, 2873.
Lectures: at the University of Michigan, 3373, 3374; Lowell institute, at Boston, 3532.
Ledbetter, W. L., 1290.
Le Despenser family, 2401.
Le Duc, T. H., 2739.
Lee, A. M. P. (Mrs. Jason Lee), 1128.
Lee, Alfred, 1309.
——— Arthur, 2243.
LEE, C. G., *jr.*, 2151.
Lee, Charles, 847.
——— *Gen.* Henry, 880.
LEE, J. M., 3465.
Lee, Jason, 1128.
LEE, LAWRENCE, 841.
Lee, M. C., letter of, 2034.
LEE, M. DU P., 2243.
Lee, Mary (Countess Waldersee, Princess de Noer), 2244.
——— R. E., 997, 2245–2250; letters of, 1612; strategy of, 958.
——— Samuel, 537.
LEE, W. S., 3379.
Lee family, 2407.
Lees of Virginia, 2020.
Lefebre, John, 1856.
Leflore, *Chieftain* Greenwood, 341.
Legal: education, 2839; procedure, *see* Crime, punishment of; records, New Jersey, 2830 (*see also* Court records, and Judicial records); system of the Confederate states, 983.
Legal history: Anglo-American, 2841; Massachusetts, 1535; Texas, 2001.
Le Gault, Noah, 1230.
Legge, Alexander, 2251.
Legislation: agricultural, *1862*, 986; concerning Negroes, Virginia, 3070; judicial review of, in Rhode Island, *1786*, 2784; Madison's theory of judicial review of, 2790; New York free banking, 3001; power of federal courts to declare unconstitutional, 2796; power of the courts to hold void, 2805; power of the Supreme court to declare unconstitutional, 2801, 2802, 2804. *See also* Acts, and Laws.
Legislative procedure, Connecticut colonial, 598.
Legislatures, colonial, encroachments upon the prerogative of the Crown, 515.
LEGOUIS, ÉMILE, 3365.
Le Grand family, 2507.
LEH, L. L., 259.
Lehigh county, Pa., 3340.
Lehigh county [Pa.] historical society, 1856.
Lehigh valley, Pa., 1822.
Lehigh valley transit company, 1856.
LEIBENGOOD, DOROTHY, 1436.
LEIDECKER, K. F., 2208.
Leidendeker, A. F., 7.
LEIGHTON, M. M., 260.
Leland, C. G., 3538.
Leman, H. E., 1854.
LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3172.
Le Mercier, *Father*, 156.
LEMLEY, H. J., 261.
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre, 721.
LENHART, J. M., 3150, 3172.
LEONARD, I. A., 719.
Leopoldt family, 2435.
LEPAULLE, PIERRE, 3365.
Lepers in Hawaii, 1348.
LEPOTIER, A. A. M., 974.
LERCH, A. H., 3092.
Leseur, C. A., 1739.
LESH, MRS. C. P., 2602.

LESLEY, L. B., 2975.
LESLIE, J. H., 898.
——— SHANE, 431, 1152.
LE SUEUR, W. D., 369.
LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2642.
LEUSSE, PAUL DE, *comte*, 777.
Levers, Robert, 799.
LEVERTON, G. H., 3466.
LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 394.
LEVETT, E. P., 778.
LEVINSON, RAE, 91.
LEVIS, J. T., 2616.
Lévis, Fort, capitulation of, *1760*, 523.
LÉVIS-MIRÉPOIX, *comte* EMMANUEL DE, 3365.
LEWARS, E. S., 3187.
LEWIS, B. M., 69.
——— C. L., 992.
——— HENRY, 1145.
Lewis, Henry, 913.
——— Isham, 1464.
LEWIS, J. N., 432.
Lewis, L. J., 1464.
——— Lilburne, 1464.
LEWIS, LLOYD, 433, 2366.
——— M. M., 610, 2581.
——— MARGARET, 660.
——— OSCAR, 175.
Lewis, V. A., 3407.
Lewis family, 2406, 2434, 2494.
Lewisboro, New York, 2636.
Lexicographer, America's first, 3459.
Lexington, Ky., 3090.
Lexington, Va., 2022.
LIBBY, C. T., 2608.
Liberal movements in the United States, 2882.
Liberalism, Jefferson and, 862.
Liberties, civil and religious, in colonial Maryland, 646.
Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty and toleration.
Liberty, Statute of, New York, 474, 1710, 1711.
Liberty county, Tex., 1992.
Liberty of the press. *See* Freedom of the press.
Librarian of Congress, "Report" of, 107.
Libraries, 3023, 3024, 3026, 3028, 3030, 3033, 3036, 3040, 3041; in colonial Massachusetts, 578; in French Illinois, 1150; in the early middle west, 1181; objectives of, 3032.
Library, Harvard college, catalog of, *1723*, 3369.
Library association, Medical, 3027.
Library company of Philadelphia, 3028.
Library of Congress, directories in, 81; manuscripts in, 107.
LIDDELL HART, B. H., 1071.
Liddell Hart, B. H., 2249.
LIEUTAUD, ALBERT, 732.
Life and manners, 3042-3055; as seen in American literature, 3454; in the Territory of Illinois, 1380; of the housewife in the South, colonial period, 509; on the plantations of the South prior to the civil war, 906; on the western Pennsylvania frontier, 1866; pictorial history of, 3425; social change, *1911-1935*, 1053. *See also* Cookery, Frontier life, Games, Pioneer life, Plantation life, Social life, and Social and economic history.
Lighting. *See* Gas light company, and Lamps.
LILY, E. P., 611.
LILLARD, J. B., 262.
LILLY, ELI, 263.
LIMEBURNER, GRACE, 1490.
LIMOUZE, A. H., 1146.
Lincoln, Abraham, 2093, 2252-2278; and the governorship of Oregon Territory, *1849*, 917; attitude of contemporaries toward, 479; election of, 985; has the theme been exhausted? 185; political opposition to, 1000; senatorial campaign of, *1854*, 910; the emancipator, 975.
Lincoln, Levi, 1513.
Lincoln, Rhode Island, 1887.
Lincoln-Blair-Fremont "bargain" of 1864, 999.
Lincoln county, Minn., 1597.
Lincoln county (New Mex.) cattle war, *1878*, 1158.
"Lincoln lore," 2262.
Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 1313.
Lincoln university, Jefferson City, Mo., 3392.
LIND, A. W., 1351.
Lind, John, 1595.
Lindenmeier site, Colorado, 288.
LINDQUIST, E. F., 456.
Lindsay, Vachel, 2093.
LINGEL, ROBERT, 779.
LINGLEY, C. R., 470.
Linthicum family, 2508.
Lionberger, I. H., 882, 1606, 1612, 1615, 1619.
LIPPOLD, J. W., 1853.
Liquor law, Maine, *1851*, 2823.
Lister, Jeremy, 766.
LITCHFIELD, D. H., 47.
Litchfield, Conn., 1118.
Literary: club, Cedar Falls, Iowa, *1876*, 1430; culture in French Illinois, 1150; men sent on American diplomatic missions, 2728; periodicals, Swedish-American, 82; society, early Iowa, 1419; visitors to Illinois, *1832-1882*, 1368.
Literary history, American, recent contributions to, 143.
Literature, 3452-3481; biographical and critical, 3492-3571; biographies of literary persons, 3492-3571; regional, 3482-3491. *See also* Novels, and Poetry.
Lithographs: of California in the fifties, 1263; of early midwestern cities, 1115.
Lithuanian immigrants, 3079.
Lititz, Pa., 627.
LITTLE, A. W., 1092.
——— L. P., 3127.
Little family, 2417.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 1019-1021, 1026, 1043, 044.
Little Compton, R. I., 1886.
LIVELY, C. E., 1768.
Liverpool, Nova Scotia, privateering, *1756-1815*, 528.
LIVINGOOD, L. J., 501.
LIVINGSTON, EDWARD, 883.
Livingston, Edward, 2281; letters of, 883.
——— William, 1647.
Livingston, family, 2509, 2510.
LJUNGSTEDT, MILNOR, 2427a.
Lloyd, Wesley, 2282.
Lloyd George, David, war memoirs of, 1093.
Local government, 2850-2861.
Local history. *See* Regional history, and Sectional rivalry.
LOCKE, A. L., 3075, 3076.
LOCKEY, J. B., 2735.

LOCKMILLER, D. A., 2735a.
Locomotives, 2966, 2974.
Lodowick, Christian, 580.
LOEB, ISIDOR, 2858.
LOGAN, J. P., 1661.
Logan, James, 516, 3028.
—— W. A., 1021.
Loganian library, 3028.
Logging. *See also* Lumbering.
Logging days, Michigan, 1577.
Log houses, 657.
Loménie de Brienne, E. C. de, 62.
Londonderry, Vt., 2014.
Lone star flag, 1993.
LONERGAN, T. F., 526.
LONG, H. P., 2283.
Long Beach, N. J., 1666.
Longfellow, H. W., 3539-3541.
Long Island, N. Y., 1731, 1740.
Long Island [N. Y.] railroad, 2963.
LONGLEY, R. S., 916.
Longshoremen, strike of, 3021.
Longstreet, James, 958, 978, 989.
Longwood, Mass., 3237.
Longworth family, 1779.
Loras, J. M. P., 3147.
LORD, R. H., 3152.
Los Angeles, Calif., 1223, 1239.
Los Angeles county, Calif., 1261.
Lotteries, in American history, 2876.
LOUCKS, E. H., 1857.
LOUGHRAN, E. W., 2704.
Louisa county, Va., 2031.
Louisiana (French province): Acadians in, 698; bibliography of, 39; Capuchins in, 3172; Catholic missionaries in, *1604-1791*, 722; education in, 1481; expedition against the Natchez Indians, *1729*, 716; first French settlement in, 732; Superior council of, records of, *1748*, 705.
Louisiana (Spanish province): bibliography of, 39; education in, 1481; failure of France's effort to recover, *1795*, 1196; funds of the city of New Orleans, *1789*, 1467; judicial records of, *1782*, 118.
Louisiana (State), 1467-1489; advance of Methodism in, 3201; experiences of a federal soldier in, *1863*, 1008; governor of, *1835-1839*, 2383; history, prolific writer on, 173; humor of, 1138; Indian village site collections from, 228; Troyville mounds in Catahoula parish, 302.
Louisiana cession to Spain in 1762, and the family compact, 693, 736.
Louisiana historical society, establishment of, 142.
Louisiana state university, 3361.
Love, D. B., 804.
LOVE, H. D., 2456.
Love stories of Texas heroes, 1968.
LOVERING, F. W., 1537.
Lovewell, John, 549.
Loving, Oliver, 1984.
LOWE, G. C., 1299.
Lowell, J. R., 3542-3544.
Lowell institute (Boston), lectures, 3532.
LOWNES, A. E., 586.
Lowry prehistoric ruin, Colo., 264.
LOWTHER, M. K., 1769.
Loyal league in Georgia, 1330.
Loyalism in Charleston, *1761-1784*, 778.
Loyalists: activities of the president of King's college, 816; estates, sale of, 819; New York, 819.
Loyola university, Institute of Jesuit history, 157, 170, 189.
LOZANO, R. R., 1976.
LUBERS, H. L., 1276.
LUCAS, M. D., 1977.
LUCEY, LAWRENCE, 2322.
LUDEKE, H., 3438.
Ludlow, W. I., 3096.
Ludlow cave, archaeology of, 275.
Ludlow typograph company, 3096.
LUDLUM, R. P., 2193.
Ludwig, Carl, 3605.
LUGN, A. L., 225.
LUKENS, H. T., 2582.
LULL, G. F., 2676.
Lumbering: in Colorado, 2884; in Michigan, 1572; in the Puget Sound region, 2906; on the Sinnamahoning river, Pa., 1845. *See also* Logging, and Sawmills.
Lumpkin family, 2401.
Luna, Tristán de, 730.
Lunalilo, king of Hawaii, 1349.
LUPES, D. T., 3048.
"Lusitania," sinking of, *1915*, 1085.
Luther college, Decorah, Ia., 3415.
Lutheran church, 3187-3193; historical source material, 127.
Lutheran history society, 127.
LUTTRELL, L. E., 48.
LUTZ, R. H., 108.
Lycoming county, Pa., 1861.
LYDEKKER, J. W., 109, 622.
Lygon family, 2511.
LYLE, G. R., 72.
Lyman, A. T., 3256.
LYNAH, M. E., 781.
LYNCH, W. O., 919.
Lynchburg, Va., 655, 2035, 3173, 3175.
LYON, B. L., 1419.
—— HASTINGS, 2800.
Lyon, Matthew, 2284.
Lytle City, Ia., 1419.
LYTTLE, CHARLES, 3381.

M

MABRY, W. A., 1475, 1754.
MCALLISTER, ANNA, 2336.
McArthur, Duncan, 2285.
MCARTHUR, L. A., 1813.
MACARTNEY, C. E., 1147.
Macaulay, *Lord*, 415.
—— Catherine, 768.
McBride, J. H., letter of, 1628.
MCCADDEN, J. J., 1858, 1859, 2364, 3329.
MCCALEB, W. F., 872, 2137.
MCCANTS, E. C., 678.
McClellan, *Gen.* G. B., 963.
MCCLENDON, R. E., 1029.
MAC CLINTOCK, PAUL, 225.
MCCLINTOCK, WALTER, 329, 330.
McCloud family, 2512.
MCCOLLUM, C. L., 2512.
McCollum family, 2512.
MCCORD, D. T. W., 3367.

McCorkle, J. N., 136.
McCormac, E. I., 2801.
McCormick, C. H., 110, 2286.
McCormick historical association, 110.
McCoy, Isaac, 1100; journal of, 1148, 1149.
McCoy, S. D., 1719.
McCulloch, Hugh, 2287.
McCulloch, M. C., 1755.
McCusker, Honor, 782.
McDaniel, Ruel, 1978.
McDaniel family, 2419.
McDermott, J. F., 1150.
McDevitt, Herbert, 3169.
McDonald, A. F., 1302.
——— G. D., 612.
Macdonald, G. E., 49.
McDonald, H. T., 2059a.
——— J. J., 2552.
——— M. W., 2059a.
McDonald family, 2417.
MacDonell, A. R., 692.
McDonough county, Ill., 2600.
McDougall, J. A., 2288.
McDowell family, 2419.
McDuffee, A. L., 845.
McDuffie, George, 2289.
McElroy, Georgie, 1226.
McElwain, F. A., 3246.
McEnery, Agnes, 1979.
McFall family, 2513.
McGarrahan, William, 1247.
McGillivray, Alexander, 1111.
Mc Grail, T. H., 2107.
McGraw, John, 1419.
McGregor, J. C., 272.
McGroarty, W. B., 2452.
McGuffey, W. H., and his "Readers," 3468.
McGuire, J. D., 2839.
Machine politics in New Orleans, 2827.
Mac Intosh, M. T., 3421.
McIntyre, Mrs. M. D., 1762.
Mack, E. M., 1633.
——— S. L., 2451.
McKay, Donald, 2290.
MacKay, Douglas, 1151.
McKay, G. L., 50.
McKee, L. W., 1457.
McKelvey, Blake, 2875.
McKenna, J. A., 1152.
McKenzie, Donald, 1131.
Mackenzie, G. C., 613.
McKenzie's winter camp in the Oregon country, 1131.
Mackey, A. G., 3031.
McKimens, William, letters from, 1277.
Mackinac Island, Mich., 1562.
McKinley, A. F., 2291.
——— William, 2816.
McKinney, W. W., 3223.
Mackintire, E. P., letters of, 2292.
Mackintosh, Alexander, 905.
McKissick, J. R., 2312.
McKnight family, 2406, 2514.
Mackoy, H. B., 2236.
McLaren, W. W., 2708.
McLaughlin, A. C., 2264.
——— James, 331.
McLenegan, A. S., 2070.
MacLeod, W. C., 2876.
McLeod bluff site, Ky., 229.
McLoughlin, John, 1107.
——— John, *jr.*, 871, 1107.
McMahon, Edward, 975.
McMaster, J. A., 2293.
——— J. B., 161.
McMechen, E. C., 1278.
McMillen, F. E., 2736.
MacMinn, G. R., 1242.
McMurtrie, D. C., 51–61, 565, 1279, 1396, 1458, 1601, 2263, 2265, 3093–3096.
McMurtry, R. G., 2263.
MacNair, M. W., 44.
MacNamara, Charles, 2152.
McNaughtan, J., 2976.
McNeal, T. A., 1437.
McNear, Harrison, 2630.
MacNeill, Norman, 3599.
McPharlin, Paul, 3049.
McPheeters, William, 2419.
McPheeters family, 2419.
McPherson, E. G., 888.
McPherson, M. M., reminiscences of, 1360.
McPike, E. F., 2420.
MacPike, E. F., 2476.
McSpadden, J. W., 2977.
Madagascar gold seed rice, 2885.
Madden, H. M., 1352.
——— M. R., 491.
Madison, James, 2092; notes taken at the Federal convention, *1786*, 2808; theory of judicial review, 2790.
Madison, Nebr., 1628.
Madison county, Ky., 955a, 1447.
Magazines. *See* Periodicals, and Serial publications.
Magellan, Ferdinand, route in the Pacific, 397; voyage of, 359.
Maginnis, C. D., 3169.
Magloire, Félix, 2737a.
Magruder, M. L., 1455.
Mail: air, 2988; free franking of, 2986; in Iowa, proposal for carrying, *1850*, 1421. *See also* Postal express service.
"Main street," 2865.
Maine, 1490–1497; colonial period, 549–552; education in, 3318; genealogy, 2607, 2608; journey from Massachusetts to, *1859*, 419; local history, guide to the study of, 71; prohibition law of, 2823; railroad incorporated in, *1889*, 2989.
Maires, T. W., 2580.
Maitland, W. S., 1322.
Maitland, Fla., 1322.
Maize, prehistoric, 350.
Major, Mabel, 1948.
Makemie, Francis, 3224, 3225.
Makemson, M. W., 1353.
Malaspina, Alejandro, 405.
Maldonado, Lorenzo Ferrer, 405.
Malin, J. C., 1438, 2217.
Malmin, G. J., 3453.
Malone, Dumas, 2097.
Maloney, A. B., 1244.
Malta, alliance with the United States proposed, *1794*, 2726.
Malta, Order of, 2726.

MALTBY, F. G., 1459.
Malthusian theory of population, 924; opposition to, 2880.
Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1698a.
Mammalian forms, prehistoric, 225.
MAMPOTENG, CHARLES, 63, 3238, 3276, 3280, 3282.
Man, prehistoric, 199, 203, 225, 230, 242-245, 247, 249, 260, 263, 265, 271, 273; coming of, from Asia, 247; Tibet as possible origin of, 255.
Mandan Indians, 317.
Manila Bay, naval engagement in, *1898*, 1048.
MANN, CONKLIN, 2446.
Mann, Horace, 13, 2095, 3306, 3416.
——— Mrs. Horace, 3297.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
MANNING, CHARLES, 539.
——— W. R., 2738.
Manrique de Lara, Sabiniano, 2084.
MANROSS, W. W., 3238.
Mansfield, Jared, 1391.
Manufacturing, iron, 2930. *See also* Industry.
Manuscript collections, 96-129; Binns papers, 519a; care and cataloguing of, 117; for the study of American (Episcopal) church history, 63; historical, guide to location of, 101; of John Lind, of Minnesota, *1870-1930*, 1595; relating to the history of Harvard college, 5; sources for the history of the Illinois country, 182; sources of Kentucky history, 41. *See also* Archives, and Sources and documents.
MAPES, C. H., 2054.
MAPLE, J. B., 1397.
Maps: of North America, *1710*, 511; of southern California, 1239; of the American revolution, British, 786; of the Great Lakes, *1783-1828*, 1123; of the North Atlantic coast of America, 399. *See also* Cartographical history, and Chart.
MARBLE, A. R., 3487.
Marblehead, Mass., 1118, 1546.
Marbletown, New York, 1725.
Marbury family, 2515.
MARBUT, C. F., 3633.
MARCH, REIGNETTE, 1662.
MARCHAND, S. A., 1476.
Marcy, R. B., 1045.
Mare clausum, Spanish doctrine of, 491.
MARGUERITE, *Sister*, 3304, 3305.
Marietta, Ohio, 1775.
Marine causes, colonial, 593.
Maritime: commerce in war, policy of the United States toward, 2763; neutrality, *see* Neutrality, maritime; service in the American revolution, 800.
Maritime history, *see* Freedom of the seas, Shipbuilding, Ships, and Vice-admiralty courts.
MARJOLIN, ROBERT, 3017.
Marlborough, Mass., 1555.
Marne, second campaign of, *1918*, 1069, 1070, 1072.
Maro, J. F., 1284.
Marquette, *Père* Jacques, 377, 721.
Marrant, John, 3116.
Marryat, Frederick, 417, 1558.
Marsh, Amos, 2108.
MARSH, D. L., 3418.
——— E. J., 434.
——— P. M., 870.
——— W. E., 2516.
Marsh family, 2516.
MARSHALL, F. J. C., 3620.
Marshall, Humphrey, 2294, 3609.
——— J. W., letter of, 2034.
MARSHALL, JAMES, 176.
Marshall, John, 2295, 2296, 2805.
MARSHALL, L. C., 177.
Marshall, Randal, 2623.
MARSHALL, T. W., 2397.
Marshfield, Mass., 1118, 2914.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1528.
Martial law in Washington Territory, 2052.
Martin, Alexander, 3407.
MARTIN, ERNEST, 3540.
Martin, F. X., 2297.
MARTIN, H. B., 3050.
Martin, *Gov.* J. A., 1436, 3020.
MARTIN, J. B., 1336.
Martin, Joseph, 2298.
MARTIN, P. S., 264.
Martineau, Harriet, 944.
Martínez, Antonio, letters of, 1980.
——— E. J., 852.
Martínez Alvarez, S., 407.
MARTÍNEZ DEL RIO, PABLO, 265.
MARY ZITA, *Sister*, 3153.
MARYE, W. B., 626, 2448.
Maryland, 1498-1504; Church of the Brethren in, 3173a; colonial period, 642-653; constitutions of, 1503; during the period from 1753 to 1769, bibliography of, 22; federal courts in, 2833; founding of, 484; French contacts, during the American revolution, 811; genealogy, 2609; land grants, prior to 1700, 1311; medical student in Philadelphia and Edinburgh, *1782-1784*, 3390; "most distinguished sculptor" of, 3450; Negro Baptists of, 3126; Presbyterian church in, 3224; public utility control in, 2905; Quaker education in, 3321; ratification of the articles of Confederation, *1780-1781*, 807; soldiers in the war of 1812, 900; tobacco regulation in, 653.
Marylanders who joined the revolutionary forces in Virginia, 826.
Marysville, Calif., 1248.
MASON, B. B., 1663.
——— D. G., 3382.
——— J. K., 215.
———M. G., 2929.
Mason, W. S., 99.
——— William, 2966.
Mason county, Ky., 1448.
Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
Massachusetts, 1505-1557; anti-slavery movement in, 1543, 1549; Catholic education in Boston, 3162; colonial period, 554-578; colonial press, influence on the American revolution, 792; Connecticut influences in, 599; controversy with Massachusetts regarding land, *1731*, 565; diary of travel in, *1859*, 419; economic depression in, during the 1640's, 559; franchise rights in, colonial period, 534a; genealogy, 2610-2613; flag salute act of, 2793; glass company in, 2946; iron industry in, 2926; liberal religion in, 3267; Methodist church in Dorchester, 3197; Mormons from, letters of, *1843-1848*, 3216; Protestant Episcopal church in Longwood, 3237; teachers' oath act, 2793; town boundaries, *1630-1642*, 560; underground railroad in, 1549; Whigs of, *1836*, 932.
Massachusetts Bay colony: charter of, 566; "father" and governor of, 568.
Massacre, Wyoming (Pa.), 1861.

MASSENGILL, F. I., 1981.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 836, 976, 977.
MASTERS, D. C., 2739.
Matawan, N. J., 1653.
Mathematician, 3645.
Mathematics: American publications on, before 1850, 42; teaching of, in colonial colleges, 507, 508. *See also* Algebra, and Arithmetic.
Mather, Cotton, 567, 3369.
MATHER, E. H., 2578.
——— INCREASE, 566.
MATHEWS, M. M., 447.
Matriarchy, of the Indians, 324.
MATSON, F. R., 207.
Matson, S. G., 1413.
MATTESON, B. H., 1720.
MATTHEWS, M. A., 64-68, 2146.
——— S. R., 1982.
MATTINGLY, *Sister* M. R., 1460.
MAUELSHAGEN, CARL, 3190.
MAULE, THOMAS, 567.
Maule, Thomas, 564.
MAULEVRIER, E. C. V. COLBERT, *comte* DE, 1721.
Maulevrier, *Comte* de, 777.
Maury, D. H., letter of, 978.
——— M. F., 2024.
Maury, Lake, in Virginia, 2024.
MAUZY, W. L., 226.
Maverick, P. R., 1722.
MAXEY, G. W., 783.
MAXON, J. M., 1723.
——— W. R., 3646.
MAXWELL, E. C., 1103.
——— J. R. N., 3155.
May, Joseph, 3256.
MAYER, C. F., 3033.
——— JOSEPHINE, 2197.
"Mayflower": master of, 576; passengers, 576.
Mayhew, Jonathan, 536.
MAYHEW, K. C., 3383.
MAYNARD, J. M., 112.
MAYO, L. S., 563, 568.
MAYRAND, LÉON, 2740.
Maysville, Ky., 1448.
MAZOUR, A. G., 1243.
MAZYCK, K. B., 2651.
MEAD, F. S., 3110.
Meade, G. C., 2669.
MEADE, R. D., 1014.
Meadville, Pa., 1836.
MEANS, P. A., 491.
MEARNS, D. C., 2227.
Mears, J. W., 2096.
MECHLIN, LEILA, 1103.
Medals: awarded to American Indian chiefs, *1714-1922*, 498; Indian, 327; Indian peace medal, 482.
Medford, Mass., 1514, 1517, 1523, 1536, 1537.
Medical: care offered by the barber surgeons among the early Dutch and Swedish settlers, 504; colleges in Iowa, 3395, 3396; conditions, practices, and foundations in the American colonies, 495; education (at Johns Hopkins university) 3401, (Pennsylvania Dutch pioneer in), 3619; literature (American, *1836*), 3033, (early Kentucky), 3595; officers, world war, 1086, 1087; profession, American, 1783 to 1850, 3606, (*see also* Nurses); remedies of 100 years ago, 3053; sources available for the social historian, 190; student in Philadelphia, letters of, *1782*, 3390; survey, California's first, *1805*, 1229; unit, world war, *see* Hospital unit.
Medical department, Confederate, 965.
Medical department, U. S. army, *1861-1865*, 988; half a century ago, 2673.
Medical history: establishment of vaccination as a public health procedure, 3059; Ida county, Ia., 3600; of Illinois, 1369; of Indiana, 1408; of Sullivan county, Ind., 1397; of Winnebago county, Ia., 3608. *See also* Disease.
Medical library, Army, 3030, 3033.
Medical library association, 3027.
Medical reserve corps, U. S. army, 2666.
Medical school: Fairfield, N. Y., 3378; Franklin, 3396; of Philadelphia, in 1782, 3390.
Medical science: in 1795-1825, 3587; sassafras as a cure for syphilis, 539. *See also* Surgical procedures.
Medical society, Georgia, 3607; of the county of Westchester, N. Y., 1724.
Medicine, doctors of, pioneer, 3598, 3613, 3614, 3618, 3619, 3627, 3647; in the revolutionary maritime service, 800; in the 17th and 18th centuries, 501. *See also* Physicians, and Surgeons.
Medicine, Drake university college of, 3395.
Medicine, practice of: in colonial Georgia, 689; in Texas, a century of, 1988; in Virginia, *1826-1827*, 2051; modern American, development of, 3605.
MEEDS, B. N., *jr.*, 2517, 2569.
——— W. P., *jr.*, 2517, 2569.
Meeds family, 2517.
MEEHAN, T. F., 2741.
MEEKER, G. B., 1759.
Meeker county, Minn., 1592.
Meeting-houses: Connecticut, 1301; of the Friends, 3182; Quaker meeting house in Virginia, 3175.
Meidell, Frithjof, letter of, 1153.
MEIGS, R. J., 2518.
Meirs family, 2415.
Meisenheim, Germany, 496.
MEKEEL, A. J., 3184-3185.
Melendy, Peter, 1419.
Melting-pot, principle of, 453.
Melville, Herman, 3545-3547.
Melyn family, 2519.
Membré, *Father* Zénobe, 1736.
Memphis and Charleston railroad, 2959.
MENCKEN, H. L., 3467.
MENDENHALL, J. R., 1072.
Mendham, New Jersey, 1679.
Mendoza, Pedro de, 402.
MENG, J. J., 784.
MENKIN, A. H., 3042.
MENN, A. E., 1983.
Mennonite church, 3194-3196.
Mercer, A. S., 2056.
——— C. F., 1950.
MERCER, W. N., 435, 436.
Mercer colony in Texas, *1844-1883*, 1950.
Mercersburg academy, Mercersburg, Pa., 3377.
Merchandise: shipped from England to Connecticut, *1639-1642*, 596; shipped from New York, *1699-1702*, 608.
Merchant, early Detroit, 2937.
Merchant vessels, armed, *1799*, 890.
Merchants' tokens, 1729.

Merion, Pa., 1879.
Meriz, Germany, 2067.
MERRILL, E. D., 267, 3614a.
Merritt, Wesley, 1270.
Mesa Verde national park, 350.
MESERVE, J. B., 332, 1800, 2230.
Metals. *See* Brass, Copper, Gold, Iron, Silver, Tin, and Zinc.
Metcalf family, 2520.
Methodism, advance into the lower southwest, 3201.
Methodist education in Illinois, 3412.
Methodist Episcopal church, 3197-3203; at Union Village, Vt., 2016; bishop, 3295; missionary to the Republic of Texas, 3266; seminary in Florida, 1319.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, 3199, 3202.
Metropolitan opera, New York, 3576, 3577.
METZGER, C. H., 785.
Mexican: land grants in the Arkansas valley, 1192; land titles in California, 1220.
Mexican-born patriots of the republic of Texas, 1976.
Mexican war, 939-942; Poles in, 1958.
Mexico: American agent for seamen and consul in, *1810-1813*, 2750; boundary between the United States and, Neches river claim, 926; Confederate exodus to, 1028; conquest of California from, 1262; filibustering expeditions into, 440; French intervention in, 1002; historical documents in, regarding Texas, 1996; intervention of the United States in, *1914*, 2736; movement for acquisition of, *1846-1848*, 941; passing of California from Spanish to Mexican control, 1258.
MEYER, A. M., 3331.
—— L. W., 3128.
MEYERCORD, MADELINE, 1984.
Miami, Ohio, 1761.
Miamis, 354.
Micanopy, Fla., 1319.
Michaux family, 2521, 2522.
Micheltorena, *Governor*, 1239.
Michigan, 1558-1579; archaeological survey in, 241; Baptist convention, *1836-1936*, 3131; Baptist trailmakers of, 3125; constitutional convention, *1835*, 1564; country life in, in the 1870's, 3048; early merchant in Detroit, 2937; French colonial policy as seen in the history of Detroit, 725; perforated Indian crania in, 241; prehistoric storage pits in, 224; Presbyterian church in, and movements for social reform, *1834-1869*, 3229. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Michigan, University of, 3346, 3373, 3374, 3391, 3394, 3397; bibliography of, 78; William L. Clements library. *See* Clements library.
Michigan-Ohio boundary dispute, *1787-1836*, 1788.
Micou, Paul, 3634.
Micou family, 2424.
Middle States, judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945.
MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 835.
—— SAMUEL, 479.
Middlebury college, Middlebury, Vt., 3379.
Middlesex county, Conn., 1203.
Middlesex mutual assurance company, Middletown, Conn., 1303.
MIDDLETON, M. S., 3441.
—— W. S., 3612.
Middletown, Conn., 2598.
Midway, Georgia, 1336.
Miège, J. B., letters of, 3156.
Mier expedition, *1842*, 1948.
Migration: from Connecticut after 1800, 1305; of Georgians to Texas, *1821-1870*, 1339; to Iowa, Amish, 1419; to Washington state, waves of, 2053; western, 2074, (during the 1850's), 919.
Milam, Ben, 1993a.
MILES, A. W., 1572, 3287.
—— J. T., 1613, 3287.
Milford, Conn., 600; land records, 2595; proprietors of, 2595.
Milford, Pa., 1856.
Milfort, *Gen.* J. A. Le Clerc, 864.
Military: company, Virginia colonial, 654; forces, *see* Artillery; invasion of Spanish Florida, by U. S. forces, *1816*, 869, 926a; life at Fort Knox, Ind., *1793-1797*, 887; organizations, *see* American legion, Grand army of the republic, and National guard; posts in Oklahoma, 1802; punishments, in the old days, 2687; road in Michigan, U. S., 1568; service, Mennonites and, *1683-1823*, 3196.
Military academy, South Carolina, 2664.
Military college of South Carolina, 1905.
Military history, 2659-2689. *See also* Conscription act, Recruiting poster, and Warfare.
Military institute, Western, 3345.
Militia: colonial Virginia, 654; New Jersey, *1792*, 1650; New York, 1687. *See also* National guard.
MILL, H. R., 412.
MILLA G., J. A., 395.
MILLAR, R. W., 2840.
Milledgeville, Ga., 1333.
Miller, A. S., 2272.
MILLER, F. K., 636.
—— G. J., 1664, 3097.
—— HUNTER, 2701.
—— J. C., 787, 2524.
—— J. G., 1030.
—— J. J., 2170.
Miller, Joaquin, diary of, 3548.
MILLER, L. F., 3270.
—— M. C., 3111.
—— M. H., 2472.
—— P. I., 917.
—— SPENCER, 2421, 2468.
Miller, T. C., 3407.
MILLER, W. D., 588.
Miller family, 2523, 2524.
MILLIS, WADE, 1573.
MILLS, H. E., 720.
—— HELEN, 86.
—— J. A., 2525.
Mills, Robert, letter of, 1501.
Mills family, 2466, 2525.
Mills: Maryland, *1795*, 1500; water power, in Indiana, 1389; water power, in Iowa, 1419. *See also* Sawmills.
Milton, John, 497.
Milwaukee, Wis., 2064.
MINAHAN, *Sister* M. C., 2293.
MINER, HORACE, 268.
Miners: Federal regulation of, *1807-1833*, 1419.
Mines: Hopi, coal, 272; in Iowa, assistant superintendent of, 1419. *See also* Mining.
Miniatures of George Washington, 3449.
MINICK, A. A., 1154.

Mining: claims in California, 1247, 1252; in Colorado, 1284; in early Montana, 1625; industry in Pennsylvania, labor disturbances in, 3010.
Ministers of the gospel: in early Iowa, 1414; Presbyterian, in early Iowa, 1419. *See also* Religious biography.
MINNAERT, P., 333.
Minneapolis, Minn., 1584, 3174.
Minnesota, 1580–1603; archaeological survey, 209; Catholic church in, 3133, 3135, 3150; Indian battle in, *1898*, 1022; Kensington rune stone in, 393a; Mark Twain's visits to, 3502; pleistocene man in, 249; State teachers college, 3384; territorial documents, bibliography of, 40.
Minnesota historical society, 117; "Publications" of, 40.
Minnesotans in the civil and Indian wars, 1588.
MINNICH, H. C., 3468.
Minor, Lucian, 3486.
MINOT, J. J., 2526.
Minot family, 2526.
Miriam Teresa, *Sister*, 3153.
Miró, Estevan, 757.
Miscellaneous, 472–480.
Missionaries: American, in Burma, and the Anglo-Burmese war, *1824*, 2706; French Catholic, in the present United States, *1604–1791*, 3158; in Hawaii, 1348; in Korea, political activities of, 2751; Jesuit, in New France, 704; of the Society for the propagation of the gospel, 3242; Protestant Episcopal church missionary in Idaho, *1888–1893*, 3233; to the American Indians, Negro, 3116; to the Cherokee Indians, 907. *See also* Foreign missionaries, and Jesuits.
Missionary: history of the northwest coast, 3121; society, Methodist, 3200; work of the Presbyterian church, 3220.
Missions: among the Indians, in Arizona, *1900–1918*, 326; French mission near Indian Landing, New York, 1736; in Texas, 1931, 1935, 1963, 1973; in the Oregon country, *1836–1837*, 1178, 1179; Jesuit, in Colorado, 3142; Spanish (in Arizona), 253, (in Florida), 707, (in New Mexico), 717.
Mississinewa Indian villages, 892.
Mississippi, 1600–1603; books, pamphlets, and broadsides printed in, *1811–1830*, 60; civil war battles in, 992; French fort in, 732; genealogy, 2614; humor of, 1138; Indian village site collections from, 228; Methodism in, 3201; Whig sentiment in favor of a protective tariff in, *1834–1844*, 1603.
Mississippi emigration society, 916.
Mississippi river: canvas panorama of, 913; Spanish efforts to obtain east bank of, *1782*, 757; Spanish expedition in search of, *1686*, 719; voyage on, *1848*, 1145.
Mississippi valley: Anglo-French boundary disputes in, *1749–1763*, 727; Choctaw Indians of, 341; English-French-Spanish struggle for control of, 712.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 29th annual meeting, *1936*, 155.
Missoula, Fort, Mont., 1624.
Missouri, 1604–1621; archaeological activity in, 307; archaeological research in, 206; constitutional convention of 1875, 2858; efforts of the "Missouri democrat" for emancipation and the radical program during the civil war, 995; emigrants to California, 1242; flood of 1881, 1140; genealogy, 2615–6126; history sketches of, 1101; in the Spanish-American war, 1620; volunteers in the Mexican war, 942.
"Missouri democrat," newspaper, 995.
Missouri historical society, 882.
Missouri Indians, 313.
Missouri river, steamboat trip on, *1859*, 434.
Missouri river region, Indians of, 347.
MITCHELL, E. M., 1337.
——— KIRKWOOD, 2249.
——— M. E., 1201.
——— N. P., 2743.
——— STEWART, 2315.
——— W. A., 2421a.
——— WILLIAM, 2200.
Mitchell family, 2421a, 2527.
MOE, W. C. H., 3332.
MOLLOY, L. T., 1304.
Molly Maguire riots, 3010.
Molokai, Island of, 1348.
MOLYNEAUX, PETER, 1952, 1985.
Monadnock, Mt., 1636.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 2188.
Monetary agreement, international, 2749.
Money, 2993–3009; in the United States, history of, 3006. *See also* Bimetallism, Coins, Silver diplomacy, and Tokens.
Moniteau county, Mo., 1609.
"Monitor," U. S. ironclad, 2662.
Monmouth county, N. J., vital records, 2630.
Monopoly, public utility, 2905.
Monroe, James, 2092, 2726.
Monroe county, N. Y., 1691, 1732, 1736.
Monroe doctrine, 2690; bibliography of, 67; European background of, 2772; historiography of, 2772; new aspects of, 2773.
Montana, 1622–1625; early days at Fort Missoula, 2681.
Montcalm, L. J., Marquis de: conduct of the French and Indian war, 532; victory at Ticonderoga, *1758*, 519.
Monterey, Calif., 696, 1236, 1241, 1259, 1260.
Montfort family, 2401.
MONTGOMERY, C. B., 637.
——— F. A., *jr.*, 2978.
Montgomery, Richard, 821.
Montgomery, Ala., 3234.
"Montgomery", Continental warship, 797.
Montgomery county, N. Y., vital records, 2642.
Montgomery county, Pa., 3194, 3196.
Montgomery Square, Pa., 1851.
MONTGON, A. DE, 400.
Monticello, Ind., 1405.
Montreal, Canada: American prisoner of war at, *1780*, 836; expedition against, *1775*, 830.
MOOD, FULMER, 589, 623.
Moody, D. L., 3274, 3275.
MOODY, R. E., 1538.
MOON, CARL, 334.
Moore, Benjamin, 3276.
MOORE, C. B., 3157.
——— C. G., 2744.
——— CARRIE, 2348.
——— E. F., 1904.
Moore, *Sir* Henry, 606.
MOORE, J. B., 1031.
——— J. E., 992.

MOORE, MRS. J. T., 1914.
—— MERRILL, 539.
—— POWELL, 918.
Moore, W. W., 3231.
Moore family, 2419, 2528.
Moore house at Yorktown, Va., 798.
MOORE-SMITH, JEANNETTE, 94.
MOOREHEAD, G. C., 1418.
MOOSE, J. B., 1756.
Morale of the Indians, 333.
MORAN, H. A., 2099.
Moran, Thomas, 1256.
Moravian church, 3204-3208; missionary in Pennsylvania, 3268.
Moravians in Pennsylvania, 2190, 3204a, 3268.
MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 470.
MORENO RODRIGUEZ, EDUARDO, 269.
Morey, Samuel, 3635.
MORGAN, C. M., 3333.
—— C. S., 788.
Morgan, Daniel, 847.
MORGAN, J. E., 3306, 3416.
—— J. H., 2371.
Morgan (J. P.) and co., 3008.
MORISON, S. E., 540, 541, 569, 3307, 3350, 3386, 3387.
Morison, S. E., 3364.
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 3563.
Mormon church, 3209-3217; genealogical records, 2653, 2654.
Mormonism, centennial of, 3210.
Mormons: first handcart trip across Iowa, *1856*, 3213; Second united order among, 3209; source material for the history and genealogy of, 3217. *See also* Latter day saints.
MORNEWECK, E. F., 3584.
Morris, A. F., journal of, 1245.
—— Gouverneur, 2299.
MORRIS, MRS. HARVEY, 2602.
—— L. J., 527.
—— M. T., 2602.
Morris, Robert, 878.
Morris canal, New Jersey, 1676.
Morris county, N. J., 340, 1679; vital records, 2631.
MORRISON, J. D., 1801.
—— W. B., 1802.
Morristown, N. J., 55.
Morrow, Dwight, 2300.
MORROW, E. L., 1325.
—— J. G., 270.
—— K. S., 1616.
—— LUCILE, 1325.
—— R. L., 599, 2745.
Morse, S. F. B., 2977, 2985.
MORTON, A. S., 1155.
—— F. S., 528.
—— W. S., 660a, 661, 850, 2522.
MOSBOEK, LUDVIG, 1589.
MOSES, BELLE, 2250.
Moses, John, 572.
MOSSHOLDER, ROBERT, 204.
Motion picture, of the Mississippi, *1848*, 913.
MOTT, D. C., 253, 1665, 2393, 3615.
Mott, J. A., 2651.
Moundbuilders, 301, 306.
Mounds, prehistoric, 207, 307; Troyville, in Louisiana, 302.
Mount Monadnock, N. H., 1636.
Moving picture. *See* Motion picture.
Moyle, J. H., 2347.
MUDGE, F. A., 1539.
MÜLLER, ERNST, 396.
MUELLER, R. S., 2529.
Mueller family, 2529.
MUENCH, A. F., 91.
Muhlenberg, H. M., 3193.
—— Peter, 3277.
Muir, John, 1256.
Mulberry tree growing, 2936.
MULDROW, EDNA, 271.
MULLEN, J. M., 1986.
MULLIGAN, W. O., 2746.
MULLINS, J. E., 528.
—— V. R., 1388.
MULVEY, *Sister* M. D., 551.
MUMFORD, R. B., 2037.
Muncy, Pa., 1861.
MUNGER, J. C., 70.
Munitions of war, *see* Cannon, Gun factory, and Ordnance.
MUNN, RALPH, 3032.
MUNSELL, LOTTIE, 3556.
—— W. P., 2100.
MUNSON, M. S., 1803.
Murder case: in Berlin, New York, *1845*, 1717; in Georgia, *1861*, 1335.
Murlin, L. H., 3418.
MURPHY, E. A., 1073.
—— MRS. W. B., 997.
MURRAY, GEOFFREY, 790.
—— J. S., 1419.
—— OLIVER, 3172.
Museum, Alaska historical, 1202.
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 335.
Museums, historical, in New Jersey, 1655.
Music, 3572-3581; band of, in Allentown, Pa., 3581; biography, 3582-3585; concert in Burlington, Ia., *1873*, 1419; concert in New York, *1736*, 3580; in Kansas, *1854*, 1431; of the Indians, 315; of the Negroes, 3075. *See also* Folksongs, and Opera house.
Muskogean sites, 198.
Mutualistic communities, 2862.
MUZZEY, D. S., 464.
"My old Kentucky home," song, 946.
MYERS, A. C., 3424.
—— GUSTAVUS, 2877.
—— H. A., 3565.
—— W. S., 1052.
MYLIN, B. K., 2647.

N

Nacogdoches, Tex., 1927.
Nahl, C. C., 1246.
Names: of two Maine mountains, Indian, 1493; Texas, 1943. *See also* Place names.
"Nancy," British schooner, 905.
Nantucket, Island of, 810, 1506, 1535, 1552, 1554.
Napoleonic period, neutrality during, 2747.
Narragansett Bay, first European to enter, 372.
Narragansett country, 584.
NASH, C. E., 1666.
Nash, John, 661.

NASH, W. G., 1725.
Nashville, Tenn., 1466, 1914.
Natchez Indians, 716.
Natchitoches, La., 1479.
National: banks, western attitude toward, 2993; character, in American fiction, 3474; literature, American, *1837–1855*, 3475; parks, *see* Parks; road from Cumberland to the Ohio, 1789; university, movement to establish a, 3313.
National conventions, republican, 2816. *See also* "National gazette," 870.
National government, 2845–2849; relations with state governments, 2851. *See also* Federal government, and Government of the United States.
National guard, Hawaiian, 1357.
National park service, U. S., 2665.
Nativism, 1857; in Pennsylvania, *1840–1860*, 1863; in the Old Northwest, *1850–1860*, 927.
Natural history, Alaskan, 1206.
Natural rights, corporations and, 2787.
Naturalists: early Iowa, 1424; exploration of Texas by, 3594.
Naturalized Americans abroad, 2745.
Naugatuck valley, Conn., 1304.
Navajo wars, 312, 325.
Navajos, mission to, in Arizona, *1900–1918*, 326.
Naval: action off Pemaquid, Maine, *1815*, 895; affairs in North America, British, *1779–1780*, 837; documents relating to the quasi-war with France, *1799*, 890; engagements of the civil war, 969; engagements of the revolutionary war, 835; forces, U. S., early organization of, 890; officers, U. S., Vincennes (Ind.) men who have become, 1402; operations, civil war, 974; participation in the American revolution, French, 777, 784; power, *see* Sea power; stores, British government project for the manufacture of, 609; warfare, *see* Submarine warfare.
Naval academy, U. S., 1499.
Naval history, 2659–2689. *See also* Maritime neutrality, and Privateers.
NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 2084.
Navigation, inland, in South Carolina, 1901.
Navy, British, in the American revolution, 796; officer of, 790.
Navy, Texas, *see* Texas, Republic of, navy.
Navy, U. S.: historic ships of, 2678; history of, 2670, 2674; international relations of, in peace time, 2744; of the American revolution, 744, 751, 754, 769 (*see also* Continental navy); origin of, 2677; ships of, 2662, 2663, 2678. *See also* Maritime service, Submarine, and Warships.
Nazareth, Pa., 1875.
Neal, John, 3533.
Nebraska, 1626–1631; archaeology, 204; genealogy, 2617, 2618; land systems and land policies in, 1630; palaeontological and geologic consideration of early man in, 203; prehistoric house in, 237; prehistoric village sites in, 238–240.
Nebraska Territory, wagon road in, 1176.
Nebraska, University of, archaeological survey, 204.
Neches river, as the southwestern boundary of the United States, 926.
NEESER, R. W., 2678.
Negro fort, Florida, 869.
Negro question in the United States, 3064.
Negroes: art of, 3076; Baptists (of Maryland), 3126, (of Tennessee), 3124; college for, in Jefferson City, Mo., 3392; disfranchisement of, in Louisiana, 1475, education of, 3301, 3320; exodus from Mississippi river states to Kansas, *1879*, 1042; in North Carolina, disfranchisement of, 1754; in politics, 2828; in the Republic of Texas, 1997; in Wilmington, No. Car., elimination from political life of, 1751; judicial cases concerning, 945; masonry among, 3023; membership in the Society of Friends, 3178; missionaries to the American Indians, 3116; music of, 3075; poet, 3512; refugees in Upper Canada, 951; significance of west Africa for research in the study of, 165; slaves, diseases introduced into America by, 311; slaves in the South, life of, 933; story of the, 3065; Virginia legislation concerning, 3070; volunteers in the world war, 1092. *See also* Black laws, Freedmen, and Slavery.
NELSON, A. B., 1987.
——— F. J., 1049.
Nelson, H. A., 2096.
NELSON, M. K., 2158.
——— N. C., 273, 274.
——— PETER, 829.
Nemaha county, Nebr., genealogy, 2617.
NESBITT, PAUL, 1798, 2062.
NEUHAUS, EUGEN, 1246.
Neutral: commerce, policy of United States toward, *1914–1918*, 1037; goods in enemy ships, 1037; rights, German violation of, during the world war, 2752.
Neutrality: American, *1914–1917*, 1077, 1081; British, during the civil war, 962; in the Napoleonic period, 2747; in the world war period, 2747; its history, economics, and law, 2747; maritime, to 1780, 500; United States and, 2716; violation of, *1915*, 1033.
Nevada, 1632, 1633; prehistoric pueblo site in, 266.
Nevil family, 2405.
Neville, Presley, 2302.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 1031, 1096.
New Almaden mine, 1220, 1252.
Newark, Del., 1307.
Newark, N. J., 1651, 1658, 1667, 1678, 3169.
Newark, Ohio, 282.
New Bedford, Mass., 2912.
Newbern, No. Car., 670.
New Brunswick [Canada] museum, 2.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1645.
Newburgh, N. Y., 2952a.
Newbury, Mass., 1529.
Newburyport, Mass., 1118, 1548.
New Castle on the Delaware, 1308.
New Church, 3218. *See also* Swedenborgians.
NEWCOMB, REXFORD, 2263.
Newcomb, Simon, 3636–3638.
NEWCOMBE, A. W., 3242.
NEWCOMER, LEE, 1398.
"New deal," 449; Englishman's impressions of, 439.
New England: almanacs, *1766–1775*, 767; business man in the Oregon country, 1141; Catholic church in, 3152; Catholic movement in, 3141; Catholicism in, to 1788, 3165; colonial clergy and churches, 545; Colonial period, 534–601; commerce with Chile, *1788–1810*, 873; connecting links between towns of old England, Ireland, and Scotland, and of New England, 535; election sermons, 84; ethnography of, 279; fire-fighting methods used in, *1648–1763*, 492; founders of Pennsylvania's school system, 3329; fur-seal fishery, *1796–1820*, 2939; hill country of northern, 1198; historical description of, 1194;

husbandry in, colonial period, 544; immigration to, *1680–1740*, 542; industry in, 2914; intellectual life in, 17th century, 541; intellectual revolution in, early 18th century, 543; Irish in, before 1700, 538; judicial cases concerning slavery and the Negro, 945; literary history of, *1815–1865*, 3482; part played in the habits and traditions of the country, 1172; proprietary system of land tenure in, colonial period, 553; railroad consolidation in, 2953; renaissance, *1830–1880*, 3489; Rudyard Kipling in, 1169; shrines of the law, 1118; town proprietorship, 553; towns and cities along the shores of,1193; types of settlement in, 1190. *See also* Northeastern states.

New England woman's press association, 3490.

New Englanders in Kansas, *1854*, 1431.

New France, negotiations with the English, 514.

New Granada, agreement between the United States and, regarding communications across the Isthmus, 2735.

New Hampshire, 1634–1641; genealogy, 2619, 2620; revolutionary war in, 770, 1641.

New Harmony, Ind., 1395.

New Harmony movement, 2863.

New Haven, Conn., 1118.

New Haven colony, 594, 601.

New Haven railroad, 2965.

New Helvetia, Calif., 1237.

New Jersey, 1642–1679; Central railroad of, 2987; colonial agents of, 621; colonial period, 619–624; colonial furniture of, 620; genealogy, 2621–2634; Indians of, 340; Passionists in, 3169; printer and publisher of Princeton, *1824–1828*, 3097; state senate, member of, *1842–1844*, 2118.

Newkirk family, 2406.

NEWLIN, ALICE, 3446.

New London, Conn., 2913; probate records, 2596.

NEWMAN, H. W., 2554.

New Mexico, 1680, 1681; ancient Indian ruins of, 290; antiquities, 236; Apaches in, 1109; archaeological explorations in, 227; church and state in, *1610–1650*, 734; frontier life in, 1152; Indians of, 334; Mogollon culture of, 234; Peter Heylyn's cosmography of, *1652*, 700; prehistoric culture in, 225; Pueblo ruins in, 298; religious art of the colonial period, 709; Spanish mission in, 717; Spanish reconquest of, *1693*, 711. *See also* Southwest.

New Orleans, La., 1467–1470, 1473, 1477–1480; cabarets of, in the French period, 706; lady of letters, 3535.

Newport, Ga., 1336.

Newport, Ky., 889.

Newport, R. I., 580, 1118, 1885, 1889.

Newport News, Va., 3127.

New Providence, N. J., 2627.

New Rochelle, N. Y., 622, 1703, 3029.

New Spain, Franciscans in, *1522–1600*, 3172.

Newspaper: first interview published in an American, 3100; first west of the Alleghenies, 3083; reporter, editor and publisher, Iowa, recollections of, 1410.

Newspapers: and the American revolution, 792, 802; Chester county (Pa.), 76; collection of, in the Historical society of Berks county, Pa., 1838; colonial ("New York gazette"), 612; Colorado's early, 1272; 18th century, 45; first American, 570; German-language, and the world war, 1084; in Duke university library, 17; in Iowa, centennial of, 1419; in libraries of Chicago, 11; in South Carolina, Republican, during reconstruction, 1907; influence of New York "Times" in forming public opinion during reconstruction, 1024; "Kentucky gazette", 3090; New York state country (rural), 3088; (N. Y. "Tribune") and the civil war, 961; New York "Tribune", 3085; "Omaha Bee", 1628; on the Montana frontier, 1622; part played in the civil war, 995; Philadelphia, 31; propaganda and, 475; Swedish-American political, 1; syndicates in the United States, *1865–1935*, 3101; United States history as given in reports of contemporary events in, 450; use for propaganda purposes, 475; Virginia, *1821–1935*, 8. *See also* Journalists, and Press.

NEWTON, A. E., 2372.

——— A. P., 514, 515.

Newton (A. Edw.) and co., 3102.

Newton, Thomas, letters of, 884.

——— Thomas, *jr.*, letters of, 885.

NEWTON, W. H., 1052.

Newton family, 2405.

Newton, Mass., 1541.

New Upsala (Chenequa), Wis., 2066.

New York (city): banking firm in, *1825–1885*, 3007; banks in, 1695; Battery park, 1700; Bronx, 1723; Calvary church, 3247; Carnegie hall, 3578; Catholic church in, 3164; colored volunteers in the world war, 1092; confectioner and caterer in, *ca.* 1798, 1722; Dutch period, 610; elevated railroads, 1730; fire in, *1835*, 1741; free banking act of 1838, 3001; Greenwich Village, Washington Square and lower 5th avenue, 1700a; history of since the early 19th century, 1685; literati of, in the 1840's, 3483; merchants' tokens, *1789–1850*, 1729; Metropolitan opera, 3576, 3577; musical concert in, *1736*, 3580; New York historical society's building, 1726; port of, *1783–1789*, 1719; revolutionary forts in, 745; shipments from, *1699–1702*, 608; sporting history, *1859–1860*, 1693; theatres in, 3051; trade cards used in, 2917; Union club, 3037; Union theological seminary, 3111a.

New York (state), 1682–1747; Albany schools and colleges, 3316; archaic occupation of, 286; archives, 179; books and pamphlets printed in, *1799–1820*, 57, *1810–1850*, 58, *1811–1850*, 59; colonial agents of, 611; colonial period, 602–618; Education department, annual report, *1934*, 179; fire-fighting methods used in, *1649–1763*, 492; genealogy, 2635–2642; historical activities in, 158; iron mines and furnaces in, 2926; local school control in, 3324; plan of union of Congregational and Presbyterian churches in, *1801*, 3112; politics, effect of passage of Maine prohibition law of 1851 on, 2823; prehistoric fortified village site in, 287; printers, editors, and publishers of country newspapers, 3088; railroads in, 2982; religious toleration in, *1664–1700*, 614; teacher training in, 3323; travels in, *1743*, 418.

New York, New Haven, and Hartford railroad, 2965.

New York, Ontario and western railroad, 2955.

New York and Pennsylvania railway, 2980.

"New York gazette," 612.

New York historical society, 1726, 1727.

New York hospital, New York city, 3601.

New York public library, manuscript accessions during 1935, 114.

New York state library, manuscripts and history section, 115.
New York state Theodore Roosevelt memorial, 2324.
New York "Times," during reconstruction, 1024.
New York "Tribune," 961, 3085; and the Minnesota frontier, 1587.
Nez Percé War, *1877*, 1032, 1036, 1120.
Nez Percés, Chief Joseph, 1120.
Niagara, Fort, in the war of 1812, 896.
NIBLEY, PRESTON, 3215.
Nicholas, W. C., 888.
Nicholas county, Ky., geneology, 2604.
NICHOLS, E. R., 3308.
NICHOLS, H. B., 2244.
Nichols, H. B., 1703, 3029.
NICHOLS, J. P., 2563, 2749.
——— R. F., 180, 2109, 2291, 2750.
——— R. H., 3112.
Nichols family, 1899, 2414.
Nicholson, Francis, 630.
NICHOLSON, P. W., 1312.
Nicholson family, 2466.
NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2538.
Nilsson, Svein, 186.
Nininger City, Minn., 1585.
Niobrara river, 1176.
Niobrara-Virginia City wagon road, 1176.
NIXON, E. B., 1772.
——— P. I., 1988.
NOAH, M. M., 2303.
NOBLE, E. L., 1461.
——— H. J., 2751.
NOEL, L. P., 1455.
——— NAPOLEON, 3219.
Nolan, Gervacio, 1192.
NOLAN, J. B., 638, 639, 886.
——— MARK, 3172.
Nootka Sound, abandonment by the Spanish, *1789*, 852.
Norfleet family, 2401.
Norfolk, Va., 806, 2045.
Norfolk county, Va., 2045.
NORLIN, NILS, 3077.
Normal school, Alabama, 3343. *See also* Teacher training.
Norman, Okla., 1799.
NORMANO, J. F., 27.
NORRIS, MRS. G. C., 2038.
——— L., 1156, 1157.
Norse discovery of America, 364, 393a, 401. *See also* Vinland voyages.
Norse-American centennial celebration, *1925*, 1584.
North, Edward, 2096.
North: abolition movement in, 949; during the colonial period, 493. *See also* Northeastern states.
North Atlantic coast, early surveys of, 399.
North Carolina, 1748–1758; bibliography, *1934–1935*, 83; Cherokees in, 328; colonial period, 670–674; commerce of, *1763–1789*, 1748; historical manuscripts, 116; House of burgesses, proceedings, *1759*, 672; imprints, *1761–1800*, 54; newspapers, 17; part in the building of a nation, 997; participant in politics of, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 1056; public records survey, 181; regiment in the civil war, 997. *See also* Carolina.
North Carolina historical commission, 116; 16th biennial report, *1934–1936*, 181.
North Dakota, 1759, 1760; Mandan village sites in, 317.
Northeastern states, travel in, *1840*, 428.
North Haven, Conn., 1300.
Northern Pacific railroad, 2727.
NORTHINGTON, O. F., 2039, 2040.
Nortn Stonington, Conn., 3129.
Northwest: sources for history of, 1122, 1127; "Tales of," 1177.
Northwest, Old: cession of, *1784*, 855; expedition against the Indians in, *1812*, 892; history of, *1840–1880*, 1137; nativism in, *1850–1860*, 927; public lands policy for, *1788*, 860. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest Territory, and Ohio country.
Northwest, Pacific. *See* Pacific northwest.
Northwest coast region: missionary history of, 1185; Spanish exploring expedition, *1791*, 405.
Northwest company, 1098, 1155; surveys in the northwest, 1184.
Northwest passage: search for, 361; voyages for the discovery of, 394.
Northwest Territory, manuscripts relating to, 100.
Norton, Joseph, 661.
Norwegian: emigrant songs and ballads, 3453; pioneer in the West, *1855*, 1153; settlement in Iowa, 1426; settlements in Minnesota, 1591, 1592.
Norwegian-American: historian, pioneer, 186; pioneer college president, 3415; settlement, history of, 186.
Norwegian-American history: recent publications relating to, 32; sources, 174.
Norwegians: in America, *1880–1884*, 1046; in Minnesota, 1599.
NORWOOD, P. V., 3246.
Nova Scotia: American invasion of, *1776–1777*, 773; privateering, *1756–1815*, 528.
NOVARSKY, STANLEY, 1784.
Novels: dime, 152; historical, 89. *See also* Fiction.
Nowlin mound, Indiana, 207.
Noyes, A. A., 3639.
NOYES, J. R., 1205.
——— R. W., 71.
——— SYBIL, 2608.
Noyes family, 2530.
NUNN, G. E., 397.
——— J. R., 1953.
Nurses, training school for, 2866.
Nussmann, Adolph, 1756.
NUTE, G. L., 117, 871.
Nutt family, 2405.
Nuttall, Thomas, 3602.
NUTTING, WALLACE, 590, 2019.

O

OAKES-JONES, H., 529.
OBLASSER, *Father* BONAVENTURE, 336, 3172.
O'BRIEN, E. P., 3242a.
——— M. J., 538.
——— R. L., 2155.
O'Connell, William, *cardinal*, 3138.
O'CONNOR, T. F., 614, 3156, 3160.
O'CONOR, N. J., 3388.
O'DELL, G. C. D., 3051.

ODEN, A. V., 1989.
"Odenwald," German ship, 1033.
O'DONNELL, W. J., 723.
OETTEKING, BRUNO, 337.
Official publications: Minnesota territorial, 40; relating to state constitutional conventions, 12. *See also* Government publications.
O'FLYNN, G. B., 2304.
O'Flynn, Richard, 2304.
Ogilvie, John, 3278.
Oglebay, E. W., 3407.
Oglethorpe, James, 491, 685; home at Frederica, 687.
O'GORMAN, E. F., 2422.
O'HARA, BARRATT, 2802.
O'Hara, Theodore, 2305.
O. Henry (*pseud.*). *See* Porter, W. S.
Ohio, 1761–1789; counties, bibliography of the history of, 86; first Senator from, 875; genealogy, 2643; German-language press, and the world war, 1084; Herman Melville's lecture tour through, 3547; immigrant colonies in Cleveland, 3068; Michigan boundary dispute, *1787–1836*, 1579; poet of, 3550; prehistoric earthworks in, 282; prehistoric tablet found in, 306; public secondary education in, 3341; serial publications in libraries in, 72; Virginia land bounties in, 825; war of 1812 in, 904.
Ohio anti-slavery society, 1778.
Ohio library association, college and university section, 72.
Ohio country: early travel in, 421; Jesuits in, in the 18th century, 735; Washington's expeditions to, *1753–1754*, 694; journey down, *1788*, 440. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Ohio river: early travel on, 421; Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 86.
Ohio state university, bands of music of, 3573.
Oil industry, 2943; in Texas, 1926. *See also* Petroleum.
Okanagan Indians, 342.
Okanogan region, 2057.
Oklahoma, 1790–1808; Cherokee Indians in, 907; college for women in, 3376; imprints, *1835–1907*, 3087; Indians in, 319, 334; printing in, 3087; Red river country, 1132; treaty with the wild Indians in, *1835*, 931.
Oklahoma, University of, 3360.
Oklahoma historical society, 1790.
OKUM, S., 1354.
OLCH, ISAIAH, 1033, 2752.
OLCOTT, C. T., 3601.
Older, Fremont, 3549.
Old mine road, 2964.
"Old patent" of Connecticut, 595.
Old world, pre-Columbian connection with the new world, 267. *See also* Asia, and Europe.
Oley, Pa., 1864.
OLIVER, J. R., 2167.
——— R. T., 920.
Oliver, Thomas, 558.
OLMSTEAD, A. T., 2128.
OLSEN, ORJAN, 398.
Omaha, Nebr., 1628.
"Omaha Bee," original stockholders of, 1628.
Oñate, Juan de, 373.
Oñís, Luis de, 2699.
ONSTOTT, R. J., 2266.
Ontario, Canada, fugitive slaves in, 951, 952.
Open door policy, 2691, 2692.
Opera: in New York city, German influence on, 3576; Metropolitan, 3576, 3577.
Opera house at Leadville, Colo., 1273.
Orators, of the slavery struggle, 920.
Orderly books of the siege of Boston, *1775–1776*, 782.
Ord map of southern California, 1239.
Ordnance, Confederate, 971.
Ordnance department of the Confederacy, 1006.
Orea, Telésforo, 2742.
Oregon, 1809–1814; archaeological survey of the Guano valley region, 218; emigrant train to, *1851–1852*, 432; emigration to, *see* Donner party. *See also* Columbia river region.
Oregon boundary dispute, 1156, 2754; treaty of 1846, 1151.
Oregon City, Oreg., 1811.
Oregon country: coming of white women to, 1116; conversion of Indians to Protestantism, 1164; Flathead Indians in, 1117; Hudson's Bay company in, 1151; Jason Lee mission to, 1128; letters of a pioneer, in the 1850's, 1189; letters of a pioneer in, *1852*, 1182; McKenzie's winter camp, *1812–1813*, 1131; McLoughlin letters, *1827–1849*, 1107; Marcus Whitman in, 1139; New England pioneer in, 1141; Northwest company in, 1155; pioneer missionaries in, (Spalding) 1114, (Whitman), 1139; Spalding and Whitman in, 1178; Whitman massacre, 1167; Whitman-Spalding centennial, 1146. *See also* Northwest coast region, and Pacific northwest.
Oregon Territory, governorship of, offered to Lincoln, *1849*, 917.
ORMISTON, J. W., 2144.
Ornaments: prehistoric, 307; sold to the Indians, 18th century, 632.
Ornamentation, *see* Decoration.
Ornithologist, 3616. *See also* Audubon.
Osborn, H. F., 3640.
Osborne family, 2531.
OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, 338.
——— E. L., 194.
Osgood, Samuel, 856.
Oshkosh, Wis., 327.
Ossining, New York, 1714.
OSTERHOUT, G. H., 679.
Ostrander, L. M., 2409.
Ostrander family, 2400.
Oswald, E., 2667.
OTERO, M. A., 1158.
Otero, M. A., 1681.
OTERO, NINA, 724.
Otis, James, 1118, 2306.
Otoe county, Nebr., genealogy, 2617.
OTT, E. R., 725.
Ott, E. R., 729.
Otto, Bodo, 764.
Outlaw gang in the Southwest, 1158. *See also* Crime.
OVER, W. H., 275.
Overbrook Farms, Pa., 1831.
OVERHOLSER, W. A., 3006.
"Overland to the Pacific," 1139. *See also* Pacific coast, overland journeys to.
Overman, W. D., 2739.
Overseas expansion. *See* Expansion.
Owen, David, 1395.

OWEN, H W., 1497.
——— J. H., 837.
——— M. B., 1201.
OWENS, J. M., 791.
Owings, John, 900.
OWINGS, M. P., 900.
OWSLEY, F. L., 1159.
Oxford movement, 3238.
Ozark bluff dwellers, 220.

P

Pacific area: international relations in, 2723; prehistoric population of America from, theory of, 269; rivalry of the United States and Japan in, 2769.
Pacific coast: advent of railways to, 2956; longshoremen's strike, 3021; overland journey to California, *1846–1847*, 420; overland trips to Oregon and California, 1144; Protestant Episcopal church beginnings, 3239; railroad to, 2975; Spanish pioneer missionary and explorer on, 699.
Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, proceedings, *1933–1935*, 131, 139.
Pacific coast states, law of community property in, 2838.
Pacific fur company, 1131.
Pacific northwest: British capital and American enterprise in, 2727; collection of letters and papers relating to economic history of, *1864–1898*, 105; history prior to 1850, 1121; lumbering and logging in, 2906; source materials, for the history of, 125. *See also* Columbia river region, Northwest coast region, and Oregon country.
Pacific Ocean: discoverer of, 381; Magellan's course in, 397.
Pacific railroad. *See* Northern Pacific railroad.
Pacifists, religious, of the 19th century, 3107.
Packet line, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati, 2983.
PADGETT, J. A., 883–885, 889, 2510.
Paducah, Ky., 1455.
PAGE, I. M., 3224.
Page, Walter, 2093.
PAHL, WALTHER, 2753.
PAINE, R. D., 2659.
——— R. F. W., 2532.
Paine family, 2532.
PAINTER, C. S., 1590.
Painter, F. H., 1861.
Painter: of birds, Iowa, 1424; of California pioneer life, 3448.
Painters. *See* Artists, and Fine arts, biography.
Painting: American, three centuries of, 3422; fractur, in Pennsylvania, 3426; in Michigan, 1560.
Paintings: depicting exploration and settlement in the west, 1101; depicting life on a rice plantation in South Carolina, 1903; of the bay of Halifax, *1759*, 525. *See also* Pictures.
Palaeontological consideration of early man in Nebraska, 203.
Palatines: emigration to the American colonies, 496, 609; in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1692; settlers in the Tulpehocken valley, Pa., 637.
PALFREY, T. R., 73.
PALMER, A. G., 3129.
Palmer, B. M., 3231.
——— W. J., 1267a.
Palmetto riflemen, 992.
PALTSITS, V. H., 3007.
Paltsits, V. H., 114.
Pamphleteers: colonial, 490; of the American revolution, 768.
Panama, Isthmus of, diplomacy regarding communication across, 2735.
Panamericanism, 2753, 2782. *See also* Inter-American [etc.].
Panic, financial. *See* Financial panic.
Panoche Grand claim, 1247.
Panola county, Texas, 1937.
Panton, Leslie, and co., 1111, 1326.
Panton, William, 1326.
Papagos, 336.
Papagueria, 336.
Papal dominions, first American consul in, 2741.
PARES, RICHARD, 502, 503.
PARGELLIS, STANLEY, 530, 531.
Park, E. A., 3279.
PARK, E. G., 1616.
Park system, Illinois state, 1374.
PARKE, F. N., 649.
Parke family, 2533.
PARKER, MRS. J. W., 997.
——— R. H., 1890.
——— R. J., 1247.
Parker, Samuel, 3280.
——— Theodore, 3281.
PARKER, W. A., 1991.
Parker family, 2534.
Parks: Colonial national historical park in Virginia, 159; Illinois state, 1374, 1376; national military park at Westport, Mo., 1607; Yellowstone national park, 2078.
PARMITER, C. A., 792.
Parris Island, S. C., 679.
PARRISH, M. S., 2473.
Parry, Needham, journal of, *1794*, 1160.
PARRY, WEBSTER, 2582.
PARSONS, E. C., 339, 348.
———FRANCIS, 3420, 3488.
——— H. S., 45, 570.
——— W. B., 1281.
Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
PARTRIDGE, BELLAMY, 2323.
——— G. F., 3216.
Parvin, Thomas, 3090, 3091, 3095.
Passionist Fathers, 3169.
PASTELLS, PABLO, 2084.
Pasteur, *Capt.* Thomas, orderly book of, *1793–1797*, 887.
PATE, J. E., 2803.
Patent act: of 1790, 3592; of the Republic of Texas, *1839*, 1953.
Patent office, U. S., 2932.
Patents: early, 3592; historical background of, 3603.
Paterson, William, 1647.
Paths, Indian: in colonial New England, 588; in Delawater and Maryland, 626.
Patriotic societies, revolutionary war, 842–845.
PATTEN, WILLIAM, 793.
PATTERSON, C. P., 2804.
——— H. S., 2754.
——— J. T., 276.
PATTISON, R. B., 3444.
PATTON, C. S., 3114.
——— J. W., 991.

Patton family, 2494.
PAUL, R. W., 1755.
PAULDING, H. O., 1044.
Paulding, H. O., 1044.
PAULL, E. M., 2535.
Paull family, 2535.
Pauw, Corneille de, 737.
Pawling, Isachar, 1615.
Pawnee: archaeology, 305; village in Nebraska, 1627.
Pawnee county, Nebr, 2617.
Pawtucket, R. I., 1887.
PAXSON, F. L., 1034.
Payne, D. L., 1790.
PAYNE, John, 1502.
Peabody, E. P., 3297.
——— Mary (Mrs. Horace Mann), 3297.
——— Mrs. Nathaniel, 3297.
Peace: American struggle for, *1636–1936*, 2712; international, *see* International peace. *See also* Pacifists.
Peace commission, British, *1776*, 755.
Peace conference with the Indians, Pennsylvania colonial government, *1756*, 629.
Peace negotiations of 1782–1783, 832.
PEACH, A. W., 2013, 2018, 2108, 3296.
PEARSON, B. F., 437.
Peary, R. E., 2307.
PEASE, T. C., 182, 726, 727.
PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 2805.
Peck, J. M., letter of, 1377.
PECK, R. E., 1891.
——— S. A., 2537.
Peck family, 2414, 2536, 2537.
PECKHAM, H. H., 69.
PEDDER, L. G., 3511.
Pedestrian journeys in Russian America, *1842–1844*, 444.
PEERY, D. W., 1804.
PEIRCE, E. C., 663.
Pell family, 1699.
PELTRISOT, C. N., 615.
PELZER, LOUIS, 438, 2933.
Pemaquid, Me., 550, 895.
PEÑA, J. A. DE LA, 728.
Pendergast family, 1682.
Pendleton family, 2538.
Penitentiary bill, Tennessee, *1898*, 1915. *See also* Prisons.
Penn, William, 633, 1825, 2308, 2309.
PENNELL, F. W., 3602.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 1309, 1327, 2121.
Pen printer, Vermont, 2018.
Pennsburg, Pa., 1862.
Pennsylvania, 1815–1879; archaeology, 202, 210–212; archaeological work in southwestern, 211; archaeological problems in Erie county, 210; art in Chester county, 3424; bibliographies, 4; business regulation in, 2836; colonial period, 516, 627–641; constitution of 1776, 803; early school and school teachers of Lehigh county, 3340; fire-fighting methods used in, *1648–1763*, 492; Friends in, 3180, 3182, 3184–3186; frontier economy in, 2864; genealogy, 2644–2648a; Girard trust company, 2999; glass industry of, *1797–1857*, 2902; historical survey, *see* Western Pennsylvania historical survey; Honesdale national bank, 2998; in the election of 1796, 867; labor disturbances in, *1850–1880*, 3010; Lancaster county politics, 1849; language problem in the Lutheran church in, *1742–1820*, 3193; Mennonite church activities in, 3194–3196; Moravian church in, 3207, 3208; Moravians in, 3204; movement for forest conservation in, 3609; newspapers published in Chester county, *1794–1935*, 76; oil industry of, 2943; Pittsburgh region, 1147; Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh, 3223; Quaker education in, 3321; school system, 3329; scientific travels through, *1817*, 3602; soldier in the civil war, 1009; state ship in the revolution, 754; Susquehannock Indians of, 212; travels in, *1743*, 418; whiskey rebellion in, *1794*, 880, 886; wholesale prices in, *1784–1861*, 2900; Young men's whig association of Pittsburg, *1834*, 930.
Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 103.
Pennsylvania, University of, 3612; geometry teaching in, colonial period, 508; library, 47.
Pennsylvania Germans, 1854; pottery of, 3431.
Pennsylvania historical commission, 212.
"Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography," 187.
PENROSE, BOIES, 2176.
Pensacola-St. Augustine highway, 1316.
Pension system, 2873.
Pensioners, revolutionary war, 850.
Pensions, revolutionary war, 846, 851.
Pentecost, Dorsey, letter of, *1783*, 860.
Peoples party, 1618.
Peoria, Ill., 910.
Pequonnock, Conn., 1298a.
Pequots, 588.
PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, 873, 2756, 2757.
PERICOT GARCÍA, LUIS, 277.
Perier, *Governor*, 716.
Periodicals: Charleston, S. C., *1732–1864*, 34; Episcopal church, 63; historical, world list of, 46; "International index to", 91; Swedish-American literary, 82. *See also* Serial publications.
PERKINS, H. H., 1668.
——— J. C., 3256.
Perkins, John, 2310.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 1862.
PERRIGO, L. I., 426, 1282.
PERRINE, W. D., 1669.
Perrineville, N. J., 1669.
PERRY, C. M., 2208.
Perry, Charles, letter of, 3185.
——— M. C., 2311, 2744.
PERSHING, B. H., 1774.
Pershing, *Gen.* J. J., 1062.
Persia, American financial adviser to, 1089.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 1654.
Peter, Hugh, 577.
PETERS, A. D., 2189.
——— C. H., 3284.
——— EVELENE, 2758.
Peters, Samuel, 3282.
Petersburg, Va., 2040, 2048.
PETERSEN, W. J., 1419.
PETERSON, C. E., 664.
Petigru, J. L., 2312.
Petitions, New Jersey, colonial and revolutionary, 624.
Petroglyphs, 284, 293, 321.
PETTEE, E. W., 2934.
Pettus family, 2539.

Pewterer, Rhode Island, 2940.
PEYSER, ETHEL, 3578.
PEZET, A. W., 1161.
PFEIFER, GOTTFRIED, 2889.
PHALEN, J. M., 3033.
PHELAN, T. P., 3146.
Phelps, A. H. L., 3419.
Philadelphia, Pa.: and the panic of 1857, 1846; description of, *1825*, 1865; early sportsmen of, 1843; Girard trust company, 2999; historic buildings, 1823; historic house in, 1819; infant welfare as taught in, in the 1820's, 3599; insurance corporation, 18th century, 2921; Lutheran church in, 3188; newspapers, 31; press, *1767–1770*, 802; Saint Augustine's church, 3171; schools, 1858; society in Washington's day, 1826; Society of St. Vincent de Paul in, 3060; Spanish consul general in, *1801*, 2768; trade cards used in, 2917; Tucker china works in, 2950; "watch box" in, colonial period, 640; wholesale prices in, *1784–1861*, 2900; yellow fever epidemic in, *1793*, 1855.
"Philadelphia," Continental war ship, 769.
Philadelphia, Library company of, 3028.
Philadelphia campaign, *1777–1778*, 824.
Philanthropic organization, Charleston, S. C., 1904.
Philanthropy, 3056–3063. *See also* Alms, Relief work, and Welfare.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 340.
Philippine Islands, 2080–2088; acquisition of, *1898*, 2759; battle of Manila Bay, *1898*, 1048.
Philipsburgh, N. Y., 613.
PHILLIPS, C. J., 476.
——— J. E., 1775.
——— MRS. N. C., 2540.
——— P. C., 1162.
——— U. B., 1163.
——— W. A., 2747.
Phillips Exeter academy, Exeter, N. H., 3369.
Philosophy in America, 3106.
Photographs of Indians of the southwest, 334.
Physician: French, in 17th century Virginia, 3634; in the American revolution, 764; pioneer, Pennsylvania, 1861.
Physicians, Oregon, 1812. *See also* Medicine, doctors of.
Piatt, J. J., 3550.
Pickens, L. H., 992.
PICKERING, JOHN, 533.
PICKETT, ARLENE, 1992.
Pictographs, 284. *See also* Picture writing.
Pictorial history: of American life and manners, 19th century, 3425; of the Constitution and the Supreme court, 2807; review of America, 445.
Picture writing, of the Blackfoots, 330. *See also* Pictographs.
Pictures: connected with Roger Williams' life, 585; of California in the fifties, 1263; of early Chicago, 1370; of Indians (Catlin's "North American Indian portfolio"), 322; of the Mississippi river, *1848*, 913. *See also* Etchings, Lithographs, Paintings, and Photographs.
PIERCE, E. J., 3489.
——— F. J. 3611.
——— H. C., 2541.
Pierce family, 2541.
Pierre, So. Dak., 1910.
PIERSON, G. W., 1478.
PIETRANTON, F. A., 2060.
Pigwacket Hill, Maine, fight with Indians at, *1725*, 549.
Pike, Z. M., 1190, 1627, 2313.
Pike county, Mo., 1242.
Pike county, Pa., genealogy, 2646.
Pike's exploring expedition, 440.
Pinchon, Antoine, 1177.
PINDAR, G. N., 2324.
PINGAUD, ALBERT, 1074.
Pinkney, William, 2314.
PINTO, ROGER, 2296.
Pioneer life: in Ohio, 1763; in the middle west, 1154. *See also* Frontier life.
Pioneer town building in the West, 1153.
PIPES, N. B., 1164.
Pipes, Indian, 198.
Piracy, trial of Capt. Kidd, 517.
Pirates: Algerian, *1794*, 2726; Gulf Coast, 1483. *See also* Buccaneers.
PIRTLE, L. N., 1975.
Pirtle family, 2542.
PITCHER, M. A., 875.
PITMAN, H. M., 2637.
Pittsburgh, Pa.: places and personalities of, 1147; Presbyterian church in, 3223; Young men's Whig association, *1834*, 930.
Pittsburgh's "Post-gazette," 3083.
Pittsylvania county, Va., vital records, 2658.
Place names: Illinois, 1364; Lehigh county, Pa., 1856; Texas, 1981. *See also* Names.
Plains, western: journey across, *1866*, 416; trip across, *1860*, 426. *See also* Great Plains.
Plains Indians, 255, 355.
Plantation: diary, Louisiana, *1850–1850*, 1471; life in Mississippi, 2894; life in the old South, 906, 933; rice, in South Carolina, 1903, Texas, 1951.
Planter-freedmen relations, *1865–1880*, 1041.
Plants, food, *see* Food plants, and Faunal remains.
PLASSMEYER, THEODOSIUS, 1420.
Play, first American, 702.
Plays, American, *1860–1936*, 3470.
Pleasant Lake (Wis.) mounds, 307.
PLEASANTS, HENRY, *jr.*, 2378, 3424, 3437, 3609.
——— J. H., 648.
Pleistocene man, 230, 249.
Plummer, E. C., 1497.
PLUMPE, J. C., 3270.
Plymouth Brethren, 3219.
Plymouth colony, 555; planters of, 562.
POAGE, G. R., 2157.
POE, CLARENCE, 1165.
Poe, E. A., 3551–3553.
——— J. W., 1166.
POE, S. A., 1166.
Poe family, 1165.
Poellet, A. M., 3222.
Poetry, colonial American, 497.
POFFENBARGER, L. S., 794.
POGO, ALEXANDER, 3643.
POHLKAMP, DIOMEDE, 3172.
Point Pleasant, Va., battle of, *1774*, 794.
Polar regions, discoveries in, 412–414.
Polish people in Texas, 1949, 1958.
Political: association in Pittsburgh in opposition to Jackson, *1834*, 930; club in New Orleans, *1897–1926*, 2827; newspapers, Swedish-American, 1;

societies, secret, in the South, 1023; turmoil in Missouri, *1874*, 1618.
Political parties: in the United States, history and rôle of, 2814. *See also* under name of individual party.
Political science, doctoral dissertations in, 43.
Politics, 2813–2828; anti-slavery, 948; Grand army of the republic in, 1025; Louisiana, 1475, 1480, 1482; New York state, *1775–1801*, 1716; party, rise of, *1796*, 2820. *See also* Politics and government, and Presidential elections.
POLK, A. B. L., 3424.
Polk, J. K.: attitude toward the acquisition of Cuba, 2762; four legends about, 2315.
POLK, W. W., 1825.
POLLARD, GRAHAM, 3086.
POMFRET, J. E., 3099.
Pompton Plains, New Jersey, 3252.
POND, F. N., 2330.
Pontalba, Micaela de, 1473.
Pony express, 1135, 2972.
Ponziglione, *Father* P. M., 3283.
POOL, D. DE S., 1885.
Poor law administration in Rhode Island, 3058.
Pope, Nathaniel, 2316.
POPER, H. D., 1993.
Poppenheim, M. B., 1904.
Population, 3064–3081; changes among the northern Plains Indians, 355; distribution in colonial America, 512; English background of America's early settlers, *1630–1640*, 483; growth in the Puget Sound region, 2054; Indian, 336; Malthusian theory of (as applied to the United States), 2880; (in the ante-bellum South), 924; movements of, in the state of Washington, 2053, 2054; Ohio rural, 1768; prediction in 19th century America, 3081; prehistoric, of Arizona, 217. *See also* Emigration, Immigrants, Melting-pot, and Race elements.
PORET, GEORGE, 3309.
PORTEOUS, L. L., 118, 1467.
PORTER, DEXTER, 3389.
Porter, Jeremiah, letter of, 3226.
PORTER, K. W., 2112.
Porter, W. S. ("O. Henry"), 3554.
Portland, Me., 1494.
Portolá, Gaspar de, expedition of, *1769*, 696.
Porto Rico: agriculture, 2089; German violation of neutral rights in San Juan harbor, *1915*, 2752.
Portrait painter, Salem, Massachusetts, 3439.
Portraits: in the Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 1519; in William and Mary college buildings, 3399; of Gen. Wolfe, 529; of ten immortal Texans, 1993a.
PORTRÉ-BOBINSKI, GERMAINE, 1479.
Portsmouth [N. H.] peace conference, *1905*, 2691.
Portsmouth, R. I., 1896a.
Portsmouth, Va., 2045.
Portugal, diplomatic negotiations between the United States and, *1776–1808*, 2714a.
Portuguese: discovery of America, pre-Columbian, 385; exploration, *see* Cortereal.
POSEY, W. B., 3130, 3201.
POST, C. D., 2793.
——— W. K., 901.
Postage stamps, 476.
Postal express service of the A. E. F., *1919*, 1094.
Postal service. *See* Mail.
Poster, 18th century recruiting, 866.
Postmaster general of the United States, first, 856.
POTIER, *Father* PIERRE, 729.
Pottawatomie Indians, 345.
POTTER, D. R., 2806.
Pottery: aboriginal, 294, 344; Indian, 198, 200, 232; making of, by the Pennsylvania-Germans, 3431; pre-Caddo, 222; prehistoric, 207, 235, 278; Yuman, 344.
POTTINGER, D. T., 1524.
POUCHER, J. W., 795, 2177.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 797.
Powder horns, 2679.
POWELL, J. H., 834, 857, 887a.
Powers, Preston, 1275.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 3168.
PRATT, F. W., 1540.
——— H. E., 1378, 2253, 2267.
——— J. W., 1035.
——— ORSON, 2543.
Pratt family, 2543.
PRAY, M. M. B., 980.
Prayers: in pre-Columbian period, 408; opening session of Michigan constitutional convention with, 1564.
Preble, Edward, 2744.
PRÉCLIN, E., 478.
Presbyterian church, 3220–3231; minister in early Iowa, 1419; plan of union with the Congregational church, in New York, *1801*, 3112; worthies, southern, 3231.
Presbyterian dissenters in Ireland, emigration to the United States, 3069.
Presbyterian historical society 119.
PRESCOTT, J. R., 1541.
Prescott and Arizona central railroad, 1208.
"Present state of New-English affairs," 570.
Presidential conventions: democratic convention of 1912, 1039; republican, 2816.
Presidential election: of 1796, Pennsylvania in, 2820; of 1836. 918, 932; of 1864, 999, 1000.
Presidential election years, business conditions in, 2826.
Presidential politics in the United States, *1841–1844*, 915.
Presidents of the United States, 1055; manuscripts and other documents relating to, 74a, 74b; religious beliefs of, 2101.
Press: during the American revolution, 747; freedom of, *see* Freedom of the press; German-language and the world war, 1084; Massachusetts colonial, influence on the American revolution, 792; Philadelphia, and the American revolution, 802.
PRESTON, H. W., 1892.
Price, Edward, 1657.
PRICE, H. T., 3424.
——— M. P., 439.
——— O. J., 1728.
——— ROBERT, 1776–1778.
——— W. E., 2633.
Price, W. E., 439.
PRICE, W. F., 640.
Prices: in Philadelphia, *1784–1861*, 2900; of commodities, forecasting of, 2934; of merchandise, *1639–1642*, 596.
PRICHARD, WALTER, 142, 705, 1008, 2135.
PRIEST, A. L., 2564.

PRIESTLEY, H. I., 730.
Priestly, Joseph, 3284.
Prince, Moses, 1539.
——— Thomas, 3285; library of, 540.
Princeton, N. J., 3097.
PRINGLE, A. F., *jr.*, 3442.
Pringle, C. S., letter of, 1167.
Printers: an organization of, 3089; first printer in Kentucky, 3090, 3091, 3095; need of a printer in Indiana territory, 1396; pen printers, 2018.
Printing, 3082-3103; in colonial Maryland, 3103; in Kentucky in the 18th century, 3090, 3091, 3095; in Oklahoma, 1790; of the first territorial legislature of Colorado, 1279. *See also* Broadsides, and Imprints.
Printing press: at Norfolk, seized by the British, 806; first established in North America between Massachusetts and Mexico, 3103.
Prints, early American (Currier and Ives), 3425.
Prisons, American, 2875. *See also* Penitentiary.
PRITCHETT, J. P., 932, 2766.
Private schools in Oregon, 3327.
Privateering, Liverpool, Nova Scotia, *1756-1815*, 528.
Privateers: American (during the war between England and France, *1757-1760*), 522, (in the war of 1812), 2659; Confederate, 974; French, capture of, *1799*, 890.
Prize cases, colonial, 593.
Probate records, as sources for the history of the old northwest, 1127.
PROCTOR, G. D., 2807.
Progressive movement in America, 1096.
Prohibition law: constitutional amendment enacting, 2869; Maine, 2823.
Promotion literature, early example of, 589.
Propaganda: and the news, 475; during the American revolution, 767, 802; Samuel Adams as pioneer in, 786.
Propagandist, Benjamin Franklin as a, 758.
Property: community, law of, 2838; landed in Nebraska, 2893; rights in proprietary Maryland, 642, 643; tax list, Virginia, *1783*, 2038. *See also* Landholding.
Proprietary government, Maryland, 642, 643.
Protection of naturalized American citizens abroad, 2745.
Protestant churches in America, 3110. *See also* under name of particular church.
Protestant Episcopal church, 3232-3249; clergy of, 3262, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3273, 3276, 3278, 3280, 3282, 3288, 3294; first bishop of North Carolina, 3235; General theological seminary, New York, 3238; missionary in the territories of Michigan and Wisconsin, 3262; periodicals, 63; private school education for women under, 3393; study of the history of, 63.
Protestantism: American, 3109; conversion of the Indians to, 1164.
Providence, R. I., 1118, 1881, 1893, 1894.
PROWSE, G. R. F., 399.
Prudden, J. B., 600.
PRUDDEN, L. E., 600.
Pruessing, Elizabeth, 3262.
Public documents. *See* Government publications, and Official publications.
Public health procedure, vaccination as, 3059.
Public land, Nebraska, 2893.
Public lands policy, *1783*, 860.
Public opinion: civil war period, New York "Tribune" and, 961; formation of, 490; influence of New York "Times" in forming, during reconstruction, 1024; on the United States and Mexico, French, *1860-1867*, 1002; revolutionary war, 767. *See also* Propaganda.
Public records survey, North Carolina, 181.
Public schools: Atlanta, Ga., 1338; New York state, 3324; Ohio, 3341; Pennsylvania society for the promotion of, *1827-1831*, 1859; Pennsylvania's system of, 3329.
Public utility control in Maryland, 2905.
Public utility holding company, origin and development of, 2907.
Public works. *See* Internal improvements.
Publicity: broadsides, New Jersey, *1675-6*, 623; pioneer in western, 2056.
"Publik occurrences," 570.
Publishing, 3082-3103. *See also* Copyright entries, and Imprints.
Pueblo Bonita ruins, 298.
Pueblo Indians, 350; culture, 281; material culture in Utah, 296.
Pueblo ruins: dating of, 266; in Utah, 259.
Puget Sound region, 2054, 2906.
Pulaski, Fort, Ga., 1343.
Pulaski county, Ky., 2603.
PULTON, E. J., 3008.
Punch and punchbowls, 3054.
Punishments, military, 2687.
Puppets, 3049.
PURCELL, E. R., 1629.
——— M. G., 1455.
——— M. L., 3227.
——— R. J., 1462, 1542, 1916, 2284.
The Purchase, 1455.
Purinton, D. B., 3407.
Puritanism, adoption of the 18th amendment (prohibition) as an evidence of, 2869.
"Pursuit of happiness," political philosophy of, 763.
PURVES, W. K., 262.
PUSEY, W. A., 2298.
PUSHCHIN, I. I., 1243.
PUTNAM, A. P., 953.
——— HERBERT, 107.
Pynchon, John, 1557.

Q

Quackery, in 1795-1825, 3587.
QUAIFE, M. M., 887, 902, 1365, 1419.
Quaker: education in Baltimore and Virginia, 3321; experiment in politics, Pennsylvania, *1682-1756*, 633; genealogy, "Encyclopedia" of, 2397; imperialist, view of the British colonies in America, *1732*, 516.
Quakeriana at Haverford college, 3184, 3185.
Quakerism, American colonial, 3177.
Quakers: in colonial Massachusetts, 564, 567; in colonial Rhode Island, 3176; in Lynchburg, Va., 3175; in New Jersey, colonial period, 3179; in Pennsylvania, *1682-1756*, 633; in Rochester and Monroe county, N. Y., 3181; in Salem, Mass., 564; in West New Jersey, 17th century, 623. *See also* Friends.
QUALEY, C. C., 1591.
Quarai mission ruins, 717.

"Quarterly journal of economics," index to, 93.
Quartermaster corps, U. S. army, 2682.
Quebec, Canada: British expedition against, *1759*, 525; expedition to, *1775*, 821; sieze of, *1759*, 521.
Quebec act, 785.
Quick, Tom, 2317.
Quickenborne, *Father* C. F., 3143.
QUIETT, G. C., 1168.
QUIGLEY, I. B., 1422.
Quincy, Mass., 1118, 1505.
QUINEL, CHARLES, 400.
QUINLAN, R. J., 3162.
QUINN, A. H., 183, 3469, 3470.
QUINPOOL, JOHN, 552.
Quivira, 373.
QUYNN, D. M., 3390.
Quynn, William, letters of, 3390.

R

RABB, K. M., 2602.
Race elements, 3064-3081; anti-Chinese legislation in California, 1250; in colonial Georgia, 684; Jews of Newport, R. I., 1885. *See also* Ethnography, Indians, Nativism, and under name of particular nationality.
Race track in Merion, Pa., 1879.
Racial: conflict in North Carolina, 1751, 1754; invasion in Hawaii, 1351; origins of the people of Missouri, 1600.
RADBILL, S. X., 504, 3619.
Radicalism during the American revolution, 747.
RADIN, MAX, 2341.
Radio. *See* Wireless.
Radley family, 2544.
RAE, J. B., 1895.
PAGATZ, L. J., 37, 38, 74.
RAGUET, E. C., 1075.
Railroad company, Texas and Pacific, 2975.
Railroad uprisings of 1877, 3021.
Railroads: and the Confederacy, 967; building, in Colorado, *1870-1880*, 2952a; consolidation, New England, 2953; depots in Chicago, 1366; financing of, *1873-1883*, 2727; in Georgia, 1329; in Iowa, *1859-1878*, 2979; in Maine, 2989; in the Tonawanda valley, N. Y., 2982; pioneer southern railroad, 2960; southern transcontinental railroad, 2975; to the Pacific coast, 2956; train robbery in Iowa, *1873*, 1419; transportation in Arizona, 1208; Wisconsin, 2980.
Railroads (by name): Central railroad of New Jersey, 2987; Hastings and Dakota railroad, 2974; Illinois central railroad, 1367; Knox railroad, 2989; Long Island railroad, 2963; Memphis and Charleston railroad, 2959; New York, New Haven, and and Hartford railroad, 2965; New York, Ontario and western railroad, 2955; Northern Pacific railroad, 2727; Union Pacific railroad, 1801.
Railway, New York and Pennsylvania, 2980.
Railways, New York city's elevated, 1730.
Rainbow division in the world war, 1076.
RAINE, W. M., 1214.
RAINEY, F. G., 279, 280.
——— GEORGE, 1790.
Rainey, H. T., 2318.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 406.
Raleigh, Fort, No. Car., 181.
Ralston, W. C., 1231.
RAMAGE, ALLENE, 17.
Ramage, John, 3449.
RAMEY, EARL, 1248.
RAMKE, DIEDRICH, 2383.
RAMSDELL, C. W., 184, 2006.
Ramsden family, 2546.
RAMSEY, G., 3603.
Ranch life in Texas, 1961, 1975.
RAND, M. C., 477.
Rand, N. H., 2401.
Rand family, 2401.
RANDALL, D. A., 3530.
——— J. G., 185.
RANDOLPH, EDMUND, 2041.
——— H. S. F., 2462, 2579.
——— MARY, 1055.
——— R. I., 2545.
Randolph, S. N., 2220.
Randolph family, 2545.
RANEY, W. F., 2980.
"Ranger," American warship, 751.
Rangers, Texas, 1989.
RANKIN, R. B., 2410.
RANSOM, W. L., 2352.
RAOUL, M. L., 2235.
Rapho township, Pa., 1853.
Rappites, 1395.
Raritan Landing, N. J., 1677.
RASMUSSEN, MRS. C. A., 1623.
——— V. F., 2618.
RATNER, SIDNEY, 3604.
RAU, LOUISE, 1865, 2937.
RAVENEL, H. W., 933.
——— T. D., 1900.
Ravenscroft, J. S., journal of, 1757.
RAWLINS, G. S., 3579.
RAWSON, M. N., 505.
RAY, C. N., 270, 281.
——— F. R., 341.
——— *Sister* M. A., 506, 3163.
——— V. F., 342, 343.
Raymond, Daniel, 2881.
RAYMOND, E. H., 1544.
Raymond, H. J., 1024.
RAYMOND, P. E., 2940.
——— WAYTE, 1729.
Rayneval, Gérard de, 832.
READ, A. W., 447, 3471.
——— CONYERS, 146.
Read, Nathan, 3592.
——— T. B., 3424, 3437.
Readers, the McGuffey, 3468.
"Readers' guide to periodical literature," 94.
Reading, by farmers in western New York, *1800-1850*, 1709.
Reading, Pa., 1821, 1837, 1848, 1860, 1869.
Readingtown, Pa., 1877.
REARDON, T. J., 3164.
Reardon family, 2546a.
REASONER, M. A., 3614.
Rebello, Silvestre, 2690.
Reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2739.
Reconciliation with the colonies, British efforts for, 755.

Reconstruction period: Atlanta during, 1337; historian of, 162; in South Carolina, Republican newspapers during, 1907; influence of the New York "Times" during, 1024; legislation of South Carolina, 1906; re-admission of ex-Confederate senators to the U. S. Senate, 1029; secret political societies in the South during, 1023; women in public affairs in Louisiana during, 1038.
Recruiting: for the British army in the United States, *1856*, 2778; of Irish peasants for the Union army, 987.
Recruiting poster, 18th century, 866.
RED, W. S., 3227.
——— MRS. W. S., 3227.
Red Cloud, Indian chief, 1043.
Red river campaign, Banks', *1864*, 972.
Red river country, 1132.
Redd, Robert, 2051.
Redemptioners: in colonial New York, 609; in Lycoming county, Pa., 1861.
Redfield, F. M., 1036.
REDMOND, CATHERINE, 2680, 3553.
REDWAY, V. L., 617.
REECE, R. J., 2287.
——— MRS. R. P., 997.
REED, J. A., 2265.
Reed, J. A., 2817.
——— John, 2319.
——— S. G., 105, 1141.
——— Thomas B., 2817.
REED, WILLARD, 3261.
Reed college, Portland, Oreg., 105.
Reed family, 2502.
REEDE, A. H., 2747.
REEDER, R. P., 876.
Rees, Theodore, 1360.
REEVES, D. M., 282.
——— EARL, 1060.
——— FRANK, 1952.
——— J. S., 934.
——— W. F., 1730.
Reform movements: activities of the Presbyterian church in, *1834–1869*, 3229; eighteenth century, 2872.
Reformed church, 3250–3252; in Egypt, Pa., 1856; leader of, effort to "save Pennsylvania from Moravians," 3204.
Refugee, French, in America, *1794–1797*, 879.
Refugio county, Tex., 1969.
Reglomontanus, 411.
Regional history, 1098–1200; by states, 1201–2078; colonial period, 534–736; educational, 3314–3344; literary, 3482–3491. *See also* Description and travel.
REIFF, HENRY, 2760.
REILLY, H. J., 1076.
REINERT, G. F., 3431.
REINHARDT, VIC, 992.
REINSCH, H. H., 401.
Relief funds for foreign causes, 3063. *See also* Alms books.
Relief work: in France, American, during the world war, 3294; Mennonite church, 3196. *See also* Philanthropy.
Religion: among the Flatheads, 1117; ancient, *see* Prayers in the pre-Columbian period; in the Confederacy, 992; liberal, pioneer in, 3267.
Religious: art in colonial New Mexico, 709; biography, 3256–3296, (*see also* Ministers); community in Ohio, 1772; cult, Indian, 342; education, in Virginia, *1925–1935*, 3111 (*see also* Theological seminary); pacifists of the 19th century, 3107; revival, *1857–1858*, 3120; schools, *see* Sabbath school, and Theological schools, etc.
Religious history, 3104–3296; archives, 109; in the colonial period, church organization in, 489; Lutheran, source materials for, 127; particular denominations, 3124–3257; social significance of the church, *1914–1936*, 1054.
Religious liberty: in colonial Maryland, 646; in Connecticut, 3105; in Rhode Island, 583; toleration in New York, *1664–1700*, 3113. *See also* Catholicism, American opinion of.
RENAUD, E. B., 283–285.
RENAUT, F. P., 796.
Reno, M. A., 1026.
Rensselaer, N. Y., 1744.
Rensselaerswyck, N. Y., 1702.
REPETTI, W. C., 2085.
Reptiles, American, 69.
Republican newspapers of South Carolina during reconstruction, 1907.
Republican party: conventions, 2816; formation of, 2071; historic documents of, 74b.
Republican party in the election of 1796, 2820.
Research: economic history as a field of, 19; genealogical, *see* Genealogical research; historical, *see* Historical research; in the social sciences, 14; social science, at the University of Virginia, 191.
RESER, W. M., 1400.
Reser, W. M., 2094.
Reserve officers camp, first, 2666.
Return family, 2518.
REUCK, G. E. W. (MRS. G. M.), 2626.
La Reunion, Tex., 1960.
Revenue system, Illinois, 2854. *See also* Taxation.
Revere, Paul, 556.
REVILLA GIGÉDO, J. F. G. Y H., *conde* DE, 731.
Revival, religious, *1857–1858*, 3120.
Revolution, American, 737–851; clergy of Connecticut in, 1292; Bermuda and, 739; bibliography of, 39; British command during, 746; Dedham, Mass., men in, 1550; fighting parson of, 771; first battle of, 794; French army under Rochambeau during, manuscript records of, 111; history of Virginia, 2041; influence of Massachusetts press on, 792; maps, portraits, paintings, etc., relating to, 2; military action in New Hampshire before the battle of Lexington, 770; officers, 847, (Washington's aides-de-camp), 818; pension records, 847, 850, 851; political ideals of, 753; Quebec act as a cause of, 785; sea power in, 760; soldiers, 846–851; soldiers, captured at Montreal, *1775*, 830; soldiers of Butler county, Pa., 1840; sources and documents, 821–841; special works on, 741–820; terrorism during, 747.
Revolution, Texan. *See* Texan revolution.
Revolutionary war societies, 842–845.
Reynolds, Abelard, 1707.
REYNOLDS, CARL, 218.
———G. M., 1480.
———H. W., 797, 1692.
Reynolds, H. W., 1644.
———P. B., 3407.

REZNECK, SAMUEL, 3310.
"Rhea [John] letter," 926a.
Rheumatic fever, 3647.
RHOADES, T. L., 2941.
RHODE, HALLA, 1423.
Rhode Island, 1880–1899; act of the General assembly declared unconstitutional by the courts, *1786*, 2784; advertisement concerning, *1678*, 589; Catholic movement in, 3141; colonial period, 579–593; controversy with Massachusetts regarding land, *1731*, 587; first European to enter Narragansett Bay, 372; founding of, 484; imprint, *1731*, 587; notable legal trials in, 2784; pewterer, 2940; principles established in, 583; vice-admiralty court, records of, *1716–1752*, 593.
Rhodes, J. F., 161.
Rhodes school, 1637.
Ribaut, Jean, 679.
RICE, GRANTLAND, 3050.
——H. C., 1169.
Rice, Luther, 3286.
Rice: plantation in South Carolina, 1903; planting in South Carolina, 2885.
Rich, C. C., 3211.
Richardie, Père de la, 729.
RICHARDS, A. L., 2345.
Richards, Giles, 1780.
RICHARDS, H. G., 225.
——I. T., 3533, 3541.
——J. S., 3548.
Richards, Louis, 1832.
RICHARDS, OLIVE, 2172.
——W. M., 1433.
Richardson, H. H., 3429.
RICHARDSON, R. E., 1814.
Richardson county, Nebr., genealogy, 2617.
RICHIE, E. L., 1285.
RICHMOND, K. F., 2493.
Richmond, Rhode Island, 1897.
Richmond, Va., 2037.
Rieketts prehistoric site, Ky., 231.
Ridge, J. R., 1235.
RIDINGS, S. P., 1170.
RIES, MAURICE, 732.
RIFE, L. E., 2423a.
Rifle, Kentucky, 805.
Rifle-boring mill, revolutionary, 805.
Rifle maker, Pennsylvania, 1853.
RIKLI, M., 413.
RILEY, A. J., 3165.
—— E. M., 798.
Riley, J. W., 3555.
RILEY, M. L., 1481.
Rinehart, W. W., letters of, 3450.
RINES, E. F., 3115.
RING, EDWARD, 1286.
Ring tournament, 3044.
Riots: Haymarket Square, Chicago, *1886*, 3011, 3021; in the Pennsylvania coal regions, *1850–1880*, 3010.
Ripley, J. P., 2320.
RIPLEY, V. S., 3052.
Ripon, Wis., 2072.
RIPPY, J. F., 1056.
RISCH, ERNA, 3061.
RISTAD, D. G., 186.
RISTER, C. C., 921, 1045.
RITCHIE, W. A., 286, 287.
River Brethren, 3253.
River Thames (Canada) campaign, war of 1812, 902.
Road: between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, early, 2964; early Pennsylvania, 1861; from Cumberland to the Ohio, 1789; from Easton to Reading, Pa., 1856; from Nebraska to Virginia City, Mont., 1176; in Chester county, Pa., 1825; in Florida, first American, 2954; in western Pennsylvania, (Forbes road), 1876; U. S. military, in Michigan, 1568.
Roads, Jefferson county, W. Va., 2059a. *See also* Turnpikes.
Robbery, train, in Iowa, *1873*, 1419.
ROBBINS, A., 1455.
—— F. E., 3391.
Roberdeau, Robert, 793.
ROBERTS, C. R., 799, 1856.
—— E. D., 3040.
——F. H. H., *jr.*, 201, 225, 288, 289.
—— J. K., 3641.
Roberts, John, 650.
ROBERTS, W. W., 601, 1731.
Roberts family, 2602.
ROBERTSON, J. A., 491, 2086.
Robertson family, 2407, 2505.
ROBINS, H. C., 1545.
ROBINSON, ANNABELLE, 2590.
—— D. S., 2208.
Robinson, Edward, 2096.
ROBINSON, ELRIE, 1482.
—— GREGORY, 665.
Robinson, J. H., 188, 440.
ROBINSON, J. S., 1546.
—— JOSEPHINE, 2590.
—— M. Y., 2590.
—— R. V., 982.
Robinson, S. M., 440.
ROBINSON, SOLON, 1401.
—— T. G., 290.
—— W. M., *jr.*, 983, 984.
—— W. W., 2981, 2982.
ROBISON, S. S., 1994.
ROBITAILLE, GEORGES, 532.
Rochambeau, J. B. *comte* de, 817, 841.
Rock River, Wis., 2063.
Rock River valley, Ill., 1368.
Rock shelters, prehistoric, 204.
Rock Spring, Ill., 1377.
Rockbridge county, Va., vital records, 2657.
Rochester, N. Y., 286, 1686, 1687, 1691, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1713, 1728, 1732, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1742, 3443.
Rochester [N. Y.] historical society, 572.
Rockefeller, J. D., 2321.
Rockefeller center, New York, 1685.
Rockland county, N. Y., 1688.
ROCKWOOD, E. R., 1182.
—— G. I., 985.
RODDIS, L. H., 800, 2173.
RODEHEAVER, H. A., 3291, 3292.
—— HOMER, 3292.
RODELL, FRED, 2808.
Rodgers, John, 2744.
RODGERS, W. L., 2674.
ROE, F. G., 1171.
Römer, Hans, 2091.
ROEMER, JOSEPH, 2245.
—— THEODORE, 3166, 3172.
Roentgen rays, 3589.

ROGERS, A. A., 2821.
——— A. C. L. V., 2577.
——— J. G., 1172.
——— M. J., 344.
Rogers, W. B., 3641.
Rogers family, 2547.
ROHAN, JACK, 2159.
ROHLFING, C. C., 10.
ROHR, C. J., 1503.
ROLLESTON, *Sir* H. D., 3033.
ROLLINS, P. A., 1173.
ROMA MACHADO, CARLOS, 402.
Romaine family, 2409.
Roman Catholicism, American opinion of, in the 18th century, 506. *See also* Catholicism.
ROMM, JACOB, 1672.
Romney, W. Va., 2061.
RÓMULO, C. P., 2087.
RONEY, L. J., 2640.
——— L. R., 2589.
Rooms, early American, 3946.
ROOS, F. J., *jr.*, 1779.
ROOSEVELT, F. D., 1641, 2020.
Roosevelt, F. D., 2247, 2323; presidential term of, 2765.
——— Nicholas, 2323.
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 2093.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1047, 2322–2324, 2758, 2779, 2816, 2817.
ROOT, F. A., 345.
——— G. A., 1287, 1439.
——— L. C., 1008.
Root, Oren, *sr.*, 2096.
——— W. H., 1008.
ROPE, JOHN, 1174.
Rope, John, 1174.
Rose, Daniel, 2325.
——— *Sir* John, 2707.
ROSEN, GEORGE, 3605.
ROSENBACH, A. S. W., 74a, 74b, 187.
ROSENBERRY, L. K. M., 1305.
——— M. B., 2228.
ROSENDAHL, C. O., 3625.
ROSS, A. C., 462.
Ross, Betsy, 2326.
ROSS, COLIN, 3078.
——— E. D., 986.
ROSSEL, JOHN, 1175.
ROTHERMICH, A. E., 1624, 2681.
ROTHERT, O. A., 1464.
Rothrock, J. T., 3609.
ROTHROCK, M. U., 1917.
ROUCEK, J. S., 3070.
ROURKE, CONSTANCE, 3610.
ROUSE, F. O., 2860.
ROUSH, L. L., 2327.
Roush family, 2327.
ROUTH, E. C., 2134.
ROUTLEDGE, F. J., 30.
ROVNER, M. B., 465.
ROWAN, J. V., 2682.
ROWBOTHAM, W. B., 903.
ROWLAND, DONALD, 695.
Rowland family, 2417.
ROWNTREE, C. B., 3186.
ROY, G. M., 3217.
——— N. R., 2537a.
Roy family, 2426, 2537a.
Royal governor of Maryland, *1694–1698*, 630.
ROYS, LAWRENCE, 264.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 478, 2761, 3080.
Rubber industry, 2951.
Ruble, J. H., 1414.
Rucker family, 2417.
Rudd, S. A., 2328.
RUDISILL, J. J., 1009.
RUGG, H. O., 466.
Ruins, prehistoric, in Arizona, 214. *See also* Antiquities.
RUMSEY, E. V., 1379.
Rumsey, James, 3592.
RUNNETTE, MABEL, 2652.
Rural life. *See* Country life.
Rural population of Ohio, 1768.
Rush, Richard, 887a, 2710.
Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817, 2710.
RUSHBROOKE, J. H., 591.
Rusk, T. J., 1993a.
RUSK, W. S., 2241, 3450.
RUSS, W. A., *jr.*, 3202.
RUSSELL, C. M., 1021.
——— DON, 2683.
——— J. E., 1288.
Russell, Luedwig, 2329.
——— W. G., 1277.
Russia: American expedition to Siberia, *1918–1920*, 2700; and the Hawaiian Islands, 1354; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2779.
Russian: colonial expansion in California, 1243; expedition to Alaska (Bering's), *1733–1741*, 1206; exploring expedition in California, *1816*, 1226; possessions in America, journeys in, *1842–1844*, 444; squadrons in North America, *1862–1863*, 1004a.
Russians in California, early 19th century, 1243.
RUST, F. M., 1455.
RUTHERFORD, H. H., 1249.
Rutland, Vt., 3024.
Rutledge, Ann, 2266.
——— J. M., memoirs, 2330.
RUUD, M. B., 3453.
Ryan, A. J., 3287.
RYAN, I. L., 987.
——— W. M., 1995.
Ryan family, 2421a.
RYLAND, E. H., 2424, 3634.
——— I. P., 1990.
RYONS, F. B., 988.

S

Saavedra Lamas treaty, *1933*, 2725.
Sabbath school, New Jersey, 1649.
SABIN, JOSEPH, 75.
Sabine Pass, battle of, *1863*, 980.
Safety valve doctrine, 3014, 3015, 3018.
Safford, A. P. K., 1217.
SAFFORD, W. F., 1083.
Sager, Frederic, 1167.
Sailing craft, 2958. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailors on American vessels in the war of 1812, 897.
St. Augustine, Fla., 731, 2783.
St. Augustine-Pensacola highway, 1316.
St. Clement's Manor, Md., 648.
St. Cloud, Minn., 1598.

St. Croix valley, Minn., 1580, 1581, 1594, 1596.
Saint Francis Xavier, 2085.
St. François county, Mo., 1613.
St. Frederick, Fort, 526.
ST. HENRY, *Sister* M., 1863.
St. Johns Bluff, Fla., engagements at, *1862*, 956.
St. John's college, Annapolis, Md., 1499.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, 399.
St. Louis, Mo., 1606, 1612, 1619, 1621, 3143.
"St. Louis democrat," 995.
St. Marks, Fla., 1315.
St. Martin, Alexis, 3613.
St. Mary's City, Md., 652.
St. Mary's county, Md., 1498.
St. Mary's hall, Burlington, N. J., 3393.
St. Paul, Minn., 3133, 3135.
St. Vincent de Paul, Society of, 3060.
St. Vrain, Ceran, 1192.
Salcedo, Diego de, 2084.
Salem, Mass., 21, 564, 571, 573, 577, 935, 1118, 1519, 1544, 1553, 3439.
Salem, New York, 1735.
Salem grant in West New Jersey, 623.
Salem Village, Mass., 557.
SALLEY, A. S., 677, 1900, 2551.
Salomon, Haym, 2331.
Salt river valley, 350, 1207.
Salter, William, 2292.
Salter family, 2548.
SALTONSTALL, W. G., 1640.
Salvatierra, J. M., 708, letters of, 733.
Samoa, American premier in, *1874–1876*, 2090.
Samplers, made by the colonists, 488.
San Antonio, Tex., 1935, 1936, 1988.
San Bernadino, Calif., 3211.
SÁNCHEZ, JAVIER, 1996.
SANDERS, HARRY, 801.
Sanders family, 2417.
SANDERSON, E. L., 1547.
San Diego, Calif., 696, 1233.
San Diego county, Calif., 1238.
Sandisfield, Mass., vital records, 2612.
SANDISON, MILDRED, 2988.
SANDMEYER, E. C., 1250.
Sandwich, Earl of, papers of, *1771–1782*, 837.
San Felipe, fort, 679.
San Fernando, Calif., 266.
San Fernando, Tex., 1935.
San Francisco, Calif., 1221, 1226–1228, 1231, 1232, 1240, 1249, 1264.
San Francisco "Call-bulletin," editor of, 3549.
San Gabriel Archangel, mission, 1261.
SANGER, D. B., 989.
San Jacinto, battle of, *1836*, 1932, 1934, 1964, 1967, 2010.
San Juan de Ulna (Mexico), fortress of, 2736.
San Marcos, Fort, Florida, 679, 2783.
San Marcos de Apalache, 1315.
San Mateo county, Calif., 1266.
Sanpoil Indians, 342.
Santa Anna, A. L. de, 1933.
Santa Fe, N. Mex., reconquest by Diego de Vargas, *1693*, 711.
Santa Fe expedition, *1841*, 1991.
Santa Fe trail, 442.
SANTEE, J. F., 1189.
SANTOVENIA ECHAIDE, E. S., 2762.
"Sarah," ship, 665.
SARGENT, DANIEL, 346.
SARTON, GEORGE, 508, 3643.
Sartori, G. B., 2741.
SASS, H. R., 1903.
Sassafras, 539.
SAUER, CARL, 291.
——— E. M., 76.
Saugrain de Vigni, Antoine F., travel diary of, 440.
Sauk Indians, 1180.
SAVAGE, CARLTON, 1037, 2763.
——— W. S., 3392.
Savage, William, 1424.
Savage family, 2405.
Savannah, Ga., 1340, 1341.
Savings banks in Massachusetts, 2996.
Sawmills: in Michigan, 1571; in Texas, 1990.
Sawonogi pipes, 198.
Sawyer, J. A., 1176.
Saxe, J. G., 3556.
SAXON, LYLE, 1483.
SAYLES, E. B., 232.
SAYRE, F. B., 2394.
——— J. W., 2055.
Scandal. New Almaden mine, *1863*, 1220.
SCANLAN, P. L., 3168.
SCATES, S. E., 1918.
SCHAARE, C. R., 2150.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 2065, 2071, 2072, 2891, 2908, 3018.
Schall, T. D., 2332.
SCHAPIRO, J. S., 188.
SCHAUB, E. L., 2208.
SCHAUMANN, H. F. F., 3473.
SCHELL, H. S., 2892.
SCHEROFSKY, IRWIN, 1783.
SCHILD, J. L., 572.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 802.
SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 77.
SCHMIDT, G. P., 3311.
Schmidt, O. L., 2333.
SCHMITT, B. E., 1077.
SCHOEN, HAROLD, 1997.
SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 3506.
SCHOLES, F. V., 734.
SCHOMBURG, A. A., 3116.
School: Fairfield (N. Y.) medical, 3378; in Alstead, New Hampshire, 1637; in Newbern, North Carolina, *1764*, 670; Iowa training school for boys, 1429; training school for nurses, 2866.
School books, colonial period, 540. *See also* Readers.
Schoolboys of 1830, 3310.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 1702.
Schools: Alabama, superintendency of, 3315; Albany, N. Y., 3316; Atlanta, Ga., 1338; convent, of French origin, 3299; Indiana, *1839–1865*, 3344; Lancaster county, Pa., 1853; law, 2839; New York, a hundred years ago, 3330; New York state, control of, 3324; of the Five civilized tribes, 3317; Oregon City, Oreg., 3327; Pennsylvania, 3328, 3329; Pennsylvania society for the promotion of, *1827–1851*, 1859; Philadelphia, Pa., 3328; religious, *see* Sabbath schools, and Theological seminaries; Vermont, 3314. *See also* Educational institutions, and Seminaries.
SCHOPBACH, R. B., 1575.
SCHOTTELIUS, J. W., 403.
Schouler, James, 161.
Schrader prehistoric site, Nebr., 239.

SCHROEDER, G. A., 1576.
SCHULER, K. R., 1038.
SCHULTZ, C. B., 203, 225.
Schultz, David, 635.
SCHULTZ, G. W., 1864.
——— J. R., 3507.
Schurz, Carl, 957, 2335.
Schwenkfelder church, 3272.
SCHWEPPE, EMMA, 3067.
Schwieger, *Captain*, 1085.
Science: applied, *see* Engineering; biography, 3609–3647; general, 3586–3608; history of, in America, 3590; in colonial Virginia, 655; medical, *see* Medical history; of American fishes and reptiles, 69. *See also* Mathematics.
Scientific: exploration in Texas, *1820–1880*, 3594; interests in the old South, 3596; spirit, rise of, 3604.
Scientists: of Chester county, Pa., 3609; Russian scientist in California, *1816*, 1226. *See also* Science, biography.
SCISCO, L. D., 648, 650, 651.
SCOBEE, BARRY, 1998.
SCOFIELD, EDNA, 1190, 1919.
SCORTECCI, GIUSEPPE, 404.
Scotch Highlanders in Georgia, *1736*, 688, 691, 692.
Scotch-Irish in the American colonies, 494.
Scotch Plains, N. J., 1662.
Scotch settlement at Darien, 3225.
Scotland, connecting links between towns of New England and towns of, 535.
SCOTT, H. E., 2182.
Scott, H. G., 2550.
SCOTT, J. B., 2145.
———J. C., 3034.
Scott, Patrick, 1463.
———Thomas, 660a.
———William ("the sleeping sentinel"), 2256.
Scott family, 2515.
Scout, Indian, 1174.
Scrip, Virginia military, 825.
SCROGGS, W. O., 1485.
SCUDDER, TOWNSEND, *3rd*, 3517–3520.
SCULLY, C. A., 1094.
Sculptors, Michigan, 1560.
Sea Bird island, 1222.
Sea power in the American revolution, 760.
Seabury divinity school, Faribault, Minn., 3246.
Seabury-Western theological seminary, Evanston, Ill., 3246.
Seacord, M. H., 1703, 3029.
Seal fishery, New England, *1796–1820*, 2939.
SEAMAN, K. M., 1701.
Seamen, Elizabethan, 361.
SEARS, L. M., 2765.
Seas, freedom of. *See* Freedom of the seas.
Seattle, Wash., 2055.
Secession: convention of 1861, 990; Co-operationist protest against, 990; course of the South to, 1163.
Secret agents, British: in the Oregon country, *1854*, 2754; in the United States, *1809*, 2711.
Secret political societies, 1023.
Secret service, of the British navy in the American revolution, 796. *See also* Intelligence officer, and Spies.
Secret society, of labor, 3010.
Sectional: differences, *1829–1860*, 909; rivalry in literary prowess, 3476.
Sectionalism: in American Christianity, 3123; in Pennsylvania, *1790–1812*, 1844.
Sedelmayr, Jacobo, 720.
Sedgwick, A. D., letters of, 3557.
Seeger, Alan, 2093.
SEIBEL, C. W., 1990.
SEITZ, D. C., 517.
———M. T., 817.
SELDEN, H. R., 1732.
SELDON, G. B., 1732.
SÉLINCOURT, BASIL DE, 3557.
Selkirk, T. D., 5th earl of, 2766.
SELLARDS, E. H., 225.
SELLARS, MRS. E. M., 997.
SELLE, E. S., 3384.
SELLERS, E. M., 2983.
Sellers family, 2423a.
"Selman," barque, 935.
SELSAM, J. P., 803.
SELTER, H. F., 440.
Seminary: East Florida, 3359; Michigan female, 1575.
Seminole Indians, 992, 1794; wars with, 1322.
Senate, U. S.: committee on foreign relations, 2713; re-admission of ex-Confederates to, 1029; treaty procedure in, 2806.
Senator from Ohio, first, 875.
Senatorial campaign in Illinois (Lincoln-Douglas), *1854*, 910.
Seneca Indians, 3180.
Seuex's map of North America, *1710*, 511.
SEPARK, J. H., 1758.
SERGEANT, P. W., 573.
Serial publications: currently received in Pennsylvania libraries, 47; currently received in southern libraries, 80; in Ohio libraries, 72; indexes to, 87–95.
Sermons, New England election, 84.
Serra, *Fray* Junípero, 1233; diary of, *1769*, 1251.
Serrurier family, 2435.
Sesquicentennial of the formation of the Constitution, 2810.
Seven years' war, Franco-English diplomacy of, 727.
Seventh-day Adventists, 1082.
SEVERANCE, H. O., 2342.
SEVRE, INGEBREGT, 1592.
Sewall, Joseph, 575.
SEWALL, SAMUEL, 574.
Sewall, Samuel, 584.
Seward, W. H., 2696.
Seymour, Charles, 2764.
SEYMOUR, G. H., 2269.
——— M. E., 804.
SHAFER, H. B., 3606.
——— H. M., 1733.
SHAFFER, A. J. P., 2221.
Shaffner, J. F., diary of, 1010.
SHAKE, C. G., 1402.
Shakers, 3254.
Shaler, William, 2730, 2750.
SHAMBAUGH, B. M. H., 1419.
SHANAHAN, THOMAS, 3133.
Shane, J. D., 1453, 1463; historical manuscripts collection of, 119.
Shanghai, China, 2709, 2718.
Shanley, *Bishop* John, 3133.
SHANNON, F. A., 3019.
"Shannon", *frigate*, 901.
SHANTZ, H. L., 3633.

SHARKEY, W. L., 1011.
Sharpe, Horatio, 22, 644.
Sharps, Mrs. Turney, 2575.
Sharpstown, Md., 201.
SHAW, H. L., 3393.
——— J. R., 2496.
——— R. K., 2119.
——— W. B., 78, 3346, 3394.
Shawnees, 310.
Shawneetown, Ohio, 1763.
SHEA, R. W., 1425.
SHEEHAN, C. J., 1338.
Sheep industry in Arizona, 2887.
Sheets, Mildred, 1101.
Shelby, *Gov.* Isaac, 902.
SHELDON, A. E., 1630.
——— J. P., 1865.
Sheldon, J. P., 1419.
Shell, M. O., 1428.
Shell-heaps, of the Algonkian area, 300.
Shelton family, 2412.
Shenandoah valley, Va., 660.
SHEPARD, A. O., 278.
Sheridan's cavalry at Appomattox, 959.
SHERIN, G. W., 2549.
Sherin family, 2549.
Sherman, *Mrs.* E. E., 2336.
SHERMAN, W. J., 904.
Sherman, W. T., 1045.
Sherman family, 2550.
SHERRILL, M. S., 3639.
SHERWOOD, H. N., 467.
SHETRONE, H. C., 292.
SHIELS, W. E., 189, 735.
Shiloh, battle of, *1862*, 960, 992.
Shimer family, 2404.
Shipbuilding: at Exeter, N. H., 1640; Medford, Mass., *1630-1873*, 2967.
Shipman family, 2602.
Shipments from the port of New York, *1699-1702*, 608.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 2767.
Shipping, source material in the American Consulate at Havre, France, relating to, 106.
Ships: clipper, 2973; famous, 2961; of Medford, Mass., 2967; protests, *1698-1700*, 1896; registers of Newburyport, Mass., *1789-1870*, 1548; sloop "Illinois", 2952a; which landed at Jamestown, *1607*, 665. *See also* Sailing craft, Steamboats, Whaleships, and Warships.
SHIPTON, C. K., 542, 543.
Shipyard, Medford, Mass., 1536.
SHOEMAKER, E. C., 2379.
Shoemaker, Ervin, 2231.
SHOEMAKER, F. C., 2858.
——— F. L., 3341.
——— H. W., 805.
——— S. M., 3247.
Shops, early American, 2938.
Shotwell, R. A., papers of, 1012.
Show business, 3042. *See also* Puppets.
SHPALL, LEO, 1486.
Shrines, of the law, New England, 1118. *See also* Historic sites.
SHRIVER, H. C., 2218.
SHRYOCK, R. H., 190.
SHUGG, R. W., 922, 990, 1487.
SHULTZ, G. M., 3207.
SHUMAN, J. W., 1593.
SHUTES, M. H., 1252.
Siberia, American expedition to, *1918-1920*, 2700.
SIBLEY, F. E., 1289.
SICKLER, J. S., 772.
SIEBERT, F. S., 806.
——— W. H., 954.
SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ, 3365.
SIGERIST, H. E., 2878, 3607.
Sigma Nu fraternity, 3034.
Sigma Xi fraternity, 3038.
Silkworm industry, 2936.
SILVER, R. G., 3566.
Silver: marks, early American, 2920; ornaments made for the Indian trade, Pennsylvania, 18th century, 632.
Silver diplomacy, 2749. *See also* Bimetallism.
Silversmiths: colonial, 603; early, 2920; Philadelphia, 632.
Silverware, colonial, 604. *See also* Arts and crafts.
SILVEUS, MARIAN, 1867.
Simcoe, *Maj. Gen.* J. G., 772.
SIMKINS, F. B., 991.
Simmons, F. M., memoirs of, 1056.
SIMMS, P. M., 3118.
SIMONDS, KATHARINE, 2103.
Simonds, W. A., 3621.
SIMONS, L. A., 507, 508.
——— L. G., 79.
Simons family, 2551.
SIMPICH, FREDERICK, 1403.
Simpson, Henry, 3185.
SIMPSON, S. P., 2842.
SIMS, M. S., 3119.
Sims, William, 2337.
Sims family, 2412.
Sinnamahoning river, 1845.
Siouan: linguistic group, 313; tribes, eastern, 349.
SIOUSSAT, ST. G. L., 807.
Sioux Indian trouble in South Dakota, *1890*, 331.
SIPLE, PAUL, 414.
SIRONEN, M. K., 2942.
Sisters of Saint Joseph of Carondelet, 3135, 3146.
SITES, M. K., 1313.
"Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 331, 1043.
Six Nations, visit to Nazareth, Pa., *1792*, 1875.
SKAGGS, A. S., 80.
Skah, Payton, 1177.
Skene, Philip, 822.
SKINNER, F. G., 2338.
Skinner, J. S., 2338.
Skinner family, 2338, 2552.
Skippack Mennonite church, 3195.
Skollas, *Father*, 3133.
Skykomish valley, Wash., 2053.
SLAGER, A. L., 2237.
Slang, the literature of, 5.
Slatter family, 2421a.
SLATTERY, G. Q., 1868.
SLAUGHTER, J. C., 3288.
Slaughter, Philip, 3288.
Slaughter Creek, Del., 201.
Slavery, 943-954; attitude of Iowa Swedenborgians toward, 1415; earliest work against, printed in New England, 574; in colonial South Carolina, 678; Malthusian theory of population in relation to, 924. *See also* Abolition movement, Abolition-

ist paper, Anti-slavery convention, and Anti-slavery pamphlet.
Slaves: emancipation of, 975; in the South, life of, 933. *See also* Fugitive slaves.
Slave-struggle orators, 920.
Sleighs, old American, 1727.
Slocum, Francis, 354.
Small, A. W., letters of, 2879.
Small pox vaccination, 3059.
Smedley, W. T., 3424.
SMELSER, MARSHALL, 1380.
Smelter, first Colorado, 2922.
Smet, Pierre de, 3289.
SMILEY, THOMAS, 1861.
Smith, A. H., 2339.
SMITH, A. M., 1734.
——— A. R. H., 1903, 2649.
——— MRS. A. Y., 1211.
——— B. M., 2042.
——— C. M., 1479.
——— C. W., 2056.
——— C. W., *jr.*, 923, 2353.
Smith, Catherine, 805.
——— D. E., 508, 3588, 3642, 3643.
——— D. E. H., 1903.
SMITH, DANIEL, 1920.
Smith, Deaf, 1993a.
——— E. K., 2340.
SMITH, E. Y., 2612.
——— F. J., 3395, 3396.
——— FRANK, 1550.
——— G. H., 347, 1190.
Smith, Gerrit, 2096.
SMITH, H. I., 293.
——— H. J., 433, 576, 2366.
——— H. L., 452.
——— H. W., 2338.
——— J. G., 1735.
——— J. P., 2043.
Smith, Jedediah, 2341.
——— John, first senator from Ohio, 875.
——— Joseph, 3216.
SMITH, L. C., 808.
——— M. T., 2616.
——— M. V., 3053.
Smith, Margaret, 3571.
SMITH, O. D., 1419, 1780.
——— P. M., 81.
——— PAYSON, 3416.
——— PRESERVED, 1551.
——— R. M., 1339.
——— R. W., 1948, 3474.
Smith, Theobald, 3644.
SMITH, V. J., 294.
Smith, W. B., 2342.
SMITH, W. E., 1440.
——— W. H., 1628.
Smith, William, chief justice of North Carolina, *1739*, 672.
Smith family, 2402, 2411, 2426, 2494.
Smoot family, 2553, 2554.
SMOYER, S. C., 618.
Smuggling in the British West Indies, 790.
Smyth, *Bishop* Clement, 1420, 3290.
Snake river country, 1131.
Snaketown canal, 350.
SNEED, R. A., 1805.
SNELLING, W. J., 1177.
Snelling, W. J., 1122.
SNEPP, D. W., 2183.
SNIDER, C. H. J., 905.
SNODGRASS, S. S., 992.
SNOOK, SIDNEY, 1455.
SNOW, E. S., 809.
——— J. D. S., 3430.
Snow as possible cause for destruction of the buffalo, 1171.
Snowden, Jonathan, 826.
SNYDER, E. D., 3569, 3570.
Social: change, *1911–1935*, 1053; control on the western Pennsylvania frontier, 1866; gospel in American Protestantism, 3109; historian, medical sources available for, 190; injustices, 2868; justice, quest for, 2882; revolutionary movement in America, 3011; significance of the Christian church, *1914–1936*, 1054; welfare, 3056–3063, (*see also* Humanitarian reform, and Reform movements).
Social and economic history, 2862–2882; agriculture, forestry, and land, 2883–2898; commerce and industry, 2899–2951; communication, transportation, and public works, 2952–2992; finance and money, 2993–3009; in Louisiana, *1830–1850*, 1471; labor, 3010–3021; libraries, societies, and institutions, 3022–3041, 3119; life and manners, 3042–3055; of the hill country of New England, 2897; philanthropy and social welfare, 3056–3063; population and race elements, 3064–3081; printing and publishing, 3082–3103.
Social life in St. Louis, Mo., 1621.
Social sciences: doctoral dissertations in, 16; research, methodology of, 14; research at the University of Virginia, 191. *See also* History.
Social studies: American historical association "Commission" on, 193; curriculum making in, 177; new approach to, 141; teachers, opportunity of, 151; what the Civilian conservation corps men think of, 166. *See also* History.
Socialism: Christian, in America, 2867; in the Confederate States, 968.
Socialist colony in Texas, 1960.
Socialist party, American, 2870.
Social welfare. *See* Alms, Infant welfare, and Relief work.
Societies, 3022–3041; historical, *see* Historical societies; immigrant aid, 3061; learned, *see* American council of learned societies; political, in the South, 1023; revolutionary war patriotic, 842–845.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 109; in colonial South Carolina, 675; letters of missionaries of, 3235; missionaries in America, 3242; missionary in Connecticut, *1760–1774*, 3282; missionary in New Jersey and New York, 622; schoolmaster in North Carolina, *1764*, 670.
Society of separatists of Zoar, 1772.
Society of the Cincinnati, 844.
Sociology, in the 1890's, 2879.
Soldiers: hospitals for superannuated and disabled, 2680; revolutionary war, 846–851.
Soldiers' home, Iowa, 1416.
SOLMS-BRAUNFELS, KARL, FÜRST ZU, 1929, 2000.
Somerville, Mass., 2946.
Sommereisen, *Father* Valentine, 3150.

Songs: by Stephen K. Foster, 946; Indian, 315; Norwegian emigrant, 3572; old American, 3574; Texas, 1940. *See also* Folksongs.
SONTHOFF, HERBERT, 2335.
SORENSON, ALFRED, 1628.
Soto, Hernando de, explorations of, 375.
Sourbungy mountain, Me., 1493.
Sources and documents: civil war, 1001–1016; colonial period, 514–517; Confederation period, *1785–1789*, 859–861; for Norwegian-American history, 174; in the teaching of Illinois history, 1382; inner history of the Grant administration, 1031; medical, for the social historian, 190; newspaper reports of events in American history, 450; of Kentucky history, 41; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, *1920–1921*, 2775, 2776; period from 1789 to 1829, 881–891; period from 1829 to 1861, 929; period from 1865 to 1917, 1043–1047; period from 1917 to 1936, 1055–1057; relating to Anglo-French boundary disputes in the West, *1749–1763*, 727; relating to Charleston, Spanish, *1672–1674*, 676; revolutionary period, 821–841; Spanish, regarding the Philippine Islands, *1644–1662*, 2084; Texan revolution, 1930; world war, 1085–1097. *See also* Archives, Court records, Diaries, Journals, Land records, Manuscripts, and Petitions.
South: antislavery pamphlet circulated in, *1829*, 911; course to secession, 1163; defense of slavery, 949; during the colonial period, 493; education in, 3319; effect of invention of the cotton gin upon, 1130; epic of, 1105; historiography of, 150; history of, 1133; housewives of, before the revolution, 509; humor of, 1138; libraries of, serials currently received in, 80; literature of, *1834–1864*, 3484; Methodism in, 3198; negro voting in, ante-bellum period, 922; new, statesman of, 1056; old, and the new, 1159; old, history of, 1112; oldest state teachers college, 3343; pioneer railroad in, 2960; plantation life in, 933; planter-freedman relations, *1865–1880*, 1041; population theory in the ante-bellum period, 924; Presbyterian worthies of, 3231; reconstruction of, historian of, 162; scientific interests in, 1142; secret political societies in, 1023; Swiss traveller in, *1816–1818*, 442; territorial papers, *1790–1796*, 881; textile strikes in, 3021; travel in, *1816*, 435, 436. *See also* Confederacy.
South America, Confederate exodus to, 1028.
SOUTHALL, J. P. C., 2457.
South Carolina, 1900–1907; Charleston periodicals. *1732–1864*, 34; colonial period, 675–681; commissioner of Indian Affairs, *1727–1728*, 677; Confederate ships of war from, 992; democrat in, *1844*, 2815; freemasonry in, 3031; genealogy, 2649–2652; loyalism in, *1761–1784*, 778; Palmetto riflemen in the civil war, 992; rice and rice planting in, 1900. *See also* Carolina.
South Carolina military academy, 2664.
South Dakota, 1908–1911; archaeological survey of, 283; Bad Lands of, 425; education in, 3326; Sioux troubles in, *1890*, 331.
Southeast, Spanish Franciscans in, 3172.
Southern association of colleges and secondary schools, 3331.
Southern California, University of, 3380.
Southern family, traditions of an average, 1165.
Southern historical association, 134.
"Southern literary messenger," 3484–3486.
Southern Pacific railroad, 2975.
Southgate, Howard, 2213.
South Platte, Colo., 1271.
Southwest; aboriginal period, 350; antiquities of, 266; archaeology of, 226, 289; before 1830, 1125; early man in, 225; early pottery types, 232; etchings of, 1101; Federal government and the Indians in, 921; field notes of an army officer in, *1846–1896*, 1104; filibustering expedition into, early 19th century, 871; Folsom culture of, 292; Indians of, 334; life and adventure in, 1152; prehistoric ruin in, 264; Red river country, 1132; Spanish exploring expeditions in, 695, 696, 719; Spanish period, 724, (Franciscans in), 3172. *See also* New Mexico, and Texas.
Southwest, Old, English-French-Spanish struggle for control of, 683.
Southwestern frontier: experiences on, 1166; Indians on, *1871–1875*, 1045.
SOUTHWORTH, G. V., 468, 469.
——— J. V., 468, 469.
Sowangawas mountain, Me., 1493.
Sowbungy mountain, Me., 1493.
Spain: attitude of President Polk toward the acquisition of Cuba from, 2762; colonial effort in Florida, 713; French cession of Louisiana to, *1762*, 736; struggle for control of the lower Mississippi valley, 712; struggle with England for control of Georgia, 690; transfer of East Florida to the United States, 2783.
Spalding, E. H. (Mrs. H. H.), 1116, 1164.
Spalding, H. H., 1114, 1116, 1146, 1164; letters of, 1178; report of, 1178.
——— J. F., 3236.
SPALL, FREDERICK, 2985.
Spanish: abandonment of Nootka Sound, *1789*, 852; agent among the Creek Indians, *1785–1795*, 864; ambitions in the Illinois country, *1782*, 757; archives (manuscripts relating to American history in), 107, (manuscripts relating to the Philippines, *1644–1662*), 2084; boundary disputes with Great Britain in Florida, 514; campaign against the Indians in Texas, *1787*, 1987; colonial regime in Georgia, 682; colonies in America, 491; colonization in America, 491; consul-general in Philadelphia, *1801*, 2768; culture in the new world, 702; documents dealing with the English settlement in Charleston, *1672–1674*, 676; efforts to obtain the east bank of the Mississippi, *1782*, 757; era in Georgia history, 682; expedition (for the conquest of Florida, *1559*), 730, (into Texas, *1722*), 728; expeditions through Texas, 16th and 17th centuries, 373; exploration (in America), 360, (in the Colorado river region), 1126, (in Texas), 1963, (of the Gulf coast in 1686), 719; exploring expedition (in the plains of the Sierra Nevada, *1819*), 424, (in the southwest, *1787*), 695, (on the northwest coast, *1791*), 405, (to California, *1769*), 696; fortification in San Francisco, 1264; forts in Port Royal Sound, So. Car., 679; governor of Texas, last, 1980; imperial strategy, 730; judicial records of Louisiana, *1782*, 118; missionary in the southwest, 18th century, 720; monopoly in the new world, *see* Mare clausum; pirate on the Florida coast, 1325; regime in Florida, 731, (*see also* Florida, Spanish period); royalists in the United States, *1809–1821*, 2699; struggle for the control of the old southwest, 683.

Spanish America: international boundary between the United States and, prior to 1819, 1285; revolutionary period, 2756. *See also* Hispanic American colonization, Inter-American (etc.), Latin America, and Pan Americanism.
Spanish-American war, 1048-1050.
Spanish California, 1241, 1251; transfer to Mexico, *1822*, 1258.
Spanish Florida. *See* Florida, Spanish period.
Spanish-French treaty, *1795*, 1196.
Spanish islands, acquisition by the United States, *1898*, 2759.
Spanish missions (in New Mexico), 717, (in Texas), 1931, 1935, 1963, 1973, (of the Santa Cruz valley), 253, (to the Indians in Florida), 707; Spanish southeast, Franciscans in, 3172.
Spanish Southwest: filibustering expedition into, early 1800's, 871; Franciscans in, 3172.
Spanish-United States international boundary, prior to 1819, 1285.
Sparks, Jared, 112.
Sparks manuscripts in the Harvard college library, 112.
SPARLIN, E. E., 1039, 1617.
SPAULDING, E. W., 2848.
Speake, Joseph, 826.
Spearman family, 2555.
Special agent, United States: in Canada, *1854*, 2739; to Chile, *1818-1819*, 2757; to Samoa, *1874-1876*, 2717.
Speculation, cotton, during the civil war, 972.
Speech, *see* Free speech, Language, and Slang.
SPEER, J. B., 1990.
——— OCIE, 2001.
SPELL, J. R., 2768.
SPENALE, GEORGES, 2769.
SPENCER, B. T., 3475.
SPENGLER, J. J., 924, 2880, 3081.
SPICER, C. L., 3120.
——— E. H., 214.
Spies. *See* Secret agent, and Spy.
SPINDEN, H. J., 295.
SPINDT, H. A., 1239.
Spokane Indians, 342.
SPOONER, H. L., 1180.
Sporting history, New York city's, 1693.
Sports. *See* Bowling, Golf, Racing, Ring tournament, and Yachting.
Sportsmen, early Philadelphia, 1843.
Sprague, B. S., 1783, 1784.
Spring Grove, Minn., 1591.
Springfield, Ill., 1153.
Springfield, Mass., 1557.
Springfield, Pa., 1861.
SPRINGSTEAD, M. B., 1328.
SPROAT, G. A., 3397.
SPRUILL, J. C., 509, 510.
Spy, American revolutionary, in England, 768.
Spy system in the A. E. F., world war, 1066.
SQUAIR, J., 369.
SQUIRE, W. W. T., 3062.
SQUIRES, W. H. T., 2045.
STACEY, C. P., 1040.
STACKPOLE, E. A., 810.
Stadacona, Indian village of, 410.
STAFFORD, H. S., 218.
Stafford county, Va., 662.
Stafford Court House, Va., 2050.
Stafford family, 2556.
Staffordshire china, 3047.
Stagecoach: days, 2962, 2992; companies, early California, 2992; inns, in Kentucky, 1449; travel, 438; route in California, 1239.
Stamps, postage. *See* Postage stamps.
Stanford, New York, 1694.
STANLEY, R. H., 2011.
STAPLES, C. R., 119, 2520.
STARIE, JOHN, 1053.
STARKE, AUBREY, 1181, 2506.
STARKEY, M. L., 2044.
Starr family, 2557.
Starved Rock, Ill., 1374.
State, U. S. Department of, 64, 2848.
State constitutional conventions: Missouri, *1875*, 2858; official publications relating to, 12.
State papers, British colonial, *1724-1727*, 514, 515.
State socialism in the Confederate States, 968.
State teachers college, Winona, Minn., 3384.
Statehood, Wisconsin's, *1846-1848*, 2073.
Staten Island historical society, 3025a.
States: election tables, 2821; government and administration, 2850-2861; governments, of (process of, building, *1800-1850*), 2850, (relations with the national government), 2851; immunity from suit, 2843; interests in American treaties, 2743.
States' rights, 2787, 2791; decline of, 2803.
Statue of Liberty, New York, 474, 1710, 1711.
Staunton, Va., 660.
Steamboat line, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati, 2983.
Steamboats: Connecticut's contribution to the development of, 2969; first, 2969; first one to enter northern Pacific waters, 1191; in early Iowa, 1419.
Steamships on the Atlantic, early, 2976.
STEARNS, B. M., 3476.
———R. L., 2852.
——— R. P., 511, 577.
Stearns, Samuel, 2343.
Stearns county, Minn., 1586.
Steel industry, labor struggles in, 3021.
STEIGER, G. N., 2770.
STEIN, R. M., 1078.
Steinberger, A. B., 2090.
STEINER, FRANKLIN, 2101.
STEJNEGER, LEONHARD, 1206.
Steller, G. W., 1206.
STENBERG, R. R., 692, 736, 925-926a.
STEPHEN, A. M., 348.
Stephens, A. H., 997; letter of, 2344.
STEPHENS, D. V., 2558.
——— J. V., 3398.
——— L. F., 2460.
Stephens family, 2558.
STEPHENSON, G. M., 1595, 1596.
Stephenson, Hugh, 847.
STEPHENSON, T. E., 1239.
——— W. H., 1602.
STERN, B. J., 2879.
——— EDWARD, 2986.
STETSON, O. F., 2399.
Steuben, F. W., *baron* von, 2345.
STEUERNAGEL, BELLA, 3035a.
Stevens, Charles, letters of, 1182.
STEVENS, F. E., 2263.
Stevens, John, 3592.
STEVENS, L. T., 2118, 2570.

Stevens, Thaddeus, 3329.
STEVENS, W. B., 1618, 3271.
——— W. O., 1552.
Stevens, Z. B., 2346.
STEWARD, J. H., 296.
STEWART, A. M., 1736.
——— F. H., 1674, 1675, 1827.
——— G. R., *jr.*, 1183.
——— J. A., 1465, 2547.
Stewart, John, 3116.
STEWART, RANDALL, 3477, 3525, 3526.
Stewart, W. D., 1615.
STEWART, W. M., 1184.
Stewart family, 2602.
Stickney, W. W., 2347.
Stiegel, H. W., 1820.
Stiles, Ezra, 3420.
STILL, BAYRD, 2073, 2850.
STILLWELL, LUCILLE, 2129.
Stinzey, E. C., letter of, 1628.
STIRK, S. D., 2105.
STIRL, M. L., 1869.
STIRLING, M. W., 297.
STOCK, CHESTER, 225.
Stockdale, Mrs. S. M., 425.
STÖHR, HERMANN, 3063.
STOKES, A. F., 1870, 1871.
——— A. P., 2367.
Stokes, M., 931.
Stokes family, 2401.
Stone, A. I., 3439.
STONE, H. F., 2218.
——— M. A., 1781.
——— M. S., 3342.
——— W. T., 2720.
Stone City, Ia., 1413.
Stone family, 2421a.
"Stone grave race," 208.
STONER, V. R., 253.
Stonington, Conn. *See* North Stonington.
STORKE, C. A., 2559.
Storke family, 2559.
STOTT, A. C., 2685.
STOTZ, C. M., 1872, 1873.
STOUDT, J. B., 496.
——— J. J., 2124.
STOUT, V. C., 1419.
Stover family, 2560.
STOWE, W. H., 1645.
STRACHEY, WILLIAM, 666.
Strahan, William, 2187; letters of, 3099.
Stratford hall, Virginia, 2020.
STRAUS, O. S., 592.
Strayhorn, T. J., letters of, 1013.
STREETER, F. B., 1441.
Strickler, G. B., 3231.
Strikes, labor, 3021.
STRONG, E. P., 2561.
——— SYDNEY, 451.
Strong family, 2401, 2561.
STUART, G. H., 2771.
Stuart, Gilbert, 3451.
STUART, JOHN, 2319.
Student lecture association, University of Michigan, 3373, 3374.
STUDLEY, L. A., 1185.
Sturman family, 2562.
Styles family, 2563.
Submarine: first American, 801; U. S., 2668.
Submarine chasers, United States, *1918*, 1075.
Submarine warfare, German, *1915*, 1063.
Suffolk county, Mass., probate records, 2610, 2613.
Suffrage, in ante-bellum Louisiana, 1487. *See also* Disfranchisement, Franchise, and Voting.
Sugar Creek settlement, Ia., 1426.
SUHR, C. L., 2943.
SULLIVAN, KATHRYN, 811.
——— M. S., 2341.
Sullivan county, Ind., 1397.
Summer resort, famous, 1528.
SUMMERBELL, CARLYLE, 1095.
SUMMERS, F. P., 128.
Sumter, Thomas, 2348.
Sunday, W. A. ("Billy"), 3291, 3292.
SUNDAY, MRS. W. A., 3291.
Sunday school. *See* Sabbath school.
Supreme court of the United States, 2785, 2797; and unconstitutional laws, 2801, 2802, 2804; first homes of, 876; Massachusetts men who have served as members of, 1513; pictorial history of, 2807.
Surgeon, world war, journal of, 1087.
Surgeons, barber, 504.
Surgical procedures, used by the mound-builders of Arkansas, 301.
SURÍA, TOMÁS DE, 405.
"Susan," ship, 665.
Susquehannock Indians, 212.
SUTHERLAND, A. B., 2002.
——— E. J., 2459a.
——— JOHN, 2002.
——— S. H., 512.
Sutter, J. A., 1237.
SUTTON, ERIC, 2695.
SWAN, G. N., 82.
——— M. M., 3451.
——— W. U., 1546.
Swan family, 2564.
SWANSEN, H. F., 1426.
SWANTON, J. R., 349, 707.
Swarthmore college, 47.
SWARTZENDRUBER, J. F., 1419.
Swayne, W. M., 3424, 3437.
Swedenborgians, Iowa colony of, 3218.
Swedes: in America, 3077; in Minnesota, 1596; pastor in revolutionary Pennsylvania, 1827; settlement in Wisconsin, 2066; settlers along the Delaware, 504.
Swedes' churches on the Delaware, 1827.
Swedish-American: literary periodicals, 82; political newspapers, 1.
Swedish society of New York, 1737.
SWEENY, W. M., 667.
SWEET, W. W., 3228.
Sweeting family, 2505.
Sweetwater culture complex, 204.
SWEM, E. G., 95, 3399.
Swift family, 2466.
SWIGGETT, HOWARD, 2138.
Swindell family, 2422.
SWISHER, J. A., 993, 1419.
Swiss: painter in post-war Virginia, 3438; traveller in America, *1816-1818*, 442.
SYFERT, V. A., 1381.
Syllabus in history, 178.
Sylvester, J. J., 3645.

Symmes, Thomas, 549.
Syndicalism in the United States, 3017.
Syphilis: early cure for, 539; European origin of, 388; in prehistoric America, 256.
SYMONDS, F. C., 2425, 2490.

T

TABER, L. E., 1253.
——— T. T., 2987.
Tabor, E. M., 1278.
——— H. A. W., 1273, 1278.
Tacchi Venturi, Pietro, 733.
Taelman family, 2565.
Taft, W. H., 1047.
Taft family, 1779.
TALBOT, C. R., 1254.
Taliaferro, J. G., 990.
Tallassee, 198.
TALLEY, A. J., 3164.
TALLMADGE, T. E., 3432.
Tallman, E. J., reminiscences of, 1283.
Tallman family, 2565.
TALMAN, S. G., 2565.
Talman family, 2565.
Tampa, Fla., 1324, 1325.
TANEY, R. B., 2809.
Taney, R. B., 923, 2349–2353, 2809.
TANGER, L. F. A., 1853.
TANNER, C. L., 253.
TAPLEY, A. L., 1490.
TAPP, HAMBLETON, 994.
TARBELL, I. M., 2944.
TARDIEU, ANDRÉ, 3365.
Tardiveau, Barthelmi, 1150.
Tariff, Whig sentiment in Mississippi in favor of, *1834–1844*, 928.
TARKINGTON, BOOTH, 3505.
Tarrytown, N. Y., 3242a.
Tascosa, Tex., 1990.
TASHER, A. E., 1597.
——— L. L., 995.
Tate, George, 1494.
TATE, MRS. J. W., 2463.
Tatham, William, letters of, 888.
TATUM, E. H., 2772.
Taveau, A. L., correspondence of, 3485.
Taverns: Illinois, 1362; Maryland, 1500; New Hampshire, 1636; Oregon, in the 1850's, 1841; Pennsylvania, 18th century, 1842; Virginia, 2040; West Virginia, 2059a. *See also* Inns.
Tax list, Culpepper county, Va., *1783*, 2038.
Taxation, of forests in Connecticut, 1300. *See also* Revenue system.
TAYLOR, A. M., 2566.
——— B. F., 443.
——— BAYARD, 3424.
Taylor, Bayard, 3424, 3437, 3507, 3558.
TAYLOR, COLEY, 479.
——— G. A., 2613.
Taylor, G. K., 2354, 2357.
——— J. W., 3421.
——— James, letters of, 889.
TAYLOR, N. A., 2003.
——— P. S., 1255.
Taylor, R. L., 2355.
TAYLOR, R. S., 1256.
——— T. U., 1186.
——— W. F., 3478.
Taylor family, 2566, 2567.
TAYS, GEORGE, 1257–1259.
Teacher training: development of the idea of, 3309; in Indiana, 3333; in New York, 3323. *See also* Normal school.
Teachers college: Kentucky state, 3375; Minnesota state, 3384; the South's oldest, 3343.
Teachers' oath act, Massachusetts, 2793.
Teaching, freedom of, 3298.
Teaching of history. *See* Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.
TEBEAU, C. W., 1041.
Technology, 3586–3608.
TEDESCHI, ALBERTO, 740.
TEILHAC, ERNEST, 2881.
Tekakwitha, Catherine, 346.
Telegraph: birth of the, 2985; history of, 2968.
Telephone, history of, 2968.
Telfair, Edward, 2356.
TÉLLEZ, J. I., 1216.
Templeton family, 2568.
TEN HAGEN, HENRY, 2641.
Tennessee, 881, 1912–1924; administrative reorganization act, *1923*, 2860; archaeological account of an ancient people living in, 208; Cherokee Indians in, 907; history, writings on, *1935*, 48; Memphis and Charleston railroad, 2959; Negro Baptists of, 3124; prehistory of, 304; revolt against Jackson in, *1835–1836*, 918; tobacco industry "war" in, *1908*, 1030.
Tennessee river flood, *1867*, 1913.
Tennessee valley, Cherokee-American relations in, *1776–1791*, 1113.
Tercentenary: Connecticut, 1294–1296; Harvard, *see* Harvard college tercentenary; Providence and Rhode Island, 1893, 1894.
TER MEULEN, JACOB, 2146.
Territorial expansionists of 1898, 2759.
"Territorial papers of the United States," *1790–1796*, 881.
Territorial possessions, theory of effective occupation of, 491.
Terrorism during the American revolution, 747.
Terry, Tom, 1335.
Terry family, 2466.
Texan revolution, 1993, 2008, 2010; heroes of, 1932; Mexican-born patriots of, 1976; official correspondence of, 1930.
Texan-Santa Fe expedition, *1841*, 1990.
Texans, twelve immortal, 1993a.
Texas, 1925–2010; ancient pottery in, 294; annexation of, Louisiana and, 1489; archaeological excavations in, 308; archaeology, 215, 281; cattle drives to Kansas from, 1170, 1175; cattle trail, 1806; Cumberland Presbyterian church, 3221; flint artifacts of, 276; geological aspects of the findings of primitive man in, 260; Indian artifacts of, 205; Indian camp sites in, 233; Indian village site in, 248; Lamar's first trip to, *1835*, 430; La Salle's occupation of, 723; Mexican war journal, 939; prehistoric pottery from, 222; prehistoric site in, 271; Presbyterian church in, 3227; scientific exploration in, *1820–1880*, 3594; Spanish expedition into, *1722*, 728; Spanish

expeditions through, 16th and 17th centuries, 373; war between the states in, 980.
Texas, Republic of: free Negroes in, 1997; independence of, 937; Methodist missionary to, 3266; Mexican-born patriots of, 1976; navy of, 1945, 1966, 1994; politics, British influence in, *1843*, 937.
"Texas," U. S. S., 2675.
Texas and Pacific railroad company, 2975.
Texas county, Okla., 1790.
Text-books, 456–471; on algebra, early American, 79. *See also* School books, and Syllabus in history.
Textile industry, southern, strikes in, 3021.
Textiles, importance in the archaeology of eastern United States, 268.
Thacker, John, 838.
THAL, L. E., 1782.
Thames. *See* River Thames campaign.
THAYER, G. S. R., 2530.
Theater: American (chronicle of, *1874–1934*), 3042, (development of), 3045; in Texas, beginnings of, 1954; New York, "Annals" of, *1865–1870*, 3051. *See also* Drama.
Theological school, Cumberland university, 3398.
Theological seminary: General (N. Y.), 63; Protestant Episcopal church, 3238; Seabury-Western, 3246; Union, New York city, 3111a.
Theological thought in America, fifty years ago, 3114.
Theses: guide to bibliographies of, 73; University of Southern California, 136. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
THIEL, G. A., 249.
——— L. C., 2428.
THOBURN, J. B., 1805, 2203.
THOMANN, E. W., 2210.
THOMAS, A. B., 2773.
——— B. P., 2252, 2263, 2271.
——— C. E., 3034.
——— CHAUNCEY, 1187, 1290.
——— E. P., 2375.
——— *Sister* EVANGELINE, 927.
——— M. O., 1790.
——— O. J., 1190.
——— R. S., 1073.
Thomas family, 2423a.
Thomlinson, Thomas, 670.
THOMPSON, A. W., 2313.
——— C. L., 1477.
Thompson, David: and the Northwest company's Columbia enterprise, 1155; surveys in the Northwest, 1184.
THOMPSON, EDWARD, 406.
——— H. F., 1427.
Thompson, J. R., 3407, correspondence of, 3485.
THOMPSON, JOSEPH, 3172.
——— LAWRANCE, 578.
——— RALPH, 3478.
THOMSON, E. W., 2686.
Thomson, John, 2357.
——— Samuel, 3587.
THOMSON, VALENTINE, 2229.
Thomson, W. W., 3424.
Thornburgh, T. T., 1270.
Thoreau, H. D., 3477, 3559, 3560.
THORNE, SAMUEL, 441.
THORNTON, E. M., 3036.
——— M. L., 83.
Thornwell, J. H., 3231.
THORON, WARD, 2102.
Thought, American critical, *1810–1835*, 3456.
Thrane, Marcus, 1046.
THRASHER, H. F., 2454.
Throope family, 2466.
THRUSTON, R. C. B., 2156.
Thruston family, 1465.
THURSTON, L. A., 1356.
Tibet, as possible origin of American Indians, 255.
Tice, J. R., letters of, 1189.
Ticonderoga, Fort, N. Y., 1699, 1708; military situation at, *1777*, 840.
Ticonderoga, N. Y.: address at, *1777*, 823; battle of, *1758*, 520; Montcalm's victory at, *1758*, 519; supplies for galley at, *1776*, 838.
TILFORD, H. J., 2542.
Tilghman, Tench, 749.
TILLEY, N. M., 673.
TILTON, C. C., 2263.
TIMPE, GEORGE, 3170.
Tin candle sconces, 2899.
Tindall family, 2569.
Tinkling Springs (Va.) church, 2042.
Tipis, Blackfoot, 329, 330.
Tippecanoe county, Ind., genealogy, 2602.
Tithables, Virginia, *1755*, 660a.
TITUS, W. A., 2074.
Tiverton, Rhode Island, 1890.
Tiverton Four Corners, R. I., 1886.
Tivoli, New York, 1692.
Tobacco: industry, "war" in, *1908*, 1030; production in Connecticut, 2928; regulation in colonial Maryland, 653; trade, British protection of, *1636–1713*, 645; trade of Virginia and Maryland, *1636–1713*, 656.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1478.
TODD, RONALD, 1191.
Tokens, merchants', 1729.
Tolchaco, Ariz., Indian mission, 326.
Tombstones, colonial, 554.
Tonawanda valley, N. Y., 2982.
"Tonquin," cruise of, 1157.
Toombs, R. A., 997, 1105.
TOOMEY, J. M., 1079.
Topographical and coast surveys, U. S., 888.
Toronto, Ont., 893.
TORREY, C. A., 2495, 2533.
——— R. H., 812, 2209.
Toryism in the American revolution. *See* Loyalism.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2445, 2491.
Toul-main family, 2565.
TOULOUSE, J. H., 2004.
——— J. R., 2004.
Touro, Judah, 2358.
TOUSCHER, F. E., 3171.
TOWLE, D. S., 593.
TOWLES, S. S., 1466.
Town building in the West, pioneer, 1153.
TOWNSEND, H. G., 2208.
Townsend, John, 2570.
TOWNSEND, R. T., 3037.
Townsend family, 2570.

Tracy, Ebenezer, 2359.
TRACY, S. W., 2572.
Tracy family, 2571, 2572.
Trade: between China and America, *1840–1870*, 2929; between Red River (Canada) and the United States, *1817*, 2766; breaches of colonial acts of, 593; British, with the colonies, 656; Connecticut colonial, 2923; fur, *see* fur trade; in the West Indies, British, *1739–1763*, 503; regulation in colonial Maryland, 653; with the colonies, British naval protection of, *1636–1713*, 645; with the Indians, 481, (on the Georgia-Florida frontier), 111; (ornaments made for), 632. *See also* Business, Commerce, Reciprocity treaty, Smuggling, and Tariff.
Trade cards, 2917.
Trader, Indian, in Oklahoma, 1805.
Trading post, Indian, in Massachusetts, 321.
Trails: cattle, across Oklahoma, 1806; from Kansas to Texas, 1170, 1175; Great Sauk trail, 1180; in Oklahoma, 1790.
Training school for boys, Iowa, 1429.
Tranquillity, Ia., 1419.
Transcontinental railroad, southern, 2975.
Transportation: modes of, 3047; on the Columbia canal, South Carolina, 1901; service in Lehigh county, Pa., 1856. *See also* Communication and transportation, Railroads, Stage coach travel, and Waterway improvement.
Transylvania company, 1466.
Travel: in the West, books of, 3; modes of, 3047; stage coach, 438.
Travel, diaries and journals of: across the Plains, from Iowa City, *1856*, 1411; Englishman in Pennsylvania, *1838*, 1861; from Indiana to California, *1850*, 938; from Indiana to Oregon, *1851–1852*, 432; from Iowa to Kansas, *1860*, 1419; in California from 1834 to the conquest, 1245; in the Cherokee country of South Carolina, *1727–1728*, 677; on the upper Mississippi, *1848*, 1145; to Colorado, *1858*, 1281; to Oregon, of the Whitman party, *1836*, 1116; to the frontier settlements in Kentucky, *1789*, 1195. *See also* Description and travel, Overland trips, and Voyages.
Traveller: English, in Michigan, *1837*, 1558; in Minnesota, *1882*, 1583; French, in the Genesee (N. Y.) country, *1798*, 1721; scientific, in America, *1817*, 3602. *See also* Visitors.
Traverse, Lake, Minn., 1593.
Travis, Lee, 1622.
——— W. B., 1993a, 2360.
TREACY, *Sister* LEONE, 1598.
TREADWAY, O. G., 2573.
Treadway family, 2573.
Treason trial of Nicholas Bayard, *1701–2*, 616.
Treasury, Secretary to, British office of, 487.
Treaties: American, state interests in, 2743; between the United States and other powers, 64; for pacific settlement of international disputes, 2725; procedure in the U. S. Senate, 2806; proclaiming of, 2760.
Treaties with the Indians: Cherokee, *1791*, 1113; Choctaw, *1830*, 341; in the Northwest, *1821*, 1100; in the southwest, *1835*, 931.
Treaty: Oregon, *1846*, 1151; reciprocity treaty with Great Britain, *1854*, 2739.
Treaty interpretation in the United States, aspects of, *1930–1935*, 2794.
Tree culture, mulberry, 2936.
Tree ring chronology, 298.
TRELLES, C. M., 407.
Trenton, N. J., 622.
Trial: for treason in New York, *1701–2*, 616; of the chief justice of North Caroline, *1739*, 672.
Trial lawyers of other days, 2829.
"Tribune," New York, 961.
TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 299, 408.
Trinity college, Hartford, Conn., 3310.
Tripoli, war with, 2730a.
TROTTER, R. G., 2708, 2774.
Troutman, Joanna, 1993.
Troy, New York, 3146.
Troyville mounds, La., 302.
Truax, C. V., 2361.
Trudeau, J. B., 347.
TRUE, R. H., 2227a.
TRUEBLOOD, E. M., 120.
Trumbull, John, 3561.
Truxton, Thomas, 2685.
TRYON, R. M., 470.
Tryon, Fort, N. Y., 812.
TUCCI, RAFFAELE DI, 409.
Tucker, George, 2362.
——— Henry, letter of, 2034.
——— Ichabod, letter of, 1553.
——— Nancy, letter of, 2034.
Tucker china works, 2950.
Tudor family, 1495.
TUFTS, J. H., 2882.
Tufts college, 3357.
Tulpehocken, Pa., 1833.
Tulpehocken valley, Pa., 637.
Tulsa (Indian) site, 198.
TURIN, F. E., 2045.
Turk family, 2417.
TURLINGTON, EDGAR, 2747.
——— S. B., 2046.
TURNBULL, GEORGE, 3100.
TURNER, ARLIN, 3527, 3528.
Turner, E. M., 3407.
TURNER, F. A., 215, 351.
——— H. B., 1554.
——— J. P., 480.
Turner, Mrs. Keren-happuch, 804.
TURNER, LEO, 2005.
——— M. M., 1631.
Turner family, 2574.
Turney family, 2575.
Turnpike: days, 2962; movement in New Jersey, 1660.
Turnpike, Worcester, Mass., 1516.
Turtle, Wis., 2070.
"Turtle," submarine, 801.
Turtle boat, Robert Fulton's, 903.
Turtle Island, Lake Erie, 1782.
Tuskegee Indians, 319.
Tuzigoot, 214.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
TYLER, A. V., 1874.
——— G. W., 2006.
Tyler, J. G., 2363.
——— John, administration of, 915.
TYLER, L. G., 996, 2171.

Tyler, L. G., 3405.
TYLER, M. C., 2272.
——— W. L., 1874.
TYNES, MRS. WILLIAM, 992.
Tyson, James, journal of, 3185.
TYZZER, E. E., 300.

U

Udree, Daniel, 1864.
Ugalde, Juan de, 1987.
UHLENDORF, B. A., 813, 824.
Ukrainian farmers in the United States, 3071.
ULMER, J. R., 2687.
ULP, C. M., 1738.
ULSAKER S. E., 1559.
Ulster county, N. Y., 1746, 1747, 2925.
Underground railroad in Massachusetts, 954.
Underwood family, 2408.
Underworld, New Orleans, 1469.
UNDREINER, G. J., 3270.
Uniforms of Gen. Wolfe, 529.
Union, admission of new states into, 853.
Union, Conn., 1300.
Union army: French Canadians in, 973, 976, 977; Kentucky cavalry, 994; medical department, 988; recruiting in Ireland for, 987. *See also* Grand army of the republic.
Union City, N. J., 3169.
Union club, New York city, 3037.
Union Pacific railroad, 1801.
Union sympathizers in Georgia in the 1860's, 1330.
Union theological seminary, 3111a.
Union Village, Vt., 2016.
Unitarians: distinguished laymen, of Boston, 3256; Norwegian, 3257; of Concord, Mass., 3255.
United Illinois land company, 855.
United States Catholic historical society, 3164.
United typothetae of America, 3089.
Universities, *see* under Educational institutions, and name of particular university; state, *see* under name of particular state.
University, Florida, 1320.
University, national, movement to establish, 3313.
University of Southern California, theses and dissertations accepted by, 136.
Upper Canada, crisis of 1837 in, 916.
Upshur, A. P., letter of, 937.
UPSHUR, J. A., 937.
UPTON, R. F., 814.
Uribarri, Juan de, 710.
Ursulines of the West, 3140.
Utah: coins minted in 1849, 2011; genealogy, 2653, 2654; Pueblo culture in, 296; Pueblo ruins in, 259. *See also* Mormons.
Utes, 1270.
Utilities. *See* Public utility control.
Utopian ideal, America and the, 2871.
UTTER, G. B., 1897, 3129.
———W. B., 3129.
Utz, J. H., 1605.
———Henry, 1605.
Utz family, 1605.

V

Vaccination, as a public health procedure, 3059.
VAGTS, ALFRED, 2767.
VAIL, R. W. G., 75, 84, 878, 1721, 1739.
VAILLANT, A., 1483.
Valley Forge campaign, *1777-1778*, 764, 783.
VAN ALSTYNE, H. H. K., 3248.
——— R. W., 2778.
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 795.
Van Buren, Martin, 918.
Van Buren county, Ia., 1424.
Van Cats family, 2576.
VANCE, W. S., 3480.
Van Cortlandt, Jacob, 608.
Vanderburgh, Cornelius, 603.
VAN DEREN, M. F., 2294.
Van der Linde family, 2410.
VANDER VELDE, L. G., 3229.
VAN DEUSEN, J. G., 1042, 2828.
Van Dyck, Peter, 604.
VAN HOOK, J. O., 1192.
Van Meteren family, 2577.
Van Ness, David, 1692.
VANNEST, C. G., 452.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 2899.
VAN ROYEN, WILLEM, 204.
Van Wickle family, 2578.
VAN WINKLE, W. M., 3530.
Van Wyck family, 2579.
Vargas, Diego de, 697, 710, 711.
VASEY, TOM, 1255.
Vassall house, Cambridge, Mass., 1524.
Vatican. *See* Papal Dominions.
VAUGHAN, S. K., 3343.
Vaughan family, 1495, 2405.
Vaulx family, 2475.
Vaux, Roberts, 1859, 2364; letters of, 3185.
Vavasour, M., 2754.
VEDELER, H. C., 125, 1360.
Vehicles. *See* Automobiles, Bicycles, and Sleighs.
Vendetta in Arizona, 1214.
Venezuela, commissioners to the United States to obtain recognition of, *1810-1812*, 2742.
Vera Cruz, Mex., 2736.
Vergennes, comte de, 741, 761.
VERMEULE, C. C., 1676, 1677.
Vermont, 2012-2019; Connecticut influences in, 599; education in, 3342; poet of, 3556; Rutland free library, 3024; town proprietors in, 553.
Vermont, University of, 3346.
VERNADSKII, G. V., 2779.
VERRILL, A. H., 1193, 1194.
Very, Jones, 3562.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 356.
Veterans organizations. *See* American legion, and Grand army of the republic.
Veto, executive, in Michigan, 2857.
Vice-admiralty court of Rhode Island, records of, *1716-1752*, 593.
Vice-president of the United States (J. C. Breckenridge), *1851-1861*, 2129.
VICTOR, DORA, 1783.

Victurnien, E. C., comte de Maulevrier, 777.
Vigil, Cornelio, 1192.
Vigilance committee, San Francisco, 1240.
Vigilantes in California, 1227.
Villiers du Terrage, *Baron* Marc de, 173.
Vincennes, Ind., 1391, 1402.
"Vincennes": sloop-of-war, 2663; U. S. cruiser, 1402.
VINCENT, J. M., 442.
Vineland, N. J., 1642, 1643, 1659, 1663, 1668, 1671, 1673; vital records, 2634.
Vinland voyages, 364, 366. *See also* Wineland.
Virgin Islands, 2091.
Virginia, 2020-2051; Baptist church in Newport News, 3127; Baptists in, 3132; Catholic church in Lynchburg, 3173; cession of her western lands, *1784*, 855; Colonial national historical park, 159; colonial period, 654-669; constitutional democracy in, ante-bellum period, 2861; Cornwallis' campaign in, *1781*, 791; freemasonry in, 3022; French physician who settled in, 17th century, 3634; Friends in, 3183; genealogy, 2655-2658; geology of, 3641; George Rogers Clark's claims against, 750; historical archives, 126; "historical index," 95; land grants prior to 1700, 1311; letters from, *1795-1815*, 884, 885; newspapers, *1821-1935*, 8; Quaker education in, 3321; Quakers in, *1754-1936*, 3175; religious education in, *1925-1935*, 3111; revolutionary forces in, 826; revolutionary war pensioners, 850; revolutionary war records, 825; troops in the west under George Rogers Clark, in the revolution, 750; work of a Swiss painter in, 3438.
Virginia, University of, 3363; Archivist, "annual report" of, *1935-1936*, 126; social science research at, 191; unprinted official records of, 28.
Virginia City, Mont., 1176, 1632.
Virginia City [Nev.] pony express, 2972.
Visitors, literary, in Illinois, 1368.
VIVIER, MAX, 815.
Vocabulary: of a history text, 192; of the American colonists, 499. *See also* Language, and Slang.
VOGEL, C. L., 3172.
Vogt, C. V., 2369.
Von Holst, H. E., 161.
VON KLENZE, CAMILLO, 3436.
VON KROG, O. S., 1429.
Voorhees, D. W., 2365.
VOORHIS, M. C., 2048.
VOSPER, EDNA, 824.
Vote. *See* Franchise.
Voting, Negro, in the ante-bellum South, 922.
Voyages: from the east to California, of the "Forty-niners," 935; to the northwest coast by way of Cape Horn, *1810*, 1157; Vinland, 364, 366. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Elizabethan seamen.
VYLDER, LUDVIG DE, 2125.

W

Wabash land company, 855.
WADDELL, R. M., 1404.
Wade, A. L., 3407.
WADE, HOUSTON, 2007.
Wade, J. C., civil war recollections of, 1014.
Wage-earner, in the westward movement, 3014, 3015, 3018.
Wages, agricultural, 2883.
WAGNER, H. R., 405, 443, 1233, 1260.
Wagon route in Arizona, 1213.
WAGSTAFF, H. M., 1013.
WAID, G. H., 3131.
WAILES, REX, 1740.
WAITE, F. C., 2386, 2387.
WAKEFIELD, E. G., 301.
——— S. D., 2273.
Walapai Indians, 352.
WALCOTT, R. R., 544.
Waldburger family, 2435.
WALDECK, R. W., 1050.
WALDO, E. L., 1760.
Waldron, E. Q. S., 3293.
WALDRON, N. B., 1382.
Wale family, 2405.
WALEN, G. J. M., 3257.
Wales, Dinwiddie county, Va., 2033.
WALGAMOTT, C. S., 1361.
Walker, David, 911.
WALKER, E. F., 266.
——— EDITH, 1442.
Walker, George, 661.
WALKER, H. S., 2989.
——— P. R., 1054.
——— T. B., 2077.
——— W. M., 302.
Walker family, 2419.
WALKINSHAW, L. C., 1876.
WALL, A. J., 1555, 1741.
——— BERNHARDT, 2114.
Wallace, "Big-Foot." *See* Wallace, W. A. A.
WALLACE, C. M., 169, 2049.
Wallace, S. C., 2731.
——— W. A. A. (Big-Foot), 1948.
WALSH, GRACE, 3173.

WALTER, P. A. F., 226.
Walter, Thomas, 3646.
WALTERS, RAYMOND, 3402, 3585.
Waltham, Mass., 1547.
WALTON, C. E., 3403.
WALZ, J. A., 3312.
Wandeeteekah, Weenokhenchah, 1177.
WANDELL, S. H., 2137.
War: American struggle against, *1636-1936*, 2712; in the West Indies, *1739-1763*, 503; intercolonial, Indians as allies in, 618; policy of the United States toward maritime commerce in, 1037; with France, quasi-, *1798*, 890. *See also* Wars.
War horses, famous, 2669.
War of 1812, 892-905; comtemporary letters relating to, 889; privateer "America" in, 2659.
WARD, H. B., 3038.
——— J. L., 192.
Ward, L. F., 2879.
——— Sam, 2366.
WARD, W. C., 1577.
——— W. R., 1678.
Ware, S. F., 2580.
Ware family, 2580.
Warfare, American versus Continental, *1739-1763*, 502.
WARFEL, H. R., 2380.
WARFIELD, C. L., 1357.
Warfield, Edgar, 1015.

WARING, GUY, 2057.
—— M. G., 1340.
—— T. P., 1341.
Warming, I. B., 1588.
WARNER, J. H., 1921.
—— J. J., 1261.
Warner family, 2581.
WARNSINCK, J. C. M., 667a.
Warre, H. J., 2754.
WARREN, CHARLES, 1556.
—— G. K., 1910.
—— MRS. J. E., 2426.
Warren, J. M., 3310.
—— Joseph, 2110.
WARREN, L. A., 2262.
Warren family, 2110.
Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Revolution (American), Spanish-American war, War of 1812, and World war.
Warsaw, N. Y., vital records, 2641.
Warship, U. S. S. "Texas," 2675.
Warships: Confederate, 992; ironclad "Monitor," 2662; of the Continental navy, 797, 809; revolutionary war, 751, 754, 769; U. S., named "Vincennes," 1402, 2663; which have been named "Congress," 2678. *See also* Submarines.
Warwick, Earl of, 595.
Washington, B. T., 2095.
—— Booker, 2367.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 533, 839, 2373.
Washington, George, 2092, 2368–2374; and agriculture, 18; and his aides-de-camp, 818; and the West, 694; and today, 2702; attitude of contemporaries toward, 479; Italian biography of, 740; writings of, *1778–1779*, 2374.
—— M. B., 2375.
Washington (State), 2052–2057; Indian cult in 342. *See also* Columbia river region, Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
Washington, D. C., 1311–1314. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington, Ky., 1459.
Washington, New York, 1694.
Washington college, Chestertown, Md., 3404.
Washington conference on the limitation of armament, *1921–1922*, 2691, 2715, 27770.
"Washington galley," 838.
Watch box, in colonial Philadelphia, 640.
Watch Hill, R. I., 1891.
Water law, 2844.
Water power mills: in Indiana, 1389; in Iowa, 1419.
Water supply, Detroit, 1570. *See also* Irrigation.
Waterborough, Me., vital records, 2608.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 3059.
WATERMAN, J. S., 2843.
—— T. T., 2050.
WATERS, W. O., 85.
Waters, W. T., 3450.
Watertown, Mass., 1547.
Waterway improvements in Alaska, 1205.
WATIE, MILLIS, 2377.
WATKINS, F. E., 266.
Watkins, Joel, diary of, 1195.
WATKINS, L. W., 2946.
WATSON, D. S., 1262–1264.
—— DON, 350.
—— E. S., 3101.
—— FORBES, 3447.
—— GEORGE, 447.
—— GLADYS, 3345.
—— GOODWIN, 816.
Watson, J. E., memoirs of, 1047.
—— S. N., autobiography of, 3294.
WATT, F. H., 215.
Wayland, J. W., 3183.
WAYMAN, VIRGINIA, 3521.
Waymire family, 2094.
Wayne, Anthony, 2377, 2378; letter of, *1777*, 840.
Wayne, Fort, Mich., 1573.
Wayne township, Kans., 1438.
Wealth. *See* Fortunes.
WEATHERWAX, PAUL, 350.
WEAVER, C. L., 86.
—— G. H., 3627.
—— R. W., 3286.
WEBB, D. K., 1839.
—— W. S., 229–231, 303, 304.
WEBBER, M. L., 1905, 2423, 2528.
WEBER, C. J., 3543.
WEBSTER, ALICE, 524.
Webster, Daniel, 932, 1118.
WEBSTER, J. C., 524.
Webster, Noah, 1118, 2379, 2380.
Webster family, 2582.
Webster (John Clarence) collection, 2.
WEDEL, W. R., 240, 305.
WEED, J. T., 1785.
Weeklies, in Duke university library, 17.
WEELEN, J. E., 817, 841.
Weems, M. L., 2372.
Weights and measures, standards of, 3597.
Weirton, W. Va., 2060.
WEIS, F. L., 545, 3267.
WEISENBURGER, F. P., 2395.
WEISER, FRANS, 3289.
Weiser, J. C., 639.
WELBON, H. G., 3230.
WELCHANS, G. R., 3039.
Welfare: infant, 3599. *See also* Relief, and Social welfare.
WELLER, E. V., 1358.
—— W. E., 1742.
WELLES, E. S., 601a.
Welles, Gideon, 2381.
Wellesley college library, 3040.
WELLS, EVELYN, 3549.
WELLS, J. M., 3231.
—— K. A., 2780.
Wells, R. W., 2382.
WELLS, T. C., 1443.
Wells, W. C., 3647.
Wells family, 2508.
Wells Fargo express company, 2972, 2991, 2992.
WELTMAN, J. G., 3490.
Wendell, Barrett, 3365.
WENG, A. G., 3193.
WENGER, J. C., 3194–3196.
WENHOLD, L. L., 707.
Wentworth family, 2515.

WENTZ, A. R., 127, 3123.
WERCKSHAGEN, P. E., 1877.
WERTENBAKER, T. J., 453, 1081.
WESCOTT, MARY, 17.
WESLEY, E. B., 193, 194, 3313.
WEST, BENJAMIN, 3424.
West, Benjamin, 3424.
WEST, E. H., 1896a.
——— M. H., 2475, 2562.
——— RICHARD, 2381.
——— V. R., 3508.
West: attitude of the Constitutional convention of 1787 toward, 853; books relating to, 3; cattle-industry, trans-Mississippi, 2933; emigration to, safety valve doctrine in relation to, 1129, 1143, 3018; events leading up to the war of 1812 in, 894; French in, *1740–1750*, 701; George Washington and the, 694; lands in, plan for, *1783*, 860; letters describing conditions in, *1801–1856*, 889; movement to, wage-earner in, 3014, 3015, 3018; problems regarding, after the peace of 1763, 531; revolutionary war in, 750, 752. *See also* Frontier.
West, far: archaeological survey of, 283, 284; discovery of gold in, 1168 (*see also* Gold rush); emigration to, *see* Donner party; exploring expedition in, *1828*, 1148; exploring expedition in, *1830*, 1149; Indians of the upper Missouri, 347; journal of a tour in, *1846–1847*, 420; paintings depicting episodes in the exploration and settlement of, 1101; "peace officer" in, 1110; pioneer routes to, 1099; reminiscences of pioneers of, 1136; Spanish exploring expedition in, *1819*, 424; states in the making, 1200; trader and trail breaker in, 2341; trapper, pathfinder and early pioneer of, 1144; travel in, *1865*, 427; Ursulines of, 3140; wagon road in, *1866*, 1176; Wells Fargo express in, 1199. *See also* Frontier, Great plains, Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
West, middle: art experience of, 3423; books in, in early days, 1181; Catholic churches and schools in, *1844–1854*, 3147; economic depressions in, *1819, 1837*, 1106; Jesuits in, 3143; journey by caravan from Kansas to Santa Fe, *1842*, 443; migration to, during the 1850's, 919; native culture of, 1161; pioneer life in, 1154; pioneer town building in, 1153; pioneers in, 1101; poet of the, *1830–1880*, 3550; social, economic and political life and sectional tendencies, *1840–1880*, 1137; trip from Iowa into Kansas, *1872*, 437; views of cities of, *1840–1850*, 1115. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, and Ohio country.
Westchester county, N. Y., 1690, 1714, 1735; Medical society of, 1724; wills, 2637.
Westchester county [N. Y.] historical society, 1723.
WESTERGAARD, WALDEMAR, 1046.
Westerly, Rhode Island, 1897.
Western military institute, 3345.
Western Pennsylvania historical survey, 168.
Western theological seminary, Chicago, Ill., 3246.
West Feliciana parish, La., 1471.
West Indies, British. *See* British West Indies.
West Indies, French. *See* Antilles.
West Indies, war and trade in, *1739–1763*, 503. *See also* Caribbean countries.
Westinghouse, George, 2382a.
WESTON, LATROBE, 1504.
WESTPHAL, M. C., 3208.
WESTRATE, E. V., 1110, 2689.
West Virginia, 2058–2061; and the civil war, 992; battles in, *1861–1865*, 992; educators, 3407; imprints, *1791–1830*, 61; manuscript collections in West Virginia university, 128; revolutionary officers of, 847.
West Virginia university, 128.
WETMORE, ALEXANDER, 2274.
WEYAND, L. R., 2007.
WEYER, MARTIN, 2075.
Whaler, diary of a, *1836–1839*, 2908.
Whaleship, of New Bedford, Mass., 2912.
Whaling, memorial to, 2912.
Whaling captains, New London, Conn., 2913.
Whatcoat, *Bishop* Richard, 3295.
Wheat trade with Great Britain during the civil war, 962.
"Wheatland," home of James Buchanan, 1850.
Wheeler, Horace, 1861.
WHEELER, L. H., 1894.
Wheeler, Preserved, 1861.
WHEELER, S. M., 266.
Wheeler family, 2584.
Whig association, of Pittsburgh, minutes of, *1834*, 930.
Whigs: Massachusetts, *1836*, 932; Mississippi, and the tariff, *1834–1844*, 928.
Whiskey rebellion, *1794*, 880, 886.
WHITACRE, M. E., 1861.
WHITAKER, A. P., 1196.
——— ALEXANDER, 668.
Whitaker, Nancy, 2212.
White, A. C., 2096.
WHITE, J. F., 2061.
——— L. D., 2849.
——— R. H., 1922.
——— R. Y., 1786.
White, T. W., letters of, 3486.
——— W. R., 3407.
White family, 2423.
White supremacy in North Carolina, 1751, 1754.
WHITEFORD, ANDREW, 2062.
WHITEHEAD, J. B., 2585.
Whitehead family, 2585.
White House: children who have lived in, 1310; social secretary's experiences, Coolidge and Hoover administrations, 1055.
WHITEHURST, M. K., 1328.
WHITELEY, E. S., 818.
White Pine, Colo., 1287.
Whitfield county, Ga., 1341a.
WHITING, A. F., 272.
WHITLATCH, G. I., 1923.
WHITLEY, E. R., 2504.
——— W. T., 669.
Whitlock, Brand, letters and journals of, 2384.
Whitman, Marcus, 1116, 1121, 1139, 2385–2387; centennial of, 1146; letters of, 1178; massacre of, 1167.
Whitman, N. P., 1116.
Whitman, Walt, 2093, 3563–3565; letters by, 3566.
Whitney, Eli, 1130.
WHITRIDGE, ARNOLD, 879.
WHITTEMORE, MARGARET, 1444.
WHITTEN, MRS. W. S., 2471.
Whittier, J. G., 3567–3571.
WHITTLE, G. H., 2990.

WHITTLESEY, DERWENT, 88.
WICK, B. L., 2275.
Wickersham, G. W., 2388.
Wickford, Rhode Island, 1898.
WICKMILLER, C. P., 1790.
WIDNEY, J. P., 1261.
WIEL, S. C., 2844.
WILBUR, M. E., 420.
WILCOX, F. M., 1082.
WILD, JOHN, 546.
Wilde, Oscar, 433, 1583.
Wilder, J. T., 998.
WILEY, E. W., 2276.
——— R. T., 1878.
Wilgus, A. C., 491.
Wilkinson, James, 2389.
Willett, Marinus, 2390.
WILLIAM, E. E., 1217.
William and Mary college, 3399, 3405; founder and first president of, 2121.
WILLIAMS, B. H., 2781.
Williams, Bill ("Lone Elk"), 1197.
WILLIAMS, C. B., 3571.
——— C. L. T., 1743.
——— C. P., 1197.
——— H. D., 1621.
——— H. R., 1628.
Williams, J. C., 2060.
WILLIAMS, J. M., 1405.
Williams, J. T., journal of, *1850*, 938.
WILLIAMS, R. H., *jr.*, 2360.
——— ROGER, 547.
Williams, Roger, 579, 585, 591, 592, 2095; "Key" to the language of the Narragansett Indians, 547; wife of, 581.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 998, 1912, 1924.
——— S. P., 2008.
——— S. T., 3491, 3534.
Williams, Talcott, 2391.
WILLIAMS, W. C., 2133.
Williams, W. S., 1119.
WILLIAMS, W. W., 3554.
Williams college, Williamstown, Mass., 3406.
Williams family, 2466.
Williamsburg, Va., 159, 2032.
Williamson, Charles, 868.
Willie family, 2421.
Willis, Robert, 1419.
Willistown, Pa., 1825.
WILLOUGHBY, C. A., 1083.
——— C. C., 306.
Wilmington, No. Car., 1751.
WILSON, A. M., 513.
——— B. H., 1419.
——— C. P., 2599.
——— C. R., 999, 1000, 1787.
——— G. P., 2051.
——— H. F., 1198.
Wilson, J. L., 3231.
——— James, 2392.
WILSON, N. C., 1199.
——— OTTO, 1015.
——— P. H., 1744.
——— R. L., 443.
——— R. R., 1200.
——— S. M., 891, 1454.
Wilson, W. D., 2393.
——— W. L., 3497.
WILSON, WOODROW, 195.
Wilson, Woodrow, 1047, 2095, 2736, 2817; and economic disarmament, 2394; Bryan's support of, *1912*, 1039; middle western antecedents of, 2395.
Wilson clan in Iowa, 1419.
WILTSEE, E. A., 1625, 2191.
Winbourne, Rebecca, 997.
WINCHESTER, ALICE, 2950.
Winchester, Mass., 1512.
Winder, W. H., 2167.
Windmills, of Long Island, 1740.
Windsor, Conn., 1118.
Windsor, Vt., 553.
Wineland, problem of, 386. *See also* Norsemen, and Vinland voyages.
WINOER, OTHO, 354.
Wing family, 2586.
Winnebago county, Ia., 1427.
Winnipesaukee, Lake, 1635.
WINSOR, L. B., 1578.
WINSTON, J. E., 928, 1489.
WINTEMBERG, W. J., 410.
WINTER, N. O., 2009.
Winterbotham, W. W., 1016.
WINTERICH, J. T., 3102.
WINTERS, YVOR, 3562.
WINTHER, O. O., 1265.
WINTHROP, JOHN, 548.
Wireless, history of, 2968.
WIRTH, F. P., 471.
Wisconsin, 2062–2075; antiquities, 309; archaeologist, 3632, 3633; archaeology, 307; art in, 3423; civil war draft in, 1016; Indian medals in, 327; land cessions by Indians to the U. S. government in, *1822–1852*, 314; railroads, 2980; second oldest Roman Catholic parish in, 3168; volunteer infantry officer in the civil war, 1007.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 119.
Wisconsin territory, Iowa as part of, 1419.
WISH, HARVEY, 129, 1383.
WISSLER, CLARK, 355.
WISTER, OWEN, 2057, 2078.
Witchcraft in colonial Maryland, 649.
Witches in Salem, Mass., 573.
Wits: Connecticut, 3561; the Hartford, 3487, 3488. *See also* Humor.
WITTE, A. H., 308.
WITTKE, C. F., 1084.
——— CARL, 1579.
WOLDMAN, A. A., 2278.
WOLF, HOWARD, 2951.
——— RALPH, 2951.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, 518; portraits of, 529.
Wolford, Frank, 994.
Womack family, 2401.
Woman patriot of the American revolution, 805.
Woman's foreign missionary society, Methodist Episcopal church, 3200.
Woman's press association, New England, 3490.
Women: college for, in Oklahoma, 3376; education of, from colonial times to 1895, 29; in public affairs in Louisiana during reconstruction, 1484; in the founding of the southern colonies, 510; of Missouri, 1616; of the Confederacy, 991; of the South in the

war between the states, 997; part played by in the development of Columbus, Ohio, 1786; private school education for, *1837–1937*, 3393; school for, in Michigan, 1575. *See also* Heroines, and Housewives.
Women's rights, 2832.
WOOD, C. E. S., 1120.
——— C. L., 843.
———CLEMENT, 454.
———E. F., 309.
———G. G., 1861.
———J. G., 2410.
———L. A., 1097.
———S. G., 1899.
———T. K., 418, 805, 1861.
Wood, Thomas, 1861.
WOODARD, F. M., 553.
WOODBURN, J. A., 1406, 1407.
Woodburn, James, 1407.
Wood family, 1899.
WOODHOUSE, S. W., 3054.
Woodling family, 2587.
WOODROOFF, C., 1482.
Woodruff, Josephus, diary of, 1906.
Woods, Edgar, 2655.
———John, 932.
WOODS, R. C., 2588.
Woods family, 2588.
WOODWARD, EMILY, 1342.
WOODWARD, W. E., 455.
Woodworth family, 2406.
WOODY, R. H., 1906, 1907.
WOOLARD, E. W., 3638.
WOOLF, ELINOR, 2061.
WOOLWORTH, L. F., 3266.
Wooster, Benjamin, memoirs of, 3296.
Worcester, Noah, 3107.
———S. A., 907.
Worcester, Mass., 2119; turnpike, 1516.
Worcester county, Mass., 1534.
World peace, *see* International peace.
World war, 1058–1097; America's entrance into, 1074; American democracy and, *1918–1917*, 1034; American military participation in, 1060, 1062; American relief work in France, 3294; China's entrance into, 2733; Dedham, Mass., men and women in, 1550; diary kept by an attaché of the American embassy in London during, 2693; German ambassador to the United States during, memoirs of, 2695; German violation of neutral rights in, 2752; neutrality during, 2747; policy of the United States toward maritime commerce, *1914–1918*, 1037; propaganda, newspapers and, 475; source materials in the Hoover war library, 108; sources and documents, 1085–1097; why the United States entered, 1059.
WORNER, W. F., 641.
WORTH, J. W., 2277.
Worthington, W. G. D., 2757.
Wounded Knee, battle of, *1890*, 1043.
Wounds, as found in prehistoric skeletons, 215.
WRIGHT, A. R., 491.
———B. F., 2811.
———H. A., 1557.
———H. M., 1679.
Wright, J. W., 1394.
WRIGHT, L. M., 1419, 1430.
———M. H., 1808.
Wright, Patience, 768.
Wright brothers, aviators, 2978, 2988.
Writing, picture. *See* Pictographs, and Picture writing.
"Writings on American history, 1931," 25.
WROTH, L. C., 196, 652, 3041.
WULFEKOETTER, GERTRUDE, 72.
WURFL, GEORGE, 3544.
WYANT, L. B., 3055.
WYATT, E. A., iv, 2136, 2202, 2354, 2357.
———R. D., 1266.
WYCKOFF, V. J., 653.
Wycoff, A. M., 3222.
Wyllys, George, 596.
WYMAN, W. D., 1291, 1628.
Wynkoop family, 2589.
Wyoming, 2076–2078; archaeological survey of, 283; prehistoric sites in, 285.
Wyoming, Nebr., 1628.
Wyoming massacre, 1861.
Wyoming stock growers' association, 2933.

X

X-ray, development of, 3589.

Y

YABES, G. Y., 2088.
Yachting at Marblehead, Mass., 1546.
Yale college: Bishop Berkeley's gifts to, 546; educational problems, in the 18th century, 3358; mathematics teaching in, 17th and 18th centuries, 507, 508; president of, *1777–1795*, 3420.
Yale university, School of law, 3371.
Yandes family, 2590.
YANOVSKY, ELIAS, 353.
YARBROUGH, MRS. J. A., 997.
Yates family, 2591.
YELLEN, SAMUEL, 3021.
Yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia, *1793*, 1855.
Yellowstone national park, 2078.
YEPES, J. M., 2147, 2782.
Yerba Buena, raising of American flag at, *1846*, 1262.
Yerba Buena island, legend of, 1222.
YERKES, M. R., 1879.
Yoakum, Henderson, 1970.
YODER, P. D., 2648a.
Yokohama, Japan, 2699.
Yokuts, 424.
York, M. L., 2809.
York, Ont., 893.
Yorktown, Va., 159, 2032; victory at, *1781*, 817.
Yosemite Indians, 1256.
Yosemite valley, pioneers into, 1256.
YOSHFE, HARRY, 819.
Young, *Bishop* J. F., 3244.
——— Brigham, 3100, 3215.
YOUNG, R. W., 1343, 2783.
YOUNGS, F. E. P., 2576.
Young men's whig association of Pittsburgh, 930.
Young women's Christian association, 3119.
YOUNT, W. C., 2592.
Yount family, 2592.
Yuman pottery making, 344.

Z

ZAGOSKIN, L. A., 444.
Zavalishin, Dimitry, 1243.
ZERFAS, L. G., 1408.
ZIEGLER, J. A., 2010.
ZIMM, L. H., 1746, 1747.
ZIMMERMAN, C. M., 1789.
Zinc works in the Lehigh valley, 2901.
ZINNER, ERNEST, 411.
Zinzendorf, *Count* N. L. von, 1853.
Zoar, Society of Separatists of, 1772.
ZVETINA, J. A., 2812.
Zweibruecken, Germany, 496.
ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 820.
Zwinge, *Father* Capistran, 1420.